THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
929.05
NE
v.78

The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

DEC 1 1968

MAR 2 1969

FEB 11 1970

FEB 11 1972

FEB 11 1985

MAR 28 1985

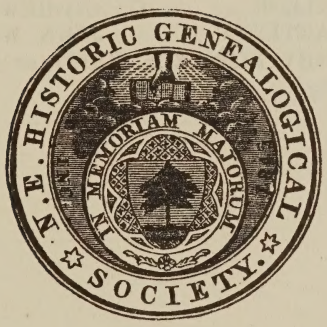
L161—O-1096

THE

New England Historical and Genealogical REGISTER

1924

VOLUME LXXVIII



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1924

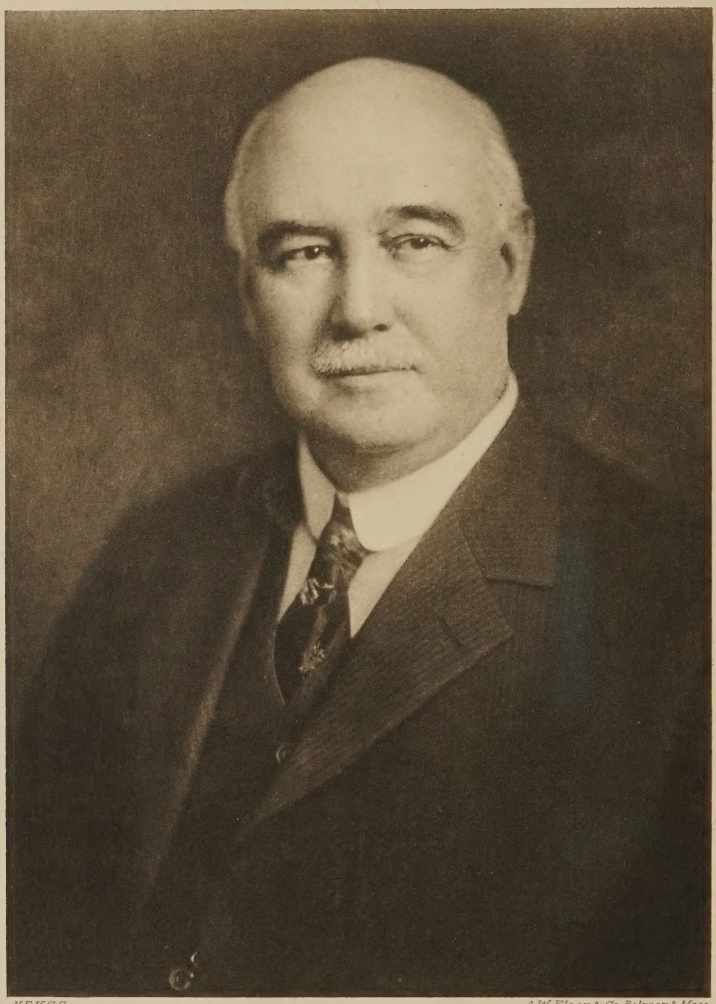
Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
J. GARDNER BARTLETT
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *ex officio*

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



N.E.H.G.S. A.W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Lew C. Hill

929.05
NE
v.78

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1924

LEW CASS HILL

By J. Gardner Bartlett of Cambridge, Mass.

Lew Cass Hill, of Boston, Mass., a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1897 to 1902 and from 1904 to 1920, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member from 1920, and Treasurer of the Society in 1916 and 1917, died in Boston 25 August 1923.

He was born at Fair Haven, Vt., 18 March 1852, the son of Clark Pelatiah[8] and Eliza Maria (Pratt) Hill. The progenitor of his family in America was John[1] Hill, who came from England and settled in Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1633. From him Mr. Hill was descended through John[2] of Sherborn, Mass., Ebenezer[3] of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., David[4] of Holliston and Bellingham, Mass., and Isaac[5] of Holliston — all substantial yeomen, Whitney[6] of Sherborn and Holliston and Arnold[7] of Holliston, Mass., and of Sudbury, Pittsford, and Hubbardton, Vt. — both housewrights by occupation, and Clark Pelatiah,[8] who was born at Pittsford, Vt., 11 February 1821. The last-named, the father of Mr. Hill, was a man of an exceptionally genial temperament, but of delicate constitution, with which he was handicapped throughout his life. After his marriage in 1851 he had a small general store in Fair Haven, Vt., until 1862, and then for three years a stationery store in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; but in 1865 his broken health induced a removal to a small fruit farm in Hammonton, N. J., where he resided thereafter until his death in 1895.

Most of Mr. Hill's ancestors, in various lines, lived in the present counties of Norfolk and Middlesex, Mass., and all of them were descended from the English founders of New England. Among the well-known families from which he was descended were those of White, Thayer, Whitney, Fairbanks, Daniels, Adams, Leland, Morse, Smith, Cook, Thomson, Pratt, Lewis, and Sprague; and his ancestors included James Chilton and Richard Warren, passengers in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

At a very early age Lew Cass Hill began to exhibit the strenuous diligence, energy of character, and business ability with which he eventually achieved marked success. When only nine years of age he actually carried on for several months the little store in Fair Haven, Vt., at a period when his father was completely incapacitated

603472

by rheumatism; and he also was of much assistance to his father during the ensuing three years in the stationery store in Saratoga Springs. When thirteen years of age he accompanied his parents on their removal in 1865 to Hammonton, N. J., where he remained for six years. He attended the country public schools, but his early chances for education were limited. Realizing the lack of opportunity in Hammonton, when nineteen years old he left there and went in 1871 to Bainbridge, N. Y.; here he spent two years in a foundry business, of which a relative was the manager. In the spring of 1873 he came to Boston, where he soon married; and the next year his wife's uncle, Mr. John L. Whiting, offered him a position as bookkeeper in his brush-manufacturing establishment, which was accepted, and in this business Mr. Hill continued for almost half a century, until his death.

Mr. John L. Whiting was a man of great inventive genius, had devised some remarkable machines for brush manufacture, and had a prosperous business of moderate size when Mr. Hill entered it. Soon afterwards Mr. Whiting's son, William S. Whiting, joined the company, bringing a youthful, driving energy into its affairs; in a few years the business rapidly developed to large proportions; and a new building was erected at the corner of High and Purchase Streets. Mr. Hill's abilities and services were of very great value during this expansion of the business, and in 1887 he was admitted to the firm of John L. Whiting & Son. After the death of John L. Whiting in 1893 the company was incorporated, Mr. William S. Whiting becoming president and treasurer and Mr. Hill secretary, they being the principal stockholders. The continual growth of their business demanding greater facilities, in 1904 a new and much larger factory was established at 690–710 Harrison Avenue in Boston. The company became the largest in the world in its line of manufacture, which comprises over 10,000 forms and sizes of brushes; and its goods have always held the highest reputation for excellence and secured the leading awards at many international expositions.

After the death of William S. Whiting in 1908, the John L. Whiting & Son Company was consolidated with another old and successful company, the J. J. Adams & Company of New York, forming the John L. Whiting–J. J. Adams Company of Boston, which was incorporated and capitalized at $2,000,000. The old factories of the J. J. Adams & Company in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Cambridge, Mass., were given up, and the business was concentrated at the Whiting factory on Harrison Avenue in Boston, which was much enlarged. Mr. Hill was elected president of the consolidated companies and continued in this position at the head of the organization for the remaining fifteen years of his life, completing a service of almost fifty years with one enterprise. Under his able management this great company continued to increase in importance and prosperity and maintained its place as by far the largest brush-manufacturing establishment in the world.

Mr. Hill was endowed with a vigorous physique, indomitable will, forceful energy, and exceptional executive ability in efficiency organization. His power of instantaneous decision, with correct judgment,

was extraordinary, and enabled him to direct his great business with celerity and apparent ease. So effective was his system of organization that in his later years he was enabled to take several extended foreign trips, during which the business went on with the smoothness of a perfectly lubricated machine, under the direction of his trained executive staff.

During the past thirty years Mr. Hill was much interested in the genealogical history of New England, and had a strong feeling of admiration and reverence for the accomplishments of the old New England stock in the development of the institutions of this nation. This interest led to the compilation and publication, in 1904, of a hundred-page volume entitled "John Hill of Dorchester, 1633, and Descendants," which contains a genealogical and biographical account of all the various ancestral lines of both Mr. Hill and his wife. The hereditary-patriotic societies received his approval and interest; and, besides his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he joined also the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Sons of the Revolution, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, of which he was elected governor on 28 March 1913, serving for three years in that office.

His active work in the New England Historic Genealogical Society began in 1916, when he accepted the office of Treasurer, which he held also in the following year and which gave him a seat in the Council. Besides this, he served on the Committee on Ways and Means, 1916–1922, inclusive, on the Committee on Finance, 1918–1920, inclusive, and as a member of the Council in 1919 and 1920, having been elected a Councillor for a full term of three years at the annual meeting of the Society on 5 February 1919, but resigning this office in the autumn of 1920 on account of his contemplated absence from Massachusetts. When he became Treasurer the finances of the Society were in a straitened condition, due to a burden of debt on account of the new building and to general conditions resulting from the World War; and in those trying times the Society benefited greatly from Mr. Hill's sound business advice and ripe judgment in financial matters.

His clubs included the Exchange, Art, Algonquin, and Boston City Clubs, and he was also a member of the Paint and Oil Club of New England, of which he was at one time president, and of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. In the Masonic orders he was affiliated with Joseph Webb Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, St. Paul's Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, and the Boston Commandery of the Knights Templar.

For over a quarter of a century Mr. Hill was a very active member of the Home Market Club, which he joined in 1896, serving as a member of its Executive Committee, 1903–1913, and as one of its vice presidents, 1913–1923. At the annual meeting of this club on 21 November 1923 the following resolutions were adopted:

"*Resolved,* That the death of Lew C. Hill, a member of long standing, formerly of the Executive Committee and Vice President for many years, has cast upon us sincere grief. From a long line of Colonial ancestry he

inherited rugged Puritanical determination. Born in a small Vermont village, he advanced step by step until he became the executive head of the largest brush-manufacturing concern of its kind in the world. He was a firm believer in the policy of protection and an ardent worker in its cause; while never striving for the spectacular, his counsel and advice were always most wholesome."

Although most diligent in business all his life, he found time and opportunities in his later years for play as well as work. He had a keen appreciation of art and fine taste in it; for many years he was a director of the Boston Art Club and active in its work; and he gradually acquired a choice collection of paintings by several noted American artists for the decoration of his home. Foreign travel appealed to him not only as a relaxation and recreation but also as a broadening education; and, beginning in 1887, he made half a dozen extended trips to Europe and the Mediterranean countries, visited the West Indies twice, and in 1918 went to the Hawaiian Islands. The first half of the year 1923 was occupied by a trip around the world, on which India, Ceylon, China, and Japan were visited. Another hobby of his last years was a small farm in Holliston, Mass., his sentimental interest in the homes of his ancestors determining his choice of this town for this purpose. After a residence of a score of years in the South End of Boston he removed to the Back Bay, where he had his home for the last thirty years; and he also had a summer estate at Swampscott, Mass.

Endowed with a remarkably vigorous constitution, he enjoyed excellent health almost to the close of his life. After an illness of only three weeks he passed away at his home in the Hotel Westminster, Boston, on 25 August 1923, in his seventy-second year. The funeral services were held three days later at the Newton Cemetery Chapel, and were conducted by Rev. Edward Cummings, of the South Congregational Church, of which Mr. Hill had been a member for many years under the ministry of Rev. Dr. Edward Everett Hale.

He married in Boston, 4 April 1873, Clara Kendall Marcy, born at Worcester, Mass., 20 September 1852, daughter of Charles Dustin and Mary Kendall (Whiting) Marcy; they had met while her family lived for about three years in Hammonton, N. J. Like her husband, Mrs. Hill descended in every line from the early founders of New England, among her noted ancestors being Rev. John Cotton, Gov. Thomas Dudley and Gov. Simon Bradstreet of Massachusetts, and Deputy Gov. Stephen Goodyear of the New Haven Colony. She died in Boston 8 October 1917. They had three sons: the eldest, Charles Clark Hill, died unmarried at the age of twenty-one years; the second, Henry Horace Hill, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1899), who has succeeded to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, is vice president and treasurer of the John L. Whiting–J. J. Adams Company; and the third, Edward Marcy Hill, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), is also employed by the same corporation.

Mr. Hill married secondly Miss Lillian J. Fisher of Brooklyn, N. Y., who survives him.

JOHN WINCHESTER OF NEW ENGLAND AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., of Milton, Mass.

1. John[1] Winchester, the immigrant ancestor of the family that forms the subject of this article,* embarked in England, 6 Apr. 1635, in the *Elizabeth*, the same ship in which came Clement Bates from Lydd, co. Kent, and arrived a few weeks later at Boston in New England. After remaining there a short time he went to Hingham,† where Clement Bates had already settled, and received, 3 July 1636, a grant of five acres of land in that town, situated on the present South Street in West Hingham (Lincoln's History of Hingham, vol. 3, page 330). On 20 May 1667 Elizabeth Hersie granted to her son John four acres of land in Hingham, "in the feild called the plaine neck," which her late husband, William Hersie, had bought of John Winchester (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 5, fo. 514). William Hersie had originally received a grant of five acres adjoining John Winchester's land, and on the same date, 3 July 1636.

This John Winchester was without doubt the John Winchester, son of Richard, who was baptized in the parish of Cranbrook, co Kent, England, 19 May 1611; and the following English records evidently refer to this family.

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Cranbrook, co. Kent, 1560–1641

1599 "Rychard Wynchester son of Rycharde" baptized 16 December.
1602 "John Wynchester fili Ryc" baptized 10 October.
1603 "John Wynchester Infans" buried 1 November.
1604 "Elizabeth Winchester" baptized 4 November.
1607 "Mary Winchester" baptized "05" July.
1610 "Joane Winchester" baptized "06" May.
1610 "Joane Winchester" buried 29 May.
1611 " John Wynchester " baptized 19 May.
1623 "Richard Winchester fils Rici Jur" baptized 21 December.
1628 "Richard Winchester" buried 1 May.

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 1617–1641

1628 Mary daughter of Richarde Winchester baptized 13 July.
1631 Caleb son of Richard Winchester baptized 8 May.
1631 Caleb son of Richard Winchester buried 4 September.
1632 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Winchester baptized 29 July.
1636 Sarah daughter of Richard Winchester and Elizabeth his wife buried 29 November.

*Alexander Winchester, who came to Boston in Oct. 1635 with Henry Vane, is not known to have been related to John; and, as Alexander is said to have had no sons, all the early Winchesters of New England must have descended from John.

†All places mentioned in this genealogy are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

Administration on the estate of RICHARD WINCHESTER, late of Cranbrook, deceased, was granted 24 May 1628 to his widow, ——— Winchester. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 31, fo. 79.)

In his will, dated 17 June 1691, John Winchester of New England describes himself as "aged fourscore yeares and upwards," a statement which makes it extremely likely that he was the John Winchester who was baptized at Cranbrook 19 May 1611. Moreover, Cranbrook is near Lydd; and John Winchester of New England married at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, 15 Oct. 1638, HANNAH SEALIS, baptized at Biddenden, co. Kent, 8 Jan. 1614/15, daughter of Richard Sealis of Biddenden (a parish about five miles from Cranbrook), one of a group of Kentish men who had gone to Scituate in 1634 with Rev. John Lothrop. It is, therefore, not improbable that John Winchester and Hannah Sealis were acquainted in the old country.*

John Winchester was made a freeman 9 Mar. 1637 [1637/8], joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1638, and in the military disturbance of 1644–45 was one of those who were fined for the trouble which he and his neighbors had caused, but the fine was remitted the following year because of his slender means (Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, vol. 3, page 80).

Some time after 1650, possibly early in 1655, he removed to the Muddy River district of Boston, now the town of Brookline, and on 28 Dec. 1657 bought the so-called Ronton farm, "now in ye possession of ye said Jn° Winchester" (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 82), from the heirs of William Hibbins for £60. This consisted of 140 acres in all, being two farms of 80 and 40 acres of upland, lying on or near the present Harvard Street, near Coolidge Corner, Brookline, and extending back over the summit of Corey Hill, and along the highway towards the Cambridge (later Brighton) line. The house in which he lived was occupied by his descendants John,[2] John,[3] and Isaac,[4] and is said in Miss Woods's "History of Brookline" to have been pulled down in 1844. The situation is easily identified, because it was just across Harvard Street from the contemporaneous house of the Devotion family, that is still standing. (See plan of Muddy River in 1700, in *Publications of the Brookline Historical Publication Society*, Second Series, page 7.) The balance of this purchase of the Ronton farm was 10 acres of swampy fresh meadow about two miles away and also 10 acres of salt marsh at Muddy River, on the arm of the sea between Boston, Roxbury, and Cambridge.

Previously to his arrival at Muddy River John Winchester may have lived a few years at Scituate, as the Roxbury church records give the baptism, 20, 3 mo. 1655, of "Josias son to Goodman Winchester of Scituate."

At Muddy River he was surveyor, constable, and tithingman; and on 30, 6 mo. 1674 he and his wife joined the church, and his son

*For Richard Sealis of Biddenden, co. Kent, and Scituate in New England, and his English connections see REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 319–322. In REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 73–74, may be found a short article, by Hosea Starr Ballou, entitled "Dr. Comfort Starr, and Cranbrook, Kent," with a picture of St. Dunstan's Church in Cranbrook.

John and wife Joanna and his daughter Mary and her husband, John Druce, solemnly owned the covenant at the church of the Apostle Eliot in Roxbury, as the Brookline church had not then been formed.

John Winchester was not only one of the earliest residents of what is now the town of Brookline but also a well-known citizen; his sons and grandsons were among the most prominent and useful people of the community; and several further generations dwelt in the town, some living there to-day. He has a vast number of descendants, scattered from Nova Scotia to California, with a few branches in the South and perhaps the largest groups in western New York and Ohio.

He died at his home at Muddy River 25 Apr. 1694, aged almost 83; and his widow Hannah died there 18 Sept. 1697, aged over 82.

In his will, dated 17 June 1691 and proved 15 June 1694, he calls himself "John Winchester, Senr, of Muddy River aged fourscore yeares and upwards," names his sons John and Josiah as executors, gives to his wife Hannah "liberty to dwell in my house as long as she live, and convenient firewood brought to her doore," together with "six pounds yearly and every year so long as she shall live three pounds in currant money of New England and three pounds more in such Provisions as she shall have most occasion for to be paid her at such times as she shall call for it, . . . and also, one barrel of Cyder allowed her every year so long as she shall live and brought in place where she shall order." He states that, as he has already given his son John 30 acres of upland, 3 acres of salt marsh, and 3 acres of fresh meadow, he leaves to his son Josiah a similar amount of each. He gives to his daughter Mary Drew 20s. "in countrey pay," to Mary Winchester, daughter of his son Jonathan, deceased, "when shee shall accomplish the age of twenty yeares," a piece of upland of about 8 or 10 acres, bounded upon the lands of Isaac Heath, to his wife the life use of all the moveables in his house, which after her decease are "to be equally divided between my three children," and to his son Josiah the improvement of all his lands not disposed of, "as long as my wife live for the bringing in of her maintainance," and after her death the lands are to be equally divided between his sons John and Josiah. His estate was appraised at £307. 10s., of which the real estate, which was probably what he had bought nearly forty years before for £60, was valued at £267.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b., probably at Hingham, and bapt. there 2 June 1644. On 3 Dec. 1691 he made an affidavit, in which he stated that he was about 48 (Suffolk Deeds).
   ii. MARY, bapt. at Hingham 26 Mar. 1648; m. (1) JOHN DRUCE, s. of Vincent of Newton, who was mortally wounded in King Philip's War, was brought home, and died 2 July 1675, aged 34; probably m. (2) EROZOMAN DREW of Brookline, but the similarity of names is confusing. (Cf. Jackson's History of Newton, under Druce.)
3. iii. JONATHAN.
4. iv. JOSIAH, bapt. at Roxbury 20, 3 mo. 1655.

2. JOHN[2] WINCHESTER (*John*[1]), born, probably at Hingham, and baptized there 2 June 1644, when a boy moved with his

parents to Muddy River (Brookline), where he died 1 Feb. 1717/18. On 3 Dec. 1691 he made an affidavit stating that he was about 48 (Suffolk Deeds). He married, about 1673, JOANNA STEVENS, who was born 28 May 1652 and survived her husband, daughter of Henry Stevens of Boston and his second wife, Mary (Buckminster).

He was one of the most prominent citizens of Brookline, and held many important offices. He was one of the signers of the petition of 1704 to have Muddy River incorporated as the town of Brookline, which was granted in Nov. 1705. He served as selectman, surveyor, constable, tithingman, and assessor, and was the first representative of the new town in the General Court, serving as such for five years, 1706–1710. In the Brookline records for 1707 is found a vote "that John Winchester, senr. should serve as Commissioner and also that Samuel Aspenwall, Joseph Gardner and Erosamond Drew shold serve as Trustees to joyn with said Commissioner in making a valuation of the estate of the afore said Town." He had a small service in King Philip's War, having been stationed at the garrison at Punckapauge (now Ponkapoag in Canton), 24 Apr. 1676.

His will was dated 29 Jan. 1717/18, and his property was appraised at £1006. 9s.

Children:

i. JOANNA,[3] bapt. at Roxbury 6, 7 mo. 1674; m. 5 June 1698 JOSEPH STEVENS.

ii. MARY, bapt. 13, 8 mo. 1676 (Roxbury church records); d. 19 Feb. 1715; m., probably about 1700, THOMAS TROWBRIDGE of Newton.*

Children (surname *Trowbridge*), both named in John Winchester's will:

1. *John.*
2. *Joshua.*

5. iii. JOHN, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) 17 Apr. 1676 (Boston Records).

6. iv. BENJAMIN, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1678.

7. v. EBENEZER, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1680.

8. vi. HENRY, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1682.

vii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Roxbury 30, 10 mo. 1683; d. 31 Aug. 1714 (Newton Vital Records; Diary of Samuel Sewall, Jr., in *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Second Series, vol. 8, p. 224).

9. viii. STEPHEN, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) and bapt. at Roxbury 28, 12 mo. 1685 [28 Feb. 1685/6].

ix. MEHITABLE, m. at Roxbury 4 Mar. 1713 JOSEPH PASON [? PAYSON], b. 24 Feb. 1686/7. They lived first in Milton and afterwards in Boston.

3. JONATHAN[2] WINCHESTER (*John*[1]) died 8 Mar. 1678/9. He married MARY ———, who married secondly, at Wrentham, 23 May 1682, John Aldis (1655–1736), by whom she had one son and five daughters. John and Mary Aldis lived five years in Wrentham and afterwards in West Roxbury, near

*Thomas Trowbridge married (2) Mary Goffe of Cambridge, and had children, among them Edmund Trowbridge (also known as Edmund Goffe), a justice of the Supreme Court of the Province, and Lydia, wife of Richard Dana and mother of Chief Justice Francis Dana.

the Dedham line. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 4, page 85, and *Dedham Historical Register*, vol. 14, page 62, for the Aldis family.)

Mary Winchester, widow of Jonathan, was appointed 29 Apr. 1679 administratrix of the estate of her late husband, which was appraised at £30. 7s. 6d., and consisted chiefly of 8 acres of land at Muddy River.

Three entries in the Roxbury church records are as follows:

"1677 month 3 day 6. Jonathan Winchester, Mary his wife, both received to lay hold on the Covenant."

"1679 month 1 day 8 Jonathan Winchester, dyed of a feav."

"1681–1–27 Mary widdow Winchester this day received to the full Comunion of the Church."

Child:

i. MARY,[3] b. after 1671, as under her grandfather's will of 1691 she was to receive 8 or 10 acres of land at Muddy River, "when shee shall accomplish the age of twenty yeares."

4. JOSIAH[2] WINCHESTER (*John*[1]), baptized at Roxbury 20, 3 mo. 1655 and called in the baptismal record the son of "Goodman Winchester of Scituate," so that he may have been born just before his father's removal to Muddy River, died at Brookline 22 Feb. 1728 [? 1727/8]. He married, 10 Dec. 1678, MARY LYON, born 4 Nov. 1650, died at Brookline 27 July 1730, daughter of Peter and Ann of Dorchester. The name Elhanan, which has persisted in every generation of Josiah's descendants, evidently comes from the Lyon family, as Mary Lyon had a brother of that name.

Like his brother John (2) he was a prominent citizen of Brookline, one of the petitioners for the incorporation of the town in 1704, selectman, moderator, town treasurer, representative in the General Court in 1711, 1713, and 1717, and the first town clerk. This last position he filled for the hamlet of Muddy River and town of Brookline in 1686/7, from 1697/8 to 1706/7, and again in 1712/13. He and his family were members of the Roxbury church until the formation of the church at Brookline. He lived in the southerly part of Brookline, probably near the present Warren and Cottage Streets, and his son Josiah probably also lived in this vicinity.

His son Amariah, of Brookline, was administrator of his estate, which was appraised 4 Apr. 1728 at £1452. 4s. 6d., and included about 102 acres of land valued at £1298. 9s.

Children, born at Muddy River (Brookline):

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 11 Jan. 1679/80; m., probably in 1698, ISAAC BOWEN of Roxbury. For this family see Edward Augustus Bowen's "Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut," 1897.

10. ii. JOSIAH, b. 25 Dec. 1681.

iii. EBENEZER, b. 1 Mar. 1683/4; d. in Aug. 1684.

iv. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1685; m. at Brookline, 4 June 1713, CALEB HOVEY of Cambridge and Newton.

11. v. AMARIAH, b. 4 Apr. 1687 or 1688 and bapt. at Roxbury 8 Apr. 1688. In the town records the last two figures of the year of his

birth are missing, but family records in the possession of a descendant give the date as 1687.*

12. vi. ELHANAN, b. 14 Mar. 1691.

5. CAPT. JOHN[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) 17 Apr. 1676 (Boston Records, vol. 9, page 139), died there 27 Sept. 1751, aged 76. He married first SARAH WHITE, born 5 Dec. 1680, died 31 Jan. 1715/16, aged 36, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowles); secondly, about 1717, SARAH (PHIPPS) GARDNER, born 13 Mar. 1687/8, died at Brookline 12 Jan. 1750, daughter of Solomon Phipps, Jr., of Charlestown and his wife Mary (daughter of Gov. Thomas Danforth) and widow of Caleb Gardner of Brookline; and thirdly, probably in the year of the death of his second wife, as her fifth husband, WIDOW ALICE (CRAFT) SHED, born in 1681 or 1682, died at Holliston at the great age of 102 (or at an even greater age, according to some records), daughter of Samuel Craft of Roxbury. This remarkable woman had descendants of the fifth generation living at the time of her death.

Like his father and uncle he held many town offices in Brookline, and was a large landowner and a man of force and character. He and his brother-in-law, Thomas Trowbridge, had an amusing though rather serious encounter with the irascible Governor Dudley on the highway in Roxbury, 7 Dec. 1705, a full account of which is given in Sewall's Diary (*Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Fifth Series, vol. 6, page 144). He was known as Capt. John Winchester from his militia service. In the Massachusetts Archives, vol. 72, page 117, is a copy of instructions given to him 13 Sept. 1723, as follows:

"An express from Albany giving an account of a fresh party of fifty Indians, that are come over the Lake, which may be expected every Houre on the Frontier under your care. You are therefore to bee in a readiness to give them a warme reception with your Troup &ct."

In the Province Laws, vol. x, Appendix, page 405, is given a resolve, passed 19 Dec. 1723, allowing payment for a muster roll of a troop of Horse, late in His Majesty's service, under command of Capt. John Winchester, from 30 Aug. to 22 Sept. 1723. He is also mentioned as being stationed at Fort No. 4, on the Connecticutt River, when Shirley was governor.

On 14 Mar. 1721/2 John Winchester of Brookline, husbandman, was appointed guardian to his five children, Elizabeth, aged about 19, Sarah, about 17, John, about 16, Joanna, about 13, and Isaac, about 9, in order to receive property

*There is a manuscript record of this branch of the family known as "Josiah's Book," which was possibly started by Josiah[2] (4) or at any rate by one of his sons, and has descended in the family of Andrew[4] of Connecticut (26), son of Amariah[3] (11). Latterly it has been in the possession of Mr. Edgar Clinton Winchester of New London, Conn. This book contains many records of great value, some of which are not obtainable elsewhere, and it appears to have been carefully kept in certain lines for several generations.

coming to them from their late uncle, John White, who had been treasurer of Harvard College and had died unmarried.

He was a bearer at the funeral of Samuel Sewall, Jr., at Brookline, 6 Mar. 1750/1.

He undoubtedly lived in the old homestead of his father and grandfather; and at the time of his death, in 1751, his homestead contained 127 acres, valued at £926. 6s. 8d., with house, barns, and other buildings appraised at £133. 6s. 8d. Other property inventoried included a silver tankard, cup, and spoons at £14, a silver-hilted sword and holsters at £1. 6s. 8d., and two negroes at £60.

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 30 Dec. 1701; m. RICHARD GARDNER of Brookline, and removed to Cambridge in 1725. Their son *Thomas*, who m. his cousin, Joanna Sparhawk, was the Col. Thomas Gardner who was mortally wounded at Bunker Hill.

ii. SARAH, b. probably in 1703 or 1704; m. in 1723 ISAAC DANA of Pomfret, Conn., s. of Benjamin of Cambridge. Their son *John Winchester Dana* m. a daughter of Gen. Israel Putnam.

13. iii. JOHN, b. at Brookline, probably in 1705.

iv. JOANNA, b. 13 Mar. 1709/10; m. SAMUEL SPARHAWK (1698–1774) of Cambridge and outlived her husband. One of their daughters m. Col. Thomas Gardner and another Professor Edward Wigglesworth.

14. v. ISAAC, b. at Brookline in 1712 or 1714.

Children by second wife:

vi. DANFORTH, b. 8 Mar. 1718/19; d. young.

vii. BETHIA, b. 20 Dec. 1720; d. 2 Sept. 1722.

viii. SAMUEL, b. in Dec. 1722; d. 13 July 1751; probably the Samuel who m. 19 Nov. 1747 JOANNA WEST, dau. of Benjamin and Joanna (Swinerton) of Roxbury, but there is no record of any children and no mention of him or of any children of his in the settlement of the estates of his or her father.

15. ix. NATHAN, b. at Brookline 16 Apr. 1724 and bapt. there 26 Apr. 1724 as "Nathan ye child of Capt. I. Winch." He is the founder of the Nova Scotia branch of the Winchester family.

x. MARTHA, b. 23 Nov. 1728. The Brookline records in one place give the birth of a daughter Mehitable on this same date, but that may be an error.

xi. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 Sept. 1734.

6. BENJAMIN[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), husbandman, born at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1678, died at Grafton in 1762, his will being allowed on 1 July of that year. He married first, at Roxbury, 31 Dec. 1719, PRUDENCE MAY, born at Roxbury 29 Nov. 1694, died at Brookline probably early in 1726, daughter of John and Prudence (Bridge) of Roxbury; and secondly, at Cambridge, 22 June 1726, ELIZABETH (CHAMPNEY) CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Joseph Champney of Cambridge and widow of John Chamberlain of Newton. She was living in May 1771, when she joined with her son Joseph in the sale of the Grafton estate. Joseph had received the homestead under his father's will, subject to his mother's life use and to the payment of certain legacies to his brothers and sisters, his two elder half brothers having removed to Hardwick before their father died.

He lived in Brookline till after his second marriage, in 1726, as he sold his estate there to his brother John on 28 Feb. 1726/7. On 1 May following he bought 55 acres in Framingham, and on 26 June 1739 he bought 46 acres in Grafton, being at that time called of Westborough. After leaving Brookline he probably lived for some years in Framingham, and in Nov. 1734 there appears in the Sudbury vital records the birth of a daughter. It is possible, also, that he may have lived in Westborough a few years before going to Grafton in 1739. He is the man whom Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westborough calls "Cousin Winchester" in his diary for 1737, as their wives were first cousins. Benjamin Winchester should, however, be considered as a resident of Grafton, for it was his final domicile and he lived there longer than elsewhere.

Children by first wife:

16. i. THOMAS,[4] bapt. at Brookline 1 Jan. 1721/2.
17. ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Brookline 6 Mar. 1726 [1725/6].

Children by second wife:

18. iii. JOSHUA, bapt., probably at Brookline, 14 May 1727.
19. iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1730.
v. PRUDENCE, b. at Sudbury 29 Nov. 1734; probably d. young. She is not mentioned in her father's will of 1758.
vi. SARAH, m. at Grafton, 3 Dec. 1761, AARON BRIGHAM.
vii. ANNA, b. at Westborough 23 Mar. 1737/8; m. at Grafton, 29 Jan. 1771, SAMUEL BIGELOW, JR.
viii. MARY, b. at Westborough 18 Dec. 1739; m. at Grafton, in 1763, NATHANIEL GODDARD.

7. CAPT. EBENEZER[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1680, died in 1746, while in the public service on the frontiers. He married at Framingham, 13 Feb. 1717/18, MARTHA BUCKMINSTER, born in 1693, died at Brimfield before 29 Aug. 1766 (see document among the probate papers of her husband's estate), daughter of Joseph and Martha (Sharp).

He was called variously housewright, captain, and gentleman. On 26 Jan. 1715 he bought 100 acres of land near the Brinley farm in Framingham for £300, and was a selectman of that town in 1741 and 1743.

In the Province Laws, vol. 14, page 18, is found "a Petition of Ebenezer Winchester Adm^r of Cpt. Ebenezer Winchester late of Framingham Dec^d Intestate Shewing that the said Cpt. Winchester was taken sick in the Publick Service and died upon the Frontiers, praying that the Charge of his Sickness may be born by the Province" (17 June 1748).

Children, born at Framingham:

i. MARTHA,[4] b. 11 Aug. 1719; d. at Brimfield in 1760, aged 41; m. at Framingham, 1 Nov. 1739, REV. JAMES BRIDGHAM of Brimfield.
ii. MARY, b. 26 Aug. 1723; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1751 SAMUEL WINCH; m. (2) in 1756 CAPT. JONATHAN GIBBS.
iii. EBENEZER, A.B. (Harvard, 1744), A.M. (*ib.*, 1747), b. at Framingham 30 Aug. 1725; d. unm. in 1756, while in the family of

Dr. Ezekiel Hersey of Hingham. He was placed fifteenth in his Harvard class of thirty, the names of the students then being arranged according to their parents' social rank. He studied medicine and became a physician. His brother-in-law, Jonathan Gibbs, settled his estate, which, though not large, showed many possessions usual to a man of good social standing.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1727.
v. SARAH, b. 8 Mar. 1730.
vi. BEULAH, b. 21 Aug. 1733.

8. HENRY[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1682, died at Brookline before Dec. 1750, when an inventory of his estate was made. He married, 5 Oct. 1705, FRANCES WHITE,* born 28 Mar. 1680, died 21 Nov. 1765, aged 86, daughter of Joseph and Hannah of Brookline and first cousin of Sarah White, the first wife of his brother John (5).

He lived in the southerly part of Brookline, near the present Cottage Street and Goddard Avenue, and held many town offices, being selectman from 1721 to 1725, inclusive, and again in 1736.

Children, born at Brookline:

i. MARY,[4] b. 19 Aug. 1707; d. 7 Oct. 1736 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 62, fo. 238); m. 4 Jan. 1733 JOHN HARRIS.
20. ii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Apr. 1710.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Dec. 1712; m. 5 Dec. 1749 PETER STONE.
iv. MEHETABEL, b. 25 Mar. 1715.
21. v. JONATHAN, b. 21 Apr. 1717.
vi. HENRY, b. 27 Apr. 1720; m. at Roxbury, 3 Mar. 1748, DOROTHY BREWER, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth. No further trace of this couple has been found.
vii. MOSES, b. 5 July 1723; d. at Brookline 21 Aug. 1725.

9. STEPHEN[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) and baptized at Roxbury 28, 12 mo. 1685 [28 Feb. 1685/6], died at Newton 6 Sept. 1751, aged 65. He married at Milton, 3 Jan. 1722/3, HANNAH GULLIVER, born 10 Feb. 1690, died 4 May 1768, aged 78, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Robinson) of Milton.

About 1720 he bought a part of the southwest end of the Governor Haynes farm in Newton, near the Upper Falls of the Charles River, and built a house there, being one of the first settlers upon this tract. In 1750 he and his wife conveyed 57 acres of this land, with the homestead, to their son Stephen,[4] and after him this descended to his son Amasa.[5]

Children, born at Newton:

22. i. STEPHEN,[4] b. 11 Aug. 1723.
ii. CHARLES, b. 21 Aug. 1726. He served at Louisburg in 1745 (REGISTER, vol. 55, page 68), and may have been the Charles Winchester who joined with Stephen in Mar. 1784 in conveying land in Needham, when this Charles is called "yeoman of Newton;" but he is easily confused with his nephew Charles[5] (b. in 1753), s. of Stephen,[4] and with Charles[6] (b. in 1749), s. of Isaac[4] of Brookline.
iii. HANNAH, b. 30 Mar. 1730; d. in 1743.
23. iv. GULLIVER, b. 4 Mar. 1732/3.

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 52, p. 422, where this marriage date is given incorrectly as 28 June 1705.

10. Josiah[3] Winchester (*Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), housewright, born at Muddy River (Brookline) 25 Dec. 1681, died at Brookline 28 Apr. 1724, as Samuel Sewall, Jr., writes in his diary under that date: "Dies Mr. Josiah Winchester Jun[r]," and under date of 1 May: "Buried. A great Many people. Die[s] suddenly and much lamented." He married, 25 Mar. 1707, Sarah Seaver, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Inglesby) (Register, vol. 26, page 305), who married secondly, at Brookline, 12 Oct. 1726, Benjamin Vial of Barrington, R. I.

Josiah Winchester lived in the southerly part of Brookline. He died intestate, leaving property valued at £1037. 5s., which included a dwelling and nearly 100 acres of land. In Mar. 1732/3, as his estate, then valued at £777, was incapable of division, the whole was conveyed to the eldest son, Caleb, subject to the dower for life of his mother, Sarah Vial; and he was to pay £129. 10s. apiece to his brother Nathaniel and his sister Sarah.

Children, born at Brookline:

i. Sarah,[4] b. 6 June 1708; d. 11 Aug. 1708.
24. ii. Caleb, b. 5 Aug. 1709.
iii. Sarah, b. 17 July 1713; m. at Swansea, 10 Jan. 1733/4, Constant Vial, nephew of her stepfather (*Narragansett Historical Register*, vol. 3, pp. 111, 179).
iv. Josiah, b. 17 Oct. 1719; d. at Brookline 5 June 1720.
v. Nathaniel, b. 27 Apr. 1721; aged about 7 when a guardian was appointed in Mar. 1727/8; living in Mar. 1732/3, when his father's estate was divided.

11. Amariah[3] Winchester (*Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) 4 Apr. 1687 or 1688 and baptized at Roxbury 8 Apr. 1688 (*vide supra*, page 11), died, probably at New London North Parish (now Montville), Conn., 15 Sept. 1752. He married, 15 Dec. 1714, Sarah Seaver, born 4 Feb. 1696, died 5 July 1777, daughter of John and Sarah of Roxbury. Her father was a first cousin of the Sarah Seaver who married Amariah's brother Josiah (10). (Register, vol. 26, page 308.)

In 1718 he sold to John Bowen for £395 his dwelling and barn in Roxbury, with 29 acres of land, on the country road to Dedham, Connecticutt Lane, and Mill Pond, although the deed, in which he calls himself "of Brookline, husbandman," was not recorded till 1773. Therefore he may have lived in Roxbury for a year or two after his marriage; but at the Brookline town meeting of 12 Mar. 1715/16 he was chosen a fence viewer, and on 29 Dec. 1718 the Brookline selectmen "agreed with Amariah Winchester to keep the Center School in Brooklyn three months beginning on the Sd. 29. of Dec. for seven pounds & four shillings." The Brookline records show that on 6 Mar. 1726/7 he was a surveyor for all but the south part of the town, that he was a constable the year before, that on 3 Mar. 1729 he was a member of a committee to look over the accounts of the treasurer, and that on 5 Mar. 1733 he was surveyor. In the *New England Weekly Journal* of 7 May 1733 it is stated that "Amariah Winchester sells

farm at Brookline;" and in a deed dated 7 Apr. 1734 and recorded 11 Sept. 1735 Amariah Winchester "of Brookline, yeoman," and his wife Sarah sell to Samuel White 40 acres in Brookline on the highway to the meeting house and some marsh land. It is probable that about this time he, with his family, removed to New London, Conn., being the first of the Winchester family to move to that vicinity. In June 1739 the Brookline town records state: "Amariah Winchester with his wife and children warned to depart out of the Town of Brooklyn," an entry which would show that he then belonged in some other town.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. at Brookline 9 Feb. 1715/16; d. in 1736; m. in 1731 TIMOTHY HARRIS.
25. ii. AMARIAH, b. at Roxbury 25 July 1717.
26. iii. ANDREW, b. at Brookline 24 Feb. 1722/3.
iv. LUCY, b. at Brookline 2 May 1727; d. 3 Aug. 1746.
v. SARAH, bapt. at Brookline 17 Apr. 1730.
27. vi. JAMES, b. at Brookline 25 Sept. 1733.

12. ELHANAN[3] WINCHESTER (*Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), cordwainer, born at Muddy River (Brookline) 14 Mar. 1691, died prior to 24 July 1752, as on that day his son Elhanan and his son-in-law Samuel Child were appointed administrators of the estate of "your father Elhanan Winchester late of Roxbury, cordwainer, deceased." He married in Boston, 1 Oct. 1713, Rev. Cotton Mather officiating, MARY TAYLOR, daughter of Isaac and Sarah of Boston.

The births of his first children, up to 1719 or 1720, are recorded in Boston; but after that he must have lived in Brookline, for he was elected sealer of leather at every town meeting from 6 Mar. 1720/1 to 4 Mar. 1744/5, besides being selectman in 1731 and 1732. After 1745, however, he may have taken up his residence across the line in the town of Roxbury, as that appears to have been his residence when he died.

Children:

i. MARY,[4] b. in Boston 4 Apr. 1715; d. 4 Oct. 1782; m. JOSIAH BOWEN of Brookline.
ii. ELIZA, b. in Boston 20 Dec. 1716.
iii. RUTH, b. in Boston 19 Mar. 1717/18; perhaps m. JONATHAN COREY.
28. iv. ELHANAN, b. at Brookline 29 Feb. 1719/20.
29. v. ISAAC, b. at Brookline 19 Oct. 1721.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. at Brookline 3 Aug. 1724; m. 26 Feb. 1744/5 SAMUEL CHILD of Newton.
vii. SARAH, b. at Brookline 28 Mar. 1727.
viii. JOSIAH, bapt. at Brookline 28 Apr. 1729.
30. ix. DANIEL, b. at Brookline 9 Feb. 1732/3.
31. x. MOSES, b. at Brookline 8 Oct. 1737.

13. JOHN[4] WINCHESTER (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline about 1705, since he was described as about 16 years of age in Mar. 1721, when his father was appointed his guardian, died probably in Dec. 1738, his will being admitted to probate

7 Jan. 1738/9. He married at Reading, 25 Feb. 1729/30, Elizabeth Green of that town, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Farmer) of Billerica, who married secondly, at Billerica, 2 Nov. 1749, Dea. Samuel Whiting and died at Southborough 20 Aug. 1773.

Not long before his death he moved to Cambridge; but his father's old home in Brookline was very near the town line of that part of Cambridge which became Brighton in 1807. His widow and children lived in Reading, Stoneham, and Southborough.

Children:

i. John,[5] bapt. at Brookline 7 May 1732; d. young.
32. ii. William, b., probably at Brookline, though possibly at Reading, 25 Apr. 1733.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug. 1734; m. at Reading, 25 Apr. 1757, Ebenezer Rand of Tewksbury.

14. Isaac[4] Winchester (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline either in 1712 or in 1714, being described as about 9 years of age in Mar. 1721, when his father was appointed his guardian, died of consumption at Brookline 14 Feb. 1771, when his age is given as 57. He married, about 1736 or 1737, Mary Shed, born 12 Aug. 1715, died of smallpox at Brookline 6 June 1775, aged 60, daughter of James and Mary (Adams) of Roxbury. Her father was a substantial citizen and a man of large means for his day. He it was who in 1743 became the fourth husband of Alice (Craft) Greenwood, who after his death married Capt. John[3] Winchester (5).

Isaac Winchester was a prominent citizen of Brookline, filling many offices and being a selectman in the last year of his life. He probably lived in the old house of his great-grandfather, the first John (1). In 1761 he was one of the grantees of the town of Pomfret, Vt., although he never settled there. While he had five sons, there has been found no record of any children of these, though, as one son at least was married, there may have been children.

Children, born at Brookline:

i. Olive,[5] b. 2 Jan. 1737/8; d. before 3 Nov. 1770, the date of her father's will; m. William Dawes, s. of Story. She left a son, *William Story Dawes*, b. 18 Jan. 1764.
ii. Sarah, b. 25 Sept. 1739; d. 19 Oct. 1822, aged 83; m. at Brookline, 11 June 1761, Benjamin Davis, who d. in 1774, aged 38.
iii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1741; living 3 Nov. 1770, when his father made his will, leaving to his son John £40, to be paid in ten years, "or to his heirs if he should marry."
iv. Isaac, A.B. (Harvard, 1764), A.M. (*ib.*, 1767), b. 5 Aug. 1743; d. unm. during the Revolutionary War, his name being first starred in the Harvard catalogue of 1779. In the list of his Harvard class he was placed thirty-fifth in a class of forty-six. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and on 12 June 1775 signed a receipt for a bounty from the town. The Rev. Dr. John Pierce, minister of the Brookline church which all these Winchesters attended, said that Isaac died in the Continental Army (*Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Second Series, vol. 2, p. 158), but the exact date of his death has not been ascertained.

v. Danforth, b. 15 June 1745. He was mentioned in his father's will of 3 Nov. 1770; and in 1777 the Brookline tax collector reported that he could not collect from him a tax for 1771 and 1772. There was a Danford Winchester on the New York Revolutionary rolls, who enlisted on 19 Dec. 1776 and was reported missing 6 Oct. 1777.

vi. Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1747; d. *s. p.* 25 Aug. 1772, aged 25; m. at Brookline, 13 Dec. 1770, Jacob Sharp, s. of Robert and Sarah (Payson).

vii. Charles, b. 14 Jan. 1749; living in Sept. 1814; m. Irene ———. He enlisted in the Revolution, and received a bounty from the town of Brookline in Mar. 1777. He is described in the records as a husbandman, 5 ft. and 7 in. high, with light hair and complexion, and aged 32 in 1780. Later he was a resident of Charlemont, Franklin Co., with his wife Irene; but no record has been found of any children. There are records of his transactions in land in the neighboring towns of Warwick and Rowe as late as Sept. 1814.

viii. Frances, b. 7 Nov. 1751; d. of consumption 24 Aug. 1776, aged 25.

ix. James, b. 4 Nov. 1753; living 1 Feb. 1785. He had a small service in the Revolution, and in the town meetings of 1780 and 1782 was chosen to a minor town office. In Mar. 1783 he acknowledged a deed conveying 40 acres of land which he had inherited from his father; and in this deed, dated 2 Mar. 1779, he is called husbandman, of Brookline. On 1 Feb. 1785 he gave another deed of land in which he is called "late of Brookline."

15. Nathan[4] Winchester (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 16 Apr. 1724, died at Annapolis, N. S., probably in May 1802, as his will was proved on 31 May in that year. He married at Concord, Mass., 17 Oct. 1746, Beulah Parks, born 8 Nov. 1727, daughter of Josiah and Sarah of Concord.

In early life he lived in Brookline, where he was chosen to a minor town office in 1748 and possibly again in 1754. In Apr. and May 1756 he sold his homestead in Brookline, near the Cambridge line, and on 4 May 1756 bought 87½ acres of land, with buildings thereon, in Framingham, where he lived about three years, having a daughter baptized in the church there on 26 Sept. 1756. He sold this place 28 May 1759, and removed to Annapolis, N. S., taking up some of the rich farming lands left vacant by the expulsion of the Acadians. Calnek's "History of Annapolis County" states that he was a grantee of lands near Rosette, on the site of a former French settlement about three miles from the town, although the list of original grantees in 1759 does not contain his name. Calnek also states that Nathan Winchester was at Annapolis in 1768, with a family of five males and three females, and in 1770 with a family of ten persons, seven of whom were American born and three Acadian, and that he had 728 acres of land. In 1792 Nathan, John, and William Winchester were taxed at Annapolis.

His will, dated 2 Aug. 1796, was filed in 1802, and the jurat was sworn to at Halifax, N. S., 31 May 1802. In this will he leaves 10s. each to his sons John, Nathan, Josiah, William, and Spencer, and his daughter Beulah, wife of John

Langley, and gives to his wife Beulah the use, rents, issues, and profits of the remainder of his personal property and real estate during her life, and at her death they are to go to his son Isaac. The estate was appraised at £256. 4s. 6d.

Children:

i. SARAH,[5] b. at Brookline 15 June 1747; probably d. young.
33. ii. JOHN, b. at Brookline 22 Sept. 1748.
iii. NATHAN, bapt. at Brookline 8 July 1750; living 2 Aug. 1796. Calnek makes no mention of him in Nova Scotia, but he received a legacy of 10s. in his father's will of 1796.
iv. BEULAH, bapt. at Framingham 26 Sept. 1756; living 2 Aug. 1796; m. JOHN LANGLEY of Annapolis. Four children.
v. MARY, b., according to Calnek, in 1756, before her father went to Nova Scotia, but the date may not be correct; m. BENJAMIN LE CAIN of Annapolis, b. in 1764. No children.
34. vi. JOSIAH, b. probably at Annapolis, N. S., after 1760.
35. vii. ISAAC, b. probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1769 (in 1769, according to Calnek).
36. viii. SPENCER, b. probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1770.
37. ix. WILLIAM, b. probably in Nova Scotia.

16. THOMAS[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Brookline 1 Jan. 1721/2, died at Hardwick 10 Jan. 1787, in his 66th year. He married at Westborough, 24 Nov. 1748, being then called of Westborough, MARY PRATT of Grafton, who died, probably at Hardwick, 29 Sept. 1803, aged 82 years, 25 days.

In early life he probably lived in Westborough. Paige's "History of Hardwick" states that he moved to that town before 1762; but, as all his children, from Sept. 1749 to Dec. 1763, were born at Hardwick, he must have moved thither at the time of his marriage.

Children, born at Hardwick:

38. i. MOSES,[5] b. 5 Sept. 1749.
ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Sept. 1751; d. 24 Apr. 1753.
iii. MARY, b. 10 Apr. 1753; m. 1 Jan. 1778 ELIJAH WASHBURN.
iv. PRUDENCE, b. 10 Oct. 1755; m. 3 June 1779 OLIVER BAILEY of Cummington.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Mar. 1760; m. 22 Jan. 1781 THEODORUS FORBES of Wilmington, Vt.
39. vi. THOMAS, b. 9 Dec. 1763.

17. BENJAMIN[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Brookline 6 Mar. 1726, died at the home of his brother Joseph in Grafton, suddenly, while on a journey, 6 Jan. 1771. He married, 19 Feb. 1761, SARAH ALLEN, who died at Hardwick 8 May 1787, in her 53d year, daughter of Dea. Joseph, who was schoolmaster of Hardwick from 1750 to 1760.

On 16 Apr. 1755 he bought 90 acres of land in Hardwick from Kenelm Winslow, and was then called of Roxbury; but he probably soon moved to Hardwick. He served in the French and Indian War in 1757.

Children, born at Hardwick:

i. PRUDENCE,[5] b. 17 Oct. 1762; d. at Hardwick 19 Dec. 1797; m. at Sutton, 15 Feb. 1781, JONAS ALLEN, then of Sutton, who m. (2) Sarah Winchester, sister of his wife Prudence.

ii. SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1767; d. 10 May 1802; m. 29 Aug. 1798, as his second wife, JONAS ALLEN, widower of her sister Prudence.
40. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Dec. 1769.

18. JOSHUA[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Grafton, baptized, probably at Brookline, 14 May 1727, died at Grafton 30 Aug. 1757. He married at Grafton, 7 Dec. 1750, MARY WHIPPLE, who married secondly, at Grafton, 12 May 1760, Ephraim Sherman, Jr.

Children:

i. MARY,[5] b. at Grafton 6 June 1751; m. in 1771 PHINEAS NEWTON of Sutton.
ii. SARAH, b. at Hardwick 17 Aug. 1753; m. in 1774 PHINEAS LELAND of Shrewsbury.
iii. PRUDENCE, b. at Grafton 29 Mar. 1755; m. in 1775 SAMUEL WATERS of Sutton.

19. JOSEPH[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), yeoman, cooper, born about 1730, his parents at that time being residents of Framingham, died at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Dec. 1803, aged 73. He married at Grafton, 15 Apr. 1756, LUCY HARRINGTON, born at Grafton 13 May 1730, daughter of Isaac and Miriam of that town.

From 1739 to 1771 he lived at Grafton, receiving upon the death of his father in 1762 the homestead, subject to his mother's life interest. In May 1771 he and his mother sold the place at Grafton, and shortly afterwards moved to the town of Marlboro in southern Vermont, being among the early settlers there. His son Luther is said in Child's "Gazetteer of Windham County" to have been the third child born in the town. The Vermont Census of 1790 gives Joseph and wife and one son over 16, probably Luther, the other sons except Antipas being listed separately. The two daughters had either married or died. The homestead at Marlboro descended to his son Luther,[5] then to Luther's son Antipas,[6] and then to the latter's son Williston,[7] who died in 1902.

Joseph[4] Winchester served in the Revolution from Vermont, in the expedition to Bennington, 29 Aug. to 22 Sept. 1777, and again for three days in Dec. 1782, to suppress insurgents in Windham County.

Children, all except Luther born at Grafton:

i. ANNA,[5] b. 6 Nov. 1756.
ii. HULDAH, b. 17 Sept. 1758 or 1759.
41. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Jan. 1761.
42. iv. ASA, b. 24 Mar. 1763.
43. v. JOSEPH, b. 27 Oct. 1765.
44. vi. JOSHUA, b. 20 Mar. 1768.
vii. ANTIPAS, b. 9 Feb. 1771; probably d. unm. before 1790.
45. viii. LUTHER, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 17 Aug. 1773.

20. JOSEPH[4] WINCHESTER (*Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, farmer, tanner, born at Brookline 2 Apr. 1710, died there 28 Feb. 1781, aged (according to the Brookline church records) 72, and, if this age is correct, he must have been born in 1709. He married first, at Roxbury, 27 Nov. 1740, MARGA-

RET BREWER, born at Roxbury 18 Apr. 1719, died before 1753, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of that town and sister of the Dorothy Brewer who married his brother Henry; secondly, in the part of Braintree which is now Quincy, 8 Mar. 1753, MARY RAWSON, born 20 May 1718, died before 1758, daughter of David and Mary (Gulliver) Rawson of Braintree, great-granddaughter of Edward Rawson, secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and niece of Hannah Gulliver, wife of Joseph's uncle Stephen (9); and thirdly, at Roxbury, 1 Mar. 1758, PRISCILLA GORE, said to have been born at Roxbury 26 Nov. 1717, died "of small pox natural" 14 Dec. 1776, aged (according to the Brookline church records) 63, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Paul) of Roxbury.

He lived probably in the central part of Brookline, towards the West Roxbury line, as he was often chosen road surveyor for that section, and he owned land bordering on Jamaica Pond.

In his will, dated at Brookline 5 May 1778 and proved 3 Mar. 1781, he mentions his son Nathaniel, the heirs of his daughter Nanny Seaver, deceased, and his grandson Henry Cunningham.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY,[5] bapt. at Brookline 18 Oct. 1741; d. there unm. of consumption, 7 Dec. 1769, aged 28.
ii. ANN, bapt. at Brookline 12 Jan. 1746; d. before 5 May 1778; m. at Brookline, 29 Mar. 1764, ABIJAH SEAVER of Roxbury.
46. iii. NATHANIEL, b. at Brookline in 1748.
iv. MARGARET, b. after 15 Apr. 1749, as she was called under 14 on 15 Apr. 1763, when her father was appointed her guardian.*

Child by second wife:

v. MEHITABEL, bapt. at Brookline 29 Aug. 1756; d. there 11 Aug. 1764.†

21. REV. JONATHAN[4] WINCHESTER (*Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1737), A.M. (*ib.*, 1740), born at Brookline 21 Apr. 1717, died at Ashburnham 26 Nov. 1767. He married at Brookline, 5 May 1748, SARAH CROFT, born about 1728, died at Ashburnham 27 July 1794, aged 70, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mehitable (Aspenwall). Her father owned a farm in Brookline on the present Washington and Cypress Streets, extending back almost to Walnut Street.

Jonathan Winchester was the first of the name to be graduated at Harvard, and there were only three of the name who took degrees there prior to 1900, though many Harvard graduates had the Winchester blood through female lines. At Harvard he was placed seventh in a class of thirty-four, the names being arranged in accordance with the social stand-

*William Cunningham and Margaret Winchester were married at Christ Church, Boston, 7 Dec. 1773; and the Brookline church records give the baptism in 1774 of Henry Cunningham, son of William, and the marriage, 23 May 1782, of Henry Dunster and Margaret Cunningham.

†In REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 302, in a sketch of the descendants of Edward Rawson, two children are assigned to Mary Rawson and her husband, [Joseph] Winchester; but on 12 Nov. 1756 Joseph Winchester was appointed guardian to Mehitabel only, to receive a legacy from the estate of her Grandmother Rawson.

ing of the students' parents. He first taught school, and then became a minister. In the Dedham town records is the entry: "October ye 30th 1738 Mr Jonathan Winchester by Agreement with the Select Men began to keep ye Schoole in ye Town neare ye meeting house for one quarter after the rate of seventy-five pounds p annum." He probably remained in charge of the school about two years. As late as 14 Apr. 1757 there appeared in the *Boston News-Letter* the item that "Jonathan Winchester has opened a grammer school at his dwelling house in Brookline. Teaches Latin and Greek." He filled many town offices of importance, and was for several years town clerk and treasurer. At the town meetings in Mar. 1754 and 1755 he was chosen moderator, selectman and assessor, town clerk, and town treasurer, and in the latter year he was one of the committee to supply the pulpit, so that for those two years at least the affairs of the town seem to have been pretty firmly in his hands. On 23 Apr. 1760 he was ordained as the first minister of the church at Ashburnham, having been called there late in 1759. The historian of the town characterized him as "a man of singular purity of character, a kind neighbor and an earnest and effective preacher." He died there at the early age of 50, with apparently many years of usefulness before him. The line of descendants from him is one of the strongest and best branches of the family.

Children, the first six born at Brookline and the last four at Ashburnham:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. 5 May 1749; d. 18 July 1750.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 June 1751; d. 21 June 1782, aged 31; m. 26 Oct. 1769 JACOB HARRIS of Ashburnham.
47. iii. HENRY, b. 25 May 1753.
48. iv. JONATHAN, b. 31 July 1755.
49. v. SAMUEL, b. 15 Jan. 1757.
vi. SARAH, b. 29 Dec. 1758; m. 23 Feb. 1785 THADDEUS BROOKS of Ashburnham.
vii. MEHITABLE, b. 13 Aug. 1762; d. unm. at Ashburnham 22 Mar. 1815.
50. viii. WILLIAM, b. 13 Sept. 1764.
ix. MARY, b. 2 Sept. 1766; m. 26 Apr. 1796 LEMUEL JENKINS, JR., of Townsend.
51. x. ICHABOD (posthumous), b. 30 July 1768.

22. STEPHEN[4] WINCHESTER (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Newton 11 Aug. 1723, died there 8 July 1798. He married first, at King's Chapel, Boston, 9 Oct. 1750, BEULAH TROWBRIDGE, born 29 Aug. 1726, died 21 Mar. 1762, nine days after the birth of her son Stephen, aged 36, daughter of Dea. William of Newton; and secondly, at Newton, 12 Apr. 1764, HANNAH (HASTINGS) ASPINWALL, born at Newton 20 July 1740, died there 21 Feb. 1801, aged 61, daughter of Samuel and Hepsibah (Dana) Hastings of Cambridge and Newton and widow of Caleb Aspinwall. She had been married to Caleb Aspinwall 10 June 1761, and he had died on 26 Aug. following, aged 26.

Stephen Winchester lived on the farm which he had inherited from his father, near the Upper Falls of the Charles River. He was a selectman of Newton in 1764, and served in the Revolution for brief periods in 1776 and 1778. He was well-off for a man of his time and occupation, and, though he had a large family and many of them were not prosperous, he left the major part of his estate to his youngest two sons, Edmund and Amasa, who had gone to Boston and were becoming successful merchants. This line of the family also produced many men and women of character and ability.

Children, by first wife, born at Newton:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. in 1751; d. 13 Jan. 1803; m. 13 May 1778 EBENEZER GREENWOOD of Newton.
ii. MARTHA, b. 14 Feb. 1752; d. 3 May 1806; m. 14 Dec. 1775 JONAS STONE, JR., of Newton, who m. (2) 21 June 1807 Abigail Winchester, sister of his first wife.
52. iii. CHARLES, b. 26 Aug. 1753.
iv. SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1755; d. 13 Mar. 1815; m. 28 Nov. 1782 MAJ. TIMOTHY JACKSON, a leading citizen of Newton. They were the parents of *Hon. William Jackson*, M.C., and of *Francis Jackson*, author of the "History of Newton."
v. JONATHAN, b. 5 Apr. 1756; d. unm. at Newton 23 Nov. 1822. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
vi. BEULAH, b. 25 May 1758; m. at Newton, 19 Dec. 1782, REV. NATHAN DANA of Newton and later of Pittsford, Vt. Their children were people of distinction in their walks of life.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Aug. 1759; d. at Newton 13 Jan. 1847, aged 87; m. 21 June 1807, as his second wife, JONAS STONE of Newton, whose first wife was her sister Martha.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Oct. 1760; d. at Newton 28 July 1761.
ix. STEPHEN, b. 12 Mar. 1762; d. unm. at Newton 14 Nov. 1786.

Children by second wife, born at Newton:

x. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan. 1765; m. at Newton, 5 Oct. 1786, ASA FULLER, b. in 1757, d. (according to Jackson's "History of Newton") at St. Albans, Vt.
53. xi. WILLIAM, b. 8 July 1766.
xii. FANNY, b. 4 May 1768; d. 15 Sept. 1846, aged 77; m. 22 Mar. 1806, as his second wife, NATHANIEL NORCROSS of Newton.
xiii. MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1770; m. 26 May 1799 MOSES NORCROSS.
54. xiv. EDMUND, b. 27 Mar. 1772.
55. xv. AMASA, b. 2 Aug. 1775.
xvi. CATY, b. 12 Apr. 1778; d. young, probably 29 May 1778.

23. GULLIVER[4] WINCHESTER (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, born at Newton 4 Mar. 1732/3, died at Brookline 12 Nov. 1811, aged 78, and is buried in the burial ground at Jamaica Plain. He married at Newton, 8 June 1758, ANNA HAMMOND, born at Newton 23 Sept. 1736, died at Brookline 18 Apr. 1797, aged 60, daughter of John and Margaret (Wilson) of Newton.

He lived in the south part of Brookline, where he was an influential citizen, serving the town in many offices and on committees for raising soldiers and money during the Revolution. Many of his descendants lived in West Roxbury, and are buried in the burial ground at Jamaica Plain.

Children, probably all born at Brookline:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. 13 Feb. 1759; d. at Newton 2 Sept. 1827, aged 68; m. 24 May 1787 EDWARD MITCHELL of Brookline. They lived in Newton, where they kept the public house formerly kept by her uncle, Lieut. John Marean.
ii. HENRY, schoolmaster, b. 10 Aug. 1761; d. unm. 12 June 1801.
iii. ANNA, b. 26 July 1762; d. at Newton 4 May 1828, aged 66; m. at Brookline, 26 Nov. 1782, JAMES FOSTER of Cambridge or Newton. Her father, in his will dated 29 Mar. 1811, speaks of her as "now divorced."
56. iv. WILLIAM, b. at Brookline 25 June 1764.
v. MARY, b. 28 Oct. 1766; m. in 1788 JOHN DURELL, s. of Peter and Ruth (Fuller) of Newton.
vi. SUSANNA, b. 15 May 1768; m. 28 Apr. 1792 ABIJAH SEAVERNS of Roxbury.
vii. ARTEMAS, b. 7 Aug. 1770; d. unm. in 1812. His Christian name, Artemas, came from the Hammond family.
viii. LUCRETIA, b. 13 Aug. 1773; m. JABEZ LEWIS of Roxbury.

24. CALEB[4] WINCHESTER (*Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 5 Aug. 1709, died in 1736 (before Dec.). He married (intention recorded in Boston, 8 Apr. 1731) MARY KNIGHT of Boston, who after his death married ——— Ward.

He was described as aged about 19 when a guardian was appointed for him in Mar. 1727/8. He lived in early life in Brookline, where he was chosen to a small town office 1 Mar. 1731/2, and later in Stow, where he owned 75 acres lying partly in the adjoining town of Sudbury. In the probate proceedings in Middlesex County on his estate he is called "late of Boston, mason."

Children:

i. JOSIAH,[5] bapt. at Brookline 27 Aug. 1732; probably d. young, perhaps before his father's death, as no further trace of him is found, though he may have been alive 14 Dec. 1736.
57. ii. CALEB, b. at Stow 18 Sept. 1734.
iii. There was probably a third child (posthumous), who probably d. young.

25. AMARIAH[4] WINCHESTER (*Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Roxbury 25 July 1717, moved with his father to New London, Conn., when a young man, and probably lived in that Colony. Records at Pomfret, Conn., give the marriage, 25 Aug. 1742, of Amariah Winchester and MARY SAWYER, and also the marriage, 15 Jan. 1744, probably at Brooklyn, Conn., of Amariah Winchester and HANNAH CADY, daughter of Ezekiel of Pomfret. Amariah Winchester was then said to be living at Brooklyn, but a descendant of his brother Andrew, who has excellent records of this branch of the family, states that he never heard of the Sawyer marriage.

In 1758 Amariah Winchester served in the French and Indian War from Connecticut, and among the heads of families in New London County in the Connecticut Census of 1790 is an Amaziah Winchester, who has a family of two males over 16 and two females. This man's residence and family are vague, and little has been found that is authentic; but, as there are several Winchesters in this part of Connecticut who

do not belong in the other lines, one might hazard a guess that they were children of this man. These names include:

i. ANNE, m. 1 Mar. 1764 DEA. NATHAN CADY.
ii. LUCY, m. in 1772 ASA HYDE.
iii. JABEZ, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. in Boston, 6 June 1788, LUCRETIA PEPOON.
iv. AMARIAH, of Hebron, Conn., d. 5 Mar. 1821 (pension record). He was a Revolutionary soldier, and applied for a pension in 1818, stating that he was 71 years old. In 1820 he stated that he was about 74, and had a wife and a son and daughter.
v. JOEL, m. at Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1788, PEGGY LARABEE.

26. ANDREW[4] WINCHESTER (*Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Canterbury, Conn., born at Brookline 24 Feb. 1722/3, died at Canterbury 18 May 1793. He married JOANNA WILLIAMS, born 15 June 1729 or 6 June 1731, died at Canterbury 12 May 1808, daughter of Ebenezer of New London, Conn.

When a boy he moved to New London with his father.

Children, the first three born at New London and the others at Canterbury, Conn.:

58. i. ANDREW,[5] b. 16 Oct. 1750.
ii. A SON, b. and d. 24 July 1752.
59. iii. AMARIAH, b. 13 Feb. 1753.
60. iv. RICHARD, b. 15 Feb. 1755.
v. DAVID, b. 22 Apr. 1757; d. unm. at Cambridge, Mass., 31 July 1775, while a soldier under General Putnam in the American Army.
vi. LUCY, b. 21 Apr. 1760; m. 14 Dec. 1780 ELIJAH BENNETT, JR., of Canterbury, Conn.
vii. JAMES, b. 2 Feb. 1762.
viii. A SON, b. and d. 20 Mar. 1764.
ix. SARAH, b. 26 Apr. 1765; d. 11 Mar. 1788; m. 3 Nov. 1784 CHARLES GUSTEN (or JUSTEN), and had sons *Ira* and *Andrew*.
61. x. JOEL, b. 3 May 1767.
xi. DELIGHT, b. 23 Mar. 1769; d. 2 June 1789.
xii. JOANNA, b. 1 Oct. 1771; d. 10 Nov. 1790.

27. JAMES[4] WINCHESTER (*Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 25 Sept. 1733, died in Connecticut 1 Jan. 1762. He married in that part of Norwich, Conn., which is now Lisbon, 15 Mar. 1757, ANNA LONGBOTTOM, born at Norwich 24 May 1736, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Caswell) of Norwich.

In early youth he went with his father to Connecticut, where he lived thereafter. He and his wife may have resided in Norwich, as their two children were born there.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i. JAMES,[5] b. 19 Feb. 1758.
ii. ANNE, b. 9 Nov. 1759.

28. DEA. ELHANAN[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 29 Feb. 1719/20 (Shaker records), died at Harvard 20 Sept. 1810. He married first, some time before 1750, ABIGAIL HOVEY, who died *s. p.* at an early age; secondly, about 1750, SARAH BELCHER, born 13 Oct. 1729, died 7 Jan. 1760, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Brown) of Cambridge and Wrentham (cf. REGISTER, vol. 60, page 255); and thirdly,

at Rowley, 9 Apr. 1761, LYDIA JEWETT, born at Boxford 15 Aug. 1733, died at Harvard 3 Feb. 1820, daughter of Ezekiel.

Elhanan Winchester, generally called "Deacon," was a well-known citizen of Brookline, where his house was at the farther end of Heath Street, near Hammond Street, and close to the Newton town line. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and probably traded to some extent in hides and leather. He held at various times most of the town offices, and was an active, energetic person of the type that is always busy at town meetings. Religion influenced his life, and he changed his belief many times, possibly led in some of these changes by his son Elhanan, the famous preacher, though quite likely the same strain of character ran through both father and son. Occasionally he preached, though never as a settled minister. He began as a Congregationalist, then, being an admirer of Rev. George Whitefield, he became a "New Light," then a Baptist, then a Universalist, and finally a member of the Shaker community in the town of Harvard. While he was a "New Light," the meetings were held at his house, and the worshippers built an addition to his house for this purpose. After most of his children were married, he is said to have left Brookline, about 1793, and moved to South Brimfield, where his brother Daniel was living; and in 1797 he and his wife joined the Shakers at Harvard, as did some of his children and grandchildren.

Children by second wife, born at Brookline:

62. i. ELHANAN,[5] b. 30 Sept. 1751.
63. ii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Mar. 1753.
64. iii. DAVID (twin), b. 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756.
65. iv. JONATHAN (twin), b. 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756.
66. v. SILAS, b. 5 Sept. 1758.
67. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Jan. 1760.

Children by third wife, born at Brookline:

vii. LOIS, b. 28 Jan. 1762; m. in Boston, 8 Nov. 1787, DANIEL RICE. For some of their descendants *vide infra*, No. 142.
68. viii. MOSES, b. 24 Aug. 1763.
ix. SARAH, b. 24 Oct. 1764; d. in 1848, aged 84; m. 2 Nov. 1788 THOMAS HAMMOND of Newton. About 1809 they both joined the Shakers at Harvard.
69. x. AARON, b. 28 Mar. 1766.
70. xi. DANIEL, b. 19 Mar. 1768.
xii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb. 1770; d. 20 Aug. 1787.
xiii. MARY, b. 18 June 1774; d. 24 Aug. 1775.
71. xiv. EBENEZER, b. about 1776.
xv. PHOEBE, b. 18 May 1778; m. about 1798 JESSE STOWELL of Littleton. They emigrated to Michigan and possibly later to Canada.
xvi. LYDIA (possibly, as mentioned in Jackson's "History of Newton").

29. ISAAC[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 19 Oct. 1721, died at Tewksbury before 1747, one of his descendants giving the date as 6 July 1741. He married DEBORAH ———, who after his death married secondly, at Roxbury, 2 Feb. 1747, Jerathmiel Wheeler of Brookline; and, as she was then called of Brookline, she was probably originally a resident of that town.

Isaac Winchester must have moved after his marriage to Tewksbury, for he died there and his only child was born there.

Child:

72. i. LEMUEL,[5] b. at Tewksbury 13 May 1740.

30. DANIEL[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 9 Feb. 1732/3, died at South Brimfield (now Wales) 4 Oct. 1797, aged 64. He married at Coventry, Conn., 28 Nov. 1751, RUTH PALMER, who died 26 Sept. 1801, aged 68.

He was chosen to a minor town office at Brookline 1 Mar. 1756, and about 1758 moved to that part of Brimfield which was later incorporated as the town of South Brimfield and is now the town of Wales. There for forty years he was a prominent citizen, and was styled storekeeper and gentleman. He kept the usual country store, and was active and influential in town affairs. He was a selectman in 1772, 1774, 1776, 1777, and 1788, a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Salem 7 Oct. 1774, and a representative from South Brimfield in the State Legislature in 1785 and 1787.

Child:

i. JOHN,[5] b. and d. at Coventry, Conn., 29 May 1752.

31. MOSES[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Brookline 8 Oct. 1737. He married at Roxbury, 25 Oct. 1757, MARY AMES.

There was a Moses Winchester who had brief service in the Revolution as a private in the Army around Boston, between July 1779 and 1 Jan. 1780; and another record gives a Moses Winchester of South Brimfield, who enlisted 1 July 1780 and served 5 months and 17 days at West Point. Either or both of these records may refer to Moses[4] Winchester (31), but it is not absolutely certain that they relate to him.

Children:

i. ISAAC,[5] bapt. at Roxbury 29 Jan. 1758.
ii. MARY, bapt. at Roxbury 20 Sept. 1761.
iii. SARAH, bapt. at Roxbury 27 May 1764.
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Cambridge 18 May 1766.
v. LUCRETIA, bapt. at Roxbury 14 Aug. 1768.
vi. MOSES, bapt. at Roxbury 1 Mar. 1772.
vii. CHARLES, bapt. at Roxbury 7 Aug. 1774.

[To be continued]

SOME RECORDS OF THE VERMONT COOLIDGES

Communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

Below is printed the genealogical information about the Coolidges of Vermont, down to 1909, that is found in the copies of the records of births, marriages, and deaths and of gravestone inscriptions now on file and indexed in the office of the Secretary of State at Montpelier, Vt., whither they have been sent, in accordance with the Vermont laws, by the clerks of the various towns in the State. In editing these records for publication the surname *Coolidge* has been omitted, but other forms of the name, such as *Cooledge, Coolige*, etc., when they occur instead of *Coolidge*, have been given in parentheses. The customary abbreviations (b., m., d., ch., s., dau.) have been used for *born, married, died, child, son,* and *daughter;* and, except in the marriage records, the name of the place where the original record was found, preceded by a dash, follows the entry. These records may be regarded as addenda to the article entitled "The Early New England Coolidges and Some of Their Descendants," which was published in the Register for October 1923.

Coolidge Births

Addie S. (Cooledge), dau. of Joseph and Laura (Briggs), b. 19 Dec. 1869. — Wallingford.
Benj. H. (Cooledge), s. of Obediah and Sarah, b. 26 Aug. 1791, in Saltash.* — Ludlow.
Betsey, ch. of Nathan and Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1801. — Windsor.
Betsey A., ch. of John and Harriet, b. 18 Aug. 1836. — Plymouth.
Betsey Emaline, ch. of Luther, b. 25 Mar. 1812. — Plymouth.
Calvin, b. 27 Mar. 1730 [*sic*, 1780].† — Plymouth.
Calvin Galusha, ch. of Calvin and Sally, b. 22 Sept. 1815. — Plymouth.
Carlos, ch. of Nathan and Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1792. — Windsor.
Carrie Betsey, ch. of Franklin W. and Eliza, b. 26 Aug. 1860. — Plymouth.
Catherine, b. 4 Apr. 1734 [*sic*, ? 1784].† — Plymouth.
Daniel Waterman, ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 10 Oct. 1814. — Plymouth.
Eliza Ann, ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 3 Feb. 1819. — Plymouth.
Elmon M., ch. of Oliver and Harriet, b. 4 Apr. 1857. — Sherburne.
Fannie, 1st, b. 2 Feb. 1736 [*sic*, ? 1786].† — Plymouth.
Fannie, 2d, b. 2 Sept. 1793. — Plymouth.
Frank, ch. of Stephen (Coolige) (b. in Leyden) and Julia, b. 20 Aug. 1857. — Guilford.
Harriet, ch. of Carlos and Harriet B., b. 9 May 1826. — Windsor.
Harriet L., ch. of John and Harriet, b. 15 Sept. 1833. — Plymouth.
Isaiah (Cooledge), s. of Obediah and Sarah, b. 5 June 1793. — Ludlow.
John (Cooledge), s. of Obediah and Sarah, b. 26 Jan. 1795. — Ludlow.
John, b. 15 May 1795. — Plymouth.
John, ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 25 July 1809. — Plymouth.
John Calvin, ch. of Calvin G. and Sally Brewer, b. 31 Mar. 1845. — Plymouth.

*Saltash was the early name for Plymouth, Vt.

†Although in the birth records marked with a dagger (†) the year of birth appears in the files at Montpelier as 1730, 1734, etc., it is probable that in the original records the reading is 1780, 1784, etc., and that in copying the records for transmission to Montpelier 8 was misread as 3. According to the gravestone records Calvin Coolidge was born 27 Mar. 1780.

John T., ch. of John and Harriett, b. 19 June 1841. — Plymouth.
Julius Ceasar [*sic*], ch. of Calvin G. and Sally A. Brewer, b. 2 Jan. 1851. — Plymouth.
Kate A., ch. of H. S. and Abigail, b. 25 Aug. 1859. — Albany.
Lucius L., ch. of John and Harriet, b. 4 Dec. 1845. — Plymouth.
Luther, b. 6 May 1732 [*sic*, ? 1782].† — Plymouth.
Luther, Jr., ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 21 Aug. 1807. — Plymouth.
Mary, ch. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Curtis), b. 15 Oct. 1793. — Windsor.
Mary, ch. of Carlos and Harriet B., b. 29 June 1818. — Windsor.
Mary Ann, ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 2 Jan. 1817. — Plymouth.
Norman, ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 22 Dec. 1823. — Plymouth.
Obediah (Cooledge), s. of Obediah and Sarah, b. 17 July 1789, in New Hampshire. — Ludlow.
Oliver, b. 13 Aug. 1737 [*sic*, ? 1787].† — Plymouth.
Polly, b. 22 May 1790. — Plymouth (called Saltash).
Sally (Cooledge), dau. of Obediah and Sarah, b. 17 July 1789, in New Hampshire. — Ludlow.
Sophrona Arvilla, ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 9 Jan. 1821. — Plymouth.
Warner, ch. of Luther and Betsey, b. 26 Jan. 1826. — Plymouth.
Zebina (Cooledge), dau. of Obediah and Sarah, b. 12 Nov. 1796. — Ludlow.

Coolidge Marriages

Abigail and Chester Hyde, both of Albany, m. at Albany, 16 Feb. 1837.
Abigail P. and George W. Kinsman, both of Rochester, m. at Rochester, 8 Dec. 1853.
Adeline M. of Plymouth and Darwin S. Dimick of Bridgewater m. at Plymouth, 9 Sept. 1851.
Alexander P. and Mary C. Sawyer, both of Keene, N. H., m. at Springfield, 13 May 1847.
Amanda M. of Plymouth and Harmon McWain m. at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1850.
Amos H. and Adeline Taylor, both of Plymouth, m. at Woodstock, 22 Jan. 1866.
Betsey A. (Cooledge) and Isaac Cheney, both of Leyden, Mass., m. at Guilford, 6 Sept. 1854.
Calvin and Sally Tomson, both of Plymouth, m. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1814.
Calvin G. of Plymouth and Sally A. Brewer of Ludlow m. at Plymouth, 3 Mar. 1844.
Catherine (Cooledge) and John Casy,* both of Leyden, Mass., m. at Guilford, 22 Sept. 1853.
Daniel (Cooledge) of Plymouth and Lydia Davison of Peru m. at Peru, 8 Apr. 1839. (Records of the Congregational Church of Peru.)
E. J. (Cooledge) and Abbie L. Gilson, both of Plymouth, m. at Ludlow, 4 July 1866.
Edward B. of Sherburne and Rosette Works of Ludlow m. at Plymouth, 12 Mar. 1850.
Eliza A. of Boston, Mass., and Eli Parmalee Waste of Cambridge, Mass., m. at Wilmington, 3 Oct. 1850.
Enos (Cooledge) and Hannah Hill, both of Leyden, Mass., m. at Guilford, 2 Feb. 1833.
Ira and Sophia Pall, both of Barnard, m. at Barnard, 22 Nov. 1820.

*This record is filed under Cary.

†Although in the birth records marked with a dagger (†) the year of birth appears in the files at Montpelier as 1730, 1734, etc., it is probable that in the original records the reading is 1780, 1784, etc., and that in copying the records for transmission to Montpelier 8 was misread as 3. According to the gravestone records Calvin Coolidge was born 27 Mar. 1780.

John C., merchant, aged 23, b. in Plymouth, s. of Calvin G. and Almeda, and Victoria J. Moore, aged 22, b. in Plymouth, dau. of Hiram and Abigail, m. at Plymouth, 6 May 1868. [This record is not indexed at Montpelier.]
Jonathan (Coolige) and Sararah [*sic*] Slocum m. at Pownal, 25 Jan. 1817.
Josiah and Lucy Bothrick m. at Plymouth, 26 July 1835.
Laura and Samuel Nichols, both of Plymouth, m. at Plymouth, 16 Dec. 1834.
Levina of Plymouth, dau. of Josiah and Lucy, and Alonzo L. Salter of Mount Holly, aged 25, m. at Plymouth, 6 Feb. 1859.
Lorenzo G. (Cooledge) of Plymouth and Nancy L. Crossman of Chester m. at Andover, 17 Sept. 1848.
Luther and Betsey Jenne, both of Plymouth, m. at Plymouth, 4 Nov. 1806.
Maria and William Neal, both of Albany, m. at Albany, 9 Dec. 1830.
Mary Ann and Charles Seaver, both of Albany, m. at Albany, 17 July 1827.
Nathan and Elizabeth Curtis, both of Windsor, m. at Windsor, 20 Mar. 1791.
Obediah of Potsdam, N. Y., and Mary Ellis of Woodstock m. at Woodstock, 15 Feb. 1824.
Oliver and Polly Wheelock, both of Plymouth, m. at Plymouth, 14 Mar. 1815.
Polly and Rodolphus Sprague, both of Plymouth, m. at Plymouth, 10 Sept. 1820.
Rachel (Coolage) of Norwich and Hiram Morgan of Hartland m. at Sharon, 14 Oct. 1849.
Sally Maria of Plymouth and Benjamin Barton Smith Billings of Middlebury m. at Plymouth, 21 May 1846.
Sophinona [*sic*] of Barnard and Joseph Fairbanks of Pittsfield m. 14 Nov. 1819.
Urania L. and Azariah B. Martin, both of Plymouth, m. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1851.
Wendell and Emily White, both of Ervings Grant, Mass., m. at Vernon, 25 Mar. 1835.
Mr. Wm. S. and Miss Elizabeth L. Seaver, both of Craftsbury, m. at Craftsbury, 1 Mar. 1849.

Coolidge Deaths

Betsey, d. Dec. 1822. — Windsor.
Dorothy, d. 29 July 1818. — Windsor.
Fanny, d. 23 May 1790, aged 54 [*sic*, ? 4] years, 3 months. — Plymouth.
George, s. of Daniel and Lydia, d. 7 Feb. 1858, aged 6 years, 4 months, 19 days. — Ludlow.
John, d. 22 Apr. 1796, aged 11 months. — Plymouth.
Miss Lucy, d. 30 Oct. 1855, aged 18. — Townshend.
Lucy, b. in Lancaster, Mass., dau. of Thomas Temple and Lucy, d. 5 Aug. 1858, aged 80 years, 10 months, 17 days. — Peru.
Martha, dau. of Luther and Betsey, d. 26 Mar. 1857. — Rochester.
Martha, dau. of Daniel and Lydia, d. 7 Feb. 1858, aged 15 years, 10 months, 8 days. — Ludlow.
Mrs. Mary (Cooledge), d. 14 May 1794. — Springfield.
Mary Ann, dau. of Luther and Betsey, d. 24 May 1819, aged 1 year, 4 months. — Plymouth.
Oliver, married, s. of Oliver, d. 29 Dec. 1857, aged 39 years, 7 months. — Sherburne.
Sally, d. 19 Nov. 1856, aged 67 years, 7 months, 16 days. — Plymouth.
———, infant dau. of Dexter and Adalaide, d. 15 Nov. 1858. — Landgrove.

Coolidge Gravestone Records

Abigail, d. 16 Nov. 1836, aged 5. — Albany Centre.
Adalade (Cooledge), wife of Dexter, dau. of Asa and Sally Nichols, d. 6 Mar. 1860, aged 19 years, 5 months, 6 days. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.
Betsey, wife of Nathan, d. 27 Dec. 1822, aged 69. — Old South Cemetery, Windsor.
Betsey A., d. 21 Sept. 1860, aged 24 years, 1 month, 3 days. — Plymouth Notch Cemetery.
Calvin, b. 27 Mar. 1780, d. 30 Apr. 1853. — Plymouth Notch Cemetery.
Carlos (Cooledge), s. of Daniel and Lydia, d. 12 Oct. 1850, aged 6 months. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.
Carlos (Cooledge), d. 12 Oct. 1850, aged 1 year. — Ludlow.*
Carlos, Governor of Vermont, husband of Harriet, b. 25 June 1792, d. 5 Aug. 1866. — Old South Cemetery, Windsor.
Clement E., d. 9 July 1861, aged 12 years, 2 months. — Rockingham Cemetery (Episcopal parish records).
Dennis (Cooledge), d. 17 May 1865, aged 67 years, 2 months, 13 days. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.
Dorothy, widow, d. 20 July 1818, aged 85. — Old South Cemetery, Windsor.
Elisha C., d. 1 June 1850, aged 54. — Centre Burying Ground, Barnard.
Ella A. (Cooledge), ch. of D. and F., d. 17 Aug. 1865, aged 3 years, 3 months, 7 days. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.
Franklin, d. 24 Dec. 1864, aged 37. — Plymouth Notch Cemetery.
George D. (Cooledge), d. 7 Feb. 1858, aged 5 years. — Ludlow.
Gracy (Cooledge), ch. of L. W. and M. S., d. 18 Jan. 1865, aged 1 month, 21 days. — Ludlow.
Hannah, d. 2 May 1829, aged 78. — Plymouth Notch Cemetery.
Harriet, dau. of Carlos and Harriet, d. 5 June 1841, aged 5 years. — Old South Cemetery, Windsor.
Harriette, d. 25 Oct. 1860, aged 45 years, 27 days. — Plymouth Notch Cemetery.
Harvey S., d. 11 May 1861, aged 41 years, 3 months, 18 days. — Albany.
Hiram, d. 8 Apr. 1826, aged 11 months. — Plymouth Notch.
Ida A. (Cooledge), ch. of D. and F., d. 12 Aug. 1860, aged 14 years, 2 months [or perhaps 14 months, 2 days]. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.
John, d. 23 Mar. 1822, aged 66. — Plymouth Notch.
John, M.D., d. 1 Apr. 1866, aged 25 years, 10 months. — Plymouth Notch.
John A., d. 2 Sept. 1826, aged 2 years, 2 months. — Plymouth Notch.
Josiah, husband of Lucy, d. 29 Sept. 1849, aged 74 years, 5 months. — Albany Centre.
Lettie B. (Cooledge), dau. of L. W. and M. S., d. 20 Nov. 1865, aged 54. — Ludlow Cemetery.
Lucia (Cooledge), wife of Lewis W., d. 2 Aug. 1856, aged 23 years, 3 months. — Jamaica Cemetery.
Lucy, wife of Moses, d. 27 Jan. 1814, aged 46 years, 6 months. — Centre Burying Ground, Barnard.
Lucy, wife of Jonas, d. 5 Aug. 1863, aged 80 years, 10 months. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.
Lucy, wife of Josiah, d. 23 June 1864, aged 83. — Albany Centre.
Luther, d. 23 Oct. 1849, aged 42. — Rochester.
Luther, d. 12 June 1856, aged 74. — Plymouth Notch.
Lydia (Cooledge), wife of Daniel W., d. 10 Jan. 1857, aged 42. — Ludlow Cemetery.
Martha (Cooledge), d. 7 Feb. 1858, aged 15 years. — Ludlow Cemetery.

*Apparently another gravestone record of Carlos Cooledge, s. of Daniel and Lydia, who d. 12 Oct. 1850. Perhaps his body was moved from its first burial place to another cemetery.

Martha H., dau. of Luther and Betsey, d. 26 Mar. 1857, aged 18 years, 3 months, 26 days. — Rochester.
Mary, dau. of Nathan and Betsey, d. 30 Nov. 1814, aged 21. — Old South Cemetery, Windsor.
Mary A., ch. of Luther and Betsey, d. 14 June 1837, aged 14 days. — Rochester.
Mary Adeline (Cooledge), dau. of Oliver and Harriet, d. 24 Dec. 1867, aged 18 years, 4 months, 24 days. — Sherburne Cemetery.
Mary Amanda (Cooledge), dau. of Oliver and Harriet, d. 2 Feb. 1849, aged 2 years, 9 months. — Sherburne Cemetery.
Mary Ann, d. 24 May 1819, aged 2 years, 5 months. — Plymouth Notch.
Mary F. (Cooledge), dau. of D. and A. M., d. 5 Feb. 1860, aged 18 days. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.
Mary Helen, dau. of Elisha C. and Betsey, d. 20 Apr. 1841, aged 14 years, 7 months. — Centre Burying Ground, Barnard.
Mr. Moses, b. in Bolton (? Boston), Mass., 28 Aug. 1761, d. 20 Feb. 1833, aged 69. — Centre Burying Ground, Barnard.
Nathan, husband of Betsey, d. 14 July 1836, aged 69. — Old South Cemetery, Windsor.
Nathaniel (Cooledge), d. 16 Jan. 1847, aged 78 years, 28 days. — Cemetery near the John Burnham farm, Sharon.
Norman W., ch. Luther and Betsey, d. 19 June 1836, aged 19 days. [Place not given in copy. ? Rochester.]
Oliver (Cooledge), husband of Harriet (Taylor) Coolidge, d. 29 Dec. 1857, aged 39 years, 7 months. — Sherburne Cemetery.
Persis, wife of Moses, d. 3 Dec. 1846, aged 79. — Maplewood, Stockbridge.
Sally, b. 3 Apr. 1789, d. 19 Nov. 1856. — Plymouth Notch Cemetery.
Sophia P., wife of Ira, d. 10 Jan. 1842, aged 41. — South Barnard Cemetery.
Willie D. (Cooledge), s. of D. A. and D. R., d. 1 Sept. 1865, aged 1 year, 3 months, 5 days. — Old Cemetery, Landgrove.

THE POLKS OF NORTH CAROLINA AND TENNESSEE

By Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti of San Rafael, Calif.

[Continued from vol. 77, page 270]

36. John[6] Polk (*John,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born, probably in the Greenbrier District of western Virginia, 25 Oct. 1798, died in Madison Co., Tex., 14 Feb. 1864. He married first, probably in Tipton Co., Tenn., 28 Oct. 1825, his first cousin, Cynthia Springs[6] Polk (13, v), born, probably in western Tennessee, 25 Feb. 1801, died in Leon Co., Tex., 28 Aug. 1855, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Baxter); secondly, 30 July 1856, Mrs. Mary (Floyd) McIlhenny, who died 22 June 1859; and thirdly, at Leona, Leon Co., Tex., 10 Dec. 1861, Nancy Newsome, born in Georgia 2 Nov. 1842, died at Madisonville, Tex., 14 July 1865, daughter of Nathaniel and Susan (Jones) of Georgia, who had migrated to Texas.

On 16 Aug. 1828 his father, in a deed recorded in the register's

office of Maury Co., Tenn. (Book iv, page 163), "for the love and affection he bore him," conveyed to him land; and this conveyance probably accounts for the absence of his name from his father's will, as it was, no doubt, considered his share in the family fortune. He transferred this land on the same day to his brother, Evan Shelby Polk (35).

He moved to Texas with the family of his uncle, Charles Polk (13), in 1839, and lived successively in San Augustine, Leon, and Madison Counties. He was a planter and stockman, and was grand master of Rising Star Chapter No. 9, a Masonic lodge at San Augustine, Tex.

Children by first wife:

i. Isaac Carlo,[7] b., probably in Tipton Co., Tenn., 15 Oct. 1826; d. unm. in Texas 18 Mar. 1852. He served in the Texas Legislature.

ii. Margaret Olivia, b. in Tipton Co., Tenn., 22 Apr. 1829; m. at San Augustine, Tex., 3 Sept. 1846, Rev. E. F. Foster, minister of the Gospel, officiating, Col. James Marcus[4] Burleson, b. in Missouri in 1823, d. in San Augustine Co., Tex., 9 Oct. 1895, eldest s. of Joseph.* Colonel Burleson, who was a very prominent planter and stockman of San Augustine County, m. (2) Mollie Alexander, and by her had two daughters, Florence, who m. Capt. A. Phillips, and Ella Wood, who m. Judge Harry K.[8] Polk (33, i, 1), *q.v.* Children (surname *Burleson*): 1. *Priscilla*, d. young. 2. *Jerome*, d. young. 3. *Joseph*, a planter and stockman of San Augustine Co., b. 21 Jan. 1852; now deceased; m. Kate King. 4. *Edward Carlo*, d. young. 5. *James Marcus*, a prominent rancher and stockman, living in San Augustine Co. in 1923; m. Elizabeth Border; four children.

iii. Elizabeth Jerome, b. in Tipton Co., Tenn., 31 Jan. 1831; d. at San Augustine, Tex., 3 Sept. 1900; m. in Leon Co., Tex., in July 1854, Col. John H. Broocks, b. near Columbia, Tenn., 12 Oct. 1829, d. in San Augustine Co., Tex., 16 Apr. 1901, s. of Gen. Travis Green and Elizabeth Ann (Morris).† John H. Broocks served in the Mexican War in 1846, under General Taylor, in Capt. O. M. Wheeler's company; and throughout the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army, first as captain of a company which he had raised in San Augustine in 1861 and afterwards as major and colonel. His service was principally in Ross's brigade. His brother, James A. Broocks, who succeeded on his promotion to the command of the company, led it and was killed in the battle of Thompson's Station, Tenn. John H. Broocks was a planter in San Augustine. Children (surname *Broocks*): 1. *A daughter*, b. and d. in 1855. 2. *Travis Green*, b. in 1856; d. in 1859. 3. *Cynthia*

*This Burleson family was of Welsh origin, and was descended from Aaron[1] Burleson, who came to North Carolina in 1726 and reared seven sons and six daughters. All his sons served in the Revolution, three falling in battle and the youngest, Capt. Edward Burleson, being captured by the British and shot, when on his way to be married. At the end of the Revolutionary War one of the sons, Aaron,[2] set out for Kentucky, but was killed by the Indians at Clinch River, in Tennessee. His son Aaron[3] was killed at Campbell's Station, Tenn., but the other sons, James,[3] Joseph,[3] and John,[3] pressed on to Kentucky, and thence moved to Tennessee. In 1816 Joseph[3] moved on to Missouri, but returned to Tennessee, and then moved to Texas in 1829. He was the father of Col. James Marcus Burleson, the husband of Margaret Olivia Polk (36, ii). Soon after the Civil War the Burlesons moved to Navarro Co., Tex., with the exception of Col. James Marcus Burleson, who remained in San Augustine Co. In 1889 Rev. Rufus Burleson, D.D., president of Baylor College, Tex., published a pamphlet on the Burleson family, in which some of the prominent members of the family are mentioned. The family played an important part in the early history of Texas.

†Gen. Travis Green Broocks moved from the neighborhood of Columbia, Tenn., to San Augustine Co., Tex., in 1838, with his wife and sons, John H., Moses A., and James A. He was a contractor and a merchant before settling down on his plantation, and he owned nearly one hundred slaves. He fought in the early Texan wars, and died in San Augustine Co. in 1865, "aged 56 years."

Elizabeth, d. young. 4. *Margaret Eugenia*, b. at San Augustine 22 Apr. 1860; living in 1923 at Dallas, Tex.; m. 2 Sept. 1884 Hon. George Clapp Greer, S.B. (Vanderbilt University, 1883*), b. in San Augustine Co., Tex., 24 Apr. 1862, d. at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 7 May 1920, s. of Dr. Lewis Vance and Maria Blakely (McLauren); he was a lawyer of high repute, was a member of the Texas Senate from San Augustine Co. for one term, and was a trustee of Vanderbilt University; he was a partner in business with his brother, John A. Greer; in 1896 he removed from San Augustine to Beaumont, Tex., and lived there until 1914, when he moved to Dallas, where he was general attorney for the Magnolia Petroleum Company; three sons.† 5. *John Henry*, of Beaumont, Tex., lawyer, planter, and real-estate dealer, b. at San Augustine 15 Mar. 1862; m. 26 Aug. 1906 Mrs. Laura Sims (Allen) Broocks, b. at Frankfort, Ky., 4 Feb. 1874, dau. of William H. and Ara Julian (Sims) Allen and widow of his brother, Benjamin Carlo Broocks (36, iii, 7); one daughter. 6. *Hon. Moses Lycurgus*, LL.B. (University of Texas, 1891), b. in San Augustine Co. 1 Nov. 1864; d. unm. at San Augustine 27 May 1908; he was educated in the common schools of San Augustine Co., studied law at the University of Texas, served in the Texas Legislature in 1892, moved to Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Tex., was elected district attorney of the First Judicial District of Texas in 1896, represented the San Augustine district in the United States House of Representatives in the Fifty-ninth Congress (1905–1907), and then resumed the practice of his profession at San Augustine. 7. *Benjamin Carlo*, b. in San Augustine Co. 19 Apr. 1866; killed at San Augustine 2 June 1900; m. at Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo., 4 Sept. 1894, Laura Sims Allen, who m. (2) her first husband's brother, John Henry Broocks (36, iii, 5), *q.v.*; three children. 8. *Ella Jerome*, b. in 1869; d. in infancy.

iv. EUGENIA, b. in Tipton Co., Tenn., 27 July 1834; d. in Texas 24 Jan. 1864; m. in Leon Co., Tex., 13 Oct. 1855, DR. THOMAS BISER DAVENPORT‡ of Nashville, Tenn., b. 7 Feb. 1831, d. in Leon Co. 11 Dec. 1863. He was a physician, and as a young man served as secretary to his uncle, who was United States minister to Peru. Children (surname *Davenport*): 1. *Mary Cynthia*, b. in Leon Co. 18 July 1856; living in 1923; m. at Pittsburg, Tex., 24 July 1876, Matthew Cartwright, Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1855, living in 1923, s. of Matthew and Amanda (Holman), who came in 1834 to San Augustine, Tex., from the old Cartwright home at Lebanon, Tenn.; his grandfather, John Cartwright, was one of the early

*He received the Founder's Medal there for attaining the highest general average in his studies.

†The three sons of Hon. George Clapp and Margaret Eugenia (Broocks) Greer are: 1. Lewis Vance, LL.B., of Dallas, Tex., b. at San Augustine 13 June 1885; m. at Denver, Colo., 27 Jan. 1910, Muriel Jarvis Millar, dau. of Stocks and Margaret (Richards). He was graduated at the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1907, remained in the Army five years as a lieutenant and then resigned his commission, studied law at the University of Texas and received his degree in law, and began the practice of his profession. He volunteered for service in the World War, and was commissioned captain and promoted to be major and colonel before the war ended. He served with the Ninetieth Division Ammunition Trains, American Expeditionary Forces, and was in the Army of Occupation six months after the Armistice. He is assistant attorney for the Magnolia Petroleum Company. 2. John Broocks, B.A. (University of the South, 1908), b. at San Augustine 5 Feb. 1887; m. at Shreveport, La., 26 Nov. 1912, Nita Whited, dau. of Frank Thayer and Emma (Bowman) (Gordon). He is in the oil business in Louisiana and Oklahoma. 3. George Jerome, of Shreveport, La., b. at Beaumont, Tex., 16 Feb. 1898. He was graduated at the Lawrenceville (N. J.) School, and was a student at Vanderbilt University when the United States entered the World War. He volunteered for service, and served as a private, corporal, and sergeant, going overseas with the One Hundred and Thirty-third Field Artillery, Thirty-sixth Division. In a competitive examination for assignment to the Saumur School of Artillery and Equestration in France he was ranked first, and was commissioned second lieutenant. After the war he studied at Princeton University, and now resides at Shreveport, La., where he is manager of the Caddo Steel Products Company.

‡Dr. Davenport was a grandson of James and Mary (Rutherford) Davenport of Goochland Co., Va. See record of their marriage in the *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, vol. 8, p. 94.

settlers of Texas, represented the United States Government in taking possession of Texas, in order to strengthen its claims to the Rio Grande instead of the Sabine River as the western boundary line of the Louisiana Purchase, built the first cotton gin in Texas, and was one of the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas; for twenty years Matthew Cartwright, Jr., was president of the First National Bank of Terrell, Tex., besides being engaged in live-stock and agricultural interests; he was mayor of Terrell for two terms; his wife has served as chairman of the Associated Charities, president of the Pioneer Club, district president of the State Federation of Women's Clubs, and district chairman of the Red Cross in the World War; residence, Terrell; ten children. 2. *John de Kalb*, b. 7 July 1858; d. 27 Oct. 1859. 3. *Eugene Beauregard*, b. 15 Apr. 1861; d. 30 Oct. 1863. 4. *Elizabeth de Kalb*, b. in Leona, Leon Co., Tex., 11 May 1863; m. at Pittsburg, Camp Co., Tex., 3 Oct. 1881, Dr. Samuel Miller Gladney of Terrell, Tex., physician, b. at Harmony Hall, Henderson Co., Tex., 20 July 1854, d. at Terrell; four children.

v. John de Kalb, b. at San Augustine, Tex., 10 Nov. 1839; m. in Leon Co., Tex., 10 Nov. 1857, Elizabeth Bills. He served throughout the Civil War in the Confederate Army as captain of Company D, Gould's battalion of Texas Cavalry, Walker's division, in the Trans-Mississippi Department. Children: 1. *James H.*,[8] b. in Leon Co. 8 Sept. 1858; d. in Louisiana in 1906. 2. *William*, b. in Leon Co. in 1862; d. at Eagle Pass, Tex., in 1886. 3. *Benjamin Carlo*, b. in Leon Co. in 1865; killed in a train wreck at or near Austin, Tex., in 1898; d. unm. 4. *Fessonia*, b. in Titus Co., Tex., 27 Oct. 1869; m. 27 Oct. 1886 David A. Blake; residence, Lometa, Tex.; five children.

vi. Benjamin Carlo, b. in San Augustine, Tex., 20 Feb. 1843; d. unm. in western Texas after the Civil War. He served in the Confederate Army as a bugler in Terry's Rangers. Among the historical objects in the old Land Office Museum at Austin, Tex., is the bugle which he used in the war.

Children by second wife:

vii. Betty Georgiana (twin), b. 18 July 1857; m. about 1881 Frank Hudgeons. They moved to Parker Co., Tex., and then to Marthaville, La.

viii. Erasmus (twin), b. 18 July 1857; d. in infancy.

Child by third wife:

ix. Almonte Lee, b. at Madisonville, Tex., 12 Sept. 1863; m. at Houston, Tex., 27 Nov. 1894, Frank L. Wilder of San Antonio, Tex., b. in Illinois. She now lives at San Antonio. Child (surname *Wilder*): 1. *Greeta*, b. at San Augustine, Tex., 6 Nov. 1897; m. at San Antonio, 15 June 1914, Nelson Cory, b. at Norfolk, Va., 2 July 1885, s. of William Henry Harrison and Martha Eley (Blanchard); one son, Nelson, b. 31 Aug. 1915.

37. Franklin Armstead[6] Polk (*John*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born, probably in the Greenbrier District of western Virginia, 10 Apr. 1804, died in Maury Co., Tenn., 2 June 1887. He married first, in 1824, Mary Eliza Stevens, who died 2 Aug. 1862; and secondly, in June 1870, Emeline Winifred (Lane) Hancock.

He was executor of his father's will, being named in the will as "my son F. A. Polk."

Children by first wife:

. Ophelia Elizabeth Hines,[7] b. in Maury Co. 18 Apr. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1894; m. 9 Sept. 1847 David Mitchell Kennard. Chil-

dren (surname *Kennard*): 1. *Eliza Adeline*, b. 4 Feb. 1849; d. 19 Feb. 1902; m. 17 Nov. 1867 Felix Polk McGaughey; three children. 2. *Michael*, b. 12 May 1851; d. in infancy. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 5 July 1852; d. in childhood. 4. *Sallie Foster*, b. 26 Jan. 1855; d. 18 July 1871. 5. *James Knox Polk*, b. 22 Apr. 1857; d. 30 June 1873. 6. *Anna Laura*, b. 3 Nov. 1859; d. 10 Mar. 1875. 7. *David Della Morgan*, b. in Maury Co. 28 Feb. 1862; m. 11 Aug. 1886 William Hardy Blackburn, b. 10 Oct. 1859; five children. 8. *Rebecca Novaline*, b. in Maury Co. 15 Dec. 1869; m. 24 Nov. 1895 Isaac Langsdon; six children.

ii. REBECCA NOVALINE, b. in Maury Co. 25 Jan. 1831; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1849 WILLIAM JAMES MILLER; m. (2) FRANKLIN ELIEZER AKIN. Children by first husband (surname *Miller*): 1. *Franklin A.* 2. *Cameron.* Children by second husband (surname *Akin*): 3. *William Polk.* 4. *Myrtle.* 5. *Emma Winifred.*

iii. MARY ELIZA, b. 2 July 1834; d. unm. 2 Sept. 1854.

iv. SALLIE ANN, b. in Maury Co. 29 Oct. 1836; d. *s.p.* 10 Mar. 1867; m. COL. WILLIAM ADDISON FOSTER of Tennessee, who served in the Confederate Army.

74. v. JAMES KNOX, b. in Maury Co. 23 May 1839.

38. TAYLOR[6] POLK (*Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), planter, born near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn., in 1800, died in Texas 2 June 1886. He married first, near Hot Springs, Ark., PRUDENCE ANDERSON, daughter of James;* secondly MRS. EVELYN (JAMES) CARLEY, widow of Hiram Carley (both were born in the old Wilkes Co., N. C., and migrated to Arkansas); and thirdly ——— BURKE.

He was taken with his father's family to Arkansas in 1808, and grew up in the Valley of the Ouachita. When his sons were grown, before the Civil War, they moved to Texas.

Children by first wife:

i. ELEANOR (ELLEN),[7] b. in the Valley of the Ouachita, in Arkansas, 27 Oct. 1823; m. DANIEL MCKINLEY HUDDLESTON, b. 27 Apr. 1817. Children (surname *Huddleston*): 1. *Prudence*, m. Joseph Story of Centre Point, Ark., farmer; seven children. 2. *Daniel*, m. Asa Stimsen; six children. 3. *Jane*, m. Moses Williams. 4. *Rachel*, m. Jefferson Cunningham. 5. *Thomas*, m. Jane Polk. 6. *Katherine*, m. James Stevens.

75. ii. ANDERSON, b. in the Valley of the Ouachita, in Arkansas, 14 Sept. 1824.

76. iii. CUMBERLAND, b. 4 Nov. 1830.

77. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. near Mount Ida, Montgomery Co., Ark., 28 Jan. 1833.

78. v. SYLVESTER WALKER, b. in Montgomery Co., Ark., 29 Jan. 1835.

vi. MITCHELL ANDERSON, b. 3 June 1836; d. aged 16 years.

vii. SARAH DELANEY, b. in Montgomery Co., Ark., 22 Dec. 1837; m. CAPT. GEORGE T. EPPERSON, brother of Eliza Epperson, who m. Sarah Delaney Polk's brother, Anderson Polk (75). Captain Epperson served in the Confederate Army, and was a wealthy property owner in Arkansas. Children (surname *Epperson*): 1. *Mary*, m. Blount Bullock; two children. 2. *Peyton*, m. Emma Rose; six children. 3. *Taylor*, m. Sarah Bush; five children. 4. *Isabella*, m. George Jacobs; six children.

viii. TAYLOR, b. in Montgomery Co., Ark., 22 Nov. 1839; m. 20 Aug. 1858 MARY ANN PETTY, b. 10 Dec. 1840. Both are living in Oklahoma. He joined the Confederate Army, at Little Rock,

*James Anderson migrated from North Carolina to Missouri and thence moved to Arkansas. His children were: 1. Henry. 2. Mitchell, m. Jency Polk. 3. Sarah. 4. Prudence, m. Taylor Polk (38).

Ark., as a private in the Cavalry, was made a sergeant, and for a time during the fighting at Corinth, Miss., commanded his company. He was disabled by wounds and discharged, but in one year had so far recovered that he enlisted in a Cavalry company, went to the frontier of Texas, and served until the end of the war. Children: 1. *Laura*,[8] b. 20 May 1859. 2. *Augusta*, b. 25 Nov. 1860. 3. *Mary Bell*, b. 15 Oct. 1863. 4. *James K.*, b. 10 Dec. 1866. 5. *Lee* (twin), b. in 1868. 6. *Lala* (twin), b. in 1868. 7. *William*, b. 15 Apr. 1870. 8. *Henry*, b. 10 Apr. 1872. 9. *Leonidas*, b. 20 Nov. 1874. 10. *Myrtle*, b. 10 June 1876. 11. *Beverly Porter*, b. 18 Mar. 1878.

ix. PRUDENCE, b. in Pike Co., Ark., 7 Apr. 1842; d. at Denton, Tex., 4 Jan. 1922; m. BEVERLY RANDOLPH DICKSON, farmer. Children (surname *Dickson*), the eldest b. in Pike Co., Ark., the others at Black Jack Grove (now Cumby), Tex.: 1. *Charles Mitchell*, b. 7 July 1863; d. *s.p.* in Mar. 1892; m. in 1884 Carrie Young. 2. *Minnie E.*, b. 12 Jan. 1869; m. 21 June 1885 Oscar M. Smith, M.D.; she is prominent in women's circles, and has been at the head of the State organizations of the Eastern Star and Daughters of Rebecca in Texas; three children. 3. *William Beverly*, of Mineola, Tex., cotton buyer, b. 10 July 1870; m. (1) Georgiana Epperson, who d. in Arkansas in 1909; m. (2) in 1913 Mrs. Ada Harris; two children by first wife. 4. *Larissa Lee* (*Pearl*), b. 18 Jan. 1874; m. in 1890 Russell J. Williams; two children. 5. *Ethel Prudence*, b. 18 Apr. 1877; m. 29 Sept. 1896 George W. Holland, b. at Petersburg, Tenn., 18 Mar. 1869; twelve children.

x. ALFRED SAPINGTON, farmer and cattleman, b. in 1845; d. at his home, a farm three miles from La Junta, Colo., 30 July 1890; m. SARAH WILSON. Children: 1. *Sylvester*.[8] 2. *Burt*. 3. *Mabel*. 4. *James*. Probably others, including a son named *Alfred*.

39. JAMES[6] POLK (*Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn., in 1801, died in Arkansas 28 Feb. 1836. He married first NANCY TRAMMELL; and secondly SARAH (SALLY) COX, daughter of Joel and Frances (Bartlett), who migrated from Kentucky to Arkansas in 1816, and sister of Nancy Cox, who married Cumberland Polk (40), brother of James Polk.

He went to Arkansas when a child (1808), with his parents. Children by first wife:

i. JENCY,[7] m. FIELDING TWEEDLE. Child (surname *Tweedle*): 1. *William*, d. aged 19 years.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Arkansas 7 May 1828; d. in Texas 7 Sept. 1904; m. in Montgomery Co., Ark., in 1847, MARTIN NEWMAN. With her family she removed to Texas. Children (surname *Newman*): 1. *James Franklin*, b. 20 Dec. 1849; m. in Navarro Co., Tex., in Sept. 1873, Josephine Rushing; three children. 2. *Mary Jane*, b. in Navarro Co., Tex., 16 Nov. 1855; d. 24 Feb. 1906; m. in Navarro Co., 4 Jan. 1872, Thomas Trammell; three children.

79. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Arkansas 29 Jan. 1829.

Children by second wife:

iv. JAMES, m. LIZZIE ROBERTS. Child: 1. *Robert*.[8] Perhaps others.

80. v. CUMBERLAND, b. in the Valley of the Ouachita, Ark., 1 Apr. 1836.

40. CUMBERLAND[6] POLK (*Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn., 7 Aug. 1803, died at "Red Top," Grimes Co., Tex., 16 June 1857. He married, in the Valley of the Ouachita, Ark., 10 Nov. 1826, NANCY COX, born in Kentucky 5 Jan. 1811, died near

Mount Calm, then in Limestone Co., Tex., 18 May 1867, daughter of Joel and Frances (Bartlett) Cox,* who migrated from Kentucky to the Valley of the Ouachita in 1816. She was a sister of Sarah Cox, who married Cumberland Polk's brother James (39).

Cumberland Polk was but five years of age when his parents moved to Arkansas. Soon after his marriage he returned to Tennessee, having inherited property there; and he lived for a time in Hardeman County, near the present town of Bolivar, near the family of his great-uncle, Col. Ezekiel Polk (8), and there his two eldest children were born. He then returned to his old home in Arkansas, where his other children were born, except the youngest, who was born in Texas. Cumberland Polk moved to Texas in 1848, and was a planter in Grimes County.

Children:

i. LUCINDA,[7] b. near Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tenn., 16 Sept. 1827; d. in infancy.

ii. LUCRETIA, b. near Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tenn., 16 July 1829; d. at San Jose, Calif., at the home of her daughter Louise Elizabeth (Mrs. George Babcock), 28 May 1895; m. near Hot Springs, Ark., 3 Aug. 1845, EDMUND CEARLEY, b. near Taylorsville (then in Wilkes Co.), N. C., 27 Sept. 1806, d. at Vallejo's Mills (now Niles), Calif., 21 Apr. 1881, s. of Larkin and Mary (Barnes).† Edmund

*Both the Cox and the Bartlett families were of Colonial and Revolutionary ancestry. The children of Joel and Frances (Bartlett) Cox were: 1. Nancy, m. Cumberland Polk (40). 2. Joel. 3. Betsy. 4. Louis. 5. James. 6. Sarah (Sally), m. James Polk (39). 7. Polly. 8. Jesse. 9. Isaac.

†The name Cearley is variously spelled in the Colonial records of Massachusetts and Connecticut, and later in Virginia, where Edmund Cearley's great-grandfather, William, Sr., held a land patent in Lunenburg County, issued to him in the name of King George II on 5 July 1751, and also in North Carolina, whither the family removed after the Revolution, the forms that have been found including Carley, Carly, Carlye, Cearley, Cerly, Kearley, Kerley, and Kerly.

Land was surveyed in Virginia for William Kerly, Sr., in 1743 and for William, Jr., in 1748 (Stith's Virginia Surveys). The patent of 1751 is on file at Richmond, Va. (Patent Book 30, p. 470), and shows that King George II, through "our trusty and well-beloved Lewis Burwell," issued to William Kerly, 5 July 1751, "in the twenty-fifth year of our Reign," a patent of land "in our County of Lunenburg," touching Byrd's line, "with all woods, swamps, marshes and low grounds, meadows, feedings, and his due share of all veins, mines, and quarries, as well discovered as not discovered, within the grounds aforesaid, . . . and the rivers, waters, and water courses therein contained, together with the privilege of hunting, hawking, fishing, fowling, and all other profits, commodities, and hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold, possess, and enjoy the said Parcel of land and all other the afore-mentioned Premises, and every part thereof, with their lands and every of their appurtenances, to the said William Kerly, his heirs and assigns forever, to be held of us, our Heirs and Successors, as of our Manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, in free and common soccage, and not in Capite or Knight's service. Yielding and paying unto us, our Heirs and Successors, for every fifty acres of land, and so proportionally a greater or lesser quantity than fifty acres, the Fee Rent of one Shilling yearly, to be paid on the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel, and also cultivating and improving three acres of every fifty of the Tract above mentioned within three years after the date of these Presents. . . . In witness whereof we have caused these letters Patent to be made. Witness our trusty and well-beloved Lewis Burwell, Esqr., President of our Council and Commander-in-Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg."

William Kerly, the grantee under this patent of 1751, sold the land in 1756, but, as William Carley (also spelled *Cereley* and *Careley*), received another grant in 1760, which is on file in the land office at Richmond, Va. (Land Grants, vol. 2, p. 563, where it is indexed under William Carly), and which reads as follows:

"George the Second [etc.]. Whereas by one patent under the seal of this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia, bearing date xxv day of June, one thousand seven hundred and forty-seven, there was granted unto William Buttrom One certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing One hundred and seventy acres, lying and being then in the County of Brunswick, now Halifax, on the South Side of Banister River, and bounded as followeth, to wit; Beginning at a Hiccory on the said River, thence South Eighty-one degrees, West sixty-two poles to a Red Oak, Thence South Fifty-two degrees, West Sixty poles, to a pine, thence North thirty-two Degrees, West one hun-

Cearley was a planter in Arkansas, and early in 1859, with his family and a party of friends, who had assembled for the journey at St. Joseph, Mo., he started to cross the plains and mountains to California. They took with them mules as a speculation. They were delayed on the plains by their cattle being stampeded and their mules stolen by Indians, and they reached western Nevada too late to finish the crossing that year, being deterred by tales of the unfortunate and tragic fate of the Donner party. They remained in Washoe Co., Nev., until the spring of 1860. On reaching California, they remained for a very short time at Stockton, and then moved to Vallejo's Mills, where Edmund Cearley bought land and spent the rest of his life. He was a farmer and an express owner. There were other Southern people in this community, and among them he became a prominent Democrat. Both he and his wife are buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Irvington, Calif.

dred and seventy-eight poles, to a Poplar, in a Branch, thence North thirty-seven degrees, East one hundred and forty poles, to a beech on aforesaid [river]. Thence down the said River, as it meanders, to the Beginning. Which said Tract or Parcel of land was granted on condition of paying our Quit Rents and cultivating and Improving as in the said patent is expressed. And Whereas William Buttron failed to pay such Quit rents and to make cultivation and Improvements, and William Carley hath made humble Suit to our Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of our said Colony and Dominion and hath obtained a grant for the same. Therefore know ye that for divers good causes and considerations, but more especially in consideration of Twenty Shillings of good and lawful money for Our use, paid to our Receiver General in this our Said Colony and Dominion, we have given, granted, and confirmed, and by these presents for our own heirs and successors do give, grant, and confirm unto the said William Cereley, and to his heirs and successors, Do Give, Grant, and Confirm unto the said William Careley, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the said tract or Parcel of Land and every part and Parcel thereof, with all [etc.]. Witness our trusty and well-beloved Francis Fauquier, Esquire, our lieutenant governor and commander-in-chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg, under the seal of our said Colony, the fifteenth day of July, One thousand seven hundred and sixty, In the thirty fourth year of our reign. Fran: Fauquier."

In 1760 there were granted to James Careley, brother of the above-named William, 400 acres of land in Halifax County.

In 1783 the land granted to William Carley in 1760 was sold, but in the deed William and his wife Martha wrote their surname *Kerley*.

William Kerly (or Carley), Sr., married Martha Carter; and in his will, proved at Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N. C., in the March term of 1796, he names his sons William, Joseph, John, and Larkin, and his daughters Lucy, Martha, Sarah, and Wilmoth. The eldest son, William, Jr., married Rachel Neale, and they removed to North Carolina about 1794. Their children were: 1. Larkin. 2. Clemond. 3. Absalom, who married Elizabeth Teague. 4. Elijah. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Sarah. 7. Chloe. Larkin, the eldest son of William, Jr., was born in Halifax Co., Va., 10 Jan. 1776, and died in North Carolina 1 Oct. 1841, the inscription on his tombstone in the churchyard of Three Fork Church, Alexander Co., near Taylorsville, N. C., reading: "Sacred to the memory of Larkin Cearley born on 10 January 1776, and departed this life the 1st of October 1841 aged 65 years 8¾ months." He married, 6 Feb. 1800, Mary Barnes, born 20 Dec. 1781, died near Taylorsville, N. C., 12 Nov. 1864, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Murphy). In his will, proved at Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N. C., in the November session of 1841, Larkin Cearley gave "all my lands stock and household furniture to my wife Mary," and named each of his children. Larkin and Mary (Barnes) Cearley had fourteen children, as follows: 1. George, b. 15 Jan. 1802; m. Polly Lowdermilk. 2. Nancy, b. 1 May 1803; m. Joshua Greer. 3. Ruth, b. 25 Apr. 1805; m. William Anderson. 4. Edmund, b. 27 Sept. 1806; m. Lucretia Polk (*vide supra*, 40, ii). 5. Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1808; m. Edwin Greer. 6. Hiram, b. 6 Mar. 1810; m. Evelyn James. 7. Solomon, b. 29 Sept. 1811; m. Polly Laws. 8. Sarah, b. 21 June 1813; m. William Brown. 9. Anna, b. 16 Jan. 1815; m. James Brown. 10. Clemond, b. 12 Oct. 1816; m. Elizabeth Laws, sister of Polly Laws, who m. his brother Solomon. 11. Rachel, b. 25 Feb. 1818; m. Frank Morris. 12. Charles, b. 31 Mar. 1820; m. Rebecca Harrington. 13. Chloe, b. 17 May 1822; m. her second cousin, Edward Carley. 14. Henry, b. 25 June 1825; d. unm. in Arkansas, aged 23.

Solomon Barnes, father of the wife of Larkin Cearley, was of New England ancestry, the family having migrated via Virginia to North Carolina, where they settled in the old Wilkes County (now Alexander County). He was well-to-do, brought with him to North Carolina cattle, sheep, and slaves, and built a stone house, part of which was standing in 1880. In his will, proved in the February term of 1807 and on file in Wilkes Co., N. C., he calls himself "planter," gives to his wife Elizabeth "the plantation on which I now live," with all his personal estate and slaves, names his children, and leaves to those of his children "who have not yet had their portion" an aggregate of 640 acres of land and other property. His children were: 1. Reuben, m. Isabell Teague. 2. Charles. 3. George. 4. Solomon, m. Sallie Swaim. 5. John, m. Polly Swaim. 6. Peter, m. Martha Bryant. 7. Lydia, m. William Isbell. 8. Betty, killed by lightning; d. unm. 9. Sallie, m. her cousin, Bartel Barnes. 10. Mary, m. Larkin Cearley. 11. Ruth, m. William Chapman. 12. Rachel.

Children (surname *Cearley*), all except the last two b. near Hot Springs, Ark.: 1. *Samuel Reyburn*, b. 7 July 1846; d. unm. 3 Mar. 1877. 2. *Newton Fleming*, b. 15 Dec. 1847; living unm. 3. *Mary Jane*, b. 17 July 1849; d. 28 July 1852. 4. *Cumberland Polk*, b. 14 July 1851; d. 29 Aug. 1852. 5. *Louise Elizabeth*, b. 10 May 1853; d. at Fresno, Calif., 23 June 1917; m. at Centerville, Alameda Co., Calif., in St. John's Church (Protestant Episcopal), the rector, Rev. John H. Babcock, father of the bridegroom, officiating, George Babcock, b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1854, d. at Fresno, Calif., 25 Jan. 1917, s. of Rev. John H. and Margaret Pierce (Bull), a merchant of Fresno, in business with his brother-in-law, Charles Talant Cearley (40, ii, 9).* 6. *Cyrus Granville*, b. 6 Oct. 1855; d. unm. 26 July 1879. 7. *John Brackville*, b. 4 Mar. 1858; living unm. 8. *Emma Cornelia*, b. near Washoe City, Washoe Co., Nev., 29 Feb. 1860, while her parents were *en route* to California; m. at the home of her sister, Mrs. George Babcock, at Irvington, Calif., 27 Dec. 1884, Rev. Henry Bruce Norton of San Jose and Skyland, Calif., officiating, Frank Marion Angellotti of San Rafael, Calif., LL.B. (Hastings College of the Law, University of California, 1882), b. at San Rafael 4 Sept. 1861, s. of Giuseppe and Lois Frances (Osgood), who were m. in Marin Co., Calif., 18 Nov. 1860;† he was educated in private schools, at the

*Rev. John H. Babcock, father of George Babcock, was a descendant of James[1] Babcock, who was admitted as an inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I., 25 Feb. 1642, was prominent at Westerly, R. I., took part in the "Swamp Fight" in King Philip's War, and was a deputy to the Colonial Legislature in 1682 and 1684, through John,[2] Job,[3] Job,[4] Josiah,[5] and Rev. Deodatus,[6] D.D., his father, who was for many years rector of Christ Church, Ballston Spa, N. Y., where a beautiful window has been placed in his memory by relatives and friends. (Cf. the Babcock Genealogy.) George Babcock's mother, Margaret Pierce (Bull), was daughter of Judge Bull of Ballston Spa.

†Giuseppe Angellotti was born in Italy, and participated in the revolutionary uprisings there in 1848–9. He was in Rome at the time of the fighting in defence of the Roman Republic, his sister Geltruda being then a nun in that city. He fought with the Volunteers for a few weeks preceding the fall of Rome, and joined in the retreat of the Four Thousand, under Garibaldi, as far as San Marino. When this force was disbanded, he escaped, secured passage a little later on a sailing vessel, and went to Montevideo. Thence, when the news of the discovery of gold in California had reached him, he sailed around the Horn to San Francisco. Not caring for the work in the mines, he settled in Marin County, where his first deed of land, recorded in Deed Book 1, is dated 5 Oct. 1852. His name appears frequently thereafter in deeds, sometimes in the Spanish form, José, and later in the English form, Joseph. He was a landowner, merchant, and hotel owner, and resided in Marin County until 1883, when he went on a business trip to Mexico, contracted yellow fever, and died at Guaymas, in the State of Sonora, 22 Sept. 1883. He was buried at Guaymas. Besides their son, Frank Marion Angellotti, Giuseppe and Lois Frances (Osgood) Angellotti had a daughter, Emma Teresa, b. 11 Dec. 1865, d. at St. Helena, Calif., 15 Jan. 1899, bur. in Mount Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Calif., who married (1) at Calvary Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, 16 Sept. 1885, the pastor, Rev. John Hemphill, officiating, Prescott[8] Loring, b. in Boston 12 May 1859, eldest son of David Webster[7] (Caleb Gould,[6] Caleb,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[2] Benjamin,[2] Dea. Thomas[1]) and Susan Sophia (Leach), and married (2) at San Francisco Albert Woodburn Scott, Jr., A.B. (University of California, 1891), merchant, lawyer, b. at San Francisco 6 Nov. 1869, son of Albert Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) of San Francisco. By her first husband, Prescott Loring, Emma Teresa (Angellotti) had two children: 1. William Stowell Loring, of Dallas, Tex., b. at San Francisco 16 June 1886; m. at Sherman, Tex., 4 Mar. 1911, Mabel Velma Reynolds, dau. of John William; children, b. at Dallas: (1) Marjorie Angellotti, b. 15 Sept. 1912, (2) William Stowell, b. 1 Mar. 1914, and (3) Frank Edward, b. 10 Apr. 1916. 2. Harold Angellotti Loring, b. 20 Oct. 1889; d. 26 Sept. 1890. Dea. Thomas[1] Loring, the immigrant ancestor of Prescott[8] Loring, was of Axminster, co. Devon, Eng., whence he emigrated to New England with his wife, Jane (Newton), 23 Dec. 1634, and, after a short stay at Dorchester, Mass., settled at Hingham, Mass., in 1635, and moved thence to Hull, Mass., where he died 4 Apr. 1661. His descendant David Webster[7] Loring, son of Caleb Gould[6] and Harriet (Tuttle), was born in Boston 16 Sept. 1836, and died 30 Nov. 1904. He married in Boston, 5 Aug. 1856, Susan Sophia Leach, born at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1836. He was a dealer in hardware and saddlery in Boston, and later removed to San Francisco, where he engaged in business. He was an accomplished musician and a musical organizer and leader of great ability, and he founded at San Francisco the Loring Club, a musical organization for male voices, which in 1922 was in its forty-seventh season. (Cf. the Loring Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope, 1917.)

Lois Frances Osgood, wife of Giuseppe Angellotti, was born at Blue Hill, Me., 17 Sept. 1836, died at San Francisco 3 Sept. 1913, and is buried in Mount Tamalpais Cemetery at San Rafael, Calif. She was the eighth and youngest child of Isaac Smith[6] and Lois Hibbert (Stover) Osgood of Blue Hill. Her father, a farmer of Blue Hill, was born there 18 Dec. 1794 and died there 3 June 1877. For twenty-five years he was a selectman of Blue Hill, and for ten years, from 1866 on, he

Lowell High School, San Francisco, and at the Hastings College of the Law, University of California, practised law at San Rafael, was elected and served as district attorney of Marin Co., Calif., for three terms, 1885–1891, was judge of the Superior Court of Marin County, 1891–1903, associate justice of the Supreme Court of California, 1903–1915, and was elected chief justice of California for a twelve-year term, beginning in Jan. 1915, but resigned this position 14 Nov. 1921, in order to resume the practice of his profession; he is chief counsel for the Western Pacific Railroad Company and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and was grand master of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the State of California, 1898–99; Mrs. Angellotti served in the War with Spain as a member and vice president of the California Red Cross, and in the World War she organized and superintended, until 1 Jan. 1919, the cutting and assembling department of the Pacific Division of the Red Cross; she contributed to vol. 74 of the REGISTER (1920) a genealogy entitled "John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," and she is the compiler of this article on the Polk family; she was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 6 Feb. 1923; children (surname *Angellotti*), b. at San Rafael: (1) Frances Louise, b. 5 Dec. 1885, d. 25 Jan. 1887, and (2) Marion Polk, b. 12 Nov. 1887, who was educated at private schools, is the author of "Sir John Hawkwood," "The Burgundian," "Harlette," "The Firefly of France," "Three Black Bags," and many magazine stories, spent the year 1915–16 in Italy and France, observing war conditions, and served as a volunteer in Red Cross canteen work in France in 1918–19, at San Germain des Fossés, Châlons-sur-Marne, and Chaligny (with Evacuation Hospital No. 13, during the St. Mihiel offensive), and with the Army of Occupation in Germany at advance general headquarters at Trèves (Trier). 9. *Charles Talant*, of Fresno, Calif., merchant, b. at Vallejo's Mills (now Niles), Calif., 21 Nov. 1865; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., 2 Nov. 1891, Rhoda Jeannette Mangrum, b. at Paola, Kans., 28 Apr. 1871, dau. of Charles William and Jane (Tueuler); he was a member of the Fresno Exemption Board in the World War, was a director of the fourth and fifth Liberty Loan drives, and is a Knight Templar; child: (1) Mila Mangrum, A.B. (University of California, 1915), A.M. (Columbia University, 1917), b. at Fresno 2 Aug. 1892, m. there, 3 May 1919, Earl Thomas Parrish of Berkeley, Calif., A.B. (University of California, 1915), b. at San Francisco 2 Apr. 1893, s. of Edwin and Julia (Reynolds), trained in the first Reserve Officers' Training Camp, at the Presidio, San Francisco, for three months, commissioned second lieutenant 1 Jan.

was deputy collector of customs at Castine, Me. The immigrant ancestor of this Osgood family was Christopher[1] Osgood of Ipswich, Mass., who died in 1650. His son Christopher[2] removed to Andover, Mass., where he was lieutenant and captain of the troop and represented the town in the General Court in 1690, 1693, 1696, and 1705–1708. Ezekiel[4] Osgood, son of Ezekiel[3] and grandson of Christopher,[2] moved, with his eight sons and four daughters, in 1768, from Andover to Blue Hill, where he had bought land from Nicholas Holt, the deed being dated 24 Apr. 1764. His son Phineas[5] Osgood, who was a farmer and shipowner at Blue Hill, was born at Andover 19 May 1753 and died 31 Oct. 1836. In 1774–5 he was living, with his brother Christopher, in the family of Mrs. Elizabeth (Wardwell) Osgood, his aunt by marriage, at Andover; and on 19 Apr. 1775 the two brothers, both minutemen, responded to the alarm and served in Capt. Benjamin Ames's company, Colonel Frye's regiment. Phineas also served eight months during the siege of Boston, and after his return to Blue Hill was a sergeant in Capt. Nathan Parker's company of the local militia. He married (1) 1 June 1779 Mary Smith of Sedgwick, Me., born 2 July 1762, died 30 Sept. 1821, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Joyce), who was the mother of all his children, and (2) 17 Jan. 1824 Mrs. Desire Freeman of Castine, Me., who died 3 Aug. 1844. Phineas was the father of Isaac Smith[6] Osgood and the grandfather of Lois Frances (Osgood) Angellotti. (Cf. A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, edited by Eben Putnam, Salem, 1894, pp. 255–307.)

Lois Hibbert Stover, first wife of Isaac Smith Osgood, to whom she was married at Blue Hill, 10 Sept. 1821, was born at Blue Hill 20 Apr. 1794 and died there 19 June 1837, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Devereux) Stover and a descendant of John[1] Devereux of Marblehead, Mass. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 74, pp. 204–205, 301–302, 306–309.)

1918, promoted to first lieutenant, served at Camp Lewis, assigned to Co. F, Second Battalion, Three Hundred and Sixty-third Regiment, Ninety-first Division, First Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, severely wounded at Montfaucon, 26 Sept. 1918, now a bond salesman, residing at Berkeley, with one child, Patricia Jane, b. at Fresno 5 Aug. 1920.

iii. MARSHALL ALEXANDER, b. 11 May 1831; d. young.

iv. ELIAS RECTOR, b. 10 Dec. 1833; served in the Civil War in Kennard's regiment, Confederate Army; d. unm. after the war from the effects of exposure in the war.

v. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 19 Apr. 1836; now deceased; m. at Cypress City, Tex., ESTHER WOODWARD. He served in the Confederate Army. Children: 1. *Thomas.*[8] 2. *Julia.*

vi. LOUISA JANE, b. in the Valley of the Ouachita, near Hot Springs, Ark., 2 May 1839; d. at Billington, Tex., 7 Dec. 1898; m. in Limestone Co., Tex., 24 Feb. 1875, REV. EZEKIEL JACKSON BILLINGTON, b. in Tennessee 1 Jan. 1826, d. at Billington 5 Aug. 1896, s. of Penniuel (b. 24 Dec. 1791, d. in Limestone Co., Tex., 22 Apr. 1857) and Nancy (Wadsworth) (b. 29 Dec. 1795, d. 8 Sept. 1868, m. 5 Dec. 1815). Ezekiel Jackson Billington went with his parents in 1830 from Tennessee to Ballard Co., Ky., and in 1854 they removed to Texas. He was a Baptist missionary and minister and a farmer. The town of Billington was named for him. Children (surname *Billington*), b. at Billington: 1. *Mary Lucretia*, b. 9 Dec. 1875; m. 8 Feb. 1897 Zephina Jackson Moore, b. in Stewart Co., Ga., 27 June 1875, s. and fourth child of Rev. Absalom Jackson Moore, Baptist missionary and minister and a farmer (b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 5 Jan. 1849), and his wife Martha (b. in Stewart Co., Ga., in 1847); seven children. 2. *Birtie Jackson*, farmer, b. 28 Feb. 1877; m. in Nov. 1897 Daisy Blanche Starnader, b. 28 Nov. 1882, d. 9 Jan. 1919, dau. of E. Riley and Belle (Davis) of Billington; six children. 3. *Julia Angeline*, b. at Billington 25 Nov. 1878; m. there, 12 July 1897, Robert William Warwick of Billington and Stamford, Tex., farmer, b. at Axtell, Tex., 11 Jan. 1873, s. of Samuel (b. in Louisiana in 1848, whose father was b. in Yorkshire, Eng.) and Hallie (White) (b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., in 1846); five children.

vii. JENCY ALEXANDER, b. in the Valley of the Ouachita, near Hot Springs, Ark., 9 July 1841; d. 3 Nov. 1880; m. 17 Dec. 1868 WILLIAM MCGEE O'NEAL, farmer, b. in Benton Co., Ala., 4 Dec. 1844. He served in the Confederate Cavalry, in Bagley's regiment, Green's brigade. Children (surname *O'Neal*): 1. *Nancy Lucinda*, b. in Montgomery Co., Tex., 17 Oct. 1870; m. 18 Jan. 1888 Robert Ross, b. at Corsicana, Tex., 20 Oct. 1866, d. at Ada, Okla., 11 Mar. 1913; eleven children. 2. *Martha Augusta*, b. at Mexia, Tex., 12 July 1872; m. 2 May 1888 Elisha C. Ross, b. 2 Feb. 1868, d. at Ada, Okla., 3 Jan. 1896; one daughter. 3. *Robert James*, b. at Mexia, Tex., 22 Aug. 1874; d. at Mexia in July 1883. 4. *Mary Prudence*, b. at Mexia, Tex., 10 Mar. 1876; d. at Ada, Okla., 6 Mar. 1897; m. 8 Mar. 1893 Benjamin Franklin Ross, b. 8 Feb. 1871. 5. *John Franklin*, b. at Mexia, Tex., 10 Feb. 1878.

viii. LOUIS TAYLOR, b. 9 Sept. 1843; served in the Confederate Army, in Nelson's regiment; killed at Arkansas Post, Ark., in Jan. 1863, when General Sherman's forces attacked the Confederate position; d. unm.

ix. PRUDENCE, b. near Little Rock, Ark., 19 May 1846; d. 22 Mar. 1889; m. at Huntsville, Tex., 17 Dec. 1868, FREDERICK P. JONES, farmer, b. at Brownsville, Tenn., 31 Oct. 1846, living in 1921. He served in the Civil War in the Confederate Army, from Oct. 1863 to June 1865, under General Forrest, in the Thirty-first Tennessee Regiment. He moved to Texas in 1867. Children (surname *Jones*): 1. *Jane Emily*, b. in Madison Co., Tex., 15 Sept. 1871;

m. 16 Feb. 1890 William Frederick White, s. of Harvey and Lydia (West); six children. 2. *William*, b. in Limestone Co., Tex., 5 Feb. 1874; living unm. in 1921.

x. MARY ANN, b. 17 July 1848; living in 1921; m. in 1877 CHARLES JACKSON, farmer. No children.

xi. MARTHA ROBINSON, b. 23 Feb. 1850; living in 1921; m. 29 Jan. 1874 WILLIAM HARDY WALKER, farmer. Children (surname *Walker*): 1. *Jency*, b. 7 Feb. 1876; m. 24 Jan. 1898 Meady Jones, b. in Hunt Co., Tex., 16 Feb. 1879; three children. 2. *James Knox*, b. in Limestone Co., Tex., 1 Aug. 1877; m. 28 June 1901 Okie Kesmire, b. 11 Apr. 1885; six children. 3. *Ella Martha*, b. 2 Sept. 1881; m. in 1902 Claud M. Hunt; five children, all b. near Harmony, Tex.

xii. JAMES KNOX, farmer and stockman, b. in Limestone Co., Tex., 24 Nov. 1850; lived in Texas and Oklahoma; unm.

41. ALFRED[6] POLK (*Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born at "The Wilds," Montgomery Co., Ark., 3 Sept. 1814, died on his farm near Belton, Bell Co., Tex., 12 Nov. 1897. He married first, in Pike Co., Ark., in 1840, SARAH IRENE CHANDLER, born in Tennessee, died on the farm near Belton in 1859, daughter of Josiah and Mary, who came from England and settled in Tennessee; and secondly, in 1865, MRS. ELIZABETH (BLACKBURN) RICKETTS, born near Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn., 24 Feb. 1828, died on the farm near Belton 31 Oct. 1906, youngest child of Capt. John Porter and Nancy (Churchill) Blackburn* and widow of E. J. Ricketts, who was killed in Arkansas while serving in the Confederate Army.†

Alfred Polk moved to Texas in 1851 and bought a farm of 100 acres in Nolan's Valley, five miles from Belton, on which he lived and to which he made additions until he owned more than 300 acres. He served in early years as justice of the peace in Nolan's Valley, was in the militia for two years in the Civil War, when older men were called out, was on detached service with the Commissary Department and issued provisions to widows and orphans of those who had died in the service, and in the first part of the war relieved his oldest son for a short time at the front. He was a prominent and influential man in his community.

Children by first wife:

81. i. JAMES ANDERSON,[7] b. in Polk Co., Ark., 4 July 1841.

*Capt. John Porter Blackburn, a soldier of the War of 1812, was a native of South Carolina, and moved in 1853 to Belton, Tex., where he died. On 4 June 1923 a monument to his memory was unveiled at the Blackburn Cemetery, near Killeen, Tex., the regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Belton, the Daughters of 1812 (represented by Mrs. Harry Hyman, a great-granddaughter of Captain Blackburn), Captain Blackburn's son, Merriweather Whitley Blackburn, and several of his grandchildren, including Robert Lee Polk and Richard Tyler Polk, sons of Alfred Polk (41), taking part in the ceremony. Captain Blackburn's children were: 1. Francis. 2. Rosana. 3. Valera. 4. Elias H. 5. E. J. 6. Ella. 7. John. 8. William H. 9. Merriweather Whitley. 10. Richard. 11. Elizabeth.

Capt. John Porter Blackburn's father was Capt. Ambrose Blackburn, who was born in Ireland about 1750, emigrated to America, served throughout the Revolution, and after its close settled in South Carolina. He married Frances Elizabeth Jones of Greenville, S. C., and died in 1820, aged about 70.

†Elizabeth (Blackburn) Ricketts had three children by her first husband; 1. Mary, who married William Hall of Bell Co., Tex., farmer. 2. James Knox, of Bell Co., farmer. 3. Belle A., who married James Parker.

ii. JOSIAH L., m. ———. Children: 1. *Samuel.*[3] 2. *Fannie.* 3. *Rosa.* 4. *Janie.* Possibly others.

iii. MARY JANE, b. in Polk Co., Ark., 26 Jan. 1844; m. in 1866 WILLIAM WASHINGTON GARNER, farmer, b. in Tennessee 8 Oct. 1845. Residence, Killeen, Tex. Children (surname *Garner*): 1. *Sarah Irene,* b. in Bell Co., Tex., 17 Oct. 1867; m. in 1888 William James Willess, farmer, b. in Parker Co., Tex., 22 Mar. 1866; ten children. 2. *Samuel Leander,* of Bell Co., Tex., farmer. 3. *William Alfred,* farmer, living near Killeen, Tex. 4. *Mary Alice,* b. in Bell Co., Tex., 1 May 1871; m. there, 1 Jan. 1896, Charles Monroe Elms of Killeen, Tex., farmer, b. in Coryell Co., Tex., 29 May 1874, s. of Thomas (b. at Independence, Ark., 25 Feb. 1849, d. 14 Apr. 1913) and Margaretta Irene (Clements) (b. in Cass Co., Tex., 12 Apr. 1850, m. 17 Nov. 1870); twelve children. 5. *James Newton,* of Killeen, Tex., farmer. 6. *Katie Bell,* m. Newton Elms of Valera, Tex. 7. *Louisa Ellen,* m. Robert Wiggin of Killeen, Tex. 8. *Dolly Tennessee.* 9. *Harriet Elizabeth,* b. 22 Feb. 1882; m. 12 Oct. 1902 John Medart, farmer, b. 11 Nov. 1881, d. 27 Jan. 1913; five children. 10. *Lucy Josephine,* m. Rufus Young of Wichita Falls, Tex.

82. iv. MITCHELL ALFRED, b. 24 Apr. 1845.

v. CAROLINE, m. L. DENNIS of Callahan Co., Tex., farmer.

vi. BENJAMIN, of the Panhandle District in Texas, stockman.

vii. SAMUEL T., of Bell Co., Tex., farmer, d. in Oct. 1894; m. ———. Children: 1. *James D.,*[3] farmer. 2. *Charles N.* 3. *Clyde.* 4. *Grace,* m. Albert Bishop of Killeen, Tex.

viii. ALMEDA, b. 23 Jan. 1853; d. 17 June 1918; m. 18 May 1877 JOHN N. STANSILL of Killeen, Tex., farmer, b. in Alabama. Children (surname *Stansill*): 1. *Mary Irene.* 2. *Bennett Jay.* 3. *Alfred Newton.* 4. *Dora Beatrice.* 5. *Thomas Jefferson.* 6. *Arthur Baylor.* 7. *Ada Bell.* 8. *Robert Lewis.*

ix. YOUNG C., d., aged 12 years.

Children by second wife, born near Belton, Tex.:

x. ROBERT LEE, of Killeen, Tex., b. 11 Nov. 1865; m. at Killeen, 10 Apr. 1892, CURRIE YOUNG, b. in Warren Co., Ark., 16 Jan. 1874. He was educated in the schools of Palo Alto, Tex., and at the Thomas Arnold School, Salado, Tex., has been an officer of the peace at Temple, Bell Co., Tex., and is a commercial traveller and salesman, going to the West Indies, Mexico, etc. Children: 1. *Nora,*[3] b. at Killeen 12 Jan. 1893; m. 6 Aug. 1914 Frank J. Reardon; residence, Savannah, Ga.; two children. 2. *Margaret,* b. at Belton, Tex., 20 June 1895; m. 12 Mar. 1917 Henry D. Young; residence, Fort Worth, Tex. 3. *Currie Young,* b. at Belton, Tex., 27 Feb. 1897; m. 30 Apr. 1915 C. K. Sadler; residence, Killeen; one son. 4. *Mary,* b. at Killeen 4 Dec. 1900. 5. *Robert Lee,* b. at Temple 4 Dec. 1901.

xi. WILLIAM PORT, box maker and contractor, b. near Belton, Tex., 12 Dec. 1867; m. at Killeen, Tex., 3 Jan. 1896, LILA M. KEYLICH, b. at Giddings, Tex., 29 Mar. 1872, dau. of Feodor and Anna. Children: 1. *Wilport Alfred,*[3] of Los Angeles, Calif., bank teller, b. at Killeen 1 May 1898. 2. *James K.,* of Los Angeles, Calif., railroad accountant, b. at Killeen 10 Sept. 1899; he enlisted in the United States Navy, at Los Angeles, 12 Aug. 1918, was ordered to the naval station at San Diego, Calif., 14 Aug. 1918, and served as a seaman until 14 Mar. 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

xii. RICHARD TYLER, of Killeen, Tex., stockman and manager of a hardware company, b. near Belton, Tex., 16 Oct. 1869; m. at Killeen, 18 Oct. 1891, TILLIE WALLING, b. near Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., 5 Nov. 1869, dau. of J. H. A. and Elisabeth, who moved to Texas in 1882. Richard Tyler Polk was postmaster at Killeen from 1898 to 1914. Child: 1. *Winnie Elisabeth,*[3] b. at Killeen 29 July 1894; m. there, 4 Mar. 1920, Ira Abraham Swope of San Angelo, Tex., bank treasurer, b. at Kempner, Lampasas Co., Tex., 16 May 1885, s. of Abraham Lee and Mary Allie; in the World War he

served in France, in the Ninetieth Division, American Expeditionary Forces, from June 1918 to June 1919, and took part in the St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; his wife was educated at the Killeen High School, studied music at Baylor College, Belton, and during the World War was a director of women's work for the Red Cross at Killeen and chairman of surgical dressings and of the executive committee of the Red Cross; one son, b. in 1920, d. in infancy.

42. James Irvin[6] Polk (*Thomas,*[5] *Col. Ezekiel,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born, probably in Robertson Co., Tenn., 29 Oct. 1799, died there in 1856 or 1857. He married in Cheatham Co., Tenn., about 1825, Elizabeth Kinchin Wilson.

Children:

i. Mary Abigail,[7] b. in Robertson Co. 23 Apr. 1826; d. at Springfield, Tenn., 12 Oct. 1872; m. in Robertson Co., 3 Oct. 1841, David Daniel Holman, s. of Daniel. Children (surname *Holman*): 1. *James Irvin*, b. at Springfield 29 Aug. 1842; d. there 20 Sept. 1912; m. there, 21 May 1867, Leota Fisher, dau. of Pleasant H. and Elizabeth (Boren); eight children, b. at Springfield. 2. *Adeline Davy*, b. in Robertson Co. 8 Feb. 1846; d. there 31 Oct. 1882; m. there, 9 July 1875, Henry Sanford Taylor, s. of Jesse Baggett and Amanda Jackson (Thompson); three children. 3. *Edward Thomas*, b. in Robertson Co. 6 May 1848; d. in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 4 Mar. 1896; m. 27 Aug. 1867 Sada Victoria Northington, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Willis (Walton); five children. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Springfield 26 Feb. 1850; d. there 29 Aug. 1881; m. there, 19 Nov. 1874, Miles Henry Davis, s. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Featherstone); three children, b. at Springfield. 5. *Davy Johnson*, b. 2 Aug. 1853; d. 6 Dec. 1870. 6. *Sarah Frances*, b. 16 Feb. 1855; d. at Sadlersville, Tenn., 3 Sept. 1884; m. at Springfield, 9 July 1874, Clarke Talley, s. of Jesse and Eliza (Clarke); one daughter. 7. *William John*, b. at Springfield 11 July 1859; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 11 Apr. 1889, Eula Rossie Hager, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Martha Ann (Satterfield); two children. 8. *Mattie Douglas*, b. at Springfield 4 Sept. 1866; d. there 29 Nov. 1908; m. there, 29 Apr. 1885, Burton Ferrell Draper, s. of John Cook and Theresa (Cowan); six children.

83. ii. Thomas Benjamin, b. in Robertson Co. 6 July 1827.

iii. Louise Adeline, b. in Robertson Co. 17 Jan. 1829; d. at Port Royal, Tenn., 10 July 1865; m. at Port Royal, 21 Apr. 1851, Richard Archer Davis, s. of Jesse and Susan (Kirby). Children (surname *Davis*), b. at Springfield, Tenn.: 1. *Thomas Kirby*, b. 21 Apr. 1852; d. at Springfield 12 July 1883; m. there, 20 Oct. 1874, Emma Frances Patton, dau. of Robert Francis and Ann Eliza (Kirkpatrick); four children, b. at Springfield. 2. *Boyd*, b. 19 July 1853; d. 14 Aug. 1854. 3. *Richard Archer*, b. 1 May 1854; d. 18 June 1865. 4. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. 6 Nov. 1855; d. 24 Jan. 1858.

84. iv. James Knox, b. at Adams, Tenn., 2 Aug. 1830.

v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Robertson Co. 1 May 1832; d. there 30 July 1877; m. there, 4 Feb. 1849, Jacob Holland Darden, s. of Hezekiah and Mahala (Fizer). Children (surname *Darden*): 1. *Irvin*, b. in Cass Co., Tex., 6 Oct. 1851; d. at Adams, Tenn., 18 June 1854. 2. *Allie Louisa*, b. 17 May 1857; m. at Adams, Tenn., 13 Dec. 1876, Presley Ewing Gilbert, s. of Preston Ozwell and Martha Jane (Townsend); they reside near Franklin, Ky.; five children. 3. *John Jacob*, b. at Adams, Tenn., 11 June 1865; d. at Nebo, Ky., 31 Mar. 1908; m. at Nebo, 20 Dec. 1898, Sallie Rutherford; no children.

vi. Martha Ann, b. in Robertson Co. 31 Mar. 1834; d. at Adams, Tenn., 22 Mar. 1906; m. at Adams, 17 May 1854, Levi Smith, s. of George and Elizabeth (Marshall). Children (surname *Smith*), b. at Adams:

1. *George Boyd*, b. 8 Oct. 1856; m. at Adams, 15 Oct. 1879, Eugenia Morris Johnston, dau. of John Henry and Martha Emaline (Reed); seven children. 2. *Jack Marshall*, of Adams, b. 12 Nov. 1859; unm. 3. *Irvin Polk*, b. 26 Sept. 1860; d. 3 Oct. 1860. 4. *William Polk*, of Louisville, Ky., b. 13 Aug. 1863; m. at Horse Cave, Ky., 6 May 1890, Verda Ray Moseley, dau. of Robert Warner and Virginia (Hare); no children. 5. *Adeline Elizabeth*, b. 4 Apr. 1866; m. at Adams, 12 Jan. 1896, Joseph Willis Atkins, s. of James Thomas and Virginia (Carr); no children. 6. *Fannie Douglas*, of Adams, b. 6 Oct. 1875; unm.

vii. HENRY ATLAS, b. in Robertson Co. 17 Apr. 1836; d. in Waxahachie, Tex., 6 Jan. 1888; m. at Springfield, Tenn., 1 Mar. 1870, NANCY KATHERINE RYBURN, dau. of Hiram. Children: 1. *Eugene*,[8] of Beaumont, Tex., b. at Springfield 20 Nov. 1870; unm. 2. *George R.*, b. 18 Jan. 1874; d. 20 Aug. 1875. 3. *Atlas Erving*, of Sierra Blanca, Tex., b. at Adams Station, Tenn., 4 Jan. 1876; m. at Del Rio, Tex., 26 Apr. 1905, Lottie Isabel Pafford, dau. of Marion and Theresa; two children.

viii. JOHN WILSON, b. in Robertson Co. about 1838; d. unm. at McMinnville, Tenn., while serving in the Confederate Army, as a member of Dorth's company, Morgan's Cavalry.

ix. WILLIAM EZEKIEL, b. in 1840; died unm. in Apr. 1866.

x. LECIE AMELIA, b. in Robertson Co. 25 Sept. 1842; m. at Port Royal, Tenn., 5 Nov. 1865, CAPT. THOMAS EBB MALLORY, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Williams). He was in the Confederate service. Residence, Adams, Tenn. Children (surname *Mallory*): 1. *Benjamin Irvin*, b. 21 Feb. 1869; d. unm. 7 July 1889. 2. *Thomas Lyles*, b. at Adams 16 Apr. 1878; unm.

xi. JAMES IRVIN, d. in infancy.

xii. LUCIUS LEONARD, b. at Adams Station, Tenn., 28 May 1847; m. at Springfield, Tenn., 3 Nov. 1868, MATTIE CATHERINE PIKE, who d. 13 Dec. 1879, dau. of Alfred and Mariah (Mantlo). He resides near Clarksville, Tenn. Children: 1. *Alfred Irvin*,[8] b. 19 Aug. 1869; d. 8 June 1871. 2. *Birdie Douglas*, b. at Springfield 10 July 1871; d. 22 Nov. 1879. 3. *Robert Hicks*, of Clarksville, b. at Springfield 22 Jan. 1874; m. at Saint Bethlehem, Tenn., 6 Sept. 1904, Irene Florence Rollow, dau. of Jesse Curtis and Mary Elizabeth (Metcalf); no children. 4. *Richard Watson*, b. 22 Oct. 1876; d. 18 Nov. 1879.

xiii. FANNIE DOUGLAS, b. at Adams, Tenn., 24 July 1850; m. there, 8 Feb. 1870, FINIS EWING, who d. 1 May 1906, s. of Thompson and Piety (Fort). Mrs. Ewing resides near Clarksville, Tenn. Children (surname *Ewing*): 1. *Lieut. Charles Bowman*, b. at Clarksville 7 July 1871; d. unm. at Nashville, Tenn., 8 Jan. 1916; he served in the United States Army in the Phillippines, and attained the rank of lieutenant. 2. *Finis*, of Thompson's Station, Tenn., b. in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 28 Apr. 1874; m. there, 31 Aug. 1902, Nellie Curtis Rollow, dau. of Jesse Curtis and Mary Elizabeth (Metcalf); one daughter. 3. *Bessie May*, b. 6 Sept. 1876; d. 10 Sept. 1882. 4. *Maude Douglas*, b. in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 5 Aug. 1879; m. there, 23 May 1906, Lesley Garnett Smith, s. of Albert Payne and Alice (Parham); they reside at Clarksville; no children. 5. *Thomas Polk*, b. at Clarksville 19 Apr. 1883; m. at Jackson, Tenn., 8 Nov. 1911, Helen Dodds, dau. of Joseph Sexton and Laura Elizabeth (Newsome); one son. 6. *Robert Lee*, of Memphis, Tenn., b. in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 4 June 1885; m. at Memphis, 16 Aug. 1907, Lillie Bestie, dau. of William and Josephine (Cahill); one son. 7. *Mary Douglas*, b. in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 25 June 1890; m. there, 20 Apr. 1910, Bradley Anthony Martin, Jr., s. of Bradley Anthony and Etha Lee (Jones); they reside near Palmyra, Tenn.; one son.

xiv. RICHARD EDWARD, b. at Adams Station, Tenn., 4 Apr. 1853; m. at Springfield, Tenn., 15 Oct. 1874, CORA ANNA MURPHY, dau. of Robert Hanley and Ann Elizabeth (Braden). They reside near

Clarksville, Tenn. Child: 1. *Minnie Murphy*,[8] b. at Springfield 28 July 1875; d. at Sadlersville, Tenn., 11 Aug. 1904; m. at Springfield, 17 Aug. 1891, Robert Logan Mitchell, s. of Samuel Finley and Mary Elizabeth (Limebaugh); two sons, b. in Robertson Co., Tenn.

43. THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] POLK (*Thomas*,[5] *Col. Ezekiel*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Robertson Co., Tenn., 22 Apr. 1805, died there 14 Apr. 1858. He married there MARY HURT GOSSETT, daughter of Elisha Hurt and Sally (Hutchinson).
Children:
   i. SALLY ABIGAIL,[7] b. in 1834; d. in 1913; m. DANIEL JAMES FRASER. Children (surname *Fraser*): 1. *Mary Ida.* 2. *Samuel Polk.* 3. *Leonidas Polk.* 4. *Walter.* 5. *Laura.* 6. *Ruth.* 7. *William Ebbert.* 8. *Blanche.*
   ii. MARY LOUISE, b. at Springfield, Tenn., 20 Apr. 1838; m. in Ballard Co., Ky., 17 May 1864, JOHN THOMAS ROSS. They reside near Paducah, Ky. Children (surname *Ross*): 1. *Clarence Eclipse*, of Oak Park, Ill., b. at Daysville, Ky., 7 Apr. 1869; m. at St. Louis, Mo., in 1896, Cora King; five children. 2. *Polk*, b. 7 Jan. 1872; m. (1) at Huntingdon, Tenn., in 1896, Nora Walters; m. (2) at Huntsville, Ala., in 1907, ———; four children by first wife and one son by second wife.
   iii. SUSAN, d. in childhood.
   iv. LEONIDAS TENNESSEE, b. in 1841; m. in 1870 ELIZABETH BONDS. Children: 1. *Minnie.*[8] 2. *Irvin.* 3. *Will.* 4. *John.* 5. *James.* 6. *Marvin.* 7. *Effie.* 8. *Samuel.* 9. *Marjorie.* 10. *Mary.*
   v. VIRGINIA ADELINE, d. in 1882; m. W. W. GARDNER. Children (surname *Gardner*): 1. *Elizabeth.* 2. *Robert.* 3. *Thomas.* 4. *Emma Lou.*
   vi. ELIZABETH, d. in childhood.
   vii. EMMA THOMAS, b. at Turnersville, Tenn., in 1851; m. at Paducah, Ky., JOHN MELVILLE BYRD. Children (surname *Byrd*): 1. *Elizabeth Adeline.* 2. *Tennessee.* 3. *Jessie Abigail.* 4. *John Melville.* 5. *Polk.* 6. *Mary Agnes.*
   viii. LUCY BLOUNT, d. in childhood.

44. MARSHALL TATE[6] POLK (*Samuel*,[5] *Col. Ezekiel*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), A.B. (University of North Carolina, 1825), planter, a younger brother of President Polk, born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 17 Jan. 1805, died at Charlotte, N. C., 12 Apr. 1831. He married at Charlotte, 25 Oct. 1827, LAURA T. WILSON, daughter of Judge Joseph and Mary (Wood).
Children:
   i. ROXANA (EUNICE OPHELIA*),[7] b. in 1828; d. in 1842.
   85. ii. MARSHALL TATE, b. at Charlotte 15 May 1831.

45. HON. WILLIAM HAWKINS[6] POLK (*Samuel*,[5] *Col. Ezekiel*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), A.B. (University of Tennessee), a younger brother of President Polk, born in Maury Co., Tenn., 24 May 1815, died at Nashville, Tenn., 16 Dec. 1862. He married first BELINDA G. DICKINSON, who died *s.p.*; secondly, in New York City, 29 May 1847, MARY L. CORSE; and thirdly, at Montmorenci, N. C., 14 July 1854, LUCY EUGENIA WILLIAMS of Warren Co., N. C., daughter of Joseph John and Mary (Davis).

*She was probably christened Roxana, but was always called Eunice Ophelia, probably for an aunt.

He was a student at the University of North Carolina, 1832–33, continued his academic studies at the University of Tennessee, where he was graduated, studied law, and was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession at Columbia, Tenn., in 1839. He served as a representative in the Tennessee Legislature, 1842–1845, and was appointed by President Tyler in 1844 United States chargé d'affaires in the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies. This post he held from the early part of 1845 to 31 Aug. 1847, when he resigned to take part in the Mexican War, in which he saw active service as major in the Third Tennessee Dragoons, an organization which was disbanded 20 July 1848. He was a delegate to the Nashville Convention of 1850, and was elected as a Democratic Representative from Tennessee to the Thirty-second Congress, 1851–1853. He opposed the secession movement in Tennessee in 1861, and supported the cause of the Union.

Child by second wife:

i. JAMES KNOX,[7] b. at Columbia, Tenn., 7 Nov. 1849; d. *s.p.* at Hartford, Conn., 5 Nov. 1912; m. at Saugatuck, Conn., in 1885, LOUISE VON ISBERG.

Children by third wife, born at Columbia, Tenn.:

ii. WILLIAM HAWKINS, b. 14 Aug. 1855; d. *s.p.* at Birmingham, Ala., 17 Oct. 1886; m. at Birmingham, 18 Nov. 1885, ADELAIDE MARABEL.

iii. TASKER, of Warrenton, N. C., b. 24 Mar. 1861; m. at Warrenton, 24 Jan. 1895, ELIZA TANNAHILL JONES, dau. of Charles J. and Alice (Tannahill). He was admitted to the bar in 1885, was first lieutenant in the Third North Carolina Infantry, solicitor of Warren County, three times mayor of Warrenton, and a State senator, 1907–08 and 1915–16. Children, b. at Warrenton: 1. *William Tannahill*,[8] b. 12 Mar. 1896. 2. *Mary Tasker*, b. 15 Dec. 1898. 3. *Lucy Fairfax*, b. 3 Dec. 1901. 4. *James Knox*, b. 4 May 1904.

46. JOHN JACKSON[6] POLK (*William Wilson*,[5] *Col. Ezekiel*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Maury Co., Tenn., 5 Sept. 1813, died at Hickory Valley, Hardeman Co., Tenn , 3 Sept. 1871. He married in Hardeman Co., 24 Feb. 1835, THRESSIA BOWLES.

Children, born in Hardeman Co.:

i. WILLIAM EPPS,[7] b. 16 Mar. 1836; d. 30 Dec. 1855.

ii. JAMES KNOX, b. 26 Jan. 1838; d. 26 Aug. 1846.

iii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 21 Dec. 1840; d. at Jackson, Tenn., 7 Nov. 1905; m. at Hickory Valley, 15 June 1860, JOHN CHARLES MCNEILL, s. of Alexander and Martha Anne (Phillips). Children (surname *McNeill*): 1. *Theresa*, b. in Hardeman Co. 1 June 1861; m. at La Grange, Tenn., 25 Nov. 1881, Kenneth Garrett Turner, s. of Midicus Joel and Henrietta (Garrett); one son. 2. *Martha Ann*, b. in Hardeman Co. 14 June 1862; d. at Birmingham, Ala., 17 Jan. 1906; m. at La Grange, Tenn., 11 Jan. 1880, George Grigg Adams, s. of Jerry and Emmie (Gilchrist); three children. 3. *Julia*, b. 2 Aug. 1863; d. 13 Oct. 1863. 4. *Annie Polk*, b. in Hardeman Co. 7 Dec. 1864; m. at La Grange, Tenn., 8 Nov. 1888, Marion Edward Withington, s. of William A. and Julia (Milligan); four children, b. at Birmingham, Ala. 5. *Tymoxena*, b. at La Grange, Tenn., 10 Jan. 1871; d. there *s.p.* 28 Dec. 1897; m. there, in July 1889, Joel L. Pulliam. 6. *Virginia*, b. at La Grange, Tenn., 21 Nov. 1871; m. there, 26 Nov. 1895, Saunders Thornley Schoolar, s. of Thornley and Laura (Saunders); two children. 7. *Jack*, of

Memphis, Tenn., b. in Fayette Co., Tenn., 1 Jan. 1874; m. there, 22 Nov. 1899, Mamie Frances Garnett, dau. of John and Frances (Rutledge); two children. 8. *Katherine Elnora*, b. at La Grange, Tenn., 6 Mar. 1875; m. at Jackson, Tenn., 5 Jan. 1903, Francis Montgomery Swift, s. of John Julian and Susie (Lanier); residence, Holly Springs, Miss.; three children. 9. *John Charles*, b. 10 May 1877; d. unm. 20 Mar. 1901. 10. *Willie Polk*, b. 6 July 1880; d. at Holly Springs, Miss., 13 June 1913; m. at Holly Springs, 26 Jan. 1909, James Tort Daniel, s. of Chesley and Frances (Tort); one child, b. 13 June 1913.

iv. Mary Caroline, b. 3 Dec. 1842; d. 23 Sept. 1843.

v. William D., b. 4 Aug. 1844; d. 27 Feb. 1845.

vi. Virginia Green, b. 14 Jan. 1846; d. at Somerville, Tenn., 16 Sept. 1878; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 15 Mar. 1864, Patrick Henry Bowers, s. of George and Mary. Children (surname *Bowers*): 1. *Patrick Henry*, b. at Somerville 25 Sept. 1865; unm. 2. *Jennie*, b. 1 Aug. 1867; m. at Hickory Valley, 8 Oct. 1884, A. W. Schevenell; residence, Memphis; three children. 3. *Albert Sidney*, b. at Somerville 2 Dec. 1868; m. (1) at Memphis, 6 Feb. 1898, Anna Kate Ramey, dau. of William Nathaniel and Anna (Key); m. (2) at Memphis, 12 June 1907, Margarett Waters Stark, dau. of Thomas Augustus and Martha (Robinson); three daughters. 4. *Anna Polk*, b. 15 Feb. 1870; d. 17 Sept. 1878. 5. *Mary J.*, b. at Somerville 20 Mar. 1871; m. at Marion, Ark., 3 Mar. 1888, Alvin B. Irwin; residence, Memphis; four children. 6. *Jack Polk*, b. at Somerville 16 Nov. 1873; m. in Fayette Co., Tenn., 16 Dec. 1893, Elizabeth Griggs Atkeison, dau. of Richard Drewry and Agnes (Griggs); six children. 7. *Oscar Polk*, b. 31 Mar. 1875; d. 10 Apr. 1875. 8. *Olivia*, b. 23 July 1876; d. 2 Mar. 1879.

vii. Oscar Bowles, b. 1 Mar. 1849; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 21 Nov. 1879, Mrs. Ada Clarissa (Boyle) Lowe, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Boyle. He was a planter at Hickory Valley until 1889, when he moved to Memphis. He was first vice president of the first trust company organized in Memphis, and since 1908 has been president of the Security Bank and Trust Company. He is owner of the old William Wilson Polk homestead near Hickory Valley. Children: 1. *Oscar Bowles*,[8] of Hickory Valley, b. at Hickory Valley 6 Feb. 1881; living there unm. 2. *Ada Thressia*, b. at Hickory Valley 25 Jan. 1883; m. at Memphis, 16 Oct. 1907, Nathaniel Riddick Prichard; no children. 3. *Pearl Margaret*, b. at Hickory Valley 4 Sept. 1887; m. at Memphis, 8 June 1911, Charles Emory Chapleau; one son. 4. *Elizabeth Parmelia*, b. 26 Oct. 1889; unm.

viii. John Jackson, b. 14 Nov. 1850; d. unm. 16 Sept. 1878.

ix. Thomas Marlborough, of Jackson, Tenn., b. at Hickory Valley 27 Nov. 1852; m. (1) in Hardeman Co., 15 July 1874, Willie Rodgers; m. (2) 16 June 1909 Laura Lee Sharp. He is president of the Second National Bank of Jackson and mayor of Jackson. Children, b. in Hardeman Co.: 1. *John Jackson*,[8] b. 27 Apr. 1875; d. in July 1893. 2. *Florence*, b. 17 May 1877; m. in Nov. 1898 John Chester Botts; residence, New York City; two sons. 3. *Theresa*, b. 20 Aug. 1879; m. at Jackson, in Oct. 1904, Bond Anderson; residence, Anderson, S. C.; one son. 4. *Iola*, b. 27 Nov. 1881; unm. 5. *Wilma*, b. at Jackson 16 Oct. 1893; unm.

x. John McGowan, b. 26 June 1855; d. *s.p.* 13 July 1894; m. Annie Goodwin.

47. Thomas Marlborough[6] Polk (*William Wilson*,[5] *Col. Ezekiel*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born near Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn., 11 Sept. 1815, died in Navarro Co., Tex., 18 Dec. 1872. He married first, in Greene Co., Mo., 8 Nov. 1837, Lucinda Younger, born 15 Apr. 1823, died in Phillips Co., Ark., 24 Mar. 1861, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Hancock);

and secondly, in Phillips Co., Ark., 11 Mar. 1862, FANNIE TABITHA FOSTER, born in Tennessee 27 Sept. 1838, died in Navarro Co., Tex., 3 June 1873, sister of Rev. William R. Foster of Arkansas.

He migrated about 1835 to Greene Co., Mo., and settled about five miles east of Springfield. In 1840 he moved to Lawrence Co., Mo., and settled near the head of Honey Creek, about twelve miles south of Mount Vernon. Upon the death of his father in 1848 he inherited land at Walnut Bend, Phillips Co., Ark., and moved thither in 1849. In 1859 and 1860 he made prospecting trips to Texas, and in 1861 bought timber land and erected a sawmill in Navarro Co. in that State. In 1866 he moved his family from Arkansas, and settled permanently near Dresden, Tex.

Children by first wife:

86. i. JAMES MONROE,[7] b. in Greene Co., Mo., 7 Oct. 1838.
ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. in Lawrence Co., Mo., 24 Jan. 1841; d. at Kerens, Tex., 15 Sept. 1882; m. in Phillips Co., Ark., in 1859, DR. W. FORD COATES. Child (surname *Coates*): 1. *Leslie Melville*, b. at Harnesville, Miss., 19 July 1860; d. at Corsicana, Tex., 25 May 1912; m. at Corsicana, 14 Feb. 1883, Mattie Barnett Bennett, dau. of Elijah and Mattie Belle (Grant); two daughters.
87. iii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. in Lawrence Co., Mo., 14 Feb. 1844.
iv. SARAH, b. 29 Jan. 1846; d. 14 Oct. 1846.
v. A SON, b. 29 Aug. 1847; d. 5 Sept. 1847.
vi. JOHN, b. 8 Aug. 1848; d. 18 May 1850.
vii. OLIVIA, b. in Phillips Co., Ark., 11 Sept. 1850; d. at Hillsboro, Tex., 5 May 1884; m. in Navarro Co., Tex., 20 Feb. 1872, ETHAN BEDEN STROUD, s. of Mandred and Narcissus (Oliver). Children (surname *Stroud*): 1. *Thomas Mandred*, b. in Parker Co., Tex., 2 Feb. 1873; m. at Hillsboro Della Walker; residence, Wichita Falls, Tex.; no children. 2. *Ora*, b. 7 Dec. 1879; m. at Hillsboro, 3 Sept. 1899, Thomas William Slack, b. at Mexico, Mo., 7 Nov. 1866, s. of Thomas and Eliza (Reiley); residence, Fort Worth, Tex. 3. *Roderick*, d. in infancy. 4. *Napoleon*, d. in infancy. Two other infants, d. unnamed.
viii. A SON, b. and d. 23 Dec. 1854.
ix. ELLIE (twin), b. 10 Jan. 1856; d. 18 Sept. 1856.
x. A SON (twin), b. and d. 10 Jan. 1856.
xi. MATTA, b. 3 Dec. 1858; d. 9 Feb. 1859.

Children by second wife:

xii. JULIA ANNE, b. in Phillips Co., Ark., 12 Oct. 1862; d. in Navarro Co., Tex., 24 June 1877.
xiii. LULA ELLA, b. at Walnut Bend, Phillips Co., Ark., 28 Nov. 1864; m. at Forrest City, Ark., 21 Apr. 1882, REV. LEONIDAS GIDEON ROGERS, b. in White Co., Ill., 27 Jan. 1848, d. at Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., Tex., 21 Sept. 1915, s. of Mark Washington and Sarah Tabitha (Mitchell) Rogers and grandson of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutton) Rogers.* The childhood of Leonidas Gideon

*Charles Thomas Rogers was born, probably in Wake Co., N. C., about 1795, and died at South Harpeth, Williamson Co., Tenn., 26 Sept. 1824. He married at Fall Creek, Rutherford Co., Tenn., 9 Apr. 1817, Elizabeth Hutton, daughter of John M. While still in his teens he ran away from home, because of a boyish misunderstanding, and went to Tennessee. In the War of 1812 he enlisted at Franklin, Williamson Co., 20 Dec. 1813, in Capt. Matthew Johnston's company, Col. Nicholas T. Perkins's regiment, First Tennessee Mounted Volunteers. In the fight at Enotochapco Creek, 24 Jan. 1814, he was wounded in the right arm, was discharged from the service 8 Feb. 1814, and returned to Franklin. At his death, which was caused indirectly by his wound, after several years of poor health, he left his family in straitened circumstances; for, although his children were entitled to a considerable inheritance from their grandfather's estate in North Carolina,

Rogers was passed on the plantation of his maternal grandfather, in Weakley Co., Tenn. He was educated at home, at "subscription schools" in the neighborhood, at private schools at Fulton, Ky., and at McKenzie College. During the Civil War his maternal grandfather died, and all of this grandfather's lands, except the widow's dower in the home and 200 acres besides, were sold to pay security debts which he had incurred in helping his neighbors weather the storm of war. In young manhood Leonidas Gideon Rogers entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, serving first in the West Tennessee Conference and in Dec. 1882 in the Northwestern Conference. For a short time he was in the White River (Ark.) Conference. Residence, Dallas, Tex. Children (surname *Rogers*): 1. *Leonidas Winfield*, of Austin, Tex., A.B. (Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex., 1909), b. at Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Tex., 15 May 1883; m. at Mineola, Tex., 23 Dec. 1914, Marcia Butts, dau. of John Henry and Lelia (Lawrence); he was on the staff of the *Galveston News*, 1911, principal of the high school, Mineola, Tex., 1911–1914, teacher of history in the high school at Dallas, 1915–1917, superintendent of schools, Huntsville, Tex., 1918, and special State supervisor of rural schools, 1919–1922; no children. 2. *Ethel Olivia*, of Dallas, A.B. (Southwestern University, 1908), b. at Burnett, Tex., 18 Feb. 1885; unm. 3. *Fannie Tabitha*, A.B. (Southwestern University, 1909), b. at Wheatland, Dallas Co., Tex., 19 Mar. 1887; m. at Dallas, 16 June 1920, Dr. William Saundors Baldwin, s. of Dr. Benjamin Joseph and Willie Catherine (Saundors); residence, Mineral Springs, Tex.; no children. 4. *Wilmot Polk*, of Berkeley, Calif., b. at Rice, Navarro Co., Tex., 16 Jan. 1889; m. at Gate, Beaver Co., Okla., 1 June 1910, Edna Sarah Beardsley, b. at Ottawa, Kans., 3 Oct. 1888, dau. of William Lincoln and Maggie Oliver (Miller) Beardsley and granddaughter of Col. Ezra Marvin and Sarah (Lemmon) Beardsley of Rock Island, Ill.; he was educated at Weatherford College and Southwestern University; he enlisted at Weatherford, 4 June 1907, in Co. G, Fourth Infantry, Texas National Guard, and was discharged 4 June 1910; soon after

they were ignorant of their rights, since their father had never communicated with his father's family after running away from home. The children of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth (Hutton) Rogers were: 1. John Henry, b. in Mar. 1818. 2. Zane Mira, m. ——— Allen. 3. Mark Washington, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 19 Oct. 1822. 4. James William.

As these children grew up, John Henry was apprenticed to a printer and Mark Washington to a saddler. In the late fifties John Henry Rogers, who was then on the staff of the *St. Louis Republican*, in looking through some old files of that newspaper, came across an advertisement for his father or his heirs, which had been inserted in the paper in the early thirties by the executors of the estate of Charles Thomas Rogers's father. He immediately took steps to establish the right of his father's family to share in the inheritance, and about 1860 went to North Carolina and entered suit to have his father's share in the estate distributed to the latter's heirs. Before the case came to trial the Civil War broke out, John Henry Rogers died in 1863, the estate became impoverished by the emancipation of the slaves, and the heirs of Charles Thomas Rogers did not prosecute their claims further.

Mark Washington Rogers married in Weakley Co., Tenn., 11 Sept. 1844, Sarah Tabitha Mitchell, daughter of Rev. Matthew Freeman Mitchell. Soon afterwards he migrated, with his wife, to White Co., Ill., where John Henry Rogers and others of the family settled. On 10 Feb. 1853, while on a journey to Evansville, Ind., by an Ohio River steamboat, to purchase stock, Mark Washington Rogers fell overboard and was drowned, his body being recovered and buried at Caseyville, Ky. His widow, with her young children, returned to her father's home, a plantation in Weakley Co., Tenn. The children of Mark Washington and Sarah Tabitha (Mitchell) Rogers, born in White Co., Ill., were: 1. John Matthew Freeman, b. 20 Mar. 1846; d. in Weakley Co., Tenn., 7 Sept. 1862. 2. Leonidas Gideon, b. 27 Jan. 1848 (see above, under 47, xiii). 3. Charles Thomas, b. 22 July 1849; d. 13 Aug. 1849. 4. Wesley Newton, b. 1 Oct. 1850 (see below). 5. Theodore Pressley, b. 30 Oct. 1852; d. unm. in Weakley Co., Tenn., 14 Sept. 1902.

Wesley Newton Rogers married at Fulton, Ky., 1 Nov. 1880, Fannie Bates Reams, daughter of David Crockett and Louise (Moss) Reams, and resides in Weakley Co., Tenn. Children: 1. Arthur Graham, b. in Weakley Co. 7 July 1881; unm. 2. Effie Eleana, b. 3 Nov. 1882; d. in Weakley Co. 1 Apr. 1905. 3. Lula, b. in Weakley Co. 1 Apr. 1885; d. 3 Apr. 1885. 4. Ernest Crockett, b. 19 Jan. 1888; d. at Fulton, Ky., 3 Mar. 1890. 5. Herman Titus, b. at Fulton, Ky., 5 June 1891; m. at Martin, Tenn., 7 Sept. 1913, Eunie Edwards, dau. of Duke and Mattie (Green) Edwards; they have issue.

the entrance of the United States into the World War he enlisted, 19 May 1917, in the Fifteenth Provisional Regiment, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, at Leon Springs, Tex., and was discharged 14 Aug. 1917; he was then commissioned, 15 Aug. 1917, as captain of Infantry and was assigned to the Ninetieth Division, at Camp Travis, Tex., was transferred, 29 Aug. 1917, to the Fortieth Division, at Camp Kearney, Calif., and was attached to the Second California Infantry, stationed at Fort Mason, San Francisco; he was transferred, 19 Dec. 1917, to the Ninety-first Division, at Camp Lewis, Wash., and was attached to the Three Hundred and Sixty-third Infantry; he was transferred, 23 Mar. 1918, to the Eighth Division of the Regular Army, at Camp Fremont, Calif., was assigned to the Eighth Train Headquarters and Military Police, and was appointed adjutant; he was transferred with the division to Camp Mills, Long Island, 24 Oct. 1918, *en route* to France, but the overseas orders were cancelled and the division was transferred, 26 Nov. 1918, to Camp Lee, Va.; he was detailed as acting division adjutant 31 Jan. 1919, for the demobilization of the division, was transferred and assigned to the Sixty-second Infantry, 21 Feb. 1919, and was placed in command of Co. H; was transferred 15 Oct. 1919 to the Presidio, at San Francisco, and was discharged 30 Oct. 1919; one daughter, Edna Beardsley, b. at the home of her maternal grandparents, about three miles west of Gate, Beaver Co., Okla., 27 July 1911. 5. *William Matthew*, b. about eight miles southeast of Vernon, Tex., 17 July 1891; d. *s.p.* at Fort Worth, Tex., 9 Sept. 1920; m. at McKinney, Tex., 9 Nov. 1913, Cleora May Harris, dau. of Zachariah Asbury Coleman and Mary Jane (Cusenberry); he enlisted at Weatherford, Tex., 29 Jan. 1908, in Co. G, Fourth Infantry, Texas National Guard, and was discharged 6 May 1911; soon after the entrance of the United States into the World War he enlisted, 9 May 1917, in the Fifteenth Provisional Regiment, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, at Leon Springs, Tex., and was discharged 14 Aug. 1917; he was then commissioned second lieutenant, Quartermaster's Corps, 15 Aug. 1917, and was assigned to the Three Hundred and Fourth Motor Repair Unit, Camp Travis, Tex., 11 Dec. 1917; he was transferred to El Paso, Tex., in June 1918, and assigned to the Three Hundred and Ninth Motor Repair Unit; he joined, with his unit, 15 Sept. 1918, the American Expeditionary Forces in France, was promoted to first lieutenant 12 May 1919, returned to the United States, and was discharged at Newport News, Va., 13 Aug. 1919. 6. *Lulu May*, b. at Vernon, Tex., 26 Sept. 1893; d. at Throckmorton, Tex., 10 Oct. 1897. 7. *Lewis Galloway*, of Dallas, Tex., b. at Farmer, Young Co., Tex., 7 Apr. 1899; m. at Dallas, 4 Sept. 1920, Vivian Bell, dau. of Marshall and Nellie (Watts); he enlisted at Dallas, 7 July 1917, in Co. C, Sixth Texas Infantry, which on 14 Oct. 1917 became Co. B, One Hundred and Forty-fourth Infantry, at Camp Bowie, Tex.; he was transferred, 8 Apr. 1918, as part of a replacement detachment, and sailed from New York 3 May 1918, landing in Liverpool, Eng., 14 May, and at Calais, France, 15 May; he was sent about forty kilometers south to Lombres, and was attached to the Twenty-eighth Division, then serving with the British Army in Flanders as a part of its reserve; about a month later he was sent to the classification camp at St. Aignan, and on 4 July 1918 was assigned to the Thirtieth Infantry, Third Division, then occupying a sector between Chateau Thierry and Donnons; he participated in the Champagne-Marne defensive, in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and in minor engagements and skirmishes; he returned to the United States, and was discharged at San Antonio, Tex., 11 Mar. 1919.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND
I

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[To the present issue of the Register the Committee on English Research communicates the first of a series of articles contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Esq., Chairman of the Committee, and consisting for the most part of abstracts of records relating to the English ancestry and connections of various early settlers of New England which are not sufficient to serve as foundations for such extended articles as have appeared in recent years in the Register under the title "Genealogical Research in England." These records, however, are of considerable interest and importance in supplying additional information about families whose histories have already been published in the Register or elsewhere or in furnishing clues which may be helpful in further research. Most of them were collected personally by Mr. Moriarty during his stay in England in the winter of 1920–21 and again in the late winter and spring of 1923, and others have been found and copied by searchers working under his immediate direction and at his expense. A few items have been secured from other investigators by gift or purchase. This collection of records has been generously placed at the disposal of the Committee by Mr. Moriarty, whose longer articles on the English ancestry of New England families which have been printed in the Register from time to time during the last six years have been highly appreciated by those interested in English genealogical research. Comparatively few wills are included in these records, for the bulk of the material has been taken from documents in the Public Record Office, London, where the greater part of Mr. Moriarty's research work was done. — Editor.]

Haskett

In the Register, vol. 77, pages 71–77, 110–133, there were published records and a pedigree relating to the English ancestry and family connections of Stephen Haskett of Salem, Mass., including numerous documents pertaining to the lawsuits in which various members of the Haskett family in England were involved and especially to the cases arising from the contest for the estate of Elias Haskett of Henstridge Marsh, co. Somerset (who died in Feb. 1696/7), of which the nephew of the deceased, Elias Haskett, son of Stephen of Salem, Mass., was finally appointed administrator *cum testamento annexo*. The following records throw additional light on the history of this family. Among them may be found the marriage record of Stephen Haskett, the emigrant to New England, and numerous interesting depositions in cases to which Elias Haskett, son of Stephen, was a party and in some earlier cases. These records supply also further details about the movements of Stephen Haskett before he went to New England, and confirm the conjecture of the previous article that William Dussett or Duffett* married a niece of Elias Haskett of Henstridge Marsh. The deposition of Elias Haskett the Elder, of Henstridge, baker, "aged about 60," proves that the

* This name is given in some records as Dussett and in others as Duffett.

approximate date for his birth (namely, 1642) given in the pedigree (REGISTER, vol. 77, page 132) is correct.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. SIDWELL, EXETER, CO. DEVON

1659 Stephen Heskett and Elizabeth Hill married 2 August.

[This record places the marriage of Stephen Haskett some seven years earlier than the approximate date ("about 1666") assigned for it in REGISTER, vol. 77, p. 128.]

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of WILLIAM ALBERT of Winterbourne Strickland, co. Dorset, dated 10 August 1639. To my wife Anne, to my sons Richard and William, [and] to my unmarried daughters, Elizabeth, Anne, and Joane [sundry bequests]. "I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Sarah which is married to Ellis Haskett the some of tenn pounds upon condition that it come not to her husbands handes but to remaine in my executors or one of theire handes to her use and to be disposed of after her owne discretion." To each of my grandchildren 20s., to be employed for their benefit, "soe as it come not to theire father's hands," to be paid them at their marriages or at the age of twenty-one years. Executors: my wife Anne and my son Richard. Overseers: Edward Heighmore, clerk, and William Mace. Witnesses: John Blanchard, James Prevet, Julyan Hunt. Proved 24 October 1639 by the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Harvey, 156.)

[From this will it appears that the wife of Ellis or Elias Haskett (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 77, p. 131, No. 5 of the pedigree) was Sarah, eldest daughter of William Albert of Winterbourne Strickland, co. Dorset.]

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS*

1639. THOMAS HASKETT of Todbere, co. Dorset, husbandman, complains that, whereas one Richard Combe of West Orchett [West Orchard], husbandman, about November, 12 Charles [November 1636], was seised of a messuage or tenement and garden and orchard, with appurtenances, in West Orchett, either for the life of the said Richard Combe or for many years then yet to come, determinable at the death of the said Richard and worth £40 per annum, the said Richard, wishing to marry his daughter Elizabeth Combe with the said Haskett, well knowing that Haskett had a good estate of inheritance of lands and tenements, of good value, in the county of Somerset, induced the said Haskett to become a suitor for the said Elizabeth, and the said Richard then and there did promise that, upon the marriage, the said Thomas and Elizabeth should have the use of the said Richard's dwelling house in West Orchett and of a meadow called Greene Cliste, Broad Lands, and Ryebrook, from the Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary† next following, to wit, in 1639. About Lady Day in 1637 the complainant intermarried with Elizabeth Combe, his now wife, and sold to Richard Combe a horse, which the defendant promised to pay for. The complainant has continued to live upon the premises, but now the said Richard Combe, conspiring with one Andrew Combe, his son, Robert Lanninge, and William Card, both of Orchett, to do your poor subject out of his agreement and also of his moneys, goods, boxes, deeds, etc., about Easter last past came to your subject's house when he was from home, and, waiting until your subject's wife was out of doors upon her necessary affairs, the said Andrew did shout out the said Elizabeth and your subject and refused them and still refuses them entrance

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

† The Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, commonly called Lady Day, falls on 25 March.

or to let them take their goods. The said Andrew falsely and wickedly has worked upon the weakness, submissiveness, and feebleness of Richard Combe by reason of his old age. Your subject had by agreement brought thither his goods, which the said defendants are keeping. (Court of Requests, uncalendared, 58, Part I (660), Charles I, 1639.)

[Thomas Haskett, the complainant in this case, was probably the Thomas Haskett who was baptized at Marnhull, co. Dorset, 8 Apr. 1603, son of John of Marnhull and afterwards of Todbere, co. Dorset. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 77, pp. 74, 133. This record reveals the name of the wife of Thomas.]

FROM PLEA ROLLS*

1655. Dorset. WILLIAM HASKETT, late of Henstridge, co. Somerset, gentleman, was summoned to answer Robert Jones, gentleman, and Bridgett his wife, late called Bridgett Burbidge, in a plea that he owed them £80, which he unjustly detains. They say, by their attorney, John Cole, that on 30 April 1650, at Blandford, William Haskett by his obligatory bill, bound himself and his heirs in the sum of £80, to pay the said Bridget, whilst she was unmarried, at the dwelling house of Robert Burbidge, gentleman, in Sturminster Newton, £41. 12s., on 1 November following. This he refused to do. William Haskett, by Robert Burbidge, his attorney, came and said nothing in bar of the plea. It is considered that Robert Jones and Bridgett shall recover their debt and damages, and William is in mercy, etc. (Plea Roll 2658, m. 1282, Trinity Term, 1655.)

1655. Somerset. WILLIAM HASKETT, late of Taunton, co. Somerset, gentleman, otherwise called William Haskett of Yenston in the parish of Henstridge, co. Somerset, gentleman, was summoned to answer Jonathan Cooth in a plea that he should pay him £56 which he owes him, as appears by the bond which William Haskett made at Taunton on 28 February 1653. William Haskett, by William Talbot, his attorney, came and demanded that the condition of the bond should be read. The condition is that William Haskett mortgaged to Jonathan Cooth for two years, if the said William or Rebecca his wife should live so long, his copyhold tenement formerly called Brynes and now called the Leases and Longgoare, together with a Fursie close adjacent to Hooke lane, called Hurne, all which premises lie in Yenston and are in the possession of William Haskett and contain about forty acres. [Certain conditions as to the sowing of the land.] If William and Rebecca shall die before the end of two years, then Henry Smith shall pay any money still owing to the said Jonathan. William Haskett says that he ought not to be charged with the debt, because the writing is not his deed. They put themselves upon the country. Adjourned till Trinity Term. (Plea Roll 2659, m. 1606*d*, Trinity Term, 1655.)

[The William Haskett of this and the preceding record is the William who m. (1) Joanna Hurd and (2) Rebecca ———. Cf. the Haskett pedigree, 1, v (REGISTER, vol. 77, p. 127).]

FROM CHANCERY DEPOSITIONS

[Haskett *v.* Duffett et al., *circa* 1700]

Interrogatories to be administered to witnesses on behalf of Elias Haskett, gentleman, in a cause depending between the said Elias Haskett, plaintiff, and William Duffett, Elias Duffett, Stephen Haskett, Dorothy Hedditch, and Lewis Crumsey and Mary his wife, defendants.

1. Do you know the parties?
2. Did you know Stephen Haskett, formerly of Exeter, co. Devon, but

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

afterwards of Salem in New England, soapboiler, lately deceased. When and where did he die? When did he go to New England, and was he a soapboiler till his death? What family did he bring with him, and did they live at Salem? Is the plaintiff his eldest son, and where was he born? Is his mother now living at Salem?

3. Did you know Elias Haskett, late of Henstridge Marsh, co. Somerset? When and where did he die?

4. Was he sensible till his death? What did he say of his brother and his children beyond the sea? Did he say that he had made his last will?

5. Did you see Elias Haskett sign his will, dated 13 February 1696/7, by which he made bequests to his kinswoman Mary Hoddinott; to the widow and children of Richard Shane and to Richard Shane the Elder, his father; to William Heddeech, shoemaker, and his child; to Henry, Robert, Dorothy, and Anne Heddeech, brothers and sisters of the said William; to his wife's kinsman Thomas Acstons and his children; to John and George Acstons, his brothers; to the wife of William Duffett of Stalbridge Side hill in Henstridge, against South mead, and to his five children, £100; to Anne Frampton and her child; to his wife's nephew, Nicholas Buggis, his dwelling house and two closes, but if the said Nicholas shall die without issue, remainder thereof to Elias, second son of the said William Duffett, and his heirs; to John and William Calpen, sons of William Calpen, late of Stalbridge, deceased, when they are twenty-one; to Mary and Hannah, sisters of Nicholas Buggis; to the said Elias Duffett three closes, on condition that he pays £40 towards the payment of legacies; to Elias Haskett, son of Elias Haskett the baker, a close called Hurle Oake in Henstridge, on condition that he pays to his brother and his sisters Mary and Sarah £5 each and to his sister Susannah Hobbs, widow, £15.; to the wife of William Loden of Sherborne Castle Town, button maker; to his servant Alice Carley; to Richard Downe of Stalbridge, clerk; to the poor of Henstridge; to his kinsman John Calpen, if he shall come to be in want; and to his wife Mary, whom he appointed his executrix. He appointed John Smith the Elder, Henry Snook, and the said William Duffett to be trustees and overseers of his will. The witnesses were William Duffett, Alice Carley, and Thomas Browne. Were you a witness?

6. Was Elias Haskett of a sound mind when he made this will? How long after did he live? Was the reading of the will in the testator's presence opposed by anyone? Is William Duffett the witness the same as William Duffett the defendant? Was he told that he could not be a witness to the will, and what did he answer?

Depositions of witnesses taken at Henstridge on Monday, 23 September 1700, on behalf of the plaintiff.

Amy Hopkins of Henstridge, widow, aged 53, says that she knew Elias Haskett, deceased, well. He was about 60 when he died at his house in Henstridge, about three years ago.

4. She attended him during his last sickness, which was a fever. He was often light-headed, but never spoke of making his will.

Thomas Browne, a witness for the defendants and now examined for the plaintiff, says:

4. He made the will quoted, and believes that the testator was of sound mind when it was made, and afterwards, as he was told by a woman who nursed him, named Jane Shearing, afterwards married to one Parsons. The testator lived about four days after the will was made. When it was made, he said that he would give to his brother and children beyond sea some legacies, as he had done by a former will, but that he believed that they were all dead.

Alice, wife of Joseph Eyres, late Alice Carley, aged about 30, says:

3. She knew Elias Haskett for a year before his death, as she lived with him as his covenant servant. He died 14 February 1696 [1696/7] in his house at Henstridge Marsh.

4. He was never sensible, but always light-headed. She never heard him wish to make his will.

6. She was asked by William Duffett, the defendant, on 13 February 1696 [1696/7], to sign a paper that he shewed her, one Thomas Browne being also present there. He afterwards told her that it was a will, but did not say whose will. No one else signed it when she put her mark, which she did in her master's bedroom; but he did not see her do it, as he was very ill and the curtains of his bed were close drawn.

Susannah Hobbs of Henstridge, widow, aged about 30, says:

3. She has always known Elias Haskett. He died 14 February 1696 [1696/7], aged about 55, as she believes.

4. She saw him during his sickness, and the day before his death, when he was very light-headed.

6. He was quite incapable of making a will. She has been told that William Duffett's wife and children had several legacies given them by the will made 13 February 1696/7.

Elias Haskett the Elder of Henstridge, baker, aged about 60, says:

4. He was with Elias Haskett for about three hours on the Sunday before his death. He had a fever and was light-headed at intervals. He never mentioned making a will, but said that he had business to go abroad.

Charles Mackarty of Henstridge, servant to the plaintiff, aged 32, says:

7. That a few days ago he was sent by his master to fetch Thomas Browne of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, weaver, to speak with him. When he came, this deponent talked with him about Elias Haskett's will, which was written by the said Thomas Browne, and asked him if the testator was sensible when it was made, to which Thomas Browne replied that he was not.

Elizabeth Warde of the parish of St. Thomas, co. Devon, widow, aged about 59, says:

1. She knows the plaintiff, but not the defendants.

2. She knew Stephen Haskett, formerly of Exeter, co. Devon, for fifty years. He came out of the eastern parts of Somersetshire, but from what parish she does not know. He was bound an apprentice to one Thomas Oborne, a soapboiler of Exeter, and served seven years apprenticeship with him. He afterwards married Elizabeth Hill, spinster, and lived for some time with his said wife in Exeter, and had one daughter called Elizabeth. Afterwards he went to Ireland, as he told this deponent on his return. He then stayed in Exeter about half a year, and then went to New England. About two or three years after he sent for his wife and child, then in Exeter, to come to him there, which they did. She knows that they arrived safely, because she received a letter from Stephen Haskett's wife, dated in New England.

John Bingham of Exeter, soapboiler, aged about 60, says:

2. He well knew Stephen Haskett, who was the only brother of Elias Haskett, late of Henstbridge [*sic*], deceased. Deponent was a schoolfellow of Elias Haskett at Henstridge. Deposes the same as last witness. He has been told by several of his acquaintance who came from New England that Stephen Haskett was settled in Salem in New England, and did first on his arrival there trade on fishing, and afterwards used the trade of soapboiling. It is about forty years since Stephen Haskett lived in Exeter. He died in New England.

Josias Burgesse of Topisham, co. Devon, soapboiler, aged about 63, says:

2. He knew Stephen Haskett when he was an apprentice in Exeter, about forty years ago. He told the deponent that he was born in Henstridge and

had a brother Elias. He was present at the marriage of the said Stephen to Elizabeth Hill, which took place in the Church of St. Sidwell in Exeter. He gave away the bride, and afterwards gave them a wedding dinner at an inn there. Stephen Haskett stayed in Ireland about six months, and then went again into Ireland, and from thence to New England. The master of a vessel from New England came to this deponent with a request to him from Stephen Haskett that he would buy necessary clothing for his wife and child and ship them direct to him in New England. They were not to be delivered to his wife, because he was doubtful whether she would come over to New England to join him. The deponent thinks that the wife and child sailed in the same ship as the clothing. He has several times received greetings from the wife of Stephen Haskett, sent by friends who have come from New England, in one of which communications she told him that her husband was dead. Stephen Haskett had several children born at Salem. He believes the plaintiff to be one of his children or very nearly related to him. Stephen Haskett's wife is still living in Salem.

John Ellery of the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, co. Devon, serge-maker, aged about 48, says:

1. He has known the plaintiff for seven years, but does not know the defendants.

2. He did not know Stephen Haskett, but was very well acquainted with Elizabeth, his widow. He visited her several times in Salem, about seven years ago, when she told him she was an Exeter woman. She also told him that her husband was dead and had left one son and five daughters, and that the plaintiff, Elias Haskett, then present, was the only son she had then living by her said deceased husband. He became well acquainted with both mother and son. About three years later this deponent was in Bridgetowne in Barbadoes, where he met the plaintiff, Elias Haskett, then living some distance from the said town, and renewed acquaintance with him. He has been meeting him lately in Exeter, and they have discussed their former acquaintance in New England and Barbadoes. The plaintiff is the same person as he met there. He first met Elizabeth, widow of Stephen Haskett, in New England about ten or eleven years ago, when she told him that she had an only son, then at sea, which son this deponent saw the next time he went to New England, which was about seven years ago.

Interrogatories to be administered to witnesses examined on behalf of William Duffett and his wife and others, defendants.

1. Do you know the parties? Did you know Elias Haskett of Henstridge, deceased?

2. Of what lands in Henstridge was Elias Haskett seised in fee simple, and what goods, etc., did he possess?

3. Did he send for you to take his instructions concerning the making of his will? Did you read it to him, and did he understand it? Who were present, and who witnessed it? Declare what you know.

4. Did the relict and executrix of Elias Haskett survive him? Did he deliver to her all his personal estate, and did she die in possession thereof? Did the plaintiff try to wrest from her her claim thereto?

5. After Elias Haskett's death into whose custody did his estate come? What has the plaintiff taken of the same?

6. How did the plaintiff get from the defendants possession of any part of the real estate of Elias Haskett, and what part did he get?

Witnesses for the defendants.

Thomas Browne of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, weaver, aged about 53, says:

1. He has known the plaintiff for about a year and the defendants about twenty years and Elias Haskett for about three years before his death.

2. 3. Elias Haskett sent for him to make his will, and shewed him a former

will. He gave him an account of several parcels of land in Henstridge which he wished to devise. He believes that Elias died possessed of goods to the value of £500. He made the will, and read it to the testator, who was then sensible, and who signed it in the presence of this deponent, William Duffett, Alice Carley (who held the testator up in bed whilst he signed), and of his wife, who all (except his wife) were witnesses to it. He remembers several small legacies in it, and considerable ones to Wm. Duffett's wife and children. He bequeathed messuages and lands to Elias, one of the sons of Wm. Duffett, and to ——— Buggis, who now lives in the house in which Elias Haskett died. Of this will he made his wife Mary sole executrix. By his former will Elias Haskett bequeathed £100 to his brother beyond the seas, if he should return. To this will Wm. Douch of Stalbridge, Edward Young of Henstridge, and Susanna Duffett of Stalbridge Weston, spinster, were witnesses. He does not remember the date of this former will.

Edward Young of Henstridge, yeoman, aged about 50, says:

1. He has known the plaintiff ever since he came into this country, about a year and a half ago, and the defendants, Wm. Duffett and Mary his wife, about ten years, and Elias Haskett about twenty years before his death.

2. Elias died possessed of lands in Henstridge — one parcel worth £10 yearly and another parcel held by lease worth 50s. yearly. His goods were worth £630.

3. He has heard that he was sensible when his said will was made.

4. When he came to the funeral of Elias Haskett, he found that the relict and administratrix of the deceased had died that morning.

5. After their deaths one part of his real estate was possessed by Nicholas Buggis and Elias Haskett, both of Henstridge, and the other part by Wm. Duffett, one of the defendants. All the bills, bonds, and specialities were locked up in a trunk and deposited with Anthony Rogers of Henstridge, the keys of which were intrusted to this deponent, till, on an order from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, he delivered them up to Nicholas Shirley of Bagber in Sturminster Newton, attorney at law.

6. The plaintiff has some part of the testator's real estate in his possession, and Nicholas Buggis rents one other part, and Elias Haskett of Henstridge rents or occupies another part. At the assizes held at Taunton, twelve months before, there was a trial at common law brought between the plaintiff and the defendant, Wm. Duffett, when the latter, feeling that he was not so well provided as he should be, referred the matters on his part to Mr. Bingham of Exeter and to this deponent. They at the assizes gave their opinion verbally, which was that the plaintiff should pay Wm. Duffett £40, for which Wm. Duffett was to deliver up to him that part of the estate which was bequeathed to Wm. Duffett, for which the said William gave him a bond for the quiet enjoyment thereof.

Jane, wife of John Parsons of Henstridge, yeoman, aged about 40, says:

3. She visited Elias Haskett on the Saturday before his death, when he told her that he had made his will on the previous day. The next day, being Sunday, his servant Alice Carley came to her house and told her that her master had made his will on the previous Friday, to which she had been a witness, and that in it she had been left a legacy. This deponent visited him again on the following Tuesday and found him quite sensible. She did not see him again until half an hour before his death, which took place on the following Friday.

5. Mary, the relict, died on the Tuesday after her husband's death. She believes that, after he made his last will, he delivered into his wife's possession all his bonds, etc.

Jane, wife of Richard Parsons of Keynton Magna, co. Dorset, white baker, aged about 22, says:

3. On Friday in the sickness of Elias Haskett Alice Carley sent for her to

help nurse him during the night. She met Thomas Browne of Stalbridge and Wm. Duffett, the defendant, her then master, coming from the house. When she reached the house, Elias told her that he was very well, and asked for roasted apples, bread, and butter, of which he ate plentifully. The next morning he sent them to move his cattle from one close to another. Alice Carley told her that her master had made his will on the previous day, and had left, among other legacies, the ground below and above his dwelling house, called Greene Close, Marsh Close, Long Close, and two others, called Broade Close and Whitefeild Lane, to Elias, son of Wm. Duffett, and the close called Side Hill to Mary, wife of the defendant Duffett.

Frances Strong of Stalbridge, widow, aged 36, says:

3. She visited Elias Haskett on Shrove Tuesday, being the Tuesday after he had made his will and before the Friday on which he died. She reproved him for discussing his worldly affairs, such as his sheep and cattle, with his servant Alice, on which he was silent for a considerable time, and then fetched a great sigh and in an audible voice prayed very devoutly and sensibly for about half a quarter of an hour. She had lived in his house for about one and three-fourth years, during which time he usually prayed in his own family. She stayed till next day with him, and found him quite sensible. When she left, he asked her to go to Wm. Duffett and his wife and tell them that he wished to speak to them, "for they must be the persons that must look after their Aunt (meaning his wife) when he was dead."

John Smith of Henstridge, yeoman, aged about 63, says:

2. Much the same as Edward Young deposed.

3. He saw Elias Haskett on the Saturday before he died, when he told him that he had made his will on the previous day. He saw him again on Sunday and Monday. On Sunday he went for him to Dr. Wattson, who was attending him, and fetched some physic. He was quite sensible all those three days.

5. Nothing new.

Robert Dann of Exeter says:

To the last interrogatory, that at Christmas, a year ago, he was at the house of Mr. Wm. Berkenhead of Henstridge, with Mr. Elias Haskett, the plaintiff, and Elias Haskett the Elder of Henstridge, baker, when the latter told the plaintiff that Alice Carley was a witness to Elias Haskett's will. He asked where she was now, and was told that she was newly married in Dorsetshire. The next morning, when going to Stalbridge, this deponent met Elias Haskett the Elder and Alice Carley, with her husband, as he supposed. The same day he went to the house of Elias Haskett the Elder, and found in a room together the plaintiff, Elias the baker and his wife, and Alice Carley. The plaintiff asked her if she knew anything about his uncle's will. She said that she was sent by him to fetch Wm. Duffett of Stalbridge, because he wished to make his will. She brought him and one Browne to write the will. The plaintiff asked her to do him a kindness concerning the will, and said that, if she would, she should never want as long as she lived. He asked her to go with him next day to make affidavit that he was not in his right senses when the will was made, and that she did not see it signed. He asked Elias Haskett the Elder to give her a piece of gold for him, which he at first refused to do, but afterwards did. This deponent told him that it would be dangerous if it was discovered. He replied that he would say it was given her as a legacy, under the will. The plaintiff asked this deponent to go with Alice the next morning to the alehouse, to spend a shilling for her there, to keep her in the same humour. She promised to make affidavit, "as she hoped to get more by the plaintiff than by the other rogues, for they had almost starved her," which she accordingly did before a master in Chancery. The plaintiff also gave Amy Hopkins, another witness, a new

gown, and said that he would tamper with Thomas Browne. (Chancery Depositions before 1714, 622/36.)

[Duffett et al. *v.* Haskett, *circa* 1700]

Interrogatories to be administered to witnesses to be examined on behalf of William Duffett and others, plaintiffs, against Elias Haskett, defendant.

1. Do you know the parties? Did you know Elias Haskett, late of Henstridge, yeoman, deceased?
2. What lands, goods, and chattels did the said Elias Haskett, deceased, possess?
3. Did the said Elias Haskett make his will before his death? What do you know about it?
4. Did his widow survive him, and did he deliver to her his personal estate?
5. After his death, into whose hands did his estate come? What part of them [*sic*] has the defendant got into his custody?
6. How did the defendant get such possession from the plaintiffs?
7. What else do you know?

Depositions of witnesses taken at the house or inn of John Munnings, called The Bell, in Sherborne, co. Dorset, 5 October 1700.

Thomas Browne of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, yeoman, aged about 53, deposes much as in the former suit [i.e., Haskett *v.* Duffett et al., 622/36].

Nicholas Shirley of Bagber in the parish of Sturminster Newton, gentleman, aged about 38, says:

5. After several disputes between persons who claimed nearness of kin to Elias Haskett, the testator, and to his wife, one Mary, wife of Lewis Crumsey, came to this deponent for advice about the right of administration to the said testator's personal estate. On examining the matter he considered that she was the nearest of kin. This was examined in the Prerogative Court, when counsel was retained by all the parties claiming, and Mary Crumsey proved her pedigree and was granted an administration out of the same court. She possessed herself of about £500 or £600. Some time after the defendant, coming into England, declared that he was the son of Stephen Haskett of Salem in New England, who was brother to Elias Haskett, the testator. He said that he had the greatest right to the administratory estate of the testator, he being his uncle. A commission was sued forth and witnesses examined, and, on the whole matter being heard before the Court of Delegates, the administration of Mary Crumsey was made void and given to the defendant. She delivered up to the defendant all that remained of the said personal estate, after legacies and law expenses were paid, which amounted to about £400.

Frances Stronge of Stalbridge, widow, aged about 36, says the same as before [622/36].

Jane, wife of Richard Parsons of Keynton Magna, co. Dorset, baker, aged about 21, deposes as before [622/36].

Edward Younge of Henstridge, gentleman, aged about 50, says:

2. 4. The same as before [622/36]. He believes that all the real estate of which the testator died possessed is now in the hands of the defendant.

6. [Answers as in 622/36.]

7. It being reported that Amy Hopkins of Henstridge had sworn that Elias Haskett was not sensible in any of his last sickness, she was asked the reason for saying so. She utterly denied that she had so said, for she was not with him, and knew nothing of it till after his will was made.

Jane, wife of John Parsons of Henstridge, aged about 39, deposes as before [622/36].

John Smith of Henstridge, gentleman, aged about 63, says much the same as before [622/36]. He adds that Elias Haskett, deceased, told him that he had made him a trustee of his will, and William Duffett, one of the plaintiffs, and Henry Snooke were to be his partners. The testator was then of sound and perfect mind.

Nicholas Buggis of Henstridge, tailor, aged about 34, says:

2. Elias Haskett in his lifetime was seised in fee of a tenement and lands in Henstridge, worth yearly £16 or £18, and was possessed of a leasehold estate called Sidehills, worth yearly about 50s. His personal estate was worth about £746. He knows this because he made an inventory of the goods.

3. He believes that the testator bequeathed £100, to be divided equally between the five children of William Duffett, the plaintiff.

4. Mary, the wife of the testator, died in actual possession of his goods, bonds, securities, etc., which he gave her, before his death, in a box or cabinet.

5. The defendant, Elias Haskett, is now possessed of all the testator's real estate, except one small close called Hurle Oake, worth about 40s. yearly, which he gave up to Elias Haskett the Younger of Henstridge, baker, as it was bequeathed to him by the said will. He believes that the defendant has possessed himself of part of the personal estate of the testator.

William Hedditch of Gillingham, co. Dorset, cordwinder, aged about 35, says:

Some of the goods of Elias Haskett came into the possession of Dorothy Hedditch of Gillingham, widow, his mother, to the value of £22. 15s. 6d.

Interrogatories to be administered to witnesses produced on behalf of Elias Haskett, defendant.

[These interrogatories are practically the same as those in the case of Haskett *v.* Duffett et al., 622/36. The will of Elias Haskett, deceased, is described again at great length, as in Interrogatory 5. Interrogatory 2, concerning Stephen Haskett and his family, is omitted in this list. No answers have been found to these interrogatories on behalf of Elias Haskett, the defendant in this suit, but a reference (S Oc 170) which cannot be identified, is probably to the missing answers.] (Chancery Depositions before 1714, 1023/8.)

Metcalf

For many years the statement has repeatedly appeared in print that Michael Metcalf, the dornick* weaver, of Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, and later of Dedham, Mass., was the son of Rev. Leonard Metcalf, parson of Tatterford, co. Norfolk, and that he was baptized at Tatterford 3 Sept. 1586. An examination of the parish registers of Tatterford proves this statement to be an error, for on 3 Sept. 1586 Leonard Metcalf, son of Leonard, was baptized there. This error was probably made by some zealous American who could not read the sixteenth-century writing but was determined to find the parentage of the redoubtable Michael. All that can be said at present is that the parentage of Michael Metcalf is unknown. He was, however, probably born about 1592, since in his examination on embarking for New England, in Apr. 1637, his age was given as 45. (Cf. Pope, "Pioneers of Massachusetts," page 312, and Savage, "Genealogical Dictionary," vol. 3, page 203.)

**Dornick* or *dornock*, a coarse sort of damask, originally made at Tournai (in Flemish, *Doornick*), Belgium.

Below are given the Metcalf entries in the early parish registers of Tatterford and the entries relating to the children of Michael Metcalf found in the registers of the parishes of St. Benedict and St. Edmund, Norwich.

From the Parish Registers of Tatterford, co. Norfolk

Baptisms

1583 John Metcalf son of Leonard and his wife 15 August.
1586 Leonard Metcalf son of Leonard and his wife 3 September.
1587 Nicholas Metcalf son of Leonard and his wife 8 July.
1594 Matthew Metcalf son of Leonard and his wife 18 December.
1596 Nynian Metcalf 10 June.
1601 Marie Metcalf daughter of Leonard Metcalf and his wife 28 August.
1613 Leonard Metcalf son of Richard and Mary 15 August.
1614 Richard Metcalf son of Richard and Mary 15 January [1614/15].
1618 John Metcalf son of Richard 15 November.
1639 Mary Metcalf daughter of Richard and Alice 23 August.
1652 Richard Metcalf son of Leonard and Margaret 9 November.

Burials

1601 Maria Metcalf 7 December.
1602 Amy Metcalf 22 December.
1604 John Metcalf 17 March [1604/5].
1616 Leonard Metcalf, clerk, 22 September.
1618 John Metcalf son of Richard (clerk) 31 January [1618/19].
1643 Mary Metcalf wife of Richard (clerk) 24 March [1643/4].
1656 Richard Metcalf, clerk, 11 March [1656/7].
1694 Elizabeth Metcalf 3 March [1694/5].
1695 Leonard Metcalf, rector of Sherford,* 23 November.

From the Registers of the Parish of St. Benedict, Norwich, co. Norfolk

Baptisms

1617 Michael Medcalfe son of Michael 30 November.
1624† Saray [Saray *written over* Mary *and also in the margin*] Medcalfe 10 March [1624/5].
1626 Elizabeth Medcalfe daughter of Michael 20 September.
1628 Martha Medcalfe daughter of Michael 27 March.

Burial

1617 Michael Medcalfe son of Michaell 20 January [1617/18].

From the Registers of the Parish of St. Edmund, Norwich, co. Norfolk‡

Baptisms

1629 Thomas Medcalf son of Michael and Sara 11 January [1629/30].
1631 Anne Metcalfe daughter of Michael and Sara 4 March [1631/2].
1633§ Jane Metcalfe daughter of Michael and Sara 29 March.
1635 Rebecky [Katherine *erased*] Metcalfe daughter of Michael 12 April.

*Probably Shereford, co. Norfolk, and not Sherford, co. Devon.

†The pages containing the entries for 1619 and 1620 are missing.

‡The register of the parish of St. Edmund, Norwich, contains many corrections and additions. It suffered severely in the great flood at Norwich some years ago, but the copy of the entries here given was made before that disaster occurred.

§1632 has been added at the side.

Burials

1632 Jane Metcalfe daughter of Michaell and Susanna* 29 March. [*All this entry is crossed out with a pen in a contemporary handwriting.*]
1632 Mary† Metcalf daughter of Michael and Suzanna* 13 May.

A RECORD OF DEATHS IN BOSTON AND VICINITY, 1799–1815

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Continued from vol. 77, page 321]

[In the introduction prefixed to the first instalment of this record a brief description of the manuscript was given, followed by the statement: "As yet, however, it has not been possible to identify positively the writer of the record, although it may be said that he was probably an engraver of coffin plates." (Register, vol. 77, page 227.)

Since that statement was published, Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins of Malden, Mass., a recognized authority on the antiquities and family histories of Boston and vicinity and Chairman of the Society's Committee on Collection of Records, has succeeded in discovering the identity of the writer of the record and has confirmed the conjecture made in the Register that he was an engraver of coffin plates.

In the Suffolk Probate Files are papers relating to the administration of the estate of Allen Foster, the faithful apprentice of the writer of the record, who died 23 June 1810, aged 22. He is called in the probate records Allen Foster, tinman, and one item in the account is from William Howe. The Boston Directory of that date contains the name of William Howe, tin plate worker, of 11 Marshall Lane; William Howe's name appears also on the cover of the record of deaths; and the facts brought to light by Mr. Watkins show that he was the man who kept the record and that his father and grandfather also were tin plate workers. Additional proof of the identity of the writer of the record is supplied by a copy of the first part, down to and including the death of Mrs. Lydia Dana, Aug. 4, 1809, which is in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society and which the Editor, through the courtesy of Mr. Julius Herbert Tuttle, Librarian of that Society, has been enabled to compare with the original record. The label on the second page of the cover of the copy reads: "Given to the Massachusetts Historical Society by William Howe August, 1816." On the first page of the copy are the words: "A record of the Coffin Plates, made by Wm. Howe, of Boston, from 1799, to 1809. Presented to the Mass. Hist. Soc. by Capt. Wm. Howe." On a flyleaf at the end of the copy are the words: "The number of Names is near 3500 most of which I wrote the Plates myself — Wm H." The copy owned by the Massachusetts Historical Society is not in the same handwriting as the book in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; but the statement about the number of names, signed "Wm H.," is written by the same hand that wrote the record now appearing in the Register, the hand, namely, of William Howe.

Mr. Watkins in his researches found that in the inventory of the estate of Joseph Howe, tin plate worker, grandfather of William Howe, which

*An error for Sarah.
†Apparently an error for Ann.

was taken in 1781, there are listed boxes of tin plates, punches, a set of coffin tools, and a parcel of coffin furniture, the latter amounting to £96. Joseph Howe, father of William Howe, was also a tin plate worker. He married Sarah Davis, and died in 1818. His shop was in Marshall Lane, and the inventory of his estate discloses presses, stamps and dies, and composition metal, from which coffin plates were made. The house in which the Howe family lived for a generation was on the north corner of Hanover Street and Marshall Lane, and the site is known to Bostonians by reason of the "Boston Stone" set in the foundation of the present building, on the Marshall Street side. This stone was also in the foundation of the building that preceded the present one.

William Howe, the writer of the record, was born in 1782, married in 1803 Mary Harvey, and had a daughter named Cordelia, who married in 1829 George Augustus Elliot and died in Roxbury, leaving a son and a daughter. William Howe joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1806, became a sergeant in 1807, an ensign in 1812, and a captain in 1814, and was made an honorary member in 1822. Previously he had been a member of the Winslow Blues. The place and date of his death have not been ascertained.

William Howe's father had a brother John, who was a printer and was in partnership with Richard Draper in publishing the *Massachusetts Gazette*. On the evacuation of Boston by the British John Howe removed to Halifax, N. S. His son, Joseph Howe, who was born at Halifax in 1804 and died there 1 June 1873, was a printer, a newspaper editor and owner, and a prominent Liberal leader in Nova Scotian politics. He held various public offices, and about three months before his death was appointed Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia. He was a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from Oct. 1858 until his death. Cf. memoir of Joseph Howe, in Register, vol. 28, pages 209–210. — Editor.]

1804

Miss Deborah Sargent, Died Jan. 1, Aged 21.
Mrs. Mary Bass, Died Jan. 1, Aged 39.
Catherine B. Harris, Died Jan. 2, Aged 10 mo.
Mr. Edward Hayward, Died Jan. 4, Aged 82.
Mrs. Jemima Morse, Died Jan. 5, Aged 44.
Mrs. Abigail Bulfinch, Died Jan. 5, Aged 64.
Mrs. Violet G[r]eenough, Died Jan. —, Aged 75.
Mrs. Desire Tilton, Died Jan. 7, Aged 77.
Mr. Peter F. Bailey, Died Jan. —, Aged 36.
Mr. Joseph L. Brown, Died Jan. —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hayden, Died Jan. 10, Aged 43.
Mr. Warham Cushing, Died Jan. 11, Aged 50.
Mrs. Margaret Parker, Died Jan. 12, Aged 29.
Mrs. Seeth Rumney, Died Jan. 13, Aged 56.
Mr. Patrick Brien, Died Jan. 14, Aged 30.
Majr. William Hawes, Died Jan. 13, Aged 58.
Mr. Stephen Bennett, Died Jan. 13, Aged 22.
Mrs. Sarah Pullen, Died Jan. 14, Aged 85.
Mrs. Mary Wendell, Died Jan. —, Aged 65.
Capt. Nath. L. Harris, Died Jan. —, Aged 29.
Mr. Thos. B. Simpkins, Died Jan. 16, Aged 75.
Mrs. Ruth Pratt, Died Jan. 20, Aged 61.
Sampson Mason, Died Jan. —, Aged 4 mo.
Miss Lucy Vose, Died Jan. 21, Aged 19 yr.
Mr. Solomon Prentiss, Died Jan. 23, Aged 61.
Capt. Robert Stonehouse, Died Jan. 24, Aged 63.

Mr. John Holland, Died Jan. 25, Aged 77.
Miss Eliza Dillaway, Died Jan. 23, Aged 33.
Mr. Henry Doarth, Died Jan. —, Aged 83.
Mrs. Polly Nichols, Died Jan. 28, Aged 27.
Mrs. Mary Eaton, Died Jan. 29, Aged 29.
Mr. James Williams, Died Jan. —, Aged 60.
Miss Nancy Wesson, Died Jan. 28, Aged 43.
Mr. Jona. Underwood, Died Jan. 29, Aged 89.
Mr. Nathan Watson, Died Jan. 31, Aged 29.
Francis Jessemen, Died Feb. 1, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. Saml. Gore, Junr., Died Feb. 2, Aged 27.
Mrs. Mary Snow, Died Feb. 2, Aged 56.
Mr. Peter Miller, Died Feb. —, Aged 22.
Col. Joshua Bates, Died Feb. 4, Aged 49.
Miss Mary Wyman, Died Feb. —, Aged 23.
Mr. George Cabot, Died Feb. 5, Aged 20.
Capt. Saml. O. Row, Died Feb. —, Aged 33.
Mrs. Abigail Curtis, Died Feb. 7, Aged 29.
Mrs. Sarah Nowell, Died Feb. 7, Aged 74.
Mrs. Jemima Low, Died Feb. 9, Aged 53.
Mrs. Aliel Cogswill, Died Feb. 12, Aged 53.
Mrs. Judith Mitchel, Died Feb. 14, Aged 49.
Rebecca Kemp, Died Feb. 13, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Mehitable Carter, Died Feb. 14, Aged 81.
Mrs. Deborah Bassett, Died Feb. 15, Aged 53.
Mrs. Agnes Corbett, Died Feb. 16, Aged 83.
Mrs. Hannah Merchant, Died Feb. 19, Aged 27.
Mrs. Mary Pratt, Died Feb. 17, Aged 64.
Mr. Isaac Frost, Died Feb. 19, Aged 23.
Mr. Ebenr. Prout, Died Feb. 22, Aged 84.
Mrs. Abigail Chubb, Died Feb. 21, Aged 80.
Mrs. Hannah Lowder, Died Feb. 22, Aged 62.
Mr. John Hurley, Died Feb. —, Aged 54.
Mrs. Hannah Trask, Died Feb. 21, Aged 39.
Doct. Josiah Leavitt, Died Feb. 25, Aged 59.
Mr. Thos. Fessenden, Died Feb. 25, Aged 63.
Mrs. Mary Welsh [Boston *written in pencil*], Died Feb. —, Aged 82.
Mrs. Abigail Cutter, Died Feb. 27, Aged 35.
Mr. Joseph Shed, Died Feb. 28, Aged 55.
Mr. Thomas Broarders, Died Mar. 1, Aged 42.
Mr. Thos. Pacwood, Died Mar. 3, Aged 21.
Mr. John Green, Died Mar. 5, Aged 53.
Mr. Cyrus Lovell, Died Mar. 3, Aged 26.
Mr. Abraham Borchus, Died Mar. 6, Aged 29.
Mr. James Summers, Died Mar. 5, Aged 60.
Mrs. Ann Orcutt, Died Mar. 6, Aged 72.
Mrs. Elizabeth Greanleaf, Died Mar. 6, Aged 69.
Mr. Joseph Bassett, Died Mar. 7, Aged 53.
Miss Mary Coffin, Died Mar. 7, Aged 77.
Mrs. Mary James, Died Mar. —, Aged 23.
Lucy French, Died Mar. 14, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Danl. Gealy, Died Mar. —, Aged 43.
Capt. Enoch Rust, Died Mar. 15, Aged 79.
Wm. Townsend, Died Mar. 19, Aged 11 mo.
Mary Hall, Died Mar. —, Aged 5 yr.
Miss Mary Pierce, Died Mar. 21, Aged 70.

Mr. George Reed, Died Mar. 20, Aged 82.
Mr. Danl. Cutter, Died Mar. 22, Aged 70.
Mrs. Polly Robins, Died Mar. 23, Aged 24.
Josiah W. Goodwin, Died Mar. 22, Aged 7 mo.
Mrs. Mary Ingraham, Died Mar. —, Aged 65.
William H. Howard, Died Mar. 21, Aged 4 ys.
Mrs. Joannah Emme, Died Mar. 24, Aged 67.
Mr. Alexander Edwards, Died Mar. 25, Aged 64.
Mr. Caleb Beal, Died Mar. —, Aged 38.
Mrs. Phebe Frazer, Died Mar. 24, Aged 44.
Mrs. Maria Barker, Died Mar. 27, Aged 36.
Mr. John Cray, Died Mar. 30, Aged 28.
Mrs. Alice Brazer, Died Mar. —, Aged 79.
Josiah Gleason, Died Mar. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. John White, Died Mar. 31, Aged 85.
Mr. John Hay, Died Apr. 3, Aged 72.
Harriot Lock, Died Apr. 4, Aged 4 ys.
Mrs. Mary Oliver, Died Apr. 7, Aged 60.
Mr. Caleb Pratt, Died Apr. 9, Aged 66.
Mrs. Elizabeth Graylee, Died Apr. —, Aged 69.
Mr. Stephen Cumming, Died Apr. 12, Aged 34.
George W. A. Danforth, Died Apr. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Moses Titcomb, Sen. Soph. H. Coll., obit xvii Kal. Maii M D C C C I V, Æt xxi.
Mr. John Luckin, Died Apr. 17, Aged 35.
Marshall Coolidge, Died Apr. 20, Aged 11 mo.
Mr. Joshua Horn, Died Apr. 20, Aged 28.
Mrs. Sarah Fayerweather, Died Apr. 20, Aged 75.
Mrs. Hannah Davis, Died Apr. 21, Aged 24.
Capt. Robt. Caldwell, Died Apr. 22, Aged 58.
Mr. Abner Willington, Died Apr. 24, Aged 26.
Mr. Joseph Helyer, Died Apr. 25, Aged 75.
Mr. Saml. Hill, Died Apr. 27, Aged 38.
Mr. Charles Hill, Died Apr. 29, Aged 48.
Mr. George Ripper, Died Apr. 30, Aged 33.
Miss Abigail Wyman, Died Apr. —, Aged 64.
Mrs. Lucy Helyer, Died May 2, Aged 55.
Mr. Benja. Eustis, Died May 4, Aged 84.
Mr. John Turner, Died May 3, Aged 22.
Mrs. H. L. Spring, Died May 7, Aged 52.
Mrs. Hannah Service (hung herself), Died May 6, Aged 52.
Mrs. Hannah Runney, Died May —, Aged 73.
Mrs. Catherine Tucker, Died May 9, Aged 90.
Andrew M. Easterburn, Died May 8, Aged 2 yrs.
Francis Chandler, Died May 11, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Anna Smith, Died May 12, Aged 46.
Mr. John Curry, Died May 13, Aged 44.
Mrs. Mary Johnson, Died May 15, Aged 43.
Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Died May 15, Aged 73.
Miss Elizabeth Blanchard, Died May 15, Aged 54.
Mr. John Hastings, Died May 16, Aged 34.
George W. Barrett, Died May 18, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. P. Chadbourn, Died May 18, also her daughter.
F. D. Gardner, Died May 15, Aged 3 ys.
Isaac Warren, Died May 18, Aged 10.
Mrs. Lucy Miller, Died May —, Aged 61.
Mrs. Sarah Hunstable, Died May 20, Aged 35.

Mrs. Dorothy Morrill, Died May —, Aged 82.
Mrs. Hannah Holbrook, Died May 23, Aged 25.
Miss Ann R. Thomas, Died May 25, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Rebecca Howard, Died May 24, Aged 36.
Mr. Elijah Corlew, Died May 25, Aged 31.
Mr. Robert Newman, shot himself May 26, Aged 53.
Mr. Samuel Stratford, Died May 27, Aged 55.
Mr. Ephiam Mullett, Died May 31, Aged 47.
Mr. Samuel Hadley, Jur., Died May 30, Aged 34.
Mr. Francis Brown, Died May 31, Aged 37.
Mr. John Candler, Died June 6, Aged 24.
Mr. John Johnson, Died June 5, Aged 55.
Mrs. Mary Mahoney, Died June 6, Aged 75.
Mr. Francis Bright, Died June —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Lydia Stimpson, Died June —, Aged 28.
Miss Charlotte Bond, Died June 9, Aged 19.
Mr. Jona. Freeland, Died June 8, Aged 24.
Mr. Saml. Rogers, Died June 9, Aged 57.
Mrs. Mary German, Died June 11, Aged 55.
Mr. James Whippey, Died June 12, Aged 25.
Mrs. Esther Hawkes, Died June 14, Aged 61.
Mr. John Bouve, Died June 15, Aged 26.
Mrs. Sally Grafton, Died June 16, Aged 41.
Mrs. Hannah Brown, Died June 17, Aged 35.
Mr. Robert Homes, Died June 18, Aged 36.
Mr. James Lowrey, Died June 19, Aged 36.
Miss Elizabeth Pierce, Died June 18, Aged 42.
Mr. William English, Died June 20, Aged 52.
Mrs. Mary Burditt, Died June 22, Aged 30.
Mrs. Marah Billings, Died June —, Aged 79.
Joseph S. Jenkins, Died June —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Hezikiah Fessenden, Died June 23, Aged 32.
Mr. James Christopher, Died June 23, Aged 28.
Mr. Stephen H. Blagge, Died June 26, Aged 16.
Mr. William Francis, Died June —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Ann Gillis, Died June 27, Aged 28.
Mrs. Lois Floyd, Died June 30, Aged 35.
Wm. Shepard (Drown'd), Died July 4, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Chamberlain, Died July —, Aged 87.
Mr. Edmund Melone, Died July 5, Aged 30.
Mrs. Ann E. Dowing, Died July 7, Aged 30.
Mrs. Hannah Boylston, Died July 6, Aged 38.
Mrs. Sarah Falls, Died July 6, Aged 45.
Mr. Nathl. Glover, Died July 9, Aged 49.
Mrs. Elizabeth Lincoln, Died July 10, Aged 68.
Peter Gilman, Died July 11, Aged 13.
Charles French, Died July —, Aged 6 yrs.
Capt. Nater Hatch, Died July —, Aged 73.
Mrs. Ruthy Steel, Died July 14, Aged 32.
Mr. Benja. Tufts, Died July —, Aged 73.
Jacob Powers, Died July 17, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Catherine Stetson, Died July 18, Aged 39.
Mrs. Mary Ellis, Died July 17, Aged 34.
Capt. Samuel Stetson, Died July 20, Aged 37.
Mr. Andrew Dunlap, Died July —, Aged 65.
Sall Cent, Died July 21, Aged 30.
Mr. Danl. G. Bragg, Died July 22, Aged 35.

Jane H. Robinson, Died July 21, Aged 16 mo.
Miss Deborah Floyd, Died July 22, Aged 25.
Miss Maria Lord, Died July 23, Aged 13.
Mr. Stephen Sewall, Died July 23, Aged 71.
Mr. John Steel, Died July 23, Aged 60.
Mr. John Mixer, Died July 25, Aged 22.
Mrs. Anna Marston, Died July 28, Aged 38.
Mrs. Mary Sargent, Died July —, Aged 29. (wife of Danl. Sargent, Junr.)
Miss Sally Clark, Died July 29, Aged 26.
Mr. Josiah Walker, Died July —, Aged 74.
William Quiner, Died July —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Nancy Robinson, Died July 30, Aged 24.
Mr. Thomas J. Carnes, Died July 31, Aged 54.
Mr. Samuel Tidd, Died Aug. 1, Aged 39.
Mrs. Mary Hayden, Died Aug. —, Aged 68.
Edward Farmer, Esqr., Died Aug. 4, Aged 70.
Wm. S. Tilden, Died Aug. —, Aged 16 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Crafts, Died Aug. 5, Aged 64.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ford, Died Aug. 6, Aged 58.
Mrs. Hannah Sweet, Died Aug. 8, Aged 22.
Mrs. Mary McCleary, Died Aug. 9, Aged 55.
Dr. Charles Turner, Died Aug. 9, Aged 38.
Mr. Ruben Johnson, Died Aug. 12, Aged 51.
H. Proctor, Died Aug. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Francis Welsh, Died Aug. —, Aged 6 days.
Mrs. Mary B. Wentworth, Died Aug. 11, Aged 34.
Mr. William Woodin, Died Aug. 16, Aged 35.
P. Varder, Died Aug. —, Aged 80.
Mrs. Rachel Appleton, Died Aug. 20, Aged 66.
Mr. Wm. Stone, fell from masthead, Died Aug. —, Aged 25.
Nancy M. Hawkes, Died Aug. 25, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Ruby Whitney, Died Aug. —, Aged 24.
Miss Mary Slack, Died Aug. —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Hannah Whitney, Died Aug. 26, Aged 42.
Mrs. Hannah Hill, Died Aug. 27, Aged 64.
Mr. Joel Newhall, Died Aug. —, Aged 51.
Mrs. Hannah Thomas, Died Aug. 30, Aged 94.
John Adams, Died Sept. 2, Aged 1 yr.
Eliza Heath, Died Sept. —, Aged 4 yr.
Mrs. Abijail Pook, Died Sept. —, Aged 42.
Mrs. Mary Sloane, Died Sept. 4, Aged 52.
Mrs. Deborah Hastings, Died Sept. —, Aged 58.
David Green, Died Sept. —, Aged 8 mo.
Mrs. Sally Moncrief, Died Sept. 5, Aged 31.
Wensley H. Homer, Died Sept. 6, Aged 3 yrs.
Henry Alline, Died Aug. 7, Aged 68.
Sarah Ann Thompson, Died Sept. 10, Aged 13 mo.
Wm. Hunt, Junr., Died Sept. —, Aged 13 mo.
Saml. Thompson, Jr., Died Sept. 11, Aged 16 mo.
Miss Susan Jackson, Died Sept. —, Aged 18.
Mr. Henry Lonergan, Died Sept. —, Aged 27.
Mr. James Griffith, Died Sept. —, Aged 40.
Thomas Woodward, Died Sept. 12, Aged 11 yrs.
George W. Ward, Died Sept. 14, Aged 16 mo.
Mary Ann McClure, Died Sept. 13, Aged 13 mo.
Miss Sarah Coolidge, Died Sept. 14, Aged 33.

Mrs. Ann Robins, Died Sept. 15, Aged 83.
Mrs. Hannah Weld, Died Sept. 14, Aged 71.
Dean. James Munroe, Died Sept. 15, Aged 69.
Miss Elizabeth Wyeth, Died Sept. 17, Aged 64.
Mrs. Abijail Bradish, Died Sept. 18, Aged 69.
Mrs. Elizabeth Sanderson, Died Sept. 17, Aged 42.
Mr. Saml. Bass, Died Sept. 19, Aged 84.
Thomas W. Sumner, Died Sept. 24, Aged 1 yr.
Eliza W. Scudder, Died Sept. 26, Aged 2 yr.
Revd. President Willard, Died Sept. 25, Aged 65.
Mr. Thomas Hichborn, Died Sept. 26, Aged 17.
Wm. Homer, Jr., Died Sept. 27, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Deborah Ellis, Died Sept. 28, Aged 43.
Mrs. Susanna Frost, Died Sept. 29, Aged 44.
Mrs. Catherine Gay, Died Oct. 1, Aged 31.
Mr. John Gulliver, Died Oct. —, Aged 77.
Mrs. Nancy Burr, Died Oct. 3, Aged 25.
James Willson, 3d, Died Oct. 5, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. John Stone, Died Oct. —, Aged 31.
Mr. Joseph Newhall, Died Oct. 7, Aged 21.
Mrs. Susannah Smith, Died Oct. 7, Aged 38.
Mary Janne, Died Oct. —, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. Thomas Hills, Died Oct. 6, Aged 85.
Mrs. Sarrah Merry, Died Oct. 7, Aged 85.
Thomas Page, Died Oct. 8, Aged 2 yrs.
Joseph P. Hall, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Michael Taylor, Died Oct. 9, Aged 59.
Mrs. Rebeca Rich, Died Oct. 8, Aged 78.
Eliza Arscott, Died Oct. 9, Aged 11 mo.
Mr. Thomas Tennant, Died Oct. 8, Aged 52.
Miss Hannah Hill, Died Oct. 10, Aged 34.
Mr. Thomas Luckis, Died Oct. 12, Aged 45.
Stephen Winchester, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 yr.
William Peak, Died Oct. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mrs. Abijail Barber, Died Oct. 14, Aged 26.
Miss Hannah Norton, Died Oct. —, Aged 21.
Mr. Thomas Williams, Died Oct. —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Nancy Howlett, Died Oct. —, Aged 24.
Mr. Ralph Beatley, Died Oct. 16, Aged 41.
George Means, Died Oct. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mr. Caldwalader Ford, Died Oct. —, Aged 61.
Mr. John Harris, Died Oct. 15, Aged 58.
Mrs. Meletier Wiswell, Died Oct. 19, Aged 29.
Maj. John Chandler, Died Oct. —, Aged 46.
Mrs. Mary Fitch, Died Oct. —, Aged 81.
Mrs. Martha Page, Died Oct. —, Aged 32.
Mrs. Margarete Fassett, Died Oct. 21, Aged 59.
Mr. David Fuller, Died Oct. —, Aged 54.
Mrs. Mary Ann Lewis, Died Oct. 22, Aged 26.
Mr. Moses Hovey, Jur., Died Oct. 24, Aged 27.
Mrs. Grace Sanger, Died Oct. 23, Aged 65.
Mr. Oliver Richardson, Jr., Died Oct. 27, Aged 23.
Mrs. Lusannah Oakes, Died Oct. 30, Aged 51.
Saml. Low, Died Oct. 31, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Rebeca Floyd, Died Nov. 1, Aged 54.
Mrs. Hannah Carter, Died Nov. 2, Aged 26.
Mrs. Elizabeth Bently, Died Nov. —, Aged 68.

Mr. Samuel Fay, Died Nov. 3, Aged 66.
Mr. Robert Moore, Died Nov. 2, Aged 70.
Mr. Robert Partridge, Died Nov. 3, Aged 45.
Mr. Benja. Smith, Died Nov. 6, Aged 21.
Mrs. Susannah Wild, Died Nov. 7, Aged 82.
Capt. Elisha Baker, Died Nov. —, Aged 36.
Mr. Henry B. Legge, Died Nov. 9, Aged 41.
Catherine Smith, Died Nov. —, Aged 21 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Blaney, Died Nov. 11, Aged 61.
Wm. Hunt, Esqr., Died Nov. 10, Aged 55.
Capt. Samuel Arnold, Died Nov. 13, Aged 62.
Mrs. Margaret Oakerman, Died Nov. —, Aged 48.
Mr. Samuel Wells, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Eleanor Rule, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Mr. David Welsh, Died Nov. 13, Aged 23.
Miss Jane Barnes, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Capt. John Grover, Died Nov. 15, Aged 30.
Mr. Edward Jones, Died Nov. 14, Aged 20.
Mrs. Esther Oakes, Died Nov. 15, Aged 56.
Miss Margaret Stodard, Died Nov. 16, Aged 16.
The Honl. Oliver Prescott, Esqr., M. D. A. A. S. and M M S S., Died Nov. 17, Aged 73 yrs., 7 mo.
Miss Patty Carr, Died Nov. 17, Aged 14 yrs.
Lewis W. Stanwood, Died Nov. 19, Aged 5 yrs.
Miss Catherine Martin, Died Nov. 17, Aged 27.
Thomas Roach, Died Nov. 19, Aged 13 mo.
Mr. John Vickerman, Died Nov. 21, Aged 34.
Dean. William Bell, Died Nov. 21, Aged 75.
Mrs. Rebecca Bulfinch, Died Nov. 23, Aged 46.
Mr. Zacahriah Richardson, Died Nov. —, Aged 84.
Mrs. Hannah Stearns, Died Nov. 25, Aged 69.
Mrs. Eliza Newhall, Died Nov. 24, Aged 88.
Mr. Simeon Holt, Junr., Died Nov. 25, Aged 34.
Mr. John Woodward, Died Nov. 26, Aged 36.
Mrs. Frances Price, Died Nov. —, Aged 37.
Mrs. Eliza Innis, Died Nov. —, Aged 20.
Miss Abijail B. Farmer, Died Nov. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner, Died Nov. 27, Aged 84.
Mrs. Bridget Brien, Died Nov. 28, Aged 59.
Mr. David Tufts, Died Nov. —, Aged 52.
Mr. Alpheus Thayer, Died Nov. 30, Aged 36.
Mr. Thomas Robbins, Died Nov. 29, Aged 82.
Mrs. Mary Drew, Died Nov. —, Aged 61.
Mr. Jona. Farnham, Died Dec. 6, Aged 64.
Mr. Dennis Walsh, Died Dec. 5, Aged 54.
Right Revd. Samuel Parker, D.D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Churches in Massachusetts, Obt. Dec. 6, Æt. 60.
Mrs. Margaret Starr, Died Dec. 7, Aged 54.
Mrs. Mary French, Died Dec. —, Aged 48.
Mr. William Manning, Died Dec. 10, Aged 70.
Mrs. Lucy Cushing, Died Dec. 8, Aged 56.
Mrs. Mary Taylor, Died Dec. 10, Aged 36.
Mr. Thomas Bently, Died Dec. —.
Miss Mary Hursey, Died Dec. 13, Aged 22.
Mrs. Mary Callsom, Died Dec. 14, Aged 96.
Edward Blanchard, Jr., Died Dec. 16, Aged 3 days.
Mr. William G[r]eenough, Died Dec. 17, Aged 54.

Mrs. Lydia Smith, Died Dec. —, Aged 40.
Mrs. Deborah Sale, Died Dec. 18, Aged 31.
Mr. Daniel Crosby, Died Dec. 20, Aged 67.
Mrs. Martha Measel, Died Dec. —, Aged 64.
Miss Elizabeth Hood, Died Dec. 21, Aged 60.
Col. George Turner, Died Dec. —, Aged 60.
Mr. Sear Kembel, Died Dec. 23, Aged 51.
George H. Bartlett, Died Dec. 24, Aged 4 mo.
Mrs. Ann Edmands, Died Dec. 26, Aged 62.
Jona. Glover, Esqr., Died Dec. 23, Aged 78.
Mrs. Bridget Shelton, Died Dec. 25, Aged 34.
Mrs. Sarah Breed, Died Dec. 26, Aged 40.
Mr. William L. Roberts, Died Dec. —, Aged 33.
Mary Sooper, Died Dec. 30, Aged 10 mo.
Mr. Silas Stearns, Died Dec. 31, Aged 71.
Mr. William Ballard, Died Dec. —, Aged 37.
Mrs. Ann Rogers, Died Dec. 30, Aged 56.
Mrs. Abigail Todd, Died Dec. —, Aged 23.
Mr. Thomas Curtis, Died Dec. 31, Aged 66.

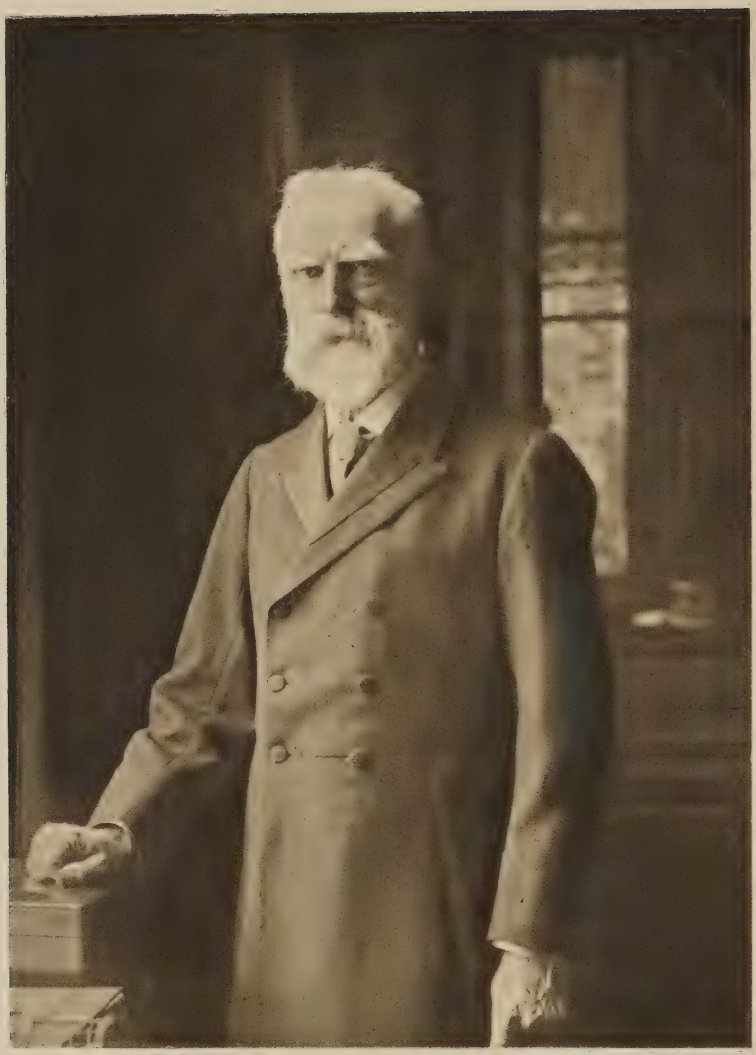
1805

Mrs. Lucy Pomroy, Died Jan. 1, Aged 24.
Mr. Nathan Simonds, Died Jan. 2, Aged 82.
Mrs. Nancy Thompson, Died Jan. 1, Aged 19.
Ruth Penniman, Died Jan. 2, Aged 60.
Mr. Ezekiel Andrews, Died Jan. —, Aged 49.
Enoch Greenleaf, Esq., Died Jan. 3, Aged 59.
Eleanor Tufts, Died Jan. 3, Aged 2 yrs.
Thomas Edwards, Jur., Died Jan. —, Aged 15.
Mrs. Betsey Plummer, Died Jan. 5, Aged 84.
Mr. Henry Wickham, Died Jan. —, Aged 57.
Mrs. Mary Lock, Died Jan. 6, Aged 53.
Mr. Zachariah Dalton, Died Jan. 7, Aged 49.
George Singleton, Died Jan. —, Aged 39.
Charles Clark, Died Jan. 8, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Thomas Hunt [Boston *written in pencil*], Died Jan. —, Aged 22.
Miss Rhoda Thompson, Died Jan. —, Aged 12.
Miss Hannah Heath, Died Jan. 11, Aged 80.
Mr. John Brown, Died Jan. —, Aged 49.
Mr. Benj. Stowers, Died Jan. 12, Aged 27.
Dr. Danl. Brown, Died Jan. 15, Aged 36.
Mr. Stephen Spear, Died Jan. 16, Aged 84.
Mrs. Anna Laiton, Died Jan. 17, Aged 38.
Mr. Richard Richardson, Died Jan. —, Aged 48.
Miss Elizabeth Edwards, Died Jan. 24, Aged 64.
Thomas McDonough, Died Jan. —, Aged 65.
Hezekiah Smith, D.D., Died Jan. —, Aged 67.
Miss Ruth Belknap, Died Jan. 25, Aged 24.
Mr. Thomas Knox, Died Jan. 28, Aged 72.
Jacob W. Murdock, Died Jan. 30, Aged 34.
Mrs. Hannah Prentiss, Died Jan. —, Aged 79.
Miss Arria Sargent, Died Feb. 1, Aged 24.
Anna D. T. Perkins, Died Feb. 3, Aged 20 m.
Mrs. Lydia Thompson, Died Feb. —, Aged 34.
Miss Mary Webster, Died Feb. —, Aged 50.
Sally Gill, Died Feb. 4, Aged 22 days.

Miss Mary Boyer, Cut her throat Feb. 5, Aged 36.
Mrs. Sarah Savill, Burnt to death, Feb. —, Aged 59.
Mr. John Lewis, sled ran over him, Died Feb. 6, Aged 55.
Mrs. Tabitha Blackington, Died Feb. 5, Aged 67.
Mr. Ebenr. Scott, Died Feb. 11, Aged 43.
Mrs. Sally B. Rallion, Died Feb. 9, Aged 36.
Mrs. Polly Green, Died Feb. 11, Aged 29.
Thomas Fairwether, Esq., Died Feb. 12, Aged 82.
Mr. George Petgro, Died Feb. —, Aged 25.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wade, Died Feb. —, Aged 53.
Miss Eliza Williams, Died Feb. 14, Aged 24.
Mr. Jonas Barker, Died Feb. 16, Aged 42.
William Powell, Esq., Died Feb. 15, Aged 72.
Abraham Tuckerman, Esqr., Died Feb. 16, Aged 81.
Mr. Anthoney Otheman, Jur., Died Feb. 18, Aged 21.
Timothy Tufts, Esqr., Died Feb. —, Aged 70.
Mr. Edward Cushing, Died Feb. —, Aged 35.
Capt. Henry Abbot, Died Feb. 22, Aged 80.
Mr. John Cox, Died Feb. 24, Aged 38.
Mrs. Mary Freeman, Died Feb. 26, Aged 66.
Ann McMillion, Died Feb. 28, Aged 81.
Mr. Josiah Fowle, Died Feb. —, Aged 73.
Capt. Roger Bartlett, Died Feb. 27, Aged 81.
Mrs. Betty Richardson, Died Feb. 28, Aged 56.
Mr. Thomas Coverley, Died Mar. 1, Aged 22.
Mr. Giles Alexander, Drownd himself Mar. 4, Aged 34.
John Le Bosquet, Died Mar. —, Aged 19 mo.
Mr. Robert Morley, Died Mar. 6, Aged 28.
Miss Polley Henly, Died Mar. —, Aged 14.
Phebe Lewan, Died Mar. 4, Aged 28.
The Hol. Peleg Coffin, Esq., Died Mar. 7, Aged 49.
Capt. Joshua Reed, Died Mar. 9, Aged 62.
Mrs. Ann Edes, Died Mar. 10, Aged 74.
Mrs. Sarah Skirrow, Died Mar. 10, Aged 62.
Joseph Milner, Died Mar. 12, Aged 9 yrs.
Mrs. Louisa Fisher, Died Mar. —, Aged 24.
Mr. William Tyler, Died Mar. 10, Aged 42.
Elizabeth Emmons, Died Mar. 11, Aged 9 mo.
Helen Kendall, Died Mar. 13, Aged 9 mo.
Hendrick S. Bangs, Died Mar. 14, Aged 3 yr., 7 mo.
Mrs. Sally Lewis, Died Mar. 19, Aged 30.
Mrs. Anna Stimpson, Died Mar. 17, Aged 48.
Miss Lydia Fracker, Died Mar. 21, Aged 17.
Mr. Michael Toburn, Died Mar. —, Aged 50.
Thomas Rand [Weston *written in pencil*], Died Mar. 23, Aged 48 [?78].
John Armstrong, Died Mar. 24, Aged 38.
Miss Rebecca Bass, Died Mar. —, Aged 48.
Mrs. Jane Rand [wid. Isaac *written in pencil*], Died Mar. 23, Aged 81.
Mr. Enoch James, Died Mar. 28, Aged 54.
Mrs. Jerusha Steele, Died Mar. 27, Aged 37.
Mr. Jona. Simonds, Died Mar. 26, Aged 30.
Mr. George Egedell, Died Mar. 27, Aged 39.
Amos Merrett, Died Mar. 28, Aged 66.
Sally Tufts, Died Mar. —, Aged 4 mo.

[To be continued]

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



Very truly yours

James Bryce

VISCOUNT BRYCE

By Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Mass.

Right Hon. James Bryce, Viscount Bryce of Dechmont, D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S., O.M., G.C.V.O., of Hindleap, Forest Row, co. Sussex, England, scholar, historian, statesman, diplomat, and friend of the United States, an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1890, was born at Belfast, Ireland, 10 May 1838, the eldest son of James and Margaret (Young) Bryce, and died at Sidmouth, co. Devon, England, 22 January 1922, in the eighty-fourth year of his age.*

His ancestors of the Bryce name were Scots, and the family settled at Dechmont Hill, in Lanarkshire, Scotland, in 1659, where they were small landowners. Two of the Bryces fought on the side of the Covenanters, when they were defeated by Monmouth at Bothwell Bridge in 1679; and one of these fighters, who died about sixty years later, left a son John, who was the last of the family to live at Dechmont. This John Bryce married Robina Allan, whose family had possessed at one time considerable property near Airdrie in Lanarkshire, but had lost most of it in the seventeenth century because they favored the cause of the Covenanters. John and Robina (Allan) Bryce were the great-grandparents of Viscount Bryce.

His grandfather, Rev. James Bryce, was born at Airdrie 5 December 1767, and died at Killaig, co. Londonderry, Ireland, 24 April 1857, in his ninetieth year. He married Catherine Annan of Auchtermuchty in Fifeshire. He was educated at the University of Glasgow, and in 1795 was ordained minister of the Antiburgher Secession Church at Wick in Caithness. Soon, however, he was accused before the synod of latitudinarianism, and was suspended from his ministerial functions for two years. After his restoration to service in the ministry he disliked so much the intolerant spirit in theological matters that prevailed in Scotland that he accepted an invitation to go to Ireland, and at last, in 1805, was settled as minister of the Antiburgher congregation at Killaig, near Coleraine, co. Londonderry. Here he differed from the other ministers of his denomination by refusing to accept the conditions attached to the distribution among the Presbyterian ministers of the *regium donum*, an annual endowment paid by the lord lieutenant, and became the founder of a branch of the Presbyterian Church called the Associate Presbytery of Ireland, which finally united with the Scottish United Presbyterian Church.

James Bryce, third son of Rev. James Bryce and father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Killaig 22 October 1806, received his early education from his father and his eldest brother, Rev. Dr. Bryce, and afterwards entered the University of Glasgow, where he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1828, having won

*The New England Historic Genealogical Society gratefully acknowledges the courtesy of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in loaning the photogravure plate from which the portrait of Viscount Bryce that accompanies this memoir has been printed. — Editor.

especial distinction in classical studies. Not having the financial means to study for the legal profession, as he had intended to do, he became a teacher, and was appointed mathematical master in the Belfast (Ireland) academy. In 1836 he married Margaret Young, eldest daughter of James Young of Abbeyville, co. Antrim, Ireland. In 1846 he was appointed a teacher in the high school of Glasgow, and held this position until 1874, when he resigned. He taught with marked success mathematics and geography, and was especially interested in geology and natural history, writing many important papers embodying the results of his geological researches in the north of Ireland, in Scotland, and in northern England, which were published in the transactions or proceedings of various learned societies in the United Kingdom. He was also the author of "A Treatise on Algebra," an introduction to "Mathematical Astronomy and Geography," "A Cyclopædia of Geography," and a work on the geology and antiquities of Arran and the other islands of the Clyde. He advocated the teaching of natural history and natural science in schools, and gave voluntary instruction in these subjects, in which there was then no provision for regular instruction in the Scottish high schools. In 1858 the University of Glasgow conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. After withdrawing from his work as a teacher at Glasgow he went to reside in Edinburgh, and continued his geological field work in the Highlands of Scotland until his sudden death by accident at Inverfarigaig, on the shores of Loch Ness, 11 July 1877, when some loose stones, disturbed by the blows of his hammer, caused masses of rock to fall on him, killing him instantaneously.*

Without doubt the mental and physical characteristics of Lord Bryce's sturdy Scotch and Irish ancestors had a considerable influence on his life and career. His longevity and his remarkable retention of physical and mental vigor may be partly explained by the principles of heredity, for in both his paternal and maternal lines are to be found, among his immediate progenitors, striking examples of vigorous old age. The learning and the literary tendencies of his father and paternal grandfather should not be overlooked in accounting for his work as a scholar and author. His sympathetic understanding of the Irish problem, his advocacy of home rule, and his success as Chief Secretary for Ireland were doubtless largely due to the fact that his mother was an Irish woman.

The future viscount, born when his father was a master in the academy at Belfast, was only about eight years old when the family moved to Glasgow. His formal education in his youth was acquired at the Glasgow High School and at Glasgow University, and afterwards he held a scholarship at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1862, taking a first in classics and later a first in history, and in the same year, also, was elected a fellow of Oriel College. But his love of nature, his delight in flowers and fields and forests, in valleys, hills, and mountains, his training in habits of close observation, his knowledge of botany and geology, were in no small measure the result of his walks

*For the paternal ancestors of Viscount Bryce cf. the "Dictionary of National Biography."

in his boyhood days with his father and uncle through the countryside, over the moors and mountains, and along the lake shores of Scotland. His first book, published in 1859, was a work on botany, "The Flora of the Island of Arran."

He continued his academic studies at the University of Heidelberg in 1863; and in 1864, when only twenty-six years of age, won recognition as an historian by publishing "The Holy Roman Empire," which, originally written as an Arnold prize essay at Oxford, in its completed form revealed and illuminated the historic significance of the Mediæval Empire, up to that time an obscure and little-known institution to the English reader of history. The book became an indispensable guide to historical students in Great Britain and in America, and has appeared in many English and American editions and also in German, French, and Italian translations, the author having added supplementary pages after the establishment of the new German Empire in 1871. His studies in preparing this essay, his travels in Germany, and his residence at a German university led to a grasp of the German language which often stood him in good stead in later life. In 1865 Mr. Bryce was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law, in 1867 he became a barrister of Lincoln's Inn, and in 1870 he received from Oxford the degree of Doctor of Civil Law. He continued in the practice of his profession until 1882, although his reputation as an eminent scholar and historian had gained for him in 1870 the chair of Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, which he held until 1893, serving also from 1870 to 1875 as professor of jurisprudence at Owens College, Manchester. At Oxford he was a leading personage among the Academic Liberals for many years prior to his entering Parliament.

During these years of professional and academic pursuits, as well as in later life, when public service claimed so much of his time, Mr. Bryce travelled extensively in foreign lands. In 1870 he made the first of several visits to the United States, and many years afterwards his wanderings led him to South Africa and to South America. On his vacations in Europe and in the Near East mountain climbing became one of his two favorite means of recreation, the other being angling; he scaled the Schreckhorn and other Alpine peaks, as well as some of the noted heights in the Pyrenees, and in 1876 conquered the snow-capped summit of Ararat, pressing on alone with grim determination to the highest point of the world-famed mountain after the last of his Cossack guides had deserted him when an elevation of 13,600 feet had been attained. A graphic account of this adventurous expedition may be found in his "Transcaucasia and Ararat," published in 1877, and his journeys in South Africa and South America bore fruit in his "Impressions of South Africa," 1897, and his "South America: Observations and Impressions," 1912, a book which is one of his best literary works and well illustrates the breadth of his sympathies and the maturity of his judgments. His achievements as an intrepid and intelligent mountaineer were recognized in his election to the presidency of the Alpine Club, a position which he held for the years 1899–1901, and he was also an honorary fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

Mr. Bryce's political career began in 1880, when he was elected to Parliament, as a Liberal, for Tower Hamlets, a division in the eastern part of London inhabited chiefly by German Jews, whom he was able to address in their own language. He represented this London constituency from 1880 to 1885; and then, when the boundaries of his district had been changed by the Reform Bill of 1884, he was elected for the southern division of Aberdeen, and continued to be returned for this Scottish constituency until 1907, when he exchanged a parliamentary for a diplomatic career. His knowledge of educational problems was utilized by placing him on important commissions to study the conditions of the public schools, while his familiarity with modern history and international relations made him helpful to the Government in the conduct of foreign affairs. In 1886 he was appointed by Mr. Gladstone Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and upon him devolved the duty, since the Secretary for Foreign Affairs (Lord Rosebery) was a member of the House of Lords, of representing this department in debates and questions in the House of Commons, a duty which he fulfilled with brilliant success during his short term of office, from February to July 1886, when the defeat of the Liberals in the appeal to the country on the Irish home rule issue was followed by the resignation of the Gladstone ministry. The general election of July 1892 gave a majority in the House of Commons to the combined forces of the Liberals and Irish Nationalists, and Mr. Bryce was sworn of the Privy Council in Great Britain on 18 August of that year and served in Mr. Gladstone's last Cabinet, 1892–1894, as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, a position with merely nominal duties, which allows its holder to give his time to the service of the Government in dealing with all sorts of public and political matters. On the resignation of Mr. Gladstone as prime minister in March 1894, on account of the infirmities of old age, the Queen selected Lord Rosebery as his successor, and in the reorganized Liberal Cabinet Mr. Bryce held the office of President of the Board of Trade until the overthrow of the Liberal Government in the following year. In 1894 also he was chairman of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, and prepared a comprehensive and notable report on this subject. He was an earnest advocate of home rule for Ireland; his travels in Russia and the Near East had given him pronounced views on the Eastern Question and he shared Mr. Gladstone's dislike of the Turks; and he became a severe critic of the conduct of the Boer War and the terms of its settlement. On the return of the Liberals to power in 1905, with Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman as prime minister, he accepted the important post of Chief Secretary for Ireland, continuing in this office, with a seat in the Cabinet, until his appointment, in February 1907, as His Majesty's ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the United States, a position which he held during six eventful years and which may be regarded as the crowning honor of his career.

In selecting Mr. Bryce for the important post of ambassador at Washington, the British Government departed from its long-established custom of filling the higher diplomatic positions by promoting

men who had been trained to the profession of diplomacy by years of service in the ranks; but probably no person could have been appointed more acceptable to all classes and professions in the United States or better qualified to promote and maintain close relations of friendship between the two nations than James Bryce. Certainly no British statesman or diplomat had a greater knowledge of American history, government, and politics than he, or was more in sympathy with the spirit of American institutions.

An intimate acquaintance with the United States, which had begun with his first visit to this country, in 1870, and had been developed more and more in his subsequent visits, in which he came much in contact with the leaders in American education and especially with members of college and university faculties, had resulted in the publication, in 1888, of Mr. Bryce's greatest contribution to political science, "The American Commonwealth," a masterly and authoritative presentation, in two volumes, of American government — national, state, and local, with illuminating chapters on the practical workings of American politics and scholarly essays on educational and social subjects. The story of the activities of the notorious Boss Tweed and his associates in New York City was told with such frankness that a revision of this part of the book became necessary in order to escape serious legal complications. This great work has gone through numerous editions and revisions, and has been accepted by universities and colleges, in its complete form or in an abridgment, as an authoritative textbook on American institutions. Its author, however, said that he wrote it for the instruction of Europeans, and that it never occurred to him that it would be read by more than a few persons on this side of the Atlantic. He further stated that five-sixths of the materials of the book were obtained from conversations with statesmen in the halls of Congress, with fellow guests at dinner parties, and with chance acquaintances from all walks of life and in various parts of the country, and from his personal impressions and observations. During his residence at Washington as the ambassador of his sovereign he revised and rewrote this book to such an extent that the edition published in 1910 was practically a new work.

By virtue of his acquaintance with eminent Americans, of his scholarly attainments, and of the prestige of his "American Commonwealth," Mr. Bryce was already well known and highly esteemed in the United States, and as ambassador he did more than any Englishman of our time to strengthen the ties of friendship between the United States and Great Britain. Unlike the old-fashioned professional diplomat, he relegated secret diplomacy to the scrap heap, and announced that he held candor to be the keynote of success in his new calling. Accordingly, during his stay in Washington, he discussed freely and publicly many questions that concerned the relations of the United States with the British Government. His American quality of making friends and of being at home with all sorts of people, coupled with an affability and a willingness to meet and talk with all comers in a friendly way, at all times, on whatever subjects interested them, whether of a national or local nature, added

much to his personal popularity and influence throughout the country. "He was the only British Ambassador," said President Lowell, at a meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, "who understood that the object of a diplomat is less to negotiate with governments than to charm a people, and he did it." Both in his private relations and in his public addresses, of which he delivered a very large number, he succeeded admirably in conveying to the American people the impression that he represented both a friendly and a kindred power, and that his mission was one of peace and good will. A selection of his addresses delivered on various public occasions in the United States was published in 1913, under the title of "University and Historical Addresses," a book which is a striking tribute to his intimate contact with American life and affairs and shows the unique position which he occupied both as a friendly and privileged critic and at the same time as an accredited representative of a foreign power. These addresses cover a wide range of subjects, such as the Beginnings of Virginia, the Landing of the Pilgrims, the Tercentenary of the Discovery of Lake Champlain, the Constitution of the United States, the Character and Career of Abraham Lincoln, National Parks, the Mission of State Universities, and Hints on Reading and on Public Speaking. These titles alone, selected from the list of more than a score in the book, throw some light on the cause of his great popularity as an occasional or Commencement speaker.

Over and above the prestige of his high office, it was the personality of the man himself that so widely impressed the American people. His deep and sincere interest in us, our origins, and our institutions, and his sympathetic interpretation of us to ourselves won for him an affection accorded to few foreigners since our history began. "No one in our time," said Mr. Asquith in 1913, "has contributed more largely to create and foster this [friendly] temper between the two great kindred peoples than our distinguished ambassador, . . . Mr. Bryce."

Among the questions to the settlement of which Mr. Bryce, as British ambassador, contributed were the controversy about the Newfoundland fisheries, which was referred to the Hague Tribunal, and various disputes between the United States and Canada. He also handled in behalf of his government the negotiations for a general Anglo-American arbitration treaty in 1908. In the later years of his tenure of office as ambassador the failure of the negotiations for reciprocity between the United States and Canada and the complications arising from the subject of the Panama Canal tolls brought to him much anxiety and disappointment; but, notwithstanding, his diplomatic career at Washington was a conspicuous success, and his retirement from this post in 1913 called forth remarkable and universal expressions of the esteem in which he was held in this country. His return to England was followed, 28 January 1914, by his elevation to the peerage as Viscount Bryce of Dechmont, this title preserving the name of the early home of the family in Lanarkshire, Scotland.

The literary work to which Lord Bryce planned to devote himself after being relieved of the arduous duties of his diplomatic post was

interrupted by the new problems and tasks arising from the World War. Although he was in his seventy-seventh year, he accepted an appointment as chairman of a special commission to investigate the subject of atrocities committed by the Germans in their invasion of Belgium; and after a thorough examination and careful weighing of the evidence this commission issued a voluminous report, showing that in Belgium the Germans had been guilty of innumerable violations of the laws of humanity. In many ways, also, in the course of the war, Viscount Bryce was active in efforts to ameliorate the lot of the hapless victims of the frightful conflict, especially the Armenians and the Poles.

The last years of his life were marked by a resumption of his activities as an author and lecturer in the field of history and political science. In his "Modern Democracies," which was published in two volumes in 1921 and was dedicated to President Lowell, "His Friend and Fellow Worker,"* the actual operation of democratic institutions was clearly set forth by the master of political philosophers. "The Study of American History" was an inaugural lecture, delivered at the Mansion House, London, 27 June 1921, by Lord Bryce, as the first holder of The Sir George Watson Chair of American History, Literature, and Institutions, which was established by the Anglo-American Society and is to be held alternately by British and American scholars for terms of two years each. It had been a matter of deep regret and disappointment to him, as his letters to his American friends showed, that owing to his advancing years and to the strain which he had undergone during the World War he was debarred from accepting the urgent invitation extended to him to be present at the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; but in the summer of 1921 he felt able to make what proved to be his last visit to the United States, coming to attend the Institute of Politics at Williams College and delivering at this gathering of men eminent in history, political science, international law, and practical statesmanship a notable series of eight lectures on "International Relations," in which he discussed the effects of the World War in the Old World and reviewed the methods proposed for removing causes of international strife and for averting war. Even at the age of eighty-three his interest in problems of government and international relations was unabated, and very few men have enjoyed a longer period of intellectual productivity or reaped more honor and immediate personal recognition and satisfaction from their labors.

During his long career as a scholar, statesman, and diplomat British and foreign universities vied with one another in showering upon him their honorary degrees. His own university, Oxford, had conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Civil Law in 1870, and he received the same degree from Trinity University (Toronto, Canada) in 1897. In the preceding year (1896) the University of Budapest had bestowed on him the degree of Doctor of Political Science. As early as 1883 the University of Edinburgh had admitted him to the

*In 1903 Mr. Bryce had dedicated his "Studies in Contemporary Biography" to President Eliot, "In commemoration of a long and valued friendship."

degree of Doctor of Laws, and the same degree was given to him in 1886 by the University of Glasgow, in 1887 by the University of Michigan, in 1902 by the University of St. Andrews, in 1904 by Columbia University, in 1906 by the University of Aberdeen, in 1907 by Washington University (St. Louis, Mo.), Princeton University, the University of Chicago, and Harvard University, in 1908 by the Universities of Jena and Wisconsin, McGill University, and Williams College, in 1909 by the Universities of Leipsic and California, in 1910 by the University of Buenos Aires, in 1911 by Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), in 1912 by the Universities of Adelaide and Brisbane, and in 1914 by the University of Oxford. The degree of Doctor of Letters was conferred on him by Victoria University (Manchester) in 1897, by the University of Cambridge in 1898, and by Harvard University in 1909.

In addition to his honorary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society Lord Bryce's name appeared on the rolls of numerous learned societies both in Great Britain and in other countries. In 1894 he became a fellow of the Royal Society of London, in 1885 he had been made a corresponding member of the Società Romana di Storia Patria, in 1891 he was elected a corresponding member of the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences (a branch of the Institute of France) and became a foreign member of the same organization in 1904, and in 1896 he was admitted a foreign member of the Royal Academies of Turin and Brussels, in 1903 a foreign member of the Royal Academy of Naples, and in 1904 a foreign member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei of Rome. He was also a corresponding member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg and a foreign member of the Royal Academy of Stockholm. In the United States he was an honorary foreign member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a member of the American Philosophical Society, a corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society from 1882 to 1896, an honorary member of the same society from 1896 until his death, and an honorary member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society from 1911 on. Memberships in various orders were bestowed on him by his own and foreign sovereigns, among which may be mentioned the Prussian Order for Merit, of which he was a knight, the Order of Merit of Great Britain, of which he was made a member in February 1907, and the Royal Victorian Order, of which he became a Knight Grand Cross on 1 January 1918. His London club was the Athenæum.

Other positions of honor and responsibility were held by Viscount Bryce after he had won recognition in the fields of scholarship and politics, such as membership in the Senate of the University of London in 1893, honorary membership in the Faculty of Law of the University of Santiago, the presidency of the British Academy, 1913–1917, and membership in the board of trustees of the National Portrait Gallery. He was also one of the British members of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague.

Lord Bryce lived only a few months after his return to England from his last visit to America. He revised for publication his lectures

on "International Relations," and about the beginning of the new year went to Sidmouth, a much-frequented resort in Devonshire, on the English Channel, where the climate was mild. His heart was beginning to cause trouble, but he continued to be active and energetic until somewhat suddenly, on 22 January 1922, the end came, and not only his native land which he had served so faithfully but also the great daughter republic in the West with whose people, institutions, and life he was so well acquainted were overwhelmed with grief.

A biographical sketch of Viscount Bryce that failed to dwell on the charm of his personality would indeed be incomplete. He was one of the most genial and companionable of men. Though he was a sound and brilliant scholar, he was far removed from the bookworm or recluse. He enjoyed life in all its ramifications. His London home was noted for its hospitality, and the large circle of friends who accepted his invitations was constantly augmented by interesting and eminent persons, in every field of intellectual endeavor, whom he had met in his extensive travels or who sought his acquaintance. With each he had something in common, and from him each invariably carried away something informing and stimulating. Master of the leading languages of the civilized world, he met and conversed with many of the most notable and influential people of his time, and he was ready to share his universal knowledge of men and things and places with every one, be he a chance acquaintance of a journey or a self-appointed correspondent from some distant country. He possessed the rare faculty of correlating his learning with modern, every-day life in such a way as to illuminate every subject on which he wrote or spoke. Above all, he was never dull. His vitality, energy, and versatility, his editorial feeling for the tastes and comprehension of his hearers, were such as to enable him to arrest and hold their attention.

Many stories might be related of his humor and ready wit. The crooked streets of Boston did not escape his kindly and amusing satire, and in his Lowell Institute lectures in 1903 his audiences were carried away by his happy faculty of combining the grave with the gay. In these lectures he revealed a wider knowledge of America and of Americans than was possessed by the average listener even in those Boston audiences.

To the kindliness of his nature and the generous, prompt, and painstaking manner in which, even to the last, he was always ready, however busily occupied, to place his extensive knowledge of our country and its history and of the varying characteristics of its different States at the disposal of younger and less experienced students, the writer of this memoir can bear grateful testimony. He appeared to feel a kinship with all those whose interests and studies were similar or allied to his own, and he was every ready to share his knowledge and attainments with them.

From his address delivered before the Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa it may be seen that Viscount Bryce's real interest was not in the past *per se* but in the past only as it bore on the present and the future. In the study of history he found the promise of the

great movement of human progress toward liberty of speech and action and toward that reign of international peace to which he looked forward so eagerly and confidently before the World War, but of the advent of which in the immediate future he was by no means so sure in the closing years of his life.

Still, he loved humanity, and his interest in people, as well as peoples, persisted to the end. The vivacious, keen mind, the bright, twinkling eye, and the high hopes of youth never deserted him. He looked on life as he looked on the world, in its entirety, and his wide vision gave him faith in the higher destiny of man. Ever a traveller, he not only drank deeply of the pleasures of the road as he traversed it, but with the alert expectancy of the voyagers of old he looked forward confidently to the marvels of an unknown but better world.

Viscount Bryce married, 23 July 1889, Elizabeth Marion Ashton, who was born in 1854 and survives her husband, the second daughter and second child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gair) Ashton of Hyde, Cheshire, and Ford Bank, Didsbury, Lancashire. The family of Ashton of Hyde has been settled in Cheshire since the sixteenth century, and the father of Viscountess Bryce, Thomas Ashton, who was born 8 February 1818 and died 21 January 1898, was justice of the peace for Cheshire and Lancashire, deputy lieutenant for Lancashire, and high sheriff in 1883, and received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Victoria University, Manchester. He married, 14 April 1852, Elizabeth Gair, who died 1 January 1914, daughter of Samuel Stillman Gair of Penketh Hall, Liverpool. Thomas Gair Ashton, of Hyde, Cheshire, eldest son and third child of Thomas Ashton and brother of Viscountess Bryce, was born 5 February 1855, gained the degree of Master of Arts at University College, Oxford, has been justice of the peace for Lancashire, Cheshire, and Sussex, represented in the House of Commons the Hyde division of Cheshire, 1885–86, and the Luton division of Bedfordshire, 1895–1911, and on 28 June 1911 was raised to the peerage as Baron Ashton of Hyde. He has issue.

Viscount Bryce died childless, and at his death, therefore, the peerage became extinct. His brother, John Annan Bryce, M.A. (Glasgow), B.A. (Oxford), formerly an East India merchant, justice of the peace for the Island of Bombay, a member of the Legislative Council of Burma, and an explorer in Upper Burma and Upper Siam, was a director in banks, railways, and other corporations, a member of the Council of the Royal Geographical Society, and in 1906 and subsequent years a Liberal member of the House of Commons for Inverness Burghs.

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

[The obituary notices of members of the Society which are contributed by the Historian and have been printed for many years past in the Supplement to the April number of the Register will appear henceforth in the January, July, and October issues of this magazine, while the account of the proceedings at the annual meeting of the Society, with the annual reports submitted to this meeting and the list of officers and committees for the Society year, which also has formed a part of the April Supplement, will be published in the April number of the Register. The publication of the April Supplement, therefore, will be discontinued.

The memoirs that follow are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred. — Editor.]

1922*

Mrs. Emilie Sniffen (Lesher) Firth, of South Orange, N. J., a resident member since 1920, was born in New York City 25 April 1854, the daughter of Stephen Rosson and Emilie Theresa (Sniffen) Lesher, and died at South Orange 26 April 1922.

Her father was born at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1829 or 1830; and her mother, the daughter of Allan Mead and Eliza (Lawrence) Sniffen and a descendant of the Lawrences of Long Island, was born in New York City 26 September 1835.

She was educated in private schools in New York City, and was married, 19 February 1879, to John Firth, son of William Firth. Their children were: Emilie Thérèse, the wife of Howard R. Townsend of Oyster Bay, Long Island; Caroline Lesher, the wife of Edward H. Wright of Newark, N. J.; Marion, the wife of Garron Throop Geer, son of Dr. William Montgomery Geer of New York City; Beatrice, the wife of William Bernard Littell of Newark; John Malcolm, who married Louise Rodman, the daughter of Randolph Rodman of Virginia; and Stuart Mortimer.

Cyrus Henry Brown, of Andover, Mass., a resident member since 1911, was born at North Stonington, Conn., 24 November 1829, the son of Cyrus Williams and Elizabeth Stewart (Babcock) Brown, and died at Andover 19 May 1922.

He traced his descent in two lines from Thomas[1] Brown of Lynn, Mass., who was born, probably in England, about 1628, married Mary Newhall of Lynn (born about 1637, daughter of Thomas Newhall, one of the earliest settlers in Lynn), and died 28 August 1693. They had fifteen children, of whom three, namely, Thomas,[2] John,[2] and Eleazer,[2] migrated to Stonington, Conn., before 1688, settling in the southern part of what is now North Stonington, a town set off from Stonington in 1807. From John[2] Brown of Stonington, carpenter, who was born at Lynn in 1664 and married at Stonington, in October 1692, Elizabeth Miner (born in April 1674, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Miner and granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Miner of Stonington), Cyrus Henry Brown was de-

*Memoirs of forty-three other members of the Society who died in 1922, with those of nine members who died in earlier years, may be found in the Supplement to the Register of April 1923.

scended through Jedediah,[3] who was born 28 April 1709, married, 27 November 1728, Abigail Holmes (born 28 February 1703, died 6 June 1732), and died 15 January 1732, Jedediah,[4] who was born at Stonington 14 March 1729, married, 19 December 1751, Mrs. Anna Holmes, and died 31 October 1791, Roswell,[5] who was born at Stonington 27 August 1760, married there, 6 September 1786, Esther Williams (born 10 December 1768), and died 27 October 1799, and Cyrus Williams[6] of North Stonington and Chesterfield, Conn., farmer, who was born at Stonington 30 November 1788, married at North Stonington Theda[5] Brown (born at Stonington 16 April 1786, died 30 November 1863), and died at North Stonington 18 August 1861. Theda Brown was descended from Thomas[1] Brown of Lynn, through Thomas[2] of Stonington, who was born at Lynn about January 1654, married, 8 February 1677, Hannah Collins, and died at Stonington 27 December 1723, the father of ten children, Daniel[3] of Stonington, who was born at Stonington 9 October 1696, married first, 21 June 1721, Mary Breed of Stonington, by whom he had eight children, and died 30 August 1771, and Nathan,[4] farmer, her father, who was born at Stonington 20 June 1738, married there, 17 September 1761, Lydia Dewey (born 23 April 1744, died 19 May 1800), and died 3 November 1831, having had a family of ten children. Cyrus Williams[6] and Theda (Brown) Brown had six children, of whom the eldest was Dea. Cyrus Williams,[7] of North Stonington, farmer, who was born at North Stonington 11 March 1806, married there, 12 December 1826, Elizabeth Stewart Babcock (born at North Stonington 28 December 1806, died there 22 September 1886, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Stewart) Babcock), and died 30 November 1875. He was the father of ten children, including the subject of this memoir. Cyrus Williams[6] Brown served in the War of 1812, responding to the call for the defence of Stonington, 9 and 10 August 1814, and for his services he received from the United States Government a warrant for 160 acres of land. His son, Dea. Cyrus Williams[7] Brown, served as a member of the Board of Selectmen of North Stonington, and was elected to represent the town in the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1857 and 1860. He was a deacon of the Second Baptist Church there.

Cyrus Henry Brown was educated in the public schools of North Stonington and in private schools for three years, taking a full preparatory course for teaching at the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn. He taught six years in the public schools of Connecticut and Rhode Island, and travelled for one year on horseback in the South, selling books and thus enjoying an opportunity to see the country. After his marriage he removed, in 1856, to Brighton, Mass., and for forty-one years was engaged in the provision business in Brighton, Brookline, and Boston, where he and his wife were members of the Brighton Avenue Baptist Church. For twenty-two years he was superintendent of the Sunday school of this church. In March 1897 he moved to Westerly, R. I., where his wife died in the following autumn; and he then went to reside with his eldest daughter, Mrs. George H. Utter of Westerly.

From this time on he devoted himself to compiling "The Brown Genealogy," dealing with the three sons of Thomas[1] Brown of Lynn, Mass., who settled in Stonington, and with their descendants. This was published in 1907; and he next took up the records of his great-grandfather, Nathaniel Babcock, Sr., a descendant of James Babcock, who settled in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642. In connection with this work he collected a vast amount of material that had never before been printed. The results of these labors were preserved in the Babcock–Main genealogy, published in 1909, when the compiler was eighty years old. He then started on his third volume of genealogical work, "The Brown Genealogy," volume 2, taking up the records of Nicholas Brown, who settled in Lynn, Mass., in 1630, and also the records of Charles Browne, who settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1647, and his descendants.

This book was published in 1915, when Mr. Brown was eighty-six years of age. He spent the closing years of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Abbott, of Andover, Mass.

Of him a friend has written: "His natural strength, practically unabated at the time of his death, his ruddy cheeks and ungrayed hair belying his years, his alert faculties and keen interest in world happenings, his wide reading and gifted pen, with his indefatigable use of it, made him nothing short of a marvel. His sense of humor, his gift at story telling of the times of yore, or of the present, made him a most charming companion, and his lovableness as a good and true man made family and friends vie with each other in doing him honor."

Mr. Brown married at Hopkinton, R. I., 23 March 1856, Sarah Catherine Maxson, born at Hopkinton 4 March 1837, died at Westerly 1 October 1897, daughter of Horace and Lovina (Lamphear) Maxson. They had six children, born during their residence in Brighton and Boston, as follows: 1. Elizabeth Lovina, who married in Boston, 19 May 1880, Hon. George Herbert Utter, B.A. (Amherst, 1877), LL.D. (Alfred (N. Y.) University, 1906), of Westerly, R. I., printer and newspaper publisher, aide on the staff of Gov. Augustus O. Bourn of Rhode Island, 1883–1885, member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1885–1889 (Speaker, 1888–89), member of the Rhode Island Senate, 1889–1891, Secretary of State of Rhode Island, 1891–1894, Lieutenant Governor of Rhode Island, 1904, Governor of Rhode Island, 1905–06, Representative in Congress, as a Republican, from the Second District of Rhode Island for the term 1911–1913, born at Plainfield, N. J., 24 July 1854, died 3 November 1912, before the expiration of his congressional term, son of George Benjamin and Mary Starr (Maxson) Utter; four children. 2. Henry Edwin, of Brighton, Mass., who married in Boston, 3 December 1890, Caroline Campbell Rollins, daughter of Lot M. and Delia S. (Campbell) Rollins, and died in 1909; two daughters. 3. Katherine Mabel, who married in Boston, 23 October 1895, John Lewis Howard of Melrose, Mass., civil engineer, born in South Boston 30 April 1866, son of John Henry and Georgianna M. (Packard) Howard; two daughters. 4. Wilfred Merrill, of Boston, who married at Stonington, Conn., 11 September 1906, Annie Cutler Bradley, daughter of Edward E. and Lois Chadwick (Gates) Bradley of Stonington. 5. Horace Clifford, of Melrose, Mass., who married at Westerly, R. I., 30 December 1902, Aldeane Kilmer, daughter of Richard P. and Caroline A. (Cutler) Kilmer; one son. 6. Grace Emily, who married Chester D. Abbott of Andover, Mass.

Mrs. Ann Maria (Higgins) Swift, of Chicago, Ill., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Eastham, Mass., 13 August 1843, the daughter of Joshua and Maria Holmes (Cobb) Higgins, and died at her home in Chicago 19 May 1922.

She was a descendant of Richard[1] Higgins, who came to New England in 1632/3 and was one of the founders of Eastham in 1644, through Benjamin,[2] 1640–1690, Ichabod,[3] 1662–1728, Ebenezer,[4] born in 1701, Elkanah,[5] 1729–1815, Joshua,[6] 1775–1860, and Joshua,[7] her father, who was born at Eastham 12 February 1812 and died in 1852. Her mother was born at Eastham 11 June 1811, the daughter of Scotten and Phebe (Knowles) Cobb.

In her eighteenth year, after a short period of teaching in a district school, she was married, 3 January 1861, to Gustavus Franklin Swift of Barnstable, Mass., who was born at West Sandwich, Mass., 24 June 1839, the sixth son of William and Sally Sears (Crowell) Swift and seventh in descent from William Swift, the founder of the family in New England, who died at Sandwich in January 1644. At Barnstable Mr. Swift opened a butcher shop, and Mrs. Swift looked after the account books of the embryo industry. From this beginning the business grew rapidly, and was removed first to Brighton,

Mass., and then, in 1875, to Chicago, where it developed into the famous packing house of Swift & Company. In Chicago the family resided on the South Side, close to the site of the packing industry. Devoted as Mrs. Swift was to the rearing of her children and to her husband's business, she found time for the altruistic services in the community which characterized her entire life. She was largely instrumental in the upbuilding of the Union Methodist Episcopal Church and an important factor in the church life of Saint James's Methodist Episcopal Church.

On 29 March 1903 Mr. Swift died, leaving his widow in possession of the priceless heritage of a name famous for accomplishment and industry. In his will his confidence in his wife's business and charitable sagacity was emphasized by a clause in which he bequeathed to her a fund of which the distribution was left entirely to her judgment. During the nineteen years between the death of her husband and her own decease she kept open house for the friends she loved, still spending, nevertheless, a large part of her time and money for the benefit of those who sought her help, and giving freely to individuals and to institutions where investigation and judgment justified the gift. In her will she bequeathed more than half a million dollars to charitable institutions.

"Mrs. Swift's entire life," it has been said, "had a purpose. She cherished her opportunities to make of duty a beloved devotional. This quality is reflected in her home life, in her place in the community and in the important part she played in the building up of a great industry."

Mr. and Mrs. Swift were the parents of the following eleven children, of whom eight survive their mother: 1. Louis Franklin, of Lake Forest, Ill., who was born at Sagamore, in that part of Sandwich, Mass., which is now the town of Bourne, 27 September 1861, married, 9 September 1880, Ida May Butler of Chicago, has been president of Swift & Company, packers, of Chicago, since 1903, and is an officer in several other financial and industrial organizations. 2. Edward Foster, of Chicago, who was born at Barnstable, Mass., 12 November 1863, married, 28 March 1887, Hortense Newcomer of Shannon, Ill., daughter of Theodore Philip and Anne (Connelly) Newcomer, is a vice president of Swift & Company, and, like his elder brother, an officer in many other corporations. He has succeeded to his mother's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. 3. Lincoln Foster, born 6 April 1865, died 22 August 1867. 4. Annie May, born 10 February 1867, died 23 April 1889, in her twenty-third year. 5. Helen Louise, born 20 March 1869, the wife of Francis Neilson, now of Chicago, a well-known author, critic, editor, playwright, actor, and stage director, and a member of the British Parliament, 1910–1915, who was born at Birkenhead, co. Chester, England, 26 January 1867. 6. Charles Henry, of Chicago, born at Lancaster, Mass., 27 December 1872, unmarried, a vice president and director of Swift & Company. He served in the World War as a major and lieutenant colonel in the Ordnance Department, both in Washington and with the American Expeditionary Forces overseas. He became a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1920, and is the donor of a tablet in memory of his immigrant ancestor, William Swift of Sandwich, which has been placed on the wall of the stair hall of the Society's building. 7. Herbert Lincoln, born in April 1875, died 19 October 1911. 8. George Hastings, of Boston, who was born in Chicago 1 March 1878, married, 11 February 1907, Lucile Darst Casey of Chicago, daughter of Edwin Augustus and Mary Eleanor (Darst) Casey, and is connected with various packing and provision companies in which Swift & Company and the Swift family are interested. He has been a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1916. 9. Gustavus Franklin, of Chicago, who was born 1 March 1881 and married Marie Fitzgerald. 10. Ruth May, born 21 November 1883, the wife of

Jeremiah D. Maguire. 11. Harold Higgins, of Chicago, Ph.B. (University of Chicago, 1907), born in Chicago 24 January 1885, unmarried, a vice president and director of Swift & Company and a trustee of the University of Chicago. He was a member of the American Red Cross mission to Russia in 1917, and served in the World War as a captain in the Adjutant General's Department, 1918.

Henry Clay Jackson, of Boston, elected a resident member in 1900 and made a life member in 1902, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 19 April 1838, the son of Ephraim and Lucy (Wilde) Jackson, and died in Boston 21 May 1922.

His father, the son of Barnard and Bathsheba (Keith) Jackson, was born 16 January 1811, in that part of Bridgewater which was incorporated in 1821 as the town of North Bridgewater and is now the city of Brockton; and his mother was born at South Braintree, Mass., 3 September 1809, the daughter of Atherton and Lucy (Packard) Wilde.

In 1855, when seventeen years old, he came to Boston and entered the dry-goods business, and in due time became the head of the firm of Jackson, Mandell & Daniels, wholesale dealers in dry goods. After a successful career he retired from the firm in 1893, at the age of fifty-five. He was then elected president of the National Bank of North America, and proved equally efficient as leader of this institution, which went into voluntary liquidation in 1898, when its affairs were found to be in much better shape than those of many other banks which closed at that time.

Mr. Jackson was a director of the Old Colony Trust Company, a trustee, vice president, and member of the investment committee of the Home Savings Bank, and vice president and director of the Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company. He was a member of the Boston Art Club and of the University Club.

He married, 15 August 1860, Maria Amanda Moulton, daughter of Alvah and Mary (Dalton) Moulton. She died 19 December 1907; and his nearest surviving relative is his brother, Paul W. Jackson of Braintree.

Col. Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B., of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member since 1896, was born at Cape May Court House, N. J., 27 July 1842, the son of Rev. Joseph Smallidge and Sophia (Ball) Leach, and died at his residence in Philadelphia 27 May 1922.

He was a descendant of Lawrence Leach, the American founder of the Leach family, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1629 in the same fleet with Higginson; and another of his ancestors was William[2] Manning of Cambridge, Mass., who, with Dea. John Cooper, was appointed in 1672 by the overseers of Harvard College to receive contributions for the erection of a new building for the College and to have charge of the work, the building, when completed several years later, being known as Harvard Hall.* His mother, a native of Holden, Mass., was seventh in descent from John Ball of Concord, Mass.

Colonel Leach received his early education from private tutors and in private schools of his native city. He engaged in newspaper work, but in 1862 he left it to join the Union Army as sergeant in the Twenty-fifth New Jersey Infantry. His gallant conduct at the Battle of Fredericksburg won him the position of sergeant major and later he was promoted to a second lieutenancy. Much of his time during this period was devoted to organizing soldiers' aid societies for the purpose of providing clothing and hospital stores for the sick and wounded.

Taking up the study of law, he was graduated in 1866 from the Law De-

*It stood on the site of the present Harvard Hall, and was destroyed by fire in 1764.

partment of the University of Pennsylvania, and, being admitted to the Philadelphia bar on 17 March of that year, he entered upon the practice of his profession, in which he continued until his death. He was not conspicuous as a trial lawyer, but devoted himself to work before the Orphans' Court and to conveyancing, drawing wills, and managing estates. He had the notable record of having been the attorney for five generations of one family. He never undertook any criminal work, which was extremely distasteful to him, and in the matter of fees he was always considerate of the financial condition of his clients, charging them little, if anything, if they were poor.

Politics had fascinated him at an early age, and when only eighteen he had delivered campaign speeches in support of Lincoln and Hamlin; yet he seemed disinclined to hold office, serving only one term in 1876 in the Pennsylvania Legislature and declining a renomination. In the presidential campaign of 1880 he took an active part in support of Garfield, and raised and was elected captain of one of the companies of the Young Republicans, a campaign marching club, composed chiefly of young men of the best Philadelphia families. In 1889, however, he accepted from President Harrison the appointment as appraiser at the port of Philadelphia, and his management of this office, which he relinquished in 1890, was highly praised.

In 1887 he was appointed commissary general of the National Guard of Pennsylvania, with the rank of colonel, and at the time of the Johnstown flood he was called on to organize the relief work in that city. He remained an officer of the National Guard until 1890.

Colonel Leach was a careful investigator and prolific writer on historical and genealogical subjects. His regard for accuracy and his ability to furnish documentary proof of his statements were remarkable. To him Pennsylvania owes a debt of gratitude for the preservation of the memory of many noteworthy events in her history. He had the distinction of being the first to suggest that the fourteenth of June be recognized as Flag Day, sharing the honors of establishing this day with his fellow citizen, the late John Woolf Jordan, LL.D., a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.*

His writings include "Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton," "Memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham, and Elkins Families," "Genealogy of Harry Alden Richardson," "History of the Bringhurst Family; with Notes on the Clarkson, De Peyster, and Boude Families," "History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia," including the life of the late Senator Boies Penrose, "History of the Girard National Bank of Philadelphia," "Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families," and "Some Account of Captain John Frazier and His Descendants, with Notes on the West and Checkley Families." He edited "The Journal of the Reverend Silas Constant," "Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families," "Some Account of the Tree Family," "John Redington of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Some of his Descendants, with Notes on the Wales Family," "The First Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and Its Members," and "Some Account of the Pawling Family of New York and Pennsylvania."

He was one of the leaders in organizing the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, and since 1913 was its president. He was historiographer of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for over twenty years, a founder and historian of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, chairman of its membership committee from the organization of the society in April 1888 until April 1921, a member of its Board of Managers, and its honorary president at the time of his death, a deputy governor general of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, a councillor and president of the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars,

*Cf. memoir of John Woolf Jordan in REGISTER, vol. 77, p. xlix.

a founder and councillor of the Old Planters' Society of Massachusetts, a founder of the Cape May Genealogical Society, and a member of a number of other historical associations. He believed firmly in the efficacy of the hereditary-patriotic societies in arousing an interest in the study of history.

Colonel Leach was a member of St. Peter's Church (Protestant Episcopal) of Philadelphia.

His biographer says of him: "The strongest factors in his life were . . . his love for work and his love for his fellow-men. His industry was unceasing; his desire to help others unbounded."

He married in Philadelphia, 5 October 1866, Elizabeth R. Whilldin, who died in January 1922, daughter of the late Capt. Wilmon Whilldin, a wealthy steamboat owner of Philadelphia. Four children survive them: Josiah Granville Leach, Jr., Dr. Wilmon Whilldin Leach, Meredith Biddle Leach, and Annie Adele Leach.

Cf. *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 46, pp. 334–345, for memoir of J. Granville Leach by Norris S. Barratt.

Andrew Marcellus Kidder, of Somerville, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 20 May 1845, the son of Andrew Bradshaw and Sarah Elizabeth (Tufts) Kidder, and died at Somerville 9 June 1922.

The Kidder family had lived in Medford from Colonial times. James Kidder, grandfather of Andrew Marcellus, was long the toll keeper of the Medford turnpike, and was in the very midst of the stirring happenings of the earlier days. The Tufts family, also, was among the earliest settlers of this territory. When Mr. Kidder was an infant his father removed to Somerville, and for nearly fifty years the family made their home at 198 Washington Street, removing in 1895 to Summit Avenue.

Mr. Kidder received his education in the old Prospect Hill schoolhouse, under the instruction of the well-known teachers, Irene Locke, Charles S. Lincoln, and Oren S. Knapp. Then he went to work for his father, was admitted later to the Boston firm of A. B. Kidder & Son, music typographers, and continued there until his retirement from business some twenty-five years ago.

His delicate health in early life made him averse to all forms of outdoor exercise, although for a number of years he was a member of the Lexington Golf Club. He became a director in the Somerville National Bank at its establishment, and gave to it painstaking and valuable service through many years. He was a member of the Central Club of Somerville from its formation in 1886 and of the American Whist Club of Boston.

Mr. Kidder, who never married, made his home with his sister until her death in 1916. He was known for his hospitality and delightful companionship, born, it may be, largely of his sympathetic feeling and his unassuming character. One who knew him long and well wrote: "It was a pleasure to know him and call him friend. I cannot remember ever having heard, of all those who knew him, one man or woman speak an unkind word regarding him."

His brother, Arthur T. Kidder of Somerville, survives him.

Cf. *The Somerville Journal*, 16 June 1922.

Louis Ellsworth Laflin, C.E., of Princeton, N. J., a life member since 1921, was born at Pittsfield, Mass., 23 March 1861, the son of George Hinman and Mary Minerva (Brewster) Laflin, and died at Princeton 2 September 1922.

He traced his descent from Charles Laflin, who removed in 1749 from Oxford, Worcester Co., to that part of Westfield, Mass., which was set off

in 1775 as the town of Southwick. There he died on 29 December 1762, and Agnes, his widow, died there 29 November 1767. Charles Laflin's son Matthew, who purchased most of his father's real estate in 1757 and died at Southwick 15 March 1810, married at Westfield Lucy Loomis, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morley) Loomis. He was repeatedly elected moderator in the town meetings, "raised minnetmen," and was sergeant, lieutenant, and captain. His son Matthew, a soldier and a public-spirited citizen, who was born at Westfield (Southwick) 1 July 1765 and died at Southwick 21 December 1828, married Lydia Rising, born 13 July 1767, died at Southwick 21 January 1853, daughter of Amos Rising, who came to Westfield (Southwick) in 1770. The third Matthew Laflin, son of Matthew and Lydia (Rising), was born at Southwick 16 December 1803, and died in Chicago, Ill., 20 May 1897. He married first, at Lee, Mass., 8 February 1827, Henrietta Armenia Hinman, born at Lee 20 June 1805, died at Canton, Conn., 12 February 1834, daughter of Ransom and Mary (Battle) Hinman; and secondly Katherine King, who died in 1891. He was the senior partner in the Laflin & Rand Powder Company, and went to Chicago in 1837 to sell powder; but in 1846 he gave up this business and engaged in the buying and selling of real estate. He built the Bull's Head Tavern, and established the first stockyards in Chicago and the first transportation line there, on West Madison Street. He was instrumental in starting the Chicago Water Company, and was always in favor of public improvements. His son by his first wife, George Hinman Laflin, a paper merchant for many years, was born at Canton, Conn., 19 January 1828, and died at Pittsfield, Mass., 24 July 1904. He married at Pittsfield, 3 September 1851, Mary Minerva Brewster, born at Lenox, Mass., 24 January 1832, daughter of Dr. John Milton and Philena (Higley) Brewster and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. They were the parents of the subject of this memoir.

Louis Ellsworth Laflin was educated at private schools in Chicago, namely, at H. H. Babcock's Chicago Academy until 1874, at Stanley Waters's Chicago Latin School until 1876, and at Ira W. Allen's Academy until 1878. In the fall of the last-mentioned year he entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y., where he was graduated as a civil engineer in 1882.

Mr. Laflin began the practice of his profession as assistant engineer of the Chicago & Northwestern Railway, 1882–1885. In 1886 he was employed by the Greenwood Gold Mining Company, and then engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1892, when he essayed the study of architecture in Paris, at the Atelier Redon, Ecole des Beaux Arts, 1892–1895. On his return home he took up business again as an officer and manager of estates, and held many positions as director and trustee of banks, schools, and corporations, chiefly in Chicago, but he served also as a trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.

He was much interested in genealogy, and prepared a work on the descendants of his ancestor Charles Laflin, which remained unpublished.

Mr. Laflin married at Plainfield, N. J., 22 October 1885, Josephine Knowland, daughter of Frederick and Sarah Cadwalader (Logan) Knowland, who survives him, together with two sons, Louis Ellsworth, Jr. (Princeton, 1922), born in Chicago 23 March 1898, and Lloyd Alan, born in Chicago 13 January 1903. Two older children, Lawrence and Florence, twins, were born at Plainfield, N. J., 11 August 1887, and died, the son on 2 February 1902 and the daughter on the day of her birth.

James William Sullivan, of Boston, a resident member since 1913, was born at Bradford, Me., 30 November 1848, the son of Capt. James and Ann Matilda (Shaw) Sullivan, and died at Brookline, Mass., 24 September 1922.

His great-grandfather, Ebenezer Sullivan, 1753–1799, was a captain and brevet major, serving in the Fifteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Infantry, and was subsequently aide-de-camp to his brother, Maj. Gen. John Sullivan of the Continental Army, while James William Sullivan's grandfather, John Sullivan, 1773–1818, and his father, James Sullivan, who was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 23 January 1810 and died in 1871, were sea captains. His mother was born at Portsmouth 14 August 1819, the daughter of William and Nancy (Drisco) Shaw.

He was educated in the public schools of Portland, Me., and at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College in the same city, and for many years was employed in Boston, where at one time he was with the W. B. Clarke Company, booksellers, stationers, and engravers, on Tremont Street, near King's Chapel.

He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and had been its treasurer.

His sister, with whom he had enjoyed congenial and close companionship since the death of their parents many years ago, survived him.

Mrs. Emma Frances (Upham) Almy, of East Brookfield, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at East Brookfield 22 May 1861, the daughter of Alonzo and Maria (Hyde) Upham, and died there 11 October 1922.

She traced her descent from John[1] Upham and his wife Elizabeth of Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and later of Malden, Mass., through Phineas[2] of Malden (who was mortally wounded in King Philip's War, in the Great Swamp Fight of 19 December 1675, while serving as lieutenant in the company of Capt. Isaac Johnson of Roxbury, and died in the following October) and his wife Ruth (Wood), John[3] of Malden and his wife Abigail (Hayward), Ezekiel,[4] Nathaniel,[5] Maj. Jacob,[6] and Alonzo,[7] her father, who was born at Sturbridge, Mass., 31 July 1821. Her mother was born at Sturbridge 18 June 1831, the daughter of Abijah and Sally (Moore) Hyde, granddaughter of Othniel Hyde, and great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hyde, Sr., who, with his five sons, Abijah, John, Othniel, Lemuel, and Joshua, took part in the Revolutionary War.

She attended the public schools in Brookfield and the Hitchcock Academy at Brimfield, Mass., and studied art and painting in oils under several eminent teachers. She was greatly interested in art, history, and genealogy, and was a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In 1916 she became a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church, being confirmed at All Saints' Church, Worcester, Mass.

She was married, 25 December 1883, to Edward Clark Almy, son of Capt. Eber C. and Charlotte A. (Brownell) Almy, and they had one child, Beatrice Hyde Almy.

Henry Cole Quinby, A.M., LL.B., of New York City, elected a resident member in 1893 and made a life member in 1919, was born at Lake Village, in the town of Gilford (now Lakeport, in the city of Laconia), N. H., 9 July 1872, the son of Henry Brewer and M. Octavia (Cole) Quinby, and died at his residence in New York City 23 October 1922.

His paternal ancestry has been traced from Robert[1] Quinby, who appears in the records of Salem, Mass., in 1646, became a respected resident of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., and was, perhaps, a son or nephew of William Quinby, who arrived at Salem about 1638.* This Robert married Elizabeth Osgood, daughter of William and Elizabeth Osgood of Salisbury,

*In the "Genealogical History of the Quinby (Quimby) Family" William Quinby is called William[1] and Robert is called Robert,[2] although it is admitted in the book that the exact relationship of Robert to William is unknown.

and was killed by Indians in the Amesbury massacre of 7 July 1677. From Robert[1] Quinby the line of descent runs through Robert[2] of Amesbury, who married Mary ——— and died in 1715, Joseph[3] of Amesbury, who married, as his first wife, Rachel Morrill and died about 1745, Joseph,[4] who was a shipbuilder, migrated from Massachusetts to Falmouth (now Portland), Me., before 1740, married Mary Haskell, and died in 1776, Capt. John[5] of Falmouth, a shipbuilder and shipowner, who was born at Falmouth 12 May 1760, married Eunice Freeman, and died 27 September 1806, Moses[6] of Stroudwater (now a part of Portland), Me., lawyer and farmer, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1806, being a member of the first class, numbering seven men, which was graduated at that college), who was born 19 April 1786, married Anne Titcomb, and died 6 May 1857, Thomas[7] of Stroudwater and Biddeford, Me., civil engineer, who was born at Stroudwater 15 December 1813, married Jane Elizabeth Brewer, and died 18 June 1885, and Hon. Henry Brewer,[8] who was born at Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1846 and was the father of the subject of this memoir.

Hon. Henry Brewer[8] Quinby received his early education in the public schools of Biddeford, at the New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Institution, and at the Nichols Latin School at Lewiston, Me., entered Bowdoin College in 1865, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1869 and the degree of Master of Arts, in course, in 1872. He was employed as an accountant at Lakeport, N. H., from 1869 to 1877, and held a position under the United States Government, as special agent in the Quartermaster's Department of the Army, from 1877 to 1883. In this period he lived in Washington, D. C., in various places in Missouri, and in Pennsylvania. He also studied medicine, and the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred on him by the Columbian University (now the George Washington University) in 1880. In 1909, when he was Governor of New Hampshire, Dartmouth College bestowed on him the honorary degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Laws, and the latter degree was also conferred on him by his own *alma mater* in the same year. In 1911 he was made an overseer of Bowdoin College. From 1883 on he was engaged in business at Lake Village, and became after a while the head of the Cole Manufacturing Company, founded by his father-in-law, Hon. Benjamin J. Cole, which had an extensive plant in the Lakeport section of Laconia, N. H. He also became president of the Laconia National Bank and of the City Savings Bank of Laconia. His public service in New Hampshire began in 1872, when he was a member of the staff of Gov. Ezekiel A. Straw, with the rank of colonel. A Republican in politics, he represented the town of Gilford in the lower branch of the State Legislature in 1887 and 1888, and in 1889 and 1890 he represented the Fourth Senatorial District in the State Senate. In 1891 and 1892 he was a member of the Governor's Council, serving as chairman of the State Prison Committee. In 1892 he was one of the delegates at large from New Hampshire to the Republican National Convention at Minneapolis, and in 1896 he was chairman of the Republican State Convention. In 1897 he was appointed a member of the Board of Trustees of the New Hampshire State Hospital, and was several times reappointed to this position in later years. In 1900 he was an unsuccessful candidate, in the Republican legislative caucus, for the Republican nomination for United States Senator. Three times he refused to contend for the Republican nomination for the governorship of New Hampshire, but in 1908 he was induced to accept it, was elected, and served as Governor for the term 1909–10. In 1912 he was the Republican candidate for United States Senator, but the schism in the party that resulted from the activities of the followers of Colonel Roosevelt led to a deadlock in the Legislature, which was finally broken by the election of a Democrat. His wife, whom he married at Lake Village, N. H., 22 June 1870, was M. Octavia Cole, who was born at Lake Village

22 December 1845 and died in 1920, the daughter of Hon. Benjamin James and Mehitable Aborn (Batchelder) Cole of Lakeport and a descendant of several well-known men of the Colonial period.

Through his great-great-grandmother, Mrs. Eunice (Freeman) Quinby, wife of Capt. John[5] Quinby, Henry Cole Quinby traced his ancestry back to Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*, Gov. Thomas Prence of the Plymouth Colony, Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, President John Rogers of Harvard College, Maj. Gen. Daniel Dennison of the Colonial forces, and many other New England men of distinction in Colonial days.

When a small boy Henry Cole Quinby was sent to various schools in different parts of the United States, since his father's duties as special agent in the Quartermaster's Department led to frequent changes in the location of the family headquarters. Thus about 1878 he attended a kindergarten at Boonville, Mo., conducted by Mrs. De Haven, about 1879 he was a pupil at the Franklin School, a public school in Washington, D. C., and in 1880 he was enrolled in the Misses Tompkinson's school at Harrisburg, Pa. In 1881 he was sent to the Holderness (N. H.) School for Boys, and afterwards attended, 1882–1884, the public schools at Stroudwater, Me., and Lake Village, N. H. Entering the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, he was prepared for college, completing the preparatory course and graduating there in 1889. In the same year he began the study of law in the office of E. A. and C. B. Hibbard at Laconia, N. H., but laid this study aside and entered Harvard in 1890. There he spent the academic years 1890–1893, and received in 1894 the degree of Bachelor of Arts, *cum laude*. In his school days he had founded and edited two school papers, and at Harvard he was for several years manager of the *Harvard Advocate*. He was enrolled in the Harvard Law School, 1893–1895, and was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1896. Twenty years later, in 1916, Bowdoin College bestowed on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

Mr. Quinby was admitted to the bar in Boston, but entered upon the work of his profession in New York City, in the office of Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate, of the law firm of Evarts, Choate & Beaman. There he remained until the appointment of Mr. Choate as ambassador to Great Britain in 1899, when he opened his own office, and continued to practise law in New York until his death.

Many other interests besides his work in the law laid claim to Mr. Quinby's time and energy. To the theatre, to its people, and to its problems he was especially devoted. He was a member of the Players' Club and counted among his intimate friends many well-known actors and playwrights; he enjoyed a wide reputation as a dramatic critic; his judgments on the merits of new manuscripts carried great weight; and from time to time he took part in nonprofessional performances given by the Amateur Comedy Club, of which he had been a member since 1898 and was at one time vice president.

His interest in genealogical research began at an early age and was maintained to the end of his life. In 1893, the year of his election to membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, when he was still an undergraduate at Harvard, he wrote that he had devoted considerable time to the compilation of genealogical lines, among which were those of Quinby, Cole, Batchelder (of New Hampshire), Dole, Titcomb, Frost, Brewer, and Slemons. In 1906 he published the "Quinby Chart: Ancestors of Thomas Quinby, of Stroudwater, Maine, and his Wife, Jane Elizabeth Brewer." In 1907 he joined the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and served in subsequent years as a member of various committees of that organization. In the same year also appeared the first volume of *New England Family History*, an illustrated genealogical magazine which

he established chiefly for the purpose of bringing to light material which might be helpful to him in the preparation of his genealogical *magnum opus*, a history of the Quinby family. Four volumes of this magazine were published, ending with the year 1912, Mr. Quinby being the editor and chief contributor. In 1915 he brought out the first volume of his "Genealogical History of the Quinby (Quimby) Family in England and America," a book of over six hundred pages, profusely illustrated; and the second volume of this work was just ready for the press at the time of the compiler's death.

His appreciation of the work of the hereditary-patriotic societies in promoting genealogical research and in emphasizing the debt of the Nation to its founders was shown by his activities as a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, to which he was admitted in 1897 and of which he became a life member in 1915. He served on the Board of Assistants of this organization, 1916–1918, and at the end of his term was chosen governor of the Society, holding this office by annual election every year from 1918 until his death and doing much to promote the growth of the Society's library. He was a member also of the New England Society, the New Hampshire Society, of which he was president at the time of his death, the Harvard Club of New York, the Midday Club, the Boston Philatelic Society, the Bar Associations of the City and the State, and other organizations, including the Union League Club of New York, in which he was a member of the Library Committee from 1902 to 1911, secretary from 1914 to 1919, and vice president from 1920 until his death.

During the World War Mr. Quinby was chairman of the National Executive Committee of the American Defense Society, and helped in suppressing newspapers published in the German language and in combating German propaganda.

Although he was a Republican and had a large circle of acquaintances among men of prominence in that party, he did not enter into active politics. In religious affiliations he was an Episcopalian.

Mr. Quinby married first, in Boston, 7 November 1895, Maria Coffin Stimpson, who died 26 June 1896, daughter of Oliver and Cora (Doane) Stimpson; and secondly, at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 November 1907, Florence Adelaide Cole, daughter of Charles Ward and Amanda Maria (Hoag) Cole of Flushing, Long Island. Mrs. Quinby is the author of "Equestrian Monuments of the World," published in 1913, in the preparation of which her husband collaborated with her. Mr. Quinby left no children, and his wife, his father, and his sister, Mrs. Hugh Nesbitt Camp (Candace Ellen Quinby), alone of his immediate family survive him.

Mr. Quinby died suddenly, while still in the prime of life and engrossed in his manifold activities. Funeral services were held in Saint Bartholomew's Church, New York City, on 26 October 1922. "Everywhere," says his New York biographer, "his high graces of culture, refinement and personal charm, and his exceptional abilities had made and held for him respect and warm affection."

Cf. "Genealogical History of the Quinby (Quimby) Family," *passim*, and *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 54, pp. 1–3.

Frank Whitney, of Boston, a resident member since 1917, was born at Lynn, Mass., 2 July 1846, the son of Israel and Mary Hopkins (Flagg) Whitney, and died in Boston, unmarried, 30 October 1922.

He was a descendant of John[1] Whitney, who came to New England in the *Elizabeth & Ann* in 1635, with his wife Elinor and five sons, and settled at Watertown, Mass., through John[2] of Watertown, who came to New

England with his parents and married Ruth Reynolds of Boston, Benjamin[3] of Watertown, who married Abigail Hagar, Daniel[4] of Watertown, who was born there 17 July 1700, married Dorothy Taintor, and died in 1775, Dr. Elisha[5] of Beverly, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1766), A.M. (*ib.*, 1769), who was born at Watertown 27 February 1747, married (intention recorded at Ipswich, Mass., 22 June 1776) Eunice Farley, and died 22 February 1807, and Capt. Israel,[6] his father, who was born at Beverly 4 November 1797 and married there, 11 May 1826, Mary Hopkins Flagg, born at Beverly 21 July 1804, the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilson) Flagg.

His early education was received at dames' schools, and afterwards, from 1854 to 1861, he was a pupil at the Chauncy Hall School, where he was prepared for college. He entered Norwich (Vt.) University in 1861, but spent only a year there, leaving the university in 1862 to take up a business career.

His first position was that of assistant in the office of William Perkins, merchant. In September 1862 he was employed by Israel G. Whitney & Company, merchants, with whom he remained until November 1868, when he went to Calcutta, India, as assistant to Whitney Brothers & Company, merchants. In 1872 he was made a resident member of the firm at Calcutta, and remained there until the firm gave up business in 1904. In his later years he resided in Boston.

Francis Henry Manning, of Boston, a life member since 1876, was born in Boston 26 August 1847, the son of Francis Cogswell and Abby (Howard) Manning, and died there 31 October 1922.

He traced his descent from Richard[1] Manning of Ipswich, Mass., and his wife Anstis, through Thomas,[2] who was born 11 February 1664/5 and died 14 May 1737, Richard,[3] Dr. Joseph[4] of Ipswich, A.B. (Harvard, 1725), A.M. (*ib.*, 1728), who was born 16 March 1703/4, married, 14 November 1732, Elizabeth Boardman, and died 8 May 1784, Dr. John[5] of Ipswich, who was baptized 12 November 1738, married, 25 November 1760, Lucy Bowles, and died 25 October 1824, Capt. Richard[6] of Ipswich, who was born 9 January 1777, married, 14 October 1800, Lydia Pearson, and died 16 June 1815, and Francis Cogswell[7] of Boston, his father, who was born at Ipswich 11 November 1806, married Abby Howard (born in Boston), and died 11 January 1869.

He received his education at the Chauncy Hall School and the Quincy School of Boston, the Arnold Seminary of Bedford and later of Brewster, Mass., the Brimmer School and the Public Latin School of Boston, Wheeler's School in Grafton, Mass., and the English High School, Boston, at which he was graduated in 1862.

After graduation he entered the business of his father, who had come to Boston when a young man and had established himself in the wool trade, organizing the firm of Howland & Manning and afterwards forming a partnership with the late Matthew Luce of Boston, under the firm name of Manning & Luce. At the age of twenty-one Francis Henry Manning became a partner in the firm. After his father's death the firm name was changed to Luce & Manning, and as such it continued to be a widely known house for many years. Mr. Luce's death was keenly felt by Mr. Manning, and seven or eight years ago he retired from active business.

Much of his time in his later years was spent at the rooms of the Bostonian Society, of which he was a member, in the Old State House; but he always kept up his interest in the English High School, and seldom missed a winter meeting or a summer outing at Nantasket of the Old School Boys' Association.

Numerous philanthropic organizations of Boston aroused Mr. Manning's interest and enlisted his support; but his attention was especially directed

to the work of the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables on Parker Hill, Roxbury.

He attended Emmanuel Church (Protestant Episcopal), and at one period of his life held membership in a number of Boston clubs; but he gradually relinquished these connections, retaining, however, membership in the Boston Athletic Association and the Union Boat Club.

Mr. Manning married, 5 October 1870, Charlotte Barrett Vose, youngest daughter of Hon. Henry Vose, A.B. (Harvard, 1837). Mrs. Manning died some twenty years ago, and their only child, Margaret, died ten years later. His nearest surviving relatives are two sisters, Mrs. George S. Selfridge (Annie F. Manning) and Miss Abby F. Manning, both of Boston.

Gen. Lucius Albert Barbour, of Hartford, Conn., a resident member since 1904, was born at Madison, Ind., 26 January 1846, the only son of Lucius and Harriet Louise (Day) Barbour, and died at Hartford 6 November 1922.

He was a descendant of Thomas[1] Barber, who came to New England in the *Christian* in 1635, aged 21, probably lived for a while at Dorchester, Mass., took part in the Pequot War, settled finally at Windsor, Conn., and died 11 September 1662. His wife Jane, whom he married 7 October 1640, died 10 September 1662. From him the line of descent is traced through his second son, Thomas[2] of Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., who was born 14 July 1644, married, 17 December 1663, Mary[2] Phelps (born at Windsor 2 March 1644, died 13 February 1725/6, daughter of William[1] and Mary (Dover) Phelps of Dorchester and Windsor), and died 10 May 1713, Samuel[3] of Simsbury, who was born 17 May 1673, married, 17 December 1712, Sarah Holcomb, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Bliss) Holcomb, and died 18 December 1725, John[4] of Simsbury, who was born 4 December 1719, married, 22 January 1746/7, Lydia Reed (born 18 November 1726, died 1 October 1806, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Hill) Reed), and died 27 December 1797, John[5] of Canton, Conn., who was born 29 November 1749, married Elizabeth Case (born 20 April 1752, died 26 May 1817, daughter of Josiah and Esther (Higley) Case), and died 3 November 1825, John[6] Barbour of Canton and later of Sheldon, N. Y., who was born 18 February 1783, married, 13 October 1803, Delight Griswold Case (born 15 October 1783, died 13 April 1811, daughter of Elisha and Delight (Griswold) Case), and died 24 November 1865, and Lucius[7] Barbour of Hartford, his father, who was born at Canton 26 July 1805, married, 23 April 1840, Harriet Louise Day (born at Westfield, Mass., 2 February 1821, died 26 September 1886, daughter of Albert and Harriet (Chapin) Day), and died 10 February 1873. His mother was seventh in descent from Robert[1] Day who came to New England in the *Elizabeth* in 1634 from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, aged 30, remained about two years at Cambridge, Mass., and then went to Hartford. From him and his second wife, Editha (Stebbins), the line runs through Thomas[2] of Springfield, Mass., who married Sarah Cooper, Samuel,[3] who married Marah Dumbleton, Josiah,[4] who married Elizabeth Bliss, Gideon,[5] who married Elizabeth Duncan, Ambrose,[6] who married Mary Ely, and Albert,[7] her father, who married Harriet Chapin.

When Lucius Albert Barbour was still in his infancy, his father moved to Hartford and soon became a well-known and highly honored resident of that city. The son was graduated at the Hartford High School in 1864, and, entering business, became a teller in the Charter Oak National Bank of Hartford. This position he resigned in 1870, and then spent two years in Europe. On returning to Hartford he was again employed by the same bank, and was advanced from one place of responsibility to another in its service, until he was made its president in 1910. Many years before this he had become connected with the Willimantic Linen Company, and in 1884

assumed the direction of its affairs as president and treasurer. He held also many other positions of trust, especially in prominent insurance and banking institutions.

A Republican in politics, he represented Hartford in the lower branch of the Connecticut Legislature in 1879. He had entered the military service of the State in September 1865, as a private in the Hartford City Guard, and, although out of the service from 1871 to 1875, he was, on reënlisting, rapidly promoted, until in 1878 he was commissioned colonel of the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard. This command he resigned in November 1884; but in 1889 he was appointed adjutant general on the staff of Gov. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley.

He was a member of the Centre Congregational Church of Hartford, and belonged to the Military Order of Foreign Wars, the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, as well as to several clubs.

General Barbour married, 8 February 1877, Harriet Elizabeth Barnes, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 December 1849 and died 8 November 1899, daughter of Alfred Smith and Harriet Elizabeth (Burr) Barnes, her father being the head of the well-known publishing firm of A. S. Barnes & Company. His two children survive him, namely, Lucius Barnes Barbour of Hartford, B.A. (Yale, 1900), a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1907 and of the Society's Committee on Epitaphs since 1913, who has done much to promote the publication, under the auspices of various historical and patriotic societies in Connecticut, of the vital records of Connecticut towns, and Mrs. George A. Phelps (Harriet Burr Barbour) of Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Hon. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, M.A., LL.D., of Hartford, Conn., a life member since 1917, was born at East Haddam, Conn., 26 December 1837, the son of Eliphalet Adams and Lydia Smith (Morgan) Bulkeley, and died at Hartford 6 November 1922.

His paternal line is traced from Rev. Peter[1] Bulkeley, who was born in the parish of Odell, Bedfordshire, England, 31 January 1582/3, the son of Rev. Edward Bulkeley, D.D., rector of Odell, and the descendant of an ancient and distinguished family. He was educated at Saint John's College, Cambridge, being admitted to the degree of Master of Arts in 1608, and succeeded his father as rector of Odell, whence, after twenty years of service, his nonconformist tenets led to his emigration to New England, whither his eldest son Edward had preceded him. He sailed on the *Susan & Ellen*, 9 May 1635, aged, according to the shipping lists, 50 years. His second wife, Grace Chetwood,* whom he had probably married in the latter half of 1634, sailed in the *Elizabeth & Ann* on the previous day, aged 33. Some of his children appear to have embarked on the same ship with their father, while others came in the ship with their stepmother. Going first to Cambridge, on his arrival in New England, he went in the following year to Concord, Mass., where he was installed as the first minister on 6 April 1637 and died 9 March 1658/9.

From Rev. Peter[1] Bulkeley and his second wife, Grace (Chetwood), the line of descent runs through Rev. Gershom,[2] A.B. (Harvard, 1655), A.M. (*ib.*, 1658), who was born at Concord in 1636, married there, in October 1659, Sarah Chauncy, eldest daughter of President Chauncy of Harvard, became minister at New London and afterwards at Wethersfield, Conn., acquired a high reputation as a surgeon, and died 2 December 1713, Rev. John,[3] A.B. (Harvard, 1699), A.M. (*ib.*, 1702), who was born in 1679, married Patience Prentice, was the first minister of Colchester, Conn., in 1703,

*For the ancestry of Grace Chetwood, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, see Register, vol. 76, pp. 307–311.

and died in 1731, Hon. John,[4] B.A. (Yale, 1726), M.A. (*ib.*, 1729), who married Mrs. Mary (Adams) Gardner, was a judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, and died in 1753, Col. Eliphalet,[5] who married Anne Bulkeley, John Charles[6] of Colchester, who married Sally Taintor, and Eliphalet Adams,[7] B.A. (Yale, 1824), who was born at Colchester 20 June 1803 and died at Hartford 13 February 1872. He was the father of the subject of this memoir.

Eliphalet Adams[7] Bulkeley, after completing his college course, studied law, was admitted to the bar at Lebanon, Conn., and settled at East Haddam, where he practised his profession and became president of the local bank. While residing at East Haddam he was elected to the lower branch of the State Legislature and also served two terms in the State Senate. In 1846 he removed to Hartford, where he was appointed to the office of school-fund commissioner, was one of the organizers of the Republican party in Connecticut, and in 1857 was again elected to the Legislature, where he was chosen speaker (the first Republican speaker) of the House of Representatives. He was for many years associated in the practice of the law with Judge Henry Perkins, under the firm name of Bulkeley & Perkins. In his later years he was especially interested in life insurance, and took part in organizing the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, of which he was the first president, and the Ætna Life Insurance Company, of which also he was the first president, holding that position from 1850 until his death. He married Lydia Smith Morgan, who was born at Bozrah, Conn., 3 October 1806, the daughter of Avery and Jerusha (Gardner) Morgan.

Young Morgan Bulkeley was educated in the district schools of East Haddam, and after the removal of his parents to Hartford, when he was about nine years old, he attended the public schools of that city and entered the high school there. In 1851, however, when he was in his fifteenth year, he left school and entered the employ of the Ætna Life Insurance Company, in the lowly position of an office sweeper, at one dollar a week. Although his father was president of the Company, the boy was not content to wait for fortune to overtake him there, but six weeks later went to look for it in other fields. He accepted the position of bundle clerk and errand boy in the mercantile house of H. P. Morgan & Company of Brooklyn, N. Y., of which his uncle was the head, and there his ability and ambition raised him in seven years to partnership in the firm.

His business career was interrupted by the Civil War, at the outbreak of which he enlisted as a private in the Thirteenth Regiment, New York Volunteers, serving at the front under General McClellan, in the Army of the Potomac, before and during the Peninsular Campaign.

At the expiration of his military service he resumed business in Brooklyn; but on the death of his father, in 1872, he returned to Hartford and took charge of the financial interests of the family, which he managed with prudence and success. In 1872 he organized the United States Bank of Hartford, at first called the United States Trust Company, of which he was president from that year until 1879, when he resigned this position in order to accept the presidency of the Ætna Life Insurance Company, on the retirement of Thomas O. Enders, who had succeeded the first president, Eliphalet A. Bulkeley. He remained at the head of this widely known company until his death, and he was also active as an official in other important corporations, including the Ætna Fire Insurance Company, the Ætna National Bank of Hartford, and the Willimantic Linen Company.

A Republican in politics, he had been for many years, when he was a resident of New York State, a member of the Republican General Committee of Kings County, and he began his public service in Hartford as a member of the City Council in 1875, was an alderman in 1876, and held the office of mayor of Hartford for four successive two-year terms, 1880–1888. His

salary and perhaps more than his salary as mayor he turned over to a fund for the relief and comfort of the poor of the city. In 1888 he was nominated by acclamation by the Republican State Convention for Governor of the State, for the two-year term beginning in 1889, and was elected by a large majority. In the gubernatorial election of 1890, for the following term of two years, in which Samuel E. Merwin was the Republican candidate and Luzon B. Morris the Democratic candidate, a dispute arose about the legality of rejecting some 1300 ballots, which the officials at the polls had refused to count, a majority of all the votes cast being necessary for the election of a Governor, according to the provisions of the Connecticut constitution of that day. The two branches of the Legislature disagreed, the Republican House wishing to canvass the votes and the Democratic Senate refusing to work with it, and therefore a deadlock occurred and it was impossible for the Legislature to elect a Governor, as it was authorized to do when there had been no election by the people. Governor Bulkeley, therefore, continued in office, since no successor had been chosen; but the Democratic candidate for comptroller, the only State officer who had been elected by popular vote, refused to admit him to the State House, and the Governor forced an entrance by the use of a crowbar. The question as to the Governor's right to the office was carried to the Supreme Court of the State, which upheld him in his contention and declared that he was Governor *de jure* and *de facto*. He continued to serve as Governor during the two years that followed his original term; but appropriations were held up by the Democratic Senate, which would not recognize his authority, the Governor of New York (David B. Hill) refused to extradite criminals on his requisitions, and other difficulties were strewn in his path by his political opponents. The Ætna Life Insurance Company, however, by its president, Governor Bulkeley, supplied money for the current expenditures of the State, and was repaid by vote of the next General Assembly. One result of these complications was the adoption of an amendment to the constitution of the State providing for the election of State officers by a plurality vote. From time to time Governor Bulkeley had received support as a candidate for the Republican nomination for United States Senator; and in 1905 he was elected by the Legislature, as the successor of Gen. Joseph Roswell Hawley, and served for the full term of six years, 1905–1911. He was always prominent and influential in the affairs of his party, and was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1888 and 1896.

To every movement that in his judgment would promote the welfare of his city, his State, and the Nation he gave his loyal support. In 1913 he prevented a debenture bond issue of $67,000,000 by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. In the World War, during the sale of the Liberty Loan bonds, he succeeded in placing more than thirty per cent of the quota allotted to Hartford, and he gave to the employees of the Ætna Life Insurance Company and of the various industries of Connecticut special privileges in the way of subscriptions on the instalment plan. A prominent citizen of Connecticut has characterized him as a "patriot of the rarest type," and adds: "A leader in many political battles, he was generous in victory and defeat left no rancor. All in all a remarkable man, who deserved his successes and whose place will be hard to fill."

Governor Bulkeley received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Yale University in 1889 and that of Doctor of Laws from Trinity College in 1917.

He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, of which he had been a department commander, the Massachusetts Commandery of the Loyal Legion, the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati, the Connecticut Society of Sons of the Revolution, of which he had been president, the Mili-

tary Order of Foreign Wars, the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of the War of 1812, and the Baronial Order of Runnymede, of which he had been marshal.

He was also prominent as a sportsman, having been the first president of the National Baseball League, when he was a Hartford alderman, and for more than thirty years an official of the National Trotting Association.

Governor Bulkeley married, 11 February 1885, Fannie Briggs Houghton of San Francisco, who survives him, with their three children, Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Jr., B.A. (Yale, 1907), who in the World War was a major in the American Expeditionary Forces, Mrs. John Avery Ingersoll (Elenor Houghton Bulkeley), and Houghton Bulkeley.

A younger brother of Governor Bulkeley, Hon. William Henry Bulkeley, who was born at East Haddam 2 March 1840, also rose to high public office in Connecticut. He was educated in the public schools of Hartford, engaged in the dry-goods business in Brooklyn, N. Y., enlisted in 1861 in the Thirteenth New York Regiment, and in 1862 raised a company for the Fifty-sixth Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was elected its captain. When Lee invaded the North in 1863, he served in Gen. "Baldy" Smith's division until the regiment was ordered back to New York at the time of the draft riots of that year. In 1868 he returned to Hartford and founded the Kellogg & Bulkeley Company, lithographers, of which he was president; and he became an officer or director in several banking, insurance, and other corporations. In 1878 he purchased a large dry-goods store in Hartford, called "The Bee Hive," and carried it on most successfully. For five years he was a member of the Common Council of Hartford, being vice president for one year and president for another year; and then he was for more than seven years a very efficient member of the Board of Street Commissioners. He was commissary general of Connecticut from 1879 to 1881, Lieutenant Governor in 1881 and 1882, and represented Connecticut in 1881 as commissioner at the centennial celebration of the Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. In 1882 he was the Republican candidate for Governor, but was defeated by his Democratic opponent, Thomas M. Waller. Afterwards he removed to South Dakota, where he founded Forest City and was prominent in railroad circles and in the real-estate business.

James Pierce Stearns, of Brookline, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Brookline 10 February 1840, the son of Charles and Hannah Clapp (Pierce) Stearns, and died there 9 November 1922.

He was a descendant of Isaac Stearns, who came to Watertown, Mass., in 1630 from Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, where two of his children were baptized. Other children were born to him in this country, and he died 19 June 1671.

James Pierce Stearns was prepared for college at the Chauncy Hall School in Boston, and entered Harvard in 1856 as a member of the Class of 1860; but he left college at the end of his freshman year.

In the Civil War he rendered notable service as a soldier in the Union Army. Having previously been a member of the so-called "Boston Tigers," a company of the Massachusetts Militia, he was commissioned second lieutenant 1 October 1861, and was enrolled in Company K of the Twenty-second Massachusetts Volunteers. With this regiment, in the spring and early summer of 1862, he participated in the siege of Yorktown and in several battles of the Peninsular Campaign, including those at Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, and Gaines's Mill. In the last-named battle, on 27 June, he was wounded and taken prisoner, being confined in the notorious Libby Prison at Richmond. In July of the same year, however, he was released on parole and exchanged. On 5 August 1862 he was promoted to be first lieutenant, being still attached to the Twenty-second Massachusetts Regiment. The

wound received at Gaines's Mill, however, made necessary the amputation of his left leg, 23 September 1862, and this led to his discharge for disability, 14 February 1863. On 27 June of the same year he was commissioned a first lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps, United States Army, and during the remainder of the war he was on duty at Hartford and New Haven, Conn., and on Davids Island, in Long Island Sound. On 30 June 1866 he was honorably discharged from the military service of the United States.

In December 1867 Mr. Stearns entered the employ of the Shawmut National Bank of Boston, of which he was made cashier in January 1875 and vice president in January 1894. In November 1898 the bank was absorbed in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston, of which Mr. Stearns became president. This office he held until May 1907, when he resigned, but remained in the service of the bank as chairman of its Board of Directors. He was connected as a director or trustee with other financial and business corporations, being in his home town a trustee of the Brookline Savings Bank. He was also a member of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and served on the Merchants' Municipal Committee, under Mayor Josiah Quincy, in 1896.

Mr. Stearns was catholic in his tastes. He was a shareholder in the Boston Athenæum, a patron of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts and of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Union Club of Boston, the Boston Art Club, and the Brookline Country Club.

He married in Boston, 27 June 1865, Elizabeth Shaw Bramhall of Boston, who died 22 October 1893, daughter of William and Betsy Bramhall. Of his four children three, all residents of Brookline, survive him, namely, William Bramhall Stearns, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), who was an aide, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Gov. David Ignatius Walsh of Massachusetts and is now with the banking house of Kidder, Peabody & Company of Boston, Mrs. Kate (Stearns) Page, and Mrs. Arthur Moore Morse (Helen Shaw Stearns). His second child, Mary Elizabeth, married Dwight Parker Robinson of Chestnut Hill, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1890), S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1892), and died 30 November 1907.

William Widdicomb, of Grand Rapids, Mich., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Exeter, co. Devon, England, 12 July 1839, the son of George Widdicomb, and died at Grand Rapids 27 November 1922.

When he was three years old, the family came to this country and settled at Syracuse, N. Y. Here the boy attended the public schools until he was about fifteen years of age, when he began work with his father at the trade of cabinetmaking. In 1856 he went to Grand Rapids, where he obtained employment with the Winchester Furniture Manufacturing Company. In the following year his father, with the family, followed him to Grand Rapids, and with the assistance of his four sons established a small furniture factory in that city. The business prospered, in a humble way, until the breaking out of the Civil War, when all the sons enlisted in the Union Army.

William enlisted 28 July 1861 in Company B, First Michigan Infantry, was appointed sergeant 6 November 1861, and was made commissary sergeant 17 June 1862. He was promoted to be second lieutenant 27 June 1862 and first lieutenant in August of the same year. He was made regimental adjutant 15 October 1862; but on account of disability, incurred in the line of duty, he resigned and was honorably discharged, 10 March 1863. With his regiment, which was attached to the Army of the Potomac, he had participated in the Peninsular Campaign of 1862, including the Seven Days' Fighting before Richmond, in the Second Battle of Bull Run, 30 August 1862, in the repulse of Lee at Antietam, 17 September 1862, and in the deplorable engagement at Fredericksburg, 13 December 1862.

On his return from the war Mr. Widdicomb obtained work with various employers in Grand Rapids, and in January 1865 opened a small shop of his own, an enterprise in which his brothers Harry and John soon joined him. The business increased, and others were added to the firm, which changed its name from time to time and played a prominent part in giving to Grand Rapids its reputation as the leading furniture-producing city of the United States. In 1883 Mr. Widdicomb retired from the firm and became cashier of the Grand Rapids National Bank, where he remained until 1888. In 1886 he erected the Widdicomb Building, the first "skyscraper" in Grand Rapids, which he sold in 1920. From 1885 to 1894 he was engaged in the wholesale-grocery business with Amos Musselman, and did much to promote the coöperation and association of the wholesale-grocery men of Michigan.

In 1897, when the affairs of the Widdicomb Furniture Company were becoming somewhat embarrassed, Mr. Widdicomb was unanimously requested by its stockholders and creditors to resume the management of the business. Through his personal pride and his desire to preserve the family name from discredit, he accepted the charge, and by his financial acumen and ability as a manufacturer brought the company through its period of distress into prosperity. Finally, in 1915, he gave notice to the directors that he considered his work accomplished, and requested that he be allowed to withdraw from the position which he had been holding. His withdrawal led to the sale of the company to other parties in January 1916.

"Both in business and private life," writes one of his fellow citizens, "Mr. Widdicomb was held in the highest esteem for his sterling integrity and unswerving adherence to principle. He was one of the foremost pioneer furniture manufacturers of Grand Rapids, on whose fame that city's business was founded. Although his schooling had been very limited, he became scholarly through study and self-education. He was a model citizen, devoted to his family and fair in his dealings with others, freely giving to philanthropy and giving much in his own way for the relief of the distressed and needy."

Mr. Widdicomb belonged to the Michigan Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of which he was elected senior vice commander in 1907, and he was a devoted Presbyterian, being at the time of his death a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church.

He married first, 11 June 1863, Elsie P. Lee, who died 18 August 1871; and secondly, at Portland, Mich., 13 July 1872, Sarah Esther Hewett of Oswego, N. Y., who survives him, together with one son, William Widdicomb, Jr., four other children having died.

Charles Sumner Fellows, of Minneapolis, Minn., elected a resident member in 1862, made a corresponding member in 1878, and transferred to resident membership again in 1894, was born at Bangor, Me., 18 May 1838, the fourth child of Samuel and Susan (Jordan) Fellows, and died at Minneapolis 28 November 1922. In duration of membership he was, at the time of his death, the oldest member of the Society.

He was seventh in descent from Samuel[1] Fellows of Salisbury, Mass., who was born, probably in England, about 1619 (since he deposed 11 November 1679, aged about 60 years), was a proprietor of Salisbury, Mass., in 1639 and freeman in May 1645, was called planter and weaver, and died 6 March 1697/8. From Samuel[1] Fellows and his wife Ann, who died 5 December 1684, the line of descent is traced through Samuel[2] of Salisbury, who was born 13 January 1646/7, married, 2 June 1681, Abigail Barnard, was freeman in 1690, and died at Salisbury 5 December 1729, Samuel,[3] who was born at Salisbury in August 1683, married, 14 November 1710, Sarah Webster (born 15 September 1690), and died at Hampton, N. H., in 1714, Joseph,[4] who was born at Hampton between 1711 and 1714, married, 1 January 1737, Elizabeth Young, and died at Kingston, N. H., in 1796, Samuel,[5] who was born at

Kingston 14 August 1738, married, 13 May 1761, Molly Ring of Salisbury, and died at Hawke (now Danville), N. H., 15 September 1778, Samuel,[6] who was born at Hawke 29 December 1766, married, in 1787, Hannah Merrill (born at Sandown, N. H., 28 April 1771, died at Bangor, Me., 5 December 1853), and died at Wiscasset, Me., 4 March 1820,* and Samuel,[7] who was born at Newbury, Vt., 28 March 1799, married, 21 February 1830, Susan Jordan (born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 18 February 1798, died at Bangor 6 February 1875, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Deake) Jordan), and died at Bangor 16 December 1861, the father of the subject of this memoir.

Samuel[7] and Susan (Jordan) Fellows were the parents of four children besides Charles Sumner, of whom three (Helen Maria, born and died in 1830, Samuel Augustus, born 6 November 1833, and William Warren, born 6 September 1835) were older and one (Martha Ellen, born 19 June 1840) was younger than Charles Sumner.

His early education was received in the common schools of Bangor, and in 1854 he started out to make his own way in the world. The greater part of his mercantile life was spent in the grain business, but in his earlier years he often changed his occupation and his residence. In the winter of 1855–56 he came to Boston and entered the employ of Carter & Sanborn, bookbinders, but after a few months returned to Bangor and became a clerk in a shoe store. This occupation he followed for a number of years — in Bangor until 1859 and in Boston from 1859 to 1861. From 1861 to 1864 he carried on a grocery store of his own in Bangor, but he gave this up in the latter year to enter the grain business, in which he was engaged in Boston until 1869 and in Chicago from 1869 to 1878. In 1878 and 1879 he resided in Florida, being postmaster and storekeeper at Fairbanks in that State. In 1880 he was back again in Chicago, and was once more interested in the grain business until 1888, when he went to Minneapolis and embarked in the real-estate business, which claimed his attention until 1894. Then he came back to Boston, where in August 1894 he again took up the grain business. It was in this year that he exchanged his corresponding membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society for resident membership, which he had held from 1862 to 1878. He remained in Boston, however, only until 1896, when he returned to Minneapolis, where he spent the later years of his life as a grain dealer, as vice president of the Albert Dickinson Seed Company, and as treasurer of the Twin City Trading Company.

He was much interested in microscopic investigations, in collecting rare books, and in genealogical research, and he compiled a manuscript genealogy of the Fellows family. On 13 April 1908 he was elected a life member of the Minnesota Historical Society.

Mr. Fellows was unmarried. In his eighty-fifth year he was struck and killed by an automobile in Minneapolis, and his body was taken to Bangor for burial.

Francis Wood Carpenter, of Providence, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in that part of Seekonk, Mass., which is now the town of East Providence, R. I., 24 June 1831, the son of Edmund and Lemira (Tiffany) Carpenter, and died at Providence 1 December 1922.

He was a descendant of William[1] Carpenter of Weymouth, Mass., who came to New England from Southampton in the *Bevis* in 1638, aged 62, was freeman 13 May 1640, and a representative in the General Court in 1641 and 1643, through William[2] of Rehoboth, Mass., who also came in the *Bevis* in 1638, aged 33, with his wife Abigail, aged 32, and four young children, and whose descendants for several generations lived at Rehoboth.

*The inscription on his gravestone in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, states that he was born 29 December 1765 and died 3 March 1820, "Æ. 55 yrs." Two young sons of Samuel and Hannah Fellows are also buried at Wiscasset. Cf. Register, vol. 72, pp. 243–244.

He was educated at the Seekonk Academy, and was then prepared for college by an uncle who was a minister in Massachusetts. But he did not go to college, for Gilbert Congdon of Providence, an iron and steel merchant, offered to take him as an apprentice, and he thus entered, in 1848, the business which was to be his chief occupation through life. In 1854 he was admitted into partnership with Mr. Congdon, under the firm name of G. Congdon & Company. Three years later the name was changed to Congdon & Carpenter, and in 1870 to Congdon, Carpenter & Company. In 1892 the business was incorporated as the Congdon & Carpenter Company, with Mr. Carpenter as president, a position which he held up to the time of his death. He was also interested in the manufacture of horseshoes, and was for a long time president of the Rhode Island Perkins Horseshoe Company.

Mr. Carpenter was identified with banking interests also, and was president of the American National Bank for twenty-eight years. He was director, besides, in many other corporations in the city, one of which was the Providence Washington Insurance Company, and he was well known for his sagacity and judgment in business matters.

For many years he was a member of the Central Congregational Church of Providence, served for twenty years on its Finance Committee, and was active in the development and progress of all departments of the church work. When the new church was built on Angell Street, Mr. Carpenter was a generous contributor to this undertaking, and the mural decoration in the apse was his gift. At a later date he gave the stained-glass, triple window in the west transept, which will be a lasting memorial to him. He was also always interested in the Young Men's Christian Association, of which he was president for several years. He was a constant contributor to many of the city charities, to foreign and home missions, and to the large schools for the colored people in the South.

Mr. Carpenter was a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Rhode Island School of Design, the Republican Club of Rhode Island, the Squantum Association, the Hope Club, the Anawan Club, and the Oquossoc Angling Association at Indian Rock, Me., where he had a camp and was accustomed to spend a month every spring trout fishing, as long as his health permitted. He had travelled extensively in the United States for recreation.

Mr. Carpenter married first, in 1853, Anna Davis Barney; and secondly Harriet Zerviah Pope of Providence, who survives him. By his first wife he had six children, namely, Edmund (deceased), Anna Elizabeth (deceased), Clara (deceased), Frank (deceased), Mrs. Fenner H. Peckham (Mary A. Carpenter) of Providence, and Idelette Carpenter of Providence. By his second wife he had four children, all of whom survive him, viz., Harriet C., wife of Hiram H. Thayer of Minneapolis, Minn., and Gilbert C., Julia S., and Hannah T. Carpenter of Providence. At the time of his death he had seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Two sisters, Sarah Tiffany Carpenter of Providence and Mrs. Anna Elizabeth (Carpenter) Bebb of Illinois, also survive him.

Mrs. Elizabeth Stickney (Clapp) Cheney, of Boston, a life member since 1907, was born in Boston 23 August 1839, the daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth Searle (Whiting) Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., and died in Boston 11 December 1922.

She belonged to one of the oldest families in Dorchester, being a descendant of Dea. Nicholas[1] Clapp, who came to Dorchester, probably in 1633, as his name appears in the town records the next year, through Nathaniel,[2] Dea. Jonathan,[3] Noah,[4] A.B. (Harvard, 1735), A.M. (*ib.*, 1738), town clerk of Dorchester for more than forty years, Dea. Ebenezer,[5] and Asahel,[6] her father,

who was born 27 December 1799 and died 12 January 1867.* Her mother, who was born in Boston 1 December 1818 and was married to Asahel Clapp, as his second wife, 2 February 1837, was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Searle) Whiting and a descendant of Rev. Samuel Whiting, who was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, 20 November 1597, the son of John Whiting, mayor of that borough, was matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in 1613, was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1616 and to that of Master of Arts in 1620, was after some years rector of the parish of Skirbeck, adjoining Boston, and came to New England in 1636, where he became pastor of the church at Lynn, Mass., and died 11 December 1679. His second wife, Elizabeth St. John, whom he married in England 6 August 1629 and from whom Mrs. Cheney was descended, was a daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Bulkeley) St. John of Cayshoe, Bedfordshire, a sister of Oliver St. John, who was an opponent of King Charles I and became chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas in England under Cromwell, and a niece of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the first minister at Concord, Mass.

She was married, 6 June 1865, to Benjamin Pierce Cheney of Boston, who was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 12 August 1815 and died at his beautiful country estate in Dover, Mass., 23 July 1895, the son of Jesse and Alice (Steele) Cheney and seventh in descent from John[1] and Martha Cheney, who came to Roxbury, Mass., with several children, in 1635, and removed in the following year to Newbury, Mass., where the father was a prominent citizen and town officer. As a young man Mr. Cheney was a stage driver in southern New Hampshire, and rose to be manager of an extensive system of stage lines leading from Boston through New Hampshire and Vermont into Canada. In 1842 he entered, with others, into the express business, between Boston and Montreal, and gradually built up a vast system of express routes owned by the United States & Canada Express Company, which in 1879 was merged into the American Express Company, in which he was the largest stockholder and served for several years as director and treasurer. He amassed a large fortune, was interested in other express companies, in railroads, and in financial corporations, and acquired an influential position in business and financial circles. He was a generous benefactor of Dartmouth College, from which he received in 1880 the honorary degree of Master of Arts, and a liberal contributor to charitable and public objects. He was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1870 on, and a brief memoir of him, by the late Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.M., with his line of descent from John[1] Cheney and a more detailed account of his career, may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 95–96, and in "Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 9, pp. 275–277.

After Mr. Cheney's death Mrs. Cheney continued his philanthropic activities and contributed largely to organized and unorganized charities in Boston and at Peterborough, N. H., where she had a second country residence besides the Dover estate, and where she was, in the last five years of her life, especially interested in the construction of a hospital in memory of her husband, her last gift to the New Hampshire town. She did not live, as she desired, to see it finished, but in two codicils to her will she provided for the completion of the work. In 1907, on her election to membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Council placed her name on the roll of life members, in recognition of her generosity in giving to the Society one hundred and seventy copies of Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts," the proceeds from the sales of which form the Cheney Memorial Book Fund, the

*Cf. "The Clapp Memorial," Boston, 1876. Dea. Ebenezer[6] Clapp, the compiler of this book, who was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1871 to his death, 12 June 1881, was an uncle of Mrs. Cheney, and the late Henry Austin Clapp, A.B. (Harvard, 1860), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1864), honorary A.M. (*ib.*, 1894), the well-known dramatic and musical critic and accomplished Shaksperean scholar and lecturer, was her first cousin.

income of which is used for the purchase of books appropriate to the Society's library.

Mr. and Mrs. Cheney were the parents of the following five children: 1. Benjamin Pierce Cheney, Jr., of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), who married at Covington, Ky., 23 February 1898, Ida Lewis, known on the stage as Julia Arthur. 2. Alice Steele Cheney, now Mrs. William Hewson Baltzell of "Elm Bank," Wellesley. 3. Charles Paine Cheney, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), who married at New Britain, Conn., 27 April 1893, Mary Ward Lyon, and died at Colorado Springs, Colo., 3 February 1897, leaving three children; his elder son, Charles Ward Cheney, A.B. (Harvard, 1915), served in the World War in the American Expeditionary Forces, going overseas as a private in the Fourteenth Engineers and being promoted to the rank of second lieutenant of Engineers and later to that of first lieutenant, before his return to the United States, while his younger son and third child, William Halsall Cheney, A.B. (Harvard war degree, posthumous, 1920), went overseas in the World War as a sergeant in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, was commissioned as first lieutenant, Aviation Section, and was killed in an airplane accident at Foggia, Italy, 20 January 1918. 4. Mary Cheney, now Mrs. Arthur E. Davis of "Greystone Farm," Dover, Mass. 5. Elizabeth Cheney, now Mrs. Carl Frederick Kaufmann of Boston.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 November 1923. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Resident Members

Mrs. Alberta Felton Edmands of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt of Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Arthur I. Randall of Rockland, Mass.
Mrs. Robert S. McCreery of Cornwallville, N. Y.
Horace H. Harriman of Falconer, N. Y.
Mrs. William Dana Orcutt of Boston, Mass.
E. Arthur Ball of Muncie, Ind.
Mrs. Dollie M. Rutledge of Medford, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of the Nominating Committee, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Walter Kendall Watkins, George Walter Chamberlain, and T. Julien Silsby, and the election by ballot of the Nominating Committee took place.

After the polls had been closed, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Quincy Kilby of Brookline, Mass., who in a lecture entitled *History of the New England Stage* described the beginnings of the theatre in this vicinity,

told many interesting and amusing facts relating to the stage of half a century ago, and recited some original verses on "The Shows we used to see."

On motion of Albert Henry Lamson the thanks of the Society were extended to Mr. Kilby for his entertaining address.

The Chair then called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that Mrs. Mary Chase (Farwell) Ballou of Brookline, J. Gardner Bartlett of Cambridge, Miss Rebecca Dodd of Dorchester, Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Wollaston, and James Parker Parmenter of Arlington had been elected members of the Nominating Committee.

No further business being presented, the President, at 3.35 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society and their guests to remain for light refreshments and a social hour.

5 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Resident Members

Mrs. William F. Brooks of Minneapolis, Minn.
D. E. Harrington of Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Herbert Seymour Darlington of La Jolla, Calif.
Isabelle Cushman Nason of Scituate, Mass.
Mrs. James H. Stedman of Scituate, Mass.
Robert Humphrey Montgomery of Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. H. D. Pritchard of Allegan, Mich.
Mrs. Ralph C. Estes of Attleboro, Mass.
Mrs. W. H. Webb of Superior, Wis.
Mrs. Albert J. Cornish of Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Hamilton Fish Kean of New York City
Mrs. Charles MacVeagh of Washington, D. C.
Walter G. Kimball of New York City
John I. Coddington of New York City

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

The President appointed Joseph Harvey White and Percival Hall Lombard as Auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, H. Augustine Smith, A.M., of West Medford, Mass., Professor of Fine Arts in Religion, Boston University School of Religious Education and Social Service, who by special request repeated, with some changes and additions, the lecture on *Early Music of America*, which he delivered in part before the Society at its meeting on 7 March 1923, when, owing to a severe storm, only a small number were able to attend. Professor Smith was assisted by members of the Choral Art Society of the Boston University School of Theology and School of Religious Education and Social Service, with Mr. Gladstone Jackson as tenor soloist and Miss Grace M. Lamson as accompanist, and this organization supplemented his interesting and instructive lecture by rendering, for the first time in Greater Boston, Dett's "Chariot Jubilee."

On motion of Desmond FitzGerald the thanks of the Society were extended to Professor Smith and the members of the Choral Art Society for the interesting and entertaining programme which they had provided for the afternoon.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 3.50 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their guests remained for a social hour in the tea room.

2 January 1924. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Resident Members

Mrs. Thomas H. Webb of Tracy, Minn.
Edna C. Purvis of Washington, Iowa

Mrs. Frank C. Littleton of Aldie, Va.
Mrs. Alfred Shore of Auburndale, Mass.
Eliza F. W. Taft of Wellesley, Mass.
Arthur H. Tucker of Milton, Mass.

At the request of the President, the Recording Secretary read a letter from the President of the Tokyo Imperial University, dated 6 November 1923 and addressed to the President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in which the help of this Society and of kindred organizations was asked in securing gifts of books for the library of the Tokyo University, to replace books destroyed at the time of the recent terrible earthquake in Japan.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Percival Hall Lombard, A.B., S.B., of Brookline, Mass., who read a scholarly, instructive, and interesting paper on *The Manamet Trading Post.* Mr. Lombard pointed out the importance of this trading post for the early settlers at Plymouth, and illustrated his remarks by lantern slides showing maps, ancient pictures and documents, and views of the site of the trading post and of the Cape Cod Canal.

Alfred Johnson, Vice President for Maine, who rose to express the appreciation of Mr. Lombard's paper on the part of the members of the Society and their guests, introduced to the Society Capt. H. L. Colbeth, General Manager of the Cape Cod Canal and Vice President for Massachusetts of the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association, who responded in a few well-chosen words to the welcome accorded him by the Society.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 3.55 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their friends enjoyed the hospitality of the Society in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Captain Lowell's Company of Matrosses, 1778. — By order of the General Court of Massachusetts, 12 Mar. 1778, a company of matrosses was authorized, to consist of 80 men and to be stationed at Falmouth and Cape Elizabeth, Me., until 1 Jan. 1779.

In 1830 Enoch Morse of Cumberland Co., Me., applied for a pension on account of service in this company, of which Abner Lowell was captain, William McLellan lieutenant, and Dudley Cammett ensign. Lieutenant McLellan served but six months, and was succeeded by Peter Merrill. Although several men testified to the same service, the existence of the company could not be proved, as no list of the company could be found in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Morse's application, therefore, was not granted, and he died in 1836.

In 1848 Happy Morse, widow of Enoch Morse, applied for a pension on the record of service previously claimed by her husband. Among the depositions in this case is one made by Enoch Moody of Portland, Me., who states that he was administrator of the estate of his father, William Moody, reputed to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and that he found numerous papers among his father's effects. He continues: "On one of the papers found among the memoranda of my father relating to his military services, I find the following list

of soldiers which I have no doubt were the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of Captain Lowell's Company in 1778." The names given by him are as follows:

Micah Sampson	Joseph Sylvester	Nathaniel Moody, Jr.
Harrison Brasier	Joseph Morse	Nathaniel Walker
John Clough	Enoch Morse	John Gooding, Jr.
William Moody	John Gooding	Elisha Turner
Robert Hilborn	Benjamin Stevens	Nehemiah Burnham
John Ramsey	Joseph Challis	Moses Brazier
Daniel Tucker	John Swan	James Knight
Nathaniel Moody	Josiah Shaw	Charles Hossack
Daniel Cobb	Benjamin Massey	Henry Wheeler
Peter Merrill	Robt. Page	Wm. Pittman
Saml Proctor	Daniel Marble	Thomas Cammet
William Jenks	Saml Gookin	Saml Bradbury
Paul Cammett	John Pettengill	Saml Lowell
Saml Hodgkins	James Cox	Danl Brooks
Saml Tobie	Joshua Ilsler	Josiah Haskell
John McFarland	Moses Noyes	Danl Freeman
Joseph Thomas		

Other depositions in this case were made by Daniel Cobb, Joseph Thomas, and Josiah Haskell, all of whom testified to service in Capt. Abner Lowell's company, of which Enoch Morse was a member. Robert Hilborn and Daniel Brooks are mentioned as being of the company.

Others who knew of the company and its men while they were in service were Rev. Elijah Kellogg, Elias Thomas, Joshua Lowell, Silas Howell, and David Ross, who testified from 1832 to 1835.

The data given above were taken in January 1924 from the papers pertaining to the pension applications of Enoch and Happy (Thomas) Morse.

1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. KATE S. CURRY.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

HONORS AND KNIGHTS' FEES. — All students of the history, topography, and genealogy of mediæval England will welcome the first volume of a most valuable contribution to mediæval local history, by William Farrer, Litt.D., entitled "Honors and Knights' Fees," printed in 1923 for the author by Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Company, Ltd., of London. The fact that the book has been written by Mr. Farrer, the noted student of Norman England, is sufficient to vouch for its value. In it the author has undertaken an entirely new treatment of local topography, for instead of treating the subject of local history geographically he approaches it from the feudal unit of the fee. In this way he clears up

many points that a county historian, writing from the point of view of the parish as a unit, could never do.

Mr. Farrer starts with the great fiefs of the Domesday Book that afterwards became honors, and traces the history of each fee held in them by the various subtenants down to the reign of Edward I. Among the important fees treated in the first volume are those of Peverel, Wahull, Bidun, and Curcy. The work represents a vast amount of careful, scholarly labor, and is supplied with an excellent index. The second volume will appear soon.

Records at Dublin, Ireland. — In a letter recently received by Mr. Charles Knowles Bolton, Librarian of the Boston Athenæum, Miss J. O'Farrell, a record agent of Dublin, gives the following information about the records that are still available in genealogical research there, in spite of the losses suffered in the political disturbances not long ago.

"The Registry of Deeds is quite intact. It contains registrations of marriage settlements, leases of lands, and a few wills, all dating from 1708. Then the Ulster Office of Arms is also intact, and there are numerous manuscripts relating to genealogy in the library of Trinity College. There are also numbers of parish registers still retained in the custody of many Protestant churches; but, in cases where the registers had been sent to the Public Record Office, they have been destroyed. In fact, everything which existed in that office is gone, except a few documents in which there is no continuity. The memorials in the Registry of Deeds are of great help, when lands have been held by families, as they show the names of the families that held them at different times. There is, however, more trouble now in compiling a family history than formerly."

Nebraska Genealogical Society. — The Nebraska Genealogical Society, of Lincoln, Nebr., has emerged from its period of organization and is now at work in earnest. It is publishing a quarterly magazine, *The Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record*, which is now in its second year, and is endeavoring to increase its membership, gather a genealogical library, and secure endowment funds. Donations of books for its library will be appreciated, and should be sent to Miss Mabel Lindley, Secretary, 1715 South 20th Street, Lincoln, Nebr.

Warren County, Pa. — A department devoted to the history and genealogy of Warren County, Pa., is published in each number of *The Sheffield Observer*, a weekly newspaper. Correspondence should be addressed to Byron B. Horton, Sheffield, Pa., who has charge of this department.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the United States Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, and occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Coney. — John, baptized at Boston, co. Lincoln, England, 17 June 1628, the son of John and Elizabeth (Hawkredd) Coney, the English ancestry having been traced, died in Boston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1690, by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

D'Entremont. — Sieur Philippe Mius, born in France in 1601, according to historians, his French ancestry having been traced, died at Pubnico or Port Royal (now Annapolis), Nova Scotia, in 1700, by H. Leander d'Entremont, P. O. Box 135, Peabody, Mass.

Jennison. — Robert, born at Colchester, co. Essex, England, in 1607, came to New England in 1630, by H. L. Jennison, 625 Linn Avenue, Portland, Oreg.

Murdock. — Robert, of Newton, Mass., born in 1665, died in 1754, by Rear Admiral Joseph Ballard Murdock, U. S. N., Retired, Danbury, N. H.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Geer genealogy. The Geer genealogy, a historical record of George and Thomas Geer and their descendants in the U. S. from 1623 to 1923. By Walter Geer. New York, Brentano's, 1923. 14+447 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8° Address the author, 401 Vernon Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.

Hill genealogy. Ebenezer Hill: the little minister of Mason, N. H. A sketch by Charles E. Hill and a genealogy by John B. Hill. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1923. 82 p. facsim. pl. por. 8°

McNair genealogy. McNair, McNear, and McNeir genealogies. By James Birtley McNair. Chicago, published by the author, 1923. 7+315 p. facsim. pl. por. 8° Address the author, Box 58, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Marshall genealogy. A history of the Marshall and related families. By Wallace Marshall, edited by Fannie Spaits Merwin. [LaFayette, Ind., Haywood Publishing Co., 1922.] 374 p. geneal. tab. por. 8° Address Wallace Marshall, LaFayette, Ind.

Miller genealogy. Ten generations of Millers. Inscribed to Milton Miller and Irene Johnson of the tenth. By Francis P. Lamphear. New York, 1923. 33 p. il. 4°

Newcomb genealogy. Andrew Newcomb, 1618–1686, and his descendants; a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, published 1874, by John Bearse Newcomb. Compiled and revised by Bethuel Merritt Newcomb. Privately printed for the author. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1923. 4+1021 p. facsim. il. map pl. por. 4° Address the author, 2309 Vine St., Berkeley, Calif.

Putnam Association of America. The Putnam Association of America. Report of meeting held at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 14, 1923, at which was unveiled the tablet that had been placed on the birth-place of Israel Putnam. Together with report of the address delivered by George Haven Putnam, Litt.D. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1923. 45 p. pl. por. 8° Address G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, New York.

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 9. 1920–1923. Alice M. Shedd, Secretary, Newton Centre, Mass. n. p. 1923. 51 p. pl. por. 8°

Smedberg genealogy. Genealogy of the Smedberg family. By Helen H. McIver. n. p. 1923. 16 p. 8°

Smith genealogy. Family tree book, genealogical and biographical, listing the relatives of Gen. William Alexander Smith and of W. Thomas Smith. Compiled by them. Data for the Flake tables gathered by Mrs. Julia Flake Burns and by Osmer D. Flake. [Evansville? Ind.] W. T. Smith [1922]. 304 p. il. pl. por. 4° Address Mrs. Bettie Smith Hughes, 102 North Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Stowe genealogy. Ancestry and some of the descendants of Capt. Stephen Stowe of Milford, Conn. By Nathan Stowe. n. p. [The Lyon Quality Printery] 1924. 24 p. 8°

Wattles genealogy. Autobiography of Gurdon Wallace Wattles and genealogy. Privately printed, 1922. 12+268 p. pl. por. 8° Address Gurdon W. Wattles, Omaha, Nebr.

Weyershäuser genealogy. Genealogical and historical record of the ancestral descendants of Franz Weyershäuser of Erbsdorf, Kreis Marburg i. Hesse. By Nelson C[ornelius] Weiersheiser. Buffalo, N. Y., 1923. 59 p. 8° Address the author, 21 Holland Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Amory, Mrs. John, diary. The journal of Mrs. John Amory (Katharine Greene), 1775–1777, with letters from her father, Rufus Greene, 1759–1777. Edited and arranged from manuscripts and illustrated from portraits in the possession of Mrs. Amory's great-great-granddaughter, Martha C. Codman. Boston, privately printed, 1923. 10+101+ [1] p. pl. por. 4°

Taylor, Charles Henry, memoir. Charles H. Taylor, builder of the Boston Globe, on the fiftieth anniversary of his editorship, 1873–1923. By James Morgan. n. p. n. d. 213 p. facsim. il. por. 8°

Usher, Adela Louise, memoir. In memoriam, Adela Louise Usher, 1852–1922. Grafton, Mass., privately printed, 1923. 39 p. por. 8°

Yale University, Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1873. 1873–1923. Semi-Centennial report of the Class of '73 S., Yale University. Issued, October, 1923. [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1923.] 36 p. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

American Revolution, diaries. American Revolutionary diaries, also journals, narratives, autobiographies, reminiscences and personal memoirs. Catalogued and described with an index of places and events. By William S. Thomas, M.D. n. p. 1923. 46 p. 8° Reprinted from The New-York Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin.

Bermuda Privateers. Bermuda Privateers, 1739–1748. By Howard M[illar] Chapin. Hamilton, Bermuda, 1923. 6 p. 4° Reprinted from the Royal Gazette and Colonist Daily, November 17, 1923.

New Hampshire, celebration of 300th anniversary. Historical address by Hon. Leslie P. Snow, Associate Justice, New Hampshire Supreme Court, delivered at the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the settlement of New Hampshire at Portsmouth, N. H., August 20, 1923. Penacook, N. H., The W. B. Ranney Co., printers [1923]. 36 p. facsim. por. 8°

Williamsburg County, S. C., history. History of Williamsburg, something about the people of Williamsburg County, South Carolina, from the first settlement by Europeans about 1705 until 1923. By William Willis Boddie. Columbia, S. C., The State Company, 1923. 8+ [1] + 611 p. map pl. por. 8° Address the author, Kingstree, S. C.

(*b*) Local

Groton, Conn., history. Groton, Conn., 1705–1905. By Charles [Rathbone] Stark. Stonington, Conn., printed for the author by the Palmer Press, 1922. 8+444 p. facsim. pl. por. 8° Address the author, 224 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R. I.

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. Edward F. McSweeney, Thomas Zanslaur Lee, Francis J. Quinlan, editorial committee. Vol. 22, for year 1923. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1923. 265 p. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 23. Collections. Printed at the charge of the George Vasmer Leverett Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1923. 12+471–848 p. facsim. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 24. Transactions, 1920–1922. Printed at the charge of the Andrew McFarland Davis Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1923. 15+[3]+526 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, California. Roster of Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Instituted November 30, 1895; chartered December 19, 1895; incorporated February 4, 1907. Headquarters, 424 South Broadway, Los Angeles. n. p. 1923. 47+[1] p. pl. por. 4°

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Wm. S. Richardson

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1924

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

By Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

William Streeter Richardson, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1906, a life member since 1911, and a generous benefactor of the Society, who gave to its affairs much time and thought while he lived, and left it a substantial bequest by will, died at his home in that part of the town of Canton, Mass., called Ponkapog, on 6 October 1923.

Mr. Richardson was born at 60 Allen Street, Boston, on 12 February 1852, and, therefore, was in the seventy-second year of his age when he died. On his thirty-eighth birthday, 12 February 1890, he had married Martha, a daughter of William Woodman of Fryeburg, Me., and a sister of Mrs. Thomas Bailey Aldrich. His wife had died twelve years later, in November 1902, leaving him at the age of fifty a widower and childless. In the years following the death of his wife he not only became an active member of this Society, but joined several social clubs: the St. Botolph, the Boston Art, and the Boston City Clubs. He also joined several patriotic societies: the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and the Sulgrave Institution. Like a good Bostonian, he bought a share in the Boston Athenæum.

His immigrant ancestor in the paternal line was William[1] Richardson of Newbury, Mass., who was born in England about 1620, came to New England before 1642, married Elizabeth Wiseman in 1654, and died 25 March 1658. Between this immigrant ancestor and a descendant born in 1852 we should expect to find eight or nine generations, but our William Streeter was only sixth in descent from the first William of Newbury. The line runs thus: Sergt. Joseph[2] of West Newbury, born 18 May 1655; Caleb[3] of Newbury and Methuen, Mass., born 29 June 1704; Parker,[4] born at Methuen 7 March 1738; Bill[5] (*sic*), born at Methuen 12 June 1784, later of South Reading, Mass., and Boston; William Larkin,[6] born in Boston 12 April 1811; and William Streeter,[7] born 12 February 1852. Only one in this line (Parker) saw the light before his father was thirty, and three were born to fathers over forty years of age. These Richardsons of Methuen were sturdy yeomen, who tilled their own farms, built substantial houses, and left small estates.

William Streeter Richardson's mother was a daughter of Rev. Sebastian Streeter, for forty years pastor of the First Universalist Church in Boston. He had been a pioneer preacher of the Universalist faith, was a man of great eloquence, and was much beloved by his numerous followers. It seems likely that Mr. Richardson inherited many of his tastes and aptitudes from this reverend gentleman. He died in 1867, at the age of eighty-four, and was buried in Mount Auburn, where his monument stands. His wife was Ruth Richardson, a daughter of one Wyman Richardson, descended from the Richardsons and Wymans of Woburn, Mass. She survived Rev. Sebastian ten years, and died at the age of ninety. Her portrait shows a woman of extraordinary dignity and beauty. The Richardson and Wyman immigrants from whom she was descended both came from West Mill, Hertfordshire, England, a place that Mr. Richardson visited a few years ago, taking photographs of the village and of the old church where these progenitors of his had worshipped.

The line of his descent which specially aroused Mr. Richardson's romantic interest — I use the expression advisedly, because, if it excited his pride or vanity, the fact was cunningly concealed — was the Bulkeley line. His grandmother, the wife of Bill Richardson, was Elizabeth, the daughter of a soldier in the Revolution, Benjamin Badger by name, who lived at South Reading. Benjamin's wife was Naomi, the daughter of Joseph Emerson of Reading and Lynn, Mass. Their son, a brother of Elizabeth (Badger) Richardson, was the well-known portrait painter, Thomas Badger. Naomi's father, Joseph Emerson, was a great-grandson of Thomas Emerson of Bishops-Stortford, Hertfordshire, who was baptized there 26 July 1584 and emigrated to Ipswich, Mass., in 1638. He brought with him a son, Joseph, who also had been baptized at Bishops-Stortford and was Naomi's great-grandfather. He became the Rev. Joseph Emerson, and in 1665 married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Edward Bulkeley of Concord, Mass., a son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the first minister of the church at Concord, who in Old England had succeeded his father, Rev. Edward Bulkeley, D.D., as rector of the parish of Odell in Bedfordshire and after serving there for a number of years had been ejected by Archbishop Laud. It is worth noting that Rev. Joseph Emerson and his wife, Elizabeth Bulkeley, were the great-great-great-grandparents of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

The Bulkeleys of Odell were descended from Robert de Bulkeley, lord of the manor of Bulkeley in the county of Chester, who flourished at the end of the twelfth century. They were an ancient feudal family, and through their marriages Mr. Richardson could trace his descent from many a noble and knightly race. Thomas Bulkeley of Woore, who died in 1591, was the grandfather of Rev. Edward. He and his wife, Elizabeth Grosvenor, were buried in the church of Market Drayton, where their tablets can still be seen. This lady was a great-great-granddaughter of that Sir Robert le Grosvenor who was the respondent in the famous case of Scrope *v.* Grosvenor, in which the right to bear "Azure, a bend or" was tried in the Earl Marshal's Court. The poet Chaucer testified as a witness in this

cause, the decision of which appears to have turned on which of the two families had been the first to assume that device. The case was decided in favor of Scrope. Consequently, the Grosvenors abandoned the "bend or." They have since used "Azure, a garb or," as in the arms of the present Dukes of Westminster, descended from the same Sir Robert through a brother of that Thomas Grosvenor of Drayton who was the great-grandfather of Elizabeth Grosvenor, wife of Thomas Bulkeley of Woore. I was amused to see in an English paper several years ago that His Grace the Duke of Westminster owned a horse that ran in one of the great races and that bore the name of "Bend Or," reminiscent of the arms anciently borne by the Grosvenors and of the controversy between Sir Robert le Grosvenor and Sir Richard le Scrope. Through Elizabeth Grosvenor Mr. Richardson inherited some of the proudest blood in England — that of the Charltons, Lords of Powys, the Mortimers, the Braoses, the Genevills, the Warrens, the Clares, Lacys, Audleys, Mainwarings, the Lords Zouche of Ashby, the Malpases, Staffords, Bassets, Corbets of Caus, Chetwynds, Peshalls, and Mascys. The list could be extended indefinitely.

In a big book which I have before me Mr. Richardson had written out his lines of descent from these and many other Norman families, and had illustrated the text with photographs of the castles they had built or held, the great houses in which they had dwelt, the abbeys they had founded, and the tombs where they had been buried. It is a fascinating record. Great was the pleasure he found in travelling through England and taking these pictures, which are not only beautiful in themselves but show the wealth and power of men who were his far distant kin. So long ago did many of them live that by this time they probably have thousands of descendants. Their blood, for what it may be worth, is part of the common heritage of Englishmen. But the following up of these lines appealed strongly to Mr. Richardson's poetic fancy and his romantic sentiment. He loved to think that these roots of his lay deep in the soil of Old England, and to trace them as far as they could be traced, even to the point where they had become the tiniest fibres contributing only infinitesimal amounts to the blood that flowed in his own veins.

Although I was closely associated with him for ten years in the Committee on Heraldry, and although he had illuminated the book of which I speak with the shields of arms belonging to many of the great families whom he could claim as kindred, he almost never mentioned the subject. I had to wait until after his death before I had an opportunity to examine records to which he had devoted so much time and thought. There was, to be sure, lying on his table a cigarette box that he had decorated with the Lacy, Clare, Audley, and Stafford shields, the gold garb of Grosvenor, and the silver bulls' heads of Bulkeley. I had painted for him the arms of Mascy and Genevill, and knew that he believed himself descended through Rev. Edward Bulkeley from all these great Norman families, but how, he never saw fit to disclose. These records of his were not made to be paraded publicly, but to be cherished privately. In respect to them he was singularly reticent.

It should be observed that his attitude towards the efforts of others to prove their descent from people of consequence in their day and generation was always generous. He begrudged no one success. On the contrary, it would have gratified him immensely if every one of us had been able to trace emigrant ancestors back to families of landed gentry or to noble Norman houses. From his point of view social position in the Old World had usually been gained by some sort of moral or intellectual superiority, and he liked to believe that the men who settled New England had drawn a substantial part of their strength from the upper and middle classes of English society.

The leisure and the means for indulging in pursuits of the kind I have described came to Mr. Richardson in the latter part of his life. His father had died in 1853, less than four years after his marriage, and about a year and a half after the birth of his only son. The widow was by no means rich, but was possessed of property sufficient to live on and to give her boy a college education. He had been partially prepared for college at the Allen English and Classical School at West Newton, had gone abroad with his mother to study music and languages, and was engaged in these studies at Dresden when a calamity befell them which threw his mother on the charity of her relatives and the young man on his own resources. A dishonest trustee had made away with all their property. The hope of a college education and of any career that a college education might have opened for him was gone. The years from the early seventies until his marriage in 1890 were years of poverty and struggle.

Possessed, as he was, of strong musical, literary, and dramatic tastes, and interested, as he seemed to many of us, only in subjects far removed from the mechanical, practical, and gainful, we cannot but be surprised to learn that he made his fortune by inventing a useful mechanical device and by manufacturing and marketing on a large scale articles that embodied his invention. Singularly enough, the Mr. Richardson we knew had fifty years ago conceived the idea of the familiar fastener, such as we find on our gloves, with its "bird-cage resilient ball," that snaps into a little socket. Hundreds of different uses for this device have gradually been discovered. The fruits of an invention are not always enjoyed by the inventor, and Mr. Richardson may not have enjoyed all the fruits that grew from his invention, but a goodly portion of them he himself gathered. In spite of many vicissitudes, in spite of the difficulties which as a poor young man he encountered in getting the value of his fasteners recognized and in obtaining the capital needed to manufacture and sell them, success was finally achieved. The Ball and Socket Fastener Company, which he had established, with a factory at Cheshire, Conn., and of which he was president, began to do a profitable business. In spite of a long, fierce patent suit brought and carried on by him in the nineties against an alleged infringer of his patents, a peaceful union of hostile interests was effected in a new corporation organized in 1901 and known as the United States Fastener Company. In this corporation he owned a large interest, and was its treasurer from the time it was organized until his death. Its business has always been profitable. The income which he derived from

his old company and from the new was considerable. After 1901 he enjoyed ample means.

As a man of affairs he was of great service to the Society. He served as a member of the Committee on Ways and Means in 1913 and as a member of that committee and its chairman during the year 1915 and every year thereafter until his death; as chairman of the Committee on Sale of Publications for three years, 1914, 1915, and 1916; as a member of the Committee on Finance for the three years 1916, 1917, and 1918; as a member of the Council for the year 1915, when he was elected to fill a vacancy, and also for a full term covering the three following years; as a member of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members for the years 1919 to 1922 (both inclusive), until that committee went out of existence; and as a member of the Committee on Increase of Membership for the year 1923. Nor was the Society the only public institution that profited by his business experience and sagacity. He was for many years a trustee of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.

While Mr. Richardson was serving this Society on committees whose duty it was to guide its prudential affairs, he was also serving on two other committees which had to deal with matters of a very different sort. In 1913, when the Committee on Heraldry was increased from three to five, he was appointed a member and acted as its secretary until his death. To the work of this committee he gave an immense deal of time, an infinite amount of care, tact, and patience, and an enthusiasm which, notwithstanding his increasing infirmities, never abated. During 1922 and 1923 he was a most useful member of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials, and took great interest in making the Lincoln tablet a worthy memorial and in arranging the exercises for its unveiling. Mr. Richardson and I waited on Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D., and invited him to deliver the principal address on that occasion. Mr. Richardson was not a member of Dr. Park's church, or of any other church, and one strange outcome of this acquaintance, so brief and so casual, was that not many months later Dr. Park was the clergyman who conducted Mr. Richardson's funeral service in the chapel at Mount Auburn.

There is a wide difference between the qualities that made Mr. Richardson a useful member of the Society's Committee on Finance and those that made him a useful member of its Committee on Heraldry. His capacity to serve on both committees points to a striking peculiarity of his character. We often meet a man who possesses tastes or interests that are widely divergent and seemingly incongruous. Seldom, however, do we meet one whose thoughts flow in two channels so clearly defined as those in which Mr. Richardson's flowed, with so little intercommunication and in directions so contrary. He was two distinct persons, one mechanical and practical, the other artistic, literary, and romantic. I imagine that those who met him in business knew little of the romantic side of his nature, and I am sure that those who met him in the Committee on Heraldry were at most only dimly aware that he had ever given any serious attention to the making of money. They met a man whose mind

appeared to be filled completely with music, art, literature of the imagination, and with that poetry, romance, and sentiment — some may term it whimsical and fantastic sentiment — to which shields of arms as the quaint, picturesque, and time-honored symbols of family stocks make their appeal.

We have seen that as a very young man Mr. Richardson went abroad partly to study music. He was no musician, but would play classical music on his pianola by the hour. He enjoyed pictures, and found a keen delight in the decorative part of heraldry. One form of art in which he was especially interested was dramatic art. He had more than dabbled in acting himself. In his early years, when struggling with his invention, he had engaged frequently in private theatricals. In February 1878 he took the part of Rip Van Winkle at the Globe Theatre in a performance given in aid of the American Society for the Elevation of the Stage. A newspaper of that time tells us that "a larger or more fashionable audience" had "rarely been gathered in the Globe Theatre;" that Mr. Richardson, "in the title rôle, surprised everyone by the ease and grace of his delineation, and by its fidelity to Mr. Jefferson's interpretation of the same character. It was not a burlesque, but a faithful copy of a great original. Indeed, throughout, Mr. Richardson did not suggest the novice, but rather implied that he was an experienced performer. . . . Certainly his powers of mimicry and observation are of no ordinary character, and his effort fully deserved the enthusiastic applause with which it was received." The dramatic critics of that day were nearly unanimous in praising the performance in similar terms. In the following year (1879) he went to Rhode Island, and with professional support acted the same part again in the Providence Opera House, this time to smaller audiences, but with equal praise from the critics.

Thomas Bailey Aldrich and Mrs. Aldrich were interested in the stage and in theatrical people. Mr. Richardson's accomplishments as an amateur actor led to an intimate acquaintance with the Aldriches and with Mrs. Aldrich's sister, whom after a protracted engagement he was at last able to marry. At their house he enjoyed meeting socially many distinguished actors and actresses — Jefferson, the "great original" he had so faithfully copied, Booth, Irving, Barrett, Mrs. Kendall, and others.

While he was acting he was also writing. He wrote a farce entitled "A Moment Too Late," which was acted in the City Hall at West Newton. I suspect that he himself took the leading part of Mr. Jingleton Breathless, though the programme before me does not give the names of the actors. And for some years he contributed to the newspapers bright stories and little poems, both sentimental and satirical. But these literary avocations, as well as acting, seem to have been abandoned as his business affairs assumed more importance. Manufacturing and litigation soon occupied too much of his time and put too heavy a tax on his energies to permit of recreations that required mental effort as well as leisure.

The cares of business, however, did not prevent him from enjoying books. It was natural that he should have been especially fond of dramatic and narrative literature. Shakespeare, Dickens, and Steven-

son were his favorite authors — especially Stevenson. A tale well told moved him profoundly and afforded him exquisite pleasure. His taste was discriminating. He loved to dwell on a happy phrase or turn of thought.

Mr. Richardson was a lover of symbols. For him they lent color, poetry, and richness to life. They excited his imagination, stirred his emotions, called back the past. They spoke to his mind by their forms and colors through the eye, just as did music through the ear. What some symbols mean to "the general" all symbols meant to him. The cross appeals to all Christians as the symbol of their religion, the flag to all patriots as the symbol of their country. Religion and country are, of course, big things of the utmost importance, but little and unimportant things may have their symbols too. It is not difficult to perceive how a symbol of anything worth thinking about at all may by its form, its color, or its associations stimulate men's thoughts and arouse in them the feelings that the thing itself ought to arouse. Why, even the smell of a piece of tarred paper brings vividly before me to-day my grandmother's store closet, the shelves of which used to be covered with the stuff in order to keep away the ants. It afforded no protection, however, against the depredations of a small boy, and the smell of it still excites some of the sweetest recollections of my boyhood. A smell, a knickknack, an inarticulate sound, may in the twinkling of an eye present to the mind a better picture or arouse stronger emotions than pages of description or hours of eloquent speech. Men being what they are, it is folly for us to deny the power of symbols or shut our eyes to their charm. Mr. Richardson felt their influence more keenly, was more susceptible to their allurements, and in respect to this susceptibility of his was more simple-minded and outspoken than most of his fellows. To those who cannot comprehend these characteristics of the man, many of his tastes, interests, and pursuits must remain a mystery.

I have already remarked that a coat of arms was to him a picturesque symbol of a family stock. As such it interested him in proportion to the greatness and the worth of the men who had borne it. A coat of arms is sometimes called an "achievement," and he liked to fancy that this name had been given to it because it was the sign and emblem of what had been achieved by the man who had assumed it originally and by all his descendants who had borne or worn or used it since. A piece of eight served him as a symbol of "Treasure Island," one of his favorite stories, and he had found an old piece of eight and had had it set in the cover of his copy of the book. This he showed to me with boyish pleasure. He regretted the disappearance of the wooden Indian of the tobacconist and the pestle and mortar of the apothecary. The Indian had recalled the story of how Raleigh had found the red men smoking tobacco and had introduced the plant for weal or woe to the attention of his countrymen. The pestle and mortar said plainly that the doctor's prescription would be filled within. These signs spoke a language that Mr. Richardson liked better than the language of our commonplace printed words. He took great satisfaction in the insignia adopted and worn by the

different divisions of our army in the Great War whenever those insignia happened to be appropriate and well designed. They proved that most men felt the influence of a symbol just as he himself felt it. They were nothing but the heraldic badges of feudal times put to a modern use. His imagination told him how full of meaning and inspiration the insignia of a division might become.

Mr. Richardson's face and figure, his dress, his manner, his speech, and the tones of his voice were all those of a shy, scholarly gentleman of literature and leisure. Nothing about him suggested the active man of business. He was pale, spare, and of about the medium height. Although it was obvious that his health was delicate, he never stooped or slouched, but walked with a firm, neat step, holding himself erect. His features were clean cut and expressive. In talking he employed facial expression to an unusual extent without much gesticulation. He dressed with care, but not in a way to attract attention. His clothes were the conventional clothes of his time. His manner, however, was that of two generations ago. It was noticeably more formal and more courteous than the ordinary manner of to-day.

His old-fashioned courtesy was especially conspicuous when he welcomed his friends to the snug little house in Pinckney Street where he lived with his devoted domestics. Their devotion was natural, for he showed them a degree of consideration equal to that which he showed his guests. His house, whether in Pinckney Street, or at Ponkapog, where he lived in the spring and autumn, or on the coast of Maine, where he spent his summers, was a delightful place to visit. The Committee on Heraldry usually met at the Pinckney Street house. There they always had afternoon tea and occasionally dined. The small but comfortable living room, with its books, its pictures of actors and actresses, its open fire, and above all the graciousness of their host, will be remembered fondly by them all. Yet, for the most part, he led a lonely life. He did not mingle easily with other men. He did not make many friends, and the hospitality which he extended to the members of the committee and which they enjoyed so much, was seldom extended to others.

His conversation at our meetings, or when he was talking with one other person, was uncommonly agreeable. He made just that amount of effort to convey his meaning in well-chosen words that flatters the person addressed without giving him an unpleasant impression that the speaker is straining for effect. He took the same pains to talk well, or write a letter well, that our grandfathers took. He seemed to feel that true politeness demanded this effort. It was of a piece with his old-fashioned courtesy. His talk, like his manner, belonged to a generation that has passed.

The range of subjects about which he discoursed or chatted was wide. I have dwelt so much on the romantic and sentimental side of his character that one might infer that romance and sentiment absorbed his thoughts. Nothing could be further from the truth. He loved them both, but was not dominated by them. They never carried him away. His feet were always on the ground. A hard New England common sense guided him to his conclusions and de-

termined his actions. He was sentimental, but no sentimentalist, romantic, but no romancer. To sense and sensibility he attached the degree of importance that each deserves. This is illustrated by the relative proportions of the gifts to charities made by his will and by the form of his bequest to this Society. A great hospital was the principal object of his bounty. He gave the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital seventy-five thousand dollars on reasonable conditions, and, if the conditions were not complied with, then over in equal shares to Harvard College and the Sulgrave Institution; and he left this Society fifteen thousand dollars — ten thousand for its general purposes and five thousand for English research. Although the discovery of the birthplace and ancestry of any of our early settlers, making as it does one more definite tie between our New England and the England of Shakespeare, Milton, and Hampden, possessed for him a very high degree of sentimental value, and although his interest in English research was consequently very keen, he saw clearly that the general purposes of the Society were of greater moment, and he governed himself accordingly.

Helpful to the Society as such a gift must be, it does not begin to make good the loss that the Society sustained when he died. The wisdom he brought to its councils, the enthusiasm he inspired in its officers and members, were priceless. By all who had the good fortune to work with him on any business that concerned the Society's welfare he will ever be remembered with deep respect and warm affection.

JOHN WINCHESTER OF NEW ENGLAND AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., of Milton, Mass.

[Continued from page 28]

32. Lieut. William[5] Winchester (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Reading and Southborough, cordwainer, miller, born, probably at Brookline, though possibly at Reading, 25 Apr. 1733, died at Southborough 19 July 1807. He married at Reading, about 1755, Hannah (Parker) Bancroft, daughter of Ebenezer and Harriet (Green) Parker and widow of Jacob Bancroft of Reading. She passed her last days with her son William at Leverett, where she died 21 Apr. 1823, aged 95, having been blind for twenty years.

William Winchester's father died when he was five years old, and he lived in childhood and young manhood with his mother at Reading. He removed to Southborough between 1760 and 1762. He inherited the military instincts of his grandfather, Capt. John[3] Winchester (5), and had long and active service in the Revolution, from his march on the Lexington alarm, as a lieutenant in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and down to May 1780, serving mostly as a first lieutenant.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. at Reading 22 Sept. 1757; m. at Southborough, 24 Apr. 1777, DANIEL MORSE of Southborough.

73. ii. WILLIAM, b., probably at Reading, in 1759 and bapt. at Lynnfield (then the Second Parish of Lynn) 10 Feb. 1760.

iii. MEHITABLE, b. about 1760; d. at Westborough about 1819; m. in 1790 SAMUEL KINGSBURY of Dedham.

74. iv. JACOB BANCROFT, b. at Southborough 6 July 1762.

v. JOHN, b. at Southborough 5 Oct. 1764; d. young.

75. vi. JOHN, b. at Southborough 6 July 1769.

vii. SUBMIT, b. at Southborough 13 Jan. 1772; d. at Westborough in 1867, aged 95; m. 10 Oct. 1799 JOB NEWTON.

viii. BRIDGET, b. at Southborough 8 June 1773; d. at Stow in 1867, aged 94; m. in 1790 ZACHEUS ROBINSON of Stow. Their descendants were prominent citizens of Brockton.

33. JOHN[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Annapolis, N. S., farmer, born at Brookline 22 Sept. 1748, died at Annapolis 24 Jan. 1840, aged 92. He married, 17 Aug. 1781, ABIGAIL WINSLOW, born in 1764, died 3 July 1843, daughter of John Howard and Abigail (Fenno) and sister of the Hannah Winslow who married his brother Josiah (34).

This is probably the man whom Sabine calls a Loyalist, but wrongly so, as he went to Nova Scotia fifteen years before the Revolution; and, as he was only twelve years of age at the time, Loyalist ideas could not have made much impression on him. Calnek, in his "History of Annapolis County," says that John lived on his father's place near Rosette, three miles from the town; but the father Nathan, in his will, bequeathed the life use of his real estate to his widow and after her to his son Isaac[5] (35). In his will, dated 24 Oct. 1839 and recorded 3 Feb. 1840, John is called "farmer" and "of Annapolis," and leaves the life use of his place to his widow, after her to his two unmarried children, John and Harriet, and then to his grandson, William Parks Winchester.

Children, born at Annapolis:

i. JOHN,[6] of Annapolis, b. 11 Mar. 1783; died unm. 1 Feb. 1869. He lived with his sister Harriet.

ii. BEULAH, b. 25 Dec. 1784; d. 9 or 28 Sept. 1814; m. CHARLES HALLIDAY, and had issue.

76. iii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Mar. 1789.

77. iv. JAMES, b. 10 June 1791.

v. MARIA, b. 15 July 1793; m. ARTEMUS ODELL.

vi. ABIGAIL FEND, b. 22 May 1795; m. JAMES W. PRATT. The copyist from the original records reported her middle name as "Fend," but it seems reasonable to think that it should have been read "Feno," as her grandmother was Abigail Fenno.

vii. HARRIET, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. unm. 26 Oct. 1874. She lived with her bachelor brother John.

34. JOSIAH[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Annapolis, N. S., after 1760, was probably dead in 1846, as he is not mentioned in his wife's will of that year. He married at Annapolis HANNAH WINSLOW, born in 1766, died in 1846, daughter of John Howard and Abigail (Fenno) and sister of the Abigail Winslow who had married his brother John (33).

He settled on lands at the head of St. Mary's Bay, in Digby Co., N. S., where his descendants lived.

Children:*

i. ABIGAIL,[6] m. ISAAC MARSHALL.
ii. GEORGE LEFERE, d. unm. He is not mentioned in his mother's will of 1846.
iii. MARY, b. in 1790; m. CAPT. BENJAMIN THURBER.
78. iv. JOSEPH, b. in Nova Scotia (probably at the head of St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co.) about 1792.
v. JOSIAH, m. MARGERY BACON.
vi. JOHN, m. MARY SMITH.
vii. AMY, m. GILBERT VAN AMBURG.
viii. RACHEL, m. WILLIAM SNOW.
ix. WILLIAM, m. NANCY BARNES.
x. WINSLOW, d. unm.

35. ISAAC[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, was born probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1769 (in 1769, according to Calnek). Calnek states that he married, about 1801, MARY MORGAN; but a grandson living in Massachusetts says that his wife was ELIZABETH KNIFFEN of Bear River, N. S.

According to Calnek he was one of the early settlers in Clements, Annapolis Co., N. S., and some of his children and grandchildren lived there; but the grandson in Massachusetts states that Isaac lived at Smith's Cove, near Digby, N. S.

Children (as given by Calnek):†

i. NANCY,[6] m. (1) JAMES BROWN; m. (2) JACOB ROOP.
ii. SARAH, m. in 1833 EDWARD BRYANT.
iii. ELIZA, b. in 1804; d. in 1855; m. THOMAS HANNAN.
iv. MARGARET, d. unm. in 1855.
v. JOHN, m. MARY WADE.
vi. NATHAN, d. unm.
79. vii. CHARLES, b. in 1824. His mother was Elizabeth Kniffen.

36. SPENCER[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1770. He married, 8 Mar. 1791, FRANCES ANN EMLEY, who died 24 July 1846, aged 72.

Calnek states that he was among the early settlers at Hillsburgh, N. S.,‡ and that his grandchildren were domiciled there; but he was certainly chosen a constable at Annapolis in 1797, and therefore must have been living there at that time.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH HEMING[6] (or HANNING), b. in 1791; m. 15 Sept. 1811 THOMAS MCCORMICK of Granville, N. S., b. in 1785.
ii. MARTHA, b. in 1792; m. in 1810 CHARLES YERRIGAL.
80. iii. JAMES JOSIAH (twin), b. at Annapolis 23 Jan. 1793.
iv. THOMAS (twin), b. at Annapolis 23 Jan. 1793; d. unm.

*The statements about the children of Josiah[5] Winchester (34) have been taken almost entirely from Calnek's "History of Annapolis County."

†The baptismal register of Granville, N. S., gives the following three children of Isaac and Margaret Winchester, and the Isaac who is numbered 35 is the only Isaac in this branch at this period: 1. Anne, bapt. 20 Apr. 1794, aged 2 (?). 2. Charles, bapt. 8 Oct. 1797. 3. Sarah, bapt. 8 Sept. 1799.

‡The county of Digby was incorporated in 1837, being set off from Annapolis County. The division line ran through the town of Clements, and the part of Clements that was brought into the new county of Digby was called Hillsburgh.

v. Henry.
vi. Frances Ann, m. Jacob Odell.
vii. Catharine, m. Thomas Camplin.
Children (surname *Camplin*):
1. *Annie*, m. Nathaniel Frost.
2. *Mary*, m. (1) William Hunt; m. (2), as his second wife, her first cousin, Capt. James H. Winchester.
viii. Rebecca, d. unm.
ix. Emley, of Bear River, N. S., d. after 1850; m. Amanda Benson.
x. Edward, d. unm.
xi. William, m. Eliza ———.*

37. William[5] Winchester (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., was born probably in Nova Scotia. He married at Granville, 30 Dec. 1790, Mary (Benson) Demont, daughter of Christopher Benson† and widow of William Demont.

Children, born at Granville:

81. i. Christopher Elliott Benson,[6] b. 20 Nov. 1791.
ii. William Seaman, b. 17 Mar. 1794.
82. iii. Isaac Parks, b. 12 May 1796.
83. iv. Seaman, b. in 1799.
v. Mary, b. in 1803; m. ——— Halliday, and lived near Granville.

38. Moses[5] Winchester (*Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hardwick, born at Hardwick 5 Sept. 1749, died there *s.p.* 11 Mar. 1831. He married, 3 Feb. 1780, Margery Forbush, born 28 Nov. 1749, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Lamson) of Hardwick.

Moses Winchester was a soldier in the Revolution in 1778, and in 1779 was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in the southwestern part of Hardwick. On 21 Apr. 1812 he conveyed his place in Hardwick, of about 95 acres, to his nephew Anson Winchester, who on the same day leased it to Moses and his wife during their lives.

39. Thomas[5] Winchester (*Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hardwick, born at Hardwick 9 Dec. 1763, died about 1812. He married at Hardwick, 23 Dec. 1787, Patience Dennis, who died 5 Oct. 1809, aged 40, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dennis, a Baptist minister of Petersham, Barre, and Hardwick.

Children, probably all born at Hardwick:

i. Anson,[6] b. in Nov. 1788; d. 22 Apr. 1790.
84. ii. Anson, b. at Hardwick 3 Dec. 1790.
85. iii. Thomas Elliott, b., probably at Hardwick, about 1792 and bapt. (as an adult) 2 Apr. 1820.
86. iv. Lucius, b. at Hardwick 24 Apr. 1793.
v. David, b. in Mar. 1795; d. 12 Nov. 1796.
87. vi. David Dennis, b. at Hardwick 16 May 1797.

40. Benjamin[5] Winchester (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 2 Dec. 1769, died at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., 20 Nov. 1844, aged 75. He married at Hardwick, 31

*The Granville (N. S.) baptismal records do not mention several of the above-named children, but give in addition a Nathan, bapt. 25 Dec. 1792.

†Christopher Benson was born in England, emigrated to New York, and then, as a Loyalist, went to Nova Scotia in 1783. He had another daughter, Elizabeth, who married William Seaman.

May 1801, REBECCA WING, born 12 June 1779, died 6 Jan. 1853, aged 75, daughter of Joseph.

He lived at Hardwick till 1816, when he emigrated to Canaseraga, N. Y., and two years later moved to Hastings, where he took up 77 acres, living there till his death in 1844.

Children, born at Hardwick:

88. i. RUSSELL,[6] b. 25 Feb. 1802.
89. ii. HIRAM, b. 8 Dec. 1803.
iii. CAROLINE WILLIS, b. 30 Aug. 1806; d. at Hastings, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1841; m. at Baltimore, Md., 16 Apr. 1840, PETER DEVENDORF.
90. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 9 Mar. 1810.
v. REBECCA WING, b. 30 Jan. 1814; d. in Oct. 1814.

41. BENJAMIN[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Grafton 4 Jan. 1761, moved with his father to Marlboro, Vt., when he was about ten years old, and probably lived and died there. He married RUTH HALL, who died 8 Feb. 1858, aged 93 years, 8 months.

He served in the Revolution in the summer of 1780, returned home sick, and received pay for six months in the service of the State of Vermont.*

Children, all except the last one born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. ANSON,[6] b. 5 Dec. 1785.
ii. WALTER, b. 15 Jan. 1788.†
iii. CALVIN, b. 30 Jan. 1790.
iv. ROLANDER, b. 21 Sept. 1791.
v. MIRIAM, b. 14 Aug. 1793; d. 5 Mar. 1869; m. 15 Sept. 1831 SAMUEL AYERS of Guilford, Vt. There are descendants living in Brattleboro, Vt.
vi. FREEMAN, b. 28 Oct. 1795.
vii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— AKELY, and moved to the West.
viii. SALLY (twin), b. 24 May 1807; d. 11 Apr. 1884; m. 13 June 1824 EBENEZER BARBER of Guilford, Vt.
ix. CYNTHIA (twin), b. 24 May 1807; m. JAMES CUTTING.
x. JULIA, b. at Guilford, Vt., 21 Jan. 1810. Members of the family state that she was a very large woman.

42. ASA[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Grafton 24 Mar. 1763,‡ died 25 Oct. 1831. He married SARAH ADAMS, who died 9 Feb. 1847.

He moved to Marlboro, Vt., with his father, when a boy. He served in the Revolution, 1 July to 25 Nov. 1781, 145 days.

Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. GARDNER,[6] b. 16 Jan. 1791. Neither he nor any children of his are mentioned in his father's will of 1831.
ii. CLARK, b. 11 Jan. 1793; d. 26 Sept. 1795.
91. iii. MARTIN, b. 6 Mar. 1795.
iv. LUCINA, b. 2 Dec. 1797; m. 19 Jan. 1819 DOLPHUS PRATT.
v. SARAH, b. 11 Apr. 1800 or 1801; m. LOVEL CLARK.

*There is a branch of the Winchester family who were pioneer settlers at Salt Lake City, Utah, and have excellent and carefully kept family records. They descend from a Benjamin Winchester of Vershire, Vt., who, they think, is identical with this Benjamin (41); but the writer, who has had extensive research made in Vermont, cannot reach the same conclusion. The records of the Utah branch of the family will be placed at the end of the genealogy.

†Walter Winchester of Shaftsbury, Vt., and Lydia Watson of Wardsboro, Vt., were married at Wardsboro 1 Apr. 1812. (Wardsboro records.)

‡His descendants state that he was born in 1761, but the records of Grafton give 1763 as the year.

92. vi. Clark Adams, b. 31 Dec. 1802.
vii. Lucy, b. 12 May 1805; m. 13 May 1829 George Higley.
viii. Asa Franklin, b. 1 Apr. 1808; m. at Marlboro, 30 June 1832, Clarissa Willis.

43. Joseph[5] Winchester (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Grafton 27 Oct. 1765, died at Marlboro 7 Mar. 1825. He married Lovina Pratt, who died 17 June 1827.

He went to Marlboro when a child, with his father.

Children, born at Marlboro:

93. i. Robinson,[6] b. 6 Dec. 1788.
ii. Lephe, b. 3 Apr. 1790; d. 27 July 1794.
94. iii. Carley, b. 17 July 1792.
iv. Lephe, b. 19 Nov. 1794; d. 30 Oct. 1849; m. 22 Nov. 1814 Amasa Minley Olds of Marlboro. Five children.
95. v. Hubbard Harrington, b. 25 Feb. 1796.
vi. Annis, b. 28 Sept. 1798; m. at Marlboro, 18 Jan. 1819, Stephen Whitney.

44. Joshua[5] Winchester (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Grafton 20 Mar. 1768, died at Brattleboro, Vt., 9 Aug. 1838, aged 70. He married first, at Shrewsbury, 24 Feb. 1793, Anna Temple, born at Shrewsbury 19 Oct. 1766, died at Brattleboro 12 Apr. 1822, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Whittemore) of Shrewsbury; and secondly, at Brattleboro, 21 Apr. 1823, Linda Sargeant of Dummerston, Vt.

He moved with his father to Marlboro, Vt., when a child, and lived in that town and in Brattleboro.

Children by first wife:

i. Jubal,[6] of Brattleboro, farmer, b. about 1794, as the United States Census of 1850 gives his age as 56; m. at Brattleboro, 27 Sept. 1821, Charlotte Graves of that town. *Charles H. Winchester,* who died there 24 July 1883, leaving a widow, Elmira S., was probably his son. Four daughters, probably his, are given in the Census of 1850. The name Jubal came from his grandmother's family, the Harringtons.
ii. Luther, d. at Brattleboro 26 Aug. 1836, aged 36.
iii. Winsor, shoemaker, b. in 1806; d. at Chicopee, Mass., 11 Mar. 1859, aged 53 years, 1 day (Chicopee records). The United States Census of 1850 (Vermont) gives his age as 44, and under his name lists a Sarah, aged 34, possibly his wife, and a daughter Charlotte, aged 2 months. He certainly lived in or near Brattleboro up to 1850.
iv. A daughter (possibly), for in "Descendants of George Barbour," as No. 1711, there is found an Anna Temple Winchester, who married David Pratt Ward of Brattleboro and had a daughter, Anna Temple Ward, b. 22 Mar. 1845.

45. Luther[5] Winchester (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marlboro, Vt., 17 Aug. 1773, the third child born in the town, died there 30 Jan. 1853. He married there, 19 Dec. 1792, Elizabeth Warren, who died there 10 Oct. 1853, aged 74.

He lived on his father's place at Marlboro, and was an active, energetic, and thrifty farmer.

Children, born at Marlboro, where also they all (except William Ward) lived:

96. i. ANTIPAS,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1794.
ii. CLARK, b. 30 Dec. 1796; d., probably unm., 11 Jan. 1861.
iii. BETSEY, b. 26 May 1799; d. 9 June 1843; m. in 1819 WILLARD SNOW.
iv. WILLIAM WARD, b. 16 Aug. 1801; d. 20 May 1881; said to have m. CHARLOTTE COBLEY, and to have had a dau. *Charlotte*, who m. at Brattleboro Richard W. Flemming. He lived at Chicopee, Mass., and Brattleboro, Vt., and was a retail shoe dealer. He was a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1845.
v. LUTHER, b. 6 July 1806; d. 26 July 1874.
vi. HANNAH, b. 24 Oct. 1808; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1889.
vii. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 25 Dec. 1809; d. unm. 21 Sept. 1876.
viii. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. in 1817; d. *s.p.* 2 Oct. 1877, aged 60; m. SUSAN PEASE.
Perhaps two other children, as the Gazetteer of Windham County, Vt., states that he had seven sons and three daughters.

46. NATHANIEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, farmer, born at Brookline in 1748, died there 27 Dec. 1808, aged 60. He married at Brookline, 8 Jan. 1782, SARAH DAVIS, who died 27 Oct. 1805, aged 48, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Sumner) Davis and a near relative of Gov. Increase Sumner of Massachusetts.

He lived in the part of Brookline that is near Jamaica Plain, probably where his father lived. He served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Thomas White's Brookline company, on the alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. He was for many years surveyor of highways for the Fourth or New District, and in 1795 was a selectman.

Children, born and baptized at Brookline:

i. SARAH SUMNER,[6] bapt. 18 May 1783; d. 28 Sept. 1817; m. at Brookline, 24 Feb. 1807, ERASTUS CHAMPNEY of Boston.
ii. ANN, bapt. 30 Jan. 1785; m. at Brookline, 20 May 1824, WELLS COVERLY of Boston.
iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787; d. at Brookline 27 Apr. 1814.
iv. LUCY, bapt. 26 Oct. 1788; d. 3 June 1828; m. at Brookline, 4 Mar. 1818, SILAS SNOW of Brookline.
v. NATHANIEL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1791; d. at Roxbury 25 Jan. 1819.
vi. EBENEZER, bapt. 2 Dec. 1792.
97. vii. HENRY, b. 10 Dec. 1798.

47. HENRY[5] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashburnham, Mass., and Malone, N. Y., born at Brookline 25 May 1753, died at Malone 23 Mar. 1834. He married at Lancaster, 30 Apr. 1780, LOIS (DAVIS) PHELPS, who died at Malone 16 May 1842, aged 90, daughter of Lieut. Simon Davis of Harvard and Littleton and widow of John Phelps, Jr.

He was a soldier of the Revolution under Capt. Jonathan Gates of Ashburnham and Capt. David Wilder of Leominster, marched on the Lexington alarm, and served till the close of the siege of Boston. He lived at Ashburnham till some time between 1795 and 1810, when he removed to Malone, N. Y.

Children, born at Ashburnham:*

98. i. JONATHAN DAVID,[6] b. 28 Apr. 1781.
ii. SARAH, b. 17 Jan. 1783; d. in 1800.
iii. LUCY, b. 1 Feb. 1785; m. 10 Feb. 1809 REV. ASHBEL PARMELEE.

*The late Ezra Scollay Stearns, the historian of Ashburnham, queried whether Samuel Craft Winchester, who married at Newton, 19 Dec. 1822, Louisa Ann Hart, did not belong in this family.

99. iv. Henry, b. 20 Mar. 1787.
v. A child, b. and d. 21 July 1789.
vi. A child, b. and d. 24 July 1790.
vii. Polly, bapt. 24 June 1792; m. Barnaby Barnum.
viii. Susanna Crafts, bapt. 4 Oct. 1795; m. ——— Fisher.

48. Jonathan[5] Winchester (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashburnham, farmer, born at Brookline 31 July 1755, died at Ashburnham 16 Jan. 1837, aged 81. He married at Ashburnham, 13 Feb. 1783, Persis Whitmore, born at Leominster 3 Mar. 1755, died, possibly at Milford, N. H., 17 July 1837, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Marvin).

He was a soldier of the Revolution under Capt. Jonathan Gates at the Lexington alarm and again in Rhode Island in 1779. The historian of Ashburnham styles him "a man of unblemished character, modest and unassuming," and adds: "His life was a sermon of peace and good will to his fellow men."

Children, all born at Ashburnham except possibly Caleb, who was probably born there, although his birthplace is not given in the town records:

i. Dorothy[6] (Dolly), b. 10 Feb. 1784; m. 11 July 1814 Enos Kelton of Gardner.
100. ii. Samuel, b. 13 Sept. 1785.
101. iii. Jonathan, b. 9 Oct. 1787.
iv. A child, b. in 1789; d. in 1790.
v. Persis, b. 6 Feb. 1791; m. in 1843 Dea. Ezra Hemenway of Framingham.
102. vi. Caleb, b. 12 Mar. 1793.
vii. Betsey, b. 18 July 1796; m. 2 Nov. 1819 Abiel Holt of Milford, N. H.
viii. William, b. 19 Oct. 1798; d. at New Ipswich, N. H., in 1828, while there on a visit; m. 10 June 1824 Sophronia Holt of Milford, N. H.
Child:
1. *Alma E.,*[7] b. in 1825; d. unm. in 1866.

49. Samuel[5] Winchester (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 15 Jan. 1757, died in Boston 3 Apr. 1811. He married first, at Brookline, 11 July 1782, Martha Reed, born at Woburn 15 Oct. 1759, died at Brookline 11 Sept. 1791; secondly, about 1792, Theodora Wales, born in 1767, died at Roxbury 6 Oct. 1795, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah of Randolph; and thirdly, 10 Dec. 1801, Hannah Bates of Abington, who survived him and married secondly ——— Richardson of Philadelphia, Pa.

Samuel Winchester lived in Brookline, Roxbury, and Boston, and at his death left his widow poor and with five young children to care for.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

i. Samuel,[6] b. 25 Apr. 1783; d. at Brookline 7 May 1807.*
ii. Martha, b. 12 June 1785; m. at Brookline, 8 Mar. 1810, Abel Hubbard, a native of Groton.
iii. William, b. 21 Nov. 1787; d. unm. in Baltimore, Md., in 1829.
iv. Jonathan Reed, b. 28 Mar. 1790; d. at Brookline 18 Oct. 1793.

*A marriage intention, recorded in Boston, 28 Apr. 1807, of Samuel Winchester, Jr., and Mrs. Frances Wood may refer to this Samuel (49, i).

Children by second wife, born at Roxbury:

103. v. George, b. 1 Aug. 1793.
vi. Sarah Wales, b. 30 Dec. 1794; m. Royal Johnson.

Children by third wife:

vii. Mary Ann, b. at Roxbury 3 Oct. 1802; d. at New Haven, Conn., 9 Nov. 1864; m. in 1818 or 1819 Cyrus Brett. They lived in New Haven, Conn.
viii. Abigail Crocker, b. at Roxbury 21 Jan. 1805; d. 26 Nov. 1806.
ix. Augustus, b. in Boston 29 Nov. 1806; d. 7 Apr. 1869; m. in Boston, 5 Oct. 1828, Abigail Hutchinson, b. in Boston 23 May 1805, dau. of James and Sarah (Withington). About 1849 he became a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., and is said to have had several children.
104. x. Samuel Croft (twin), b. in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and bapt. in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810.
105. xi. Oliver Fisher (twin), b. in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and bapt. in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810.

50. William[5] Winchester (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Watertown, born at Ashburnham 13 Sept. 1764, died 18 June 1833. He married at Watertown, 21 Apr. 1796, Grace Bisco, born 2 Oct. 1767, died 29 Mar. 1822, aged 54, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Whitney).

When only fifteen years of age he saw service in Rhode Island in the Revolutionary Army. From 27 Dec. 1779 to 8 May 1780 he was in the household of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westborough, in whose diary several references to him appear, according to which he was at that time in poor health. Nevertheless, in 1781, he, with his brother Jonathan, again served in the Army for nearly two months. After his marriage he lived in Watertown.

Children, born at Watertown:

i. Leonard,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1797; d. unm. at Cambridgeport 18 Nov. 1816 or 1817.
ii. Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1799.
iii. Sarah, b. 15 July 1800; d. at Roxbury 9 Aug. 1874; m. 27 Apr. 1823 John Woodward (1790–1852) of Brookline. Samuel Guild and Miss Grace Winchester Minns of Boston are her grandchildren.
iv. Daniel, b. in Oct. 1802; d. unm. 10 July 1827.
v. Rebecca Clark, b. in 1805; d. unm. at Watertown 18 Dec. 1849.
vi. Nancy, b. 3 Dec. 1806; m. in Mar. 1827 Solomon Flagg Stearns of Brookline. Five daughters, one of whom m. James Manning Seamans and another Thomas Baldwin Griggs.

51. Ichabod[5] Winchester (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), a posthumous child, born at Ashburnham 30 July 1768, died before 9 Nov. 1818. It is said by one of his descendants that he was drowned in Boston Harbor by the capsizing of a boat, in which he was going from the city to Fort Independence, and it is believed that he was serving in the Navy at the time. He married at Bedford, 23 July 1797, being then of Watertown, Abigail Simonds of Bedford, who lived at Templeton and Pepperell after her husband's death.

After his marriage he probably lived at Newton, where most, if not all, of his children were born, and then in Boston.

On 9 Nov. 1818 a guardian was appointed for Laura and Elizabeth, both under fourteen, "children of Ichabod Winchester, late of Boston, labourer, deceased."

Children:

i. CLARISSA,[6] b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. at Exeter, N. H., 3 June 1821, BENJAMIN B. WHITON of Andover.
ii. MARY, b. 15 May 1807; m. at Templeton, 4 July 1837, WALTER DERBY of Westminster.
iii. LAURA, b. about 1812; d. unm. at Pepperell in 1872, aged 60.
iv. CHARLOTTE, d. young.
v. ELIZABETH.

52. CHARLES[5] WINCHESTER (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Newton, born at Newton 26 Aug. 1753, died between 1799 and 1810. He married in King's Chapel, Boston, 23 Nov. 1780, MARY WILKINS, who died at Newton 13 Mar. 1810, being then called widow of Charles.

He served in the Revolution at the Lexington alarm and later in the year 1775.

Children, born at Newton:

i. PHEBE,[6] b. 16 May 1787.
ii. MARY, b. 2 Nov. 1799.

53. WILLIAM[5] WINCHESTER (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Jaffrey, N. H., born at Newton 8 July 1766, died at Keene, N. H., 11 Aug. 1808, aged 42. He married at Watertown, 29 Apr. 1792, SALLY GRAVES.*

He settled in Jaffrey, N. H., on land owned by his father, which he received under his father's will. Later he may have moved to Keene, where he died.

Children, born at Jaffrey:

i. STEPHEN,[6] b. 3 Oct. 1792; m. at Surry, N. H., 22 Aug. 1814, NANCY FULLER, dau. of Levi of Surry.
   Child:
   1. *Edward,*[7] b. at Surry 5 Feb. 1816.
ii. CYNTHIA, b. 26 Apr. 1794; m. 19 Jan. 1815 MOSES EMMERY of Walpole, N. H.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 6 May 1796.
iv. MARTHA, } given in Jackson's "History of Newton."
v. FANNY, }

54. EDMUND[5] WINCHESTER (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newton 27 Mar. 1772, died in Boston 5 Feb. 1839. He married in Boston, 16 Oct. 1796, PRUDENCE SKILLINGS, baptized in Boston 28 Oct. 1770, died there 7 May 1834, daughter of John and Prudence (Clark) of Boston.

When he became of age, he left his father's farm in Newton and went into business in Boston, where he became a prosperous merchant. A few years later his brother Amasa joined him, later still his sons William P. and Stephen became his partners, and after that their two sons. He was the founder of the firm, well known in its day, of E. A. & W. Winchester, engaged in the wholesale provision and packing business, with

*The Lancaster (Mass.) vital records give the marriage intention, dated 18 June 1814, of William Bridge of Lancaster and Mrs. Sally Winchester of Surry, N. H.

a plant at Lechmere Point, East Cambridge. This was before the days of the huge establishments in the West; and the firm was one of the principal ones of its time and did a large domestic and export business. It supplied the United States Government with provisions during the War of 1812, when it was not easy for the Government to get credit. One of its by-products, the Winchester soap, was well known to the householders of New England in the first half of the nineteenth century.

He lived on Richmond Street, in the North End of Boston, and in 1820, 1821, and 1822 represented that part of the town in the Legislature; but he was essentially a business man and not an aspirant for public office. He was a director in the Merchants Bank of Boston. He was a man of ability and integrity, and was eminently successful in his large business enterprises. A pamphlet of 1840, containing sketches of the leading men of Boston, says: "Boston never had two better or more useful citizens than Edmund and Amasa Winchester." His portrait by Chester Harding shows him to have been a large, dark-complexioned man, with a massive head of hair and rather stern features, somewhat resembling Daniel Webster. This is reproduced as the frontispiece to "Winchester Notes," by Fanny Winchester Hotchkiss, published in 1912, to which reference is made for detailed sketches of this branch and related families and briefer sketches of other branches. The original portrait is now in Baltimore, in the Dana family, grandchildren of his daughter Nancy.

Children, born in Boston:

i. NANCY,[6] b. 28 July 1798; d. at Stamford, Conn., where she was passing the summer, 1 Aug. 1862; m. in Boston, 10 Mar. 1818, her cousin, SAMUEL DANA, b. at Pittsford, Vt., 23 Dec. 1788, d. in Boston 17 Nov. 1854, s. of Rev. Nathan and Beulah (Winchester) (*vide supra*, 22, vi). He was a banker in Boston, and he and his wife were prominent in the social life of the city. After his death his widow removed to New York, to be near her daughter, Mrs. Murray. She is buried, with her husband and most of their children, in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Children (surname *Dana*), probably all b. in Boston:

1. *Edmund Winchester*, of Boston, New York City, and Fairfield, Conn., b. 1 June 1820; d. unm. at Fairfield 17 Jan. 1901.
2. *Stephen Winchester*, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 19 Apr. 1823; d. in Philadelphia 8 Jan. 1883; m. 8 June 1878 Mary W. Roberts of Philadelphia, who m. (2) in Paris, France, about 1890, Marquis d'Eskins, a Belgian.
3. *Mary Ann*, b. 7 May 1825; d. 13 Apr. 1826.
4. *Frederick Lincoln*, b. 7 Feb. 1827; d. unm. at West Cornwall, Conn., 31 Mar. 1889.
5. *Anna Maria Winchester*, b. 14 Mar. 1829; d. unm. in New York City, where she had lived with her mother, 22 Jan. 1873.
6. *William Ward*, b. 8 Mar. 1831; d. 22 Apr. 1832.
7. *William P. Winchester*, of London, Eng., b. 18 Feb. 1833; living in 1922; m. in Paris, France, 27 Dec. 1855, Anna Bronson Murray, dau. of Col. James B. and Maria (Bronson) of New York. He is an artist of much talent, and since his

marriage has lived almost entirely in Europe, residing for many years in Paris. Some forty years ago he removed to London, which has since been his home. Three children: (1) Marian Caroline, wife of Wilson Noble, M. P., of London. (2) Anna Georgette, wife of Philippe Berard of the French diplomatic service. (3) Robert Washington, civil engineer, a graduate of Cambridge University, Eng.

8. *Eliza Bradlee Winchester*, a woman of much beauty and charm, b. 19 Sept. 1835; d. in July 1917; m. (1) in Boston, 23 Apr. 1856, Washington Murray of New York City, B.A. (Yale, 1849), M.A. (*ib.*, 1854), LL.B (Harvard, 1851), who d. in 1867, brother of the Anna Bronson Murray who m. the above-mentioned William P. Winchester Dana; m. (2) in London, Eng., in July 1871, Col. Osmun Latrobe of Baltimore, Md., b. in 1835, d. in 1915, who had been an officer in the Confederate Army and after the Civil War was associated with Messrs. Winans of Baltimore in their Russian railroad enterprises.

9. *Samuel*, b. 4 Nov. 1838; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 27 Sept. 1870; m. at Augusta, Me., 17 Sept. 1863, Abbie Emery Rice, dau. of Judge Richard Drury and Almira (Emery) Rice of Augusta. He was an officer in the United States Army, serving in the Civil War and later, and was on duty at San Francisco at the time of his death. Two children: (1) Elise Winchester, who d. 5 Dec. 1916, wife of James Swan Frick of Baltimore, Md. (2) George Murray, who d. in 1885.

ii. Edmund, d. young.
iii. Stephen, d. young.
106. iv. William Parsons, b. 9 Nov. 1801.
107. v. Stephen, b. 13 Aug. 1805.
vi. Joseph Clay, b. in 1808; d. unm. at Valparaiso, Chile, 30 Apr. 1834, while on a voyage for his health.
108. vii. Edmund, b. 16 Feb. 1811.

55. Amasa[5] Winchester (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newton 2 Aug. 1775, died in Boston 18 Dec. 1846, aged 71. He married at Newton, 7 May 1800, Sally Fuller, born at Newton 9 Mar. 1781, died in Boston 9 Apr. 1846, daughter of Col. Josiah Fuller of Newton and his third wife, Mary (Trowbridge) (Dana), and sister of Anna Fuller, wife of his cousin, William Winchester (56).

Upon the death of his father in 1798 he inherited the homestead and real estate in Newton and Needham, as well as the personal estate, subject to the legacies to his brothers and sisters. He soon removed to Boston, and joined his brother Edmund in the wholesale packing and provision business, both domestic and for export. Like his brother, he became a successful and wealthy merchant. He lived on Somerset Street in Boston, and used the old place at Newton as a summer residence. He was an excellent musician, and did much for the advancement of the art in Boston. He was president of the Massachusetts Musical Society in 1809 and 1810 and one of the founders and for many years president of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston. About 1833 he gave three-quarters of an acre of land for the enlargement of the South Burying Place in Newton.

Children, probably all born in Boston:

i. HARRIET,[6] b. 9 Mar. 1801; d. 4 Aug. 1847; m. CAPT. ——— GROSVENOR, an Englishman, and had one daughter, b. in 1844, d. in 1846.
ii. SARAH, b. in 1802 or 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1816.
iii. AMASA, b. 14 Mar. 1805; d. unm. in Boston 5 Mar. 1875. He lived in his father's houses on Somerset Street, Boston, and at Newton, and inherited his large property, which upon his death went to his cousins.
iv. JOSIAH, b. 18 Sept. 1807; d. unm. 8 Feb. 1845.
v. FANNY, b. 24 Jan. 1810; d. unm. 16 Sept. 1830.

56. WILLIAM[5] WINCHESTER (*Gulliver,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of West Roxbury, farmer, born at Brookline 25 June 1764, died at West Roxbury 6 Sept. 1857, aged 93. He married at Newton, 27 Nov. 1800, ANNA FULLER, born at Newton 12 Jan. 1783, daughter of Col. Josiah Fuller of Newton and his third wife, Mary (Trowbridge) (Dana), and sister of Sally Fuller, wife of his cousin, Amasa Winchester (55).

He lived on Centre Street, West Roxbury, and here after him lived his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Children, born at West Roxbury:

i. ARTEMAS,[6] b. 30 Mar. 1803; d. unm. 29 Dec. 1858.
ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1804; d. young.
109. iii. WILLIAM, b. 27 May 1805.

57. CALEB[5] WINCHESTER (*Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Stow 18 Sept. 1734, died, probably at Marlborough, in 1816, his will, in which he calls himself "of Marlborough, yeoman," being proved 25 June 1816. He married at Marlborough, 1 Sept. 1761, ANNA SMITH.

He was living in Marlborough as early as 1752, when Steven Gibson of Stow was made his guardian. He served in the Revolution in 1776, in the company of Capt. Amasa Cranston of Marlborough. By his will his wife received the use and improvement of all his real and personal estate, and after her death it was to descend to his son Samuel, who was then to pay bequests to his three brothers, viz., to Caleb $80, to Stephen $50, and to William $80.

Children, born at Marlborough:

i. RUFUS,[6] b. 12 Nov. 1762; d. 15 Nov. 1770.
ii. MARY, b. 13 Mar. 1765; d. 21 Jan. 1776.
iii. CALEB, b. 5 Oct. 1771; living 10 July 1815, when his father made his will.
iv. RUFUS, b. 8 Mar. 1774; d. 21 Jan. 1776.
v. STEPHEN, b. 11 Jan. 1776; living 10 July 1815, when his father made his will.*
110. vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 Oct. 1778.
111. vii. WILLIAM, b. 31 Jan. 1783.

58. ANDREW[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New London, Conn., 16 Oct. 1750, died at Pawlet,

*Stephen Winchester of New Marlborough (perhaps this Stephen, son of Caleb) and Sabina Camp were married at Great Barrington 2 Feb. 1797. Sabina Camp probably came from Salisbury, Conn. There was a Stephen Winchester who was a physician at Great Barrington from 1800 to 1810.

Vt., 1 May 1827. He married in Connecticut, about 1775, LYDIA CARVER.

He lived for a few years in Canterbury, Conn., and about 1780 moved to Pawlet, Vt., where he was a pioneer settler. Upon his farm there later lived his son Joel and his grandson Norman. His daughters are said to have married and moved to western New York.

Children, the eldest, Eunice, born at Canterbury, Conn., and all the others at Pawlet, Vt.:

i. EUNICE,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1776; m. at Pawlet, 19 Apr. 1796, WHITING SMITH.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 9 Aug. 1782.
iii. LYDIA, b. 20 Nov. 1783; m. (1) 24 Mar. 1803 EPHRAIM KINGSBURY; m. (2) ——— BOURNE. She had a daughter who m. Olin Parris.
iv. LUCINDA, b. 8 Oct. 1784; m. 4 Dec. 1806 JOSEPH KINGSLEY.
v. HANNAH, b. 8 June 1786.
112. vi. JOEL, b. 20 Oct. 1788.
vii. DELIGHT, b. 20 Dec. 1792; m. 15 Dec. 1814 ORRION BREWSTER.

59. AMARIAH[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New London, Conn., 13 Feb. 1753, died at Hitchcock Corners, near Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 26 Mar. 1842. He married at New London, 25 Apr. 1781, MARY (FOLLETT) HATCH from Kent, Conn., born 4 Dec. 1759, died at Amenia 9 June 1832. She had gone with her first husband among the settlers to the Wyoming Valley, Pa., where he had been killed in the massacre of 1778, and she, a widow at nineteen, had escaped and made her way back to Connecticut.

Amariah Winchester served in the Revolution for seven months in the early part of 1775, as an orderly, and for one month in the winter of 1777–78, as a private. Shortly after his marriage he removed, in 1781, to Amenia, N. Y., where he lived the rest of his life and where some of his descendants still live.

Children, born at Amenia:*

i. POLLY,[6] b. 22 May 1783; m. PHILO HITCHCOCK.
ii. BETSEY, b. 30 July 1784; d. unm.
iii. HARRY, of Amenia, N. Y., b. 8 Aug. 1786; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. at Sharon, Conn., in Sept. 1806, BETSEY DEMING of Sharon, who m. (2) at Sharon, 11 Sept. 1831, Abraham Pratt.
Child:
1. *Amariah,*[7] b. in 1810; d. 30 May 1818.
113. iv. MILO, b. 30 Nov. 1788.
114. v. DAVID, b. 22 Apr. 1792.
vi. LUCY, b. 3 July 1797; m. EBENEZER CONKLIN.
vii. MYRA, b. 11 Oct. 1799; m. A. WINEGAR.

60. RICHARD[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., 15 Feb. 1755, died in Hardin Co., Ky., 14 Oct. 1842. He married at Norwich, Conn., 17 Nov. 1778, LYDIA DODGE, who was born 18 May 1758 and survived her husband, daughter of John and Lydia (Rogers).

He served in the Revolution from Connecticut, and drew a pension, which his widow received later. About 1788 or 1789 they, with their only child, migrated to Hardin Co., Ky.,

*In 1914 Henry N.[8] Winchester of South Amenia, N. Y., great-grandson of Amariah and grandson of Milo (113), wrote that all of Amariah's children except Milo moved to Michigan.

where he kept a public house near Elizabethtown, and was a shoemaker and worker in leather. He was a Baptist; and it is said that he was not a slaveholder, but hired negroes to work for him. It is said, also, that late in life he removed to Indiana, for a few years, but missed his old home in Kentucky and returned there. His wife, a devout woman of strength of body and mind, became blind late in life, because she used her eyes too much at night in work and study. She was also the tailoress to a pioneer community.

Child:

115. i. JOHN,[6] b. at New London, Conn., 3 May 1783.

61. JOEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Canterbury, Conn., born at Canterbury 3 May 1767, died there 3 Oct. 1847. He married at Bozrah, Conn., 1 June 1794, MARY GIFFORD, who died at Canterbury 30 Sept. 1861. The United States Census of 1850 gave her age then as 77.*

Children, born at Canterbury:

i. JOANNA,[6] b. 19 Mar. 1795; d. unm. at Canterbury 6 Jan. 1878.
116. ii. JOHN, b. 17 July 1796.
iii. JAMES, of Canterbury, b. 16 Dec. 1797; d. unm. at Canterbury 13 Feb. 1875.
iv. LORING, of South Coventry, Conn., b. 16 Oct. 1799; d. at South Coventry; m. at Coventry, Conn., 30 Aug. 1838, being then called of South Mansfield, AMELIA BIDWELL of Coventry.
Children:
1. *A son,*[7] d. 6 Sept. 1842, aged 2 months.
2. *A daughter,* d. young.
3. *A daughter,* living in Dec. 1917.
117. v. HARVEY, b. 23 Aug. 1801.
vi. ASA, of Canterbury, b. 29 Oct. 1803; d. unm. at Canterbury 17 July 1875.
vii. SUSAN, b. 16 Dec. 1805; d. unm. at Canterbury in 1893.
118. viii. ABEL, b. 15 Aug. 1809.
ix. MARY, b. 28 May 1811; d. unm. at Canterbury 12 July 1872.

62. REV. ELHANAN[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 30 Sept. 1751, died at Hartford, Conn., 18 Apr. 1797, and is buried there. He married first, in Boston, in 1770, ALICE ROGERS of Rowley, who died at Fairfax, Va., in Apr. 1776, while her husband was preaching in South Carolina; secondly, in the North, in the autumn of 1776, SARAH PECK of Rehoboth, who died in South Carolina in 1777; thirdly, in 1778, SARAH LUKE, a young woman of his parish at Welch Neck, S. C., who died in 1779; fourthly MARY MORGAN of Philadelphia, Pa., widow, who died in 1783; and fifthly, about 1784, MARIA KNOWLES of Philadelphia, widow, who is said to have had an uncomfortable temper, the marriage proving to be an unhappy one.

He was a celebrated preacher, of precocity in his youth, of prodigious memory, and of great eloquence. He had little education, and was largely self-taught; but his acquisitive

*A Joel Winchester and Peggy Larabee were married at Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1788; but a grandson of Joel (61) states that he never heard of this marriage, and perhaps the Joel who married Peggy Larabee was a son of Amariah[4] Winchester (25). *Vide supra,* 25, v.

powers enabled him to acquire some knowledge of Latin, Greek, and even a little Hebrew, but mostly in connection with Biblical topics. His greatest power, however, lay in his eloquent preaching; and, as he seceded from the regular Calvinistic doctrines of New England, became a Baptist, first of open and then of close communion, and later, adopting the doctrine of universal restoration, a pioneer and founder of the Universalist Church, he was not in favor with the regular and college-bred ministers of the old school. Several excellent memoirs and lives of him have been written, which may be consulted for the details of his career; and an estimate of his character is found in the "Literary Diary of Rev. Ezra Stiles." He is regarded by the Universalists of to-day as one of the pillars of their faith. He preached at Rehoboth and Grafton, Mass., and in South Carolina, and was settled in 1780 over what became the First Universalist Church in Philadelphia, remaining there till 1787, when he went to London, England, where he preached till about 1794. He then left there, chiefly because of unfortunate troubles with his last wife, returned to America, and bought a small farm at Hartford, Conn., where he passed his last three years, preaching occasionally.

He was the father of eight children, four by his first wife, two by his second wife, and two by his fourth wife. All these children were stillborn except one, a daughter by his first wife, viz.,

Reconcile, b. in Apr. 1772; d. 20 Sept. 1773, aged 17 months.

63. Samuel[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 11 Mar. 1753, died at Marcellus, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1823. He married first, 24 Jan. 1774, Rebecca Chubb, probably of Monson, Mass., where she died shortly after 20 Dec. 1794; secondly, in 1795, Elizabeth Twist, probably from Union, Conn., who must have died about 1798, in spite of a Monson record giving her death on 2 Apr. 1800; and thirdly, probably in 1799, Hannah Woods, born at Easton, Mass., 26 July 1778, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ward (Winchester) Parker, in Erie Co., Pa., 4 Aug. 1858. After Samuel Winchester's death she married secondly, 15 Aug. 1826, Daniel Hartwell.

Samuel Winchester served in the Revolution in 1775 and again in 1777, being then called of Brookline and of Monson. He lived in the early part of his life in Brookline, but he seems to have had the spirit of a pioneer, for he made several moves during his life, each time further on to the frontier. His first move was to Monson, where he must have remained till after 1794. Then, after his second marriage, he moved up the Connecticut Valley to Chesterfield and Westmoreland, N. H. About 1805 he started west into New York State, stopping at Hamilton, Madison Co., and then going on to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., where he lived for the rest of his life.*

*A Samuel Winchester was selectman of South Brimfield, Mass., in 1800, and he may have been this Samuel (63), but this supposition hardly agrees with the reputed birthplace of a child in 1800; nevertheless, it may be correct.

He had a huge family — twenty-one children and over one hundred grandchildren, and has had more descendants than any member of his generation. They are scattered in various parts of the country, with large groups in southwestern New York, northwestern Pennsylvania, and Ohio.

Children by first wife, born at Monson:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. in 1774; perhaps drowned when he was two years old.
119. ii. ALPHEUS, b. 15 Feb. 1778.
120. iii. ELHANAN, b. 3 Sept. 1780.
121. iv. BENHADAD, b. 1 Sept. 1783.
v. SARAH, b. 6 Nov. 1786; m. HIRAM LUCE, and lived in Indiana.
vi. DIANA, b. 8 May 1789; m. CYRUS HOWARD, and lived at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
122. vii. MARCUS, b. 1 July 1792.
123. viii. JONADAB, b. 20 Dec. 1794.

Child by second wife:

124. ix. ARNOLD, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 10 Apr. 1796.

Children by third wife:

125. x. HARFORD, b., probably at Chesterfield or Westmoreland, N. H., 10 Apr. 1800.
126. xi. SAMUEL BASSET, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 7 Feb. 1802.
127. xii. FRANCIS WOODS, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 8 May 1803.
xiii. CHLOE ANN, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1805; d. at Jamestown, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1827; m. 12 Feb. 1826 HIRAM W. CURTIS. One son.
xiv. SOPHIA, b. 19 Aug. 1807; d. at Eleroy, Ill., 30 Oct. 1890; m. 1 Sept. 1824 ISAIAH BUFFINTON.
xv. PENNINAH, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1809; d. in 1810 from internal burns caused by swallowing lye.
128. xvi. JONAS, b., probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1810.
129. xvii. HEMAN, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1812.
130. xviii. EBENEZER, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1814.
xix. PHŒBE STOWELL, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1816; d. at Eleroy, Ill., 25 June 1886; m. 24 Feb. 1842 HARRISON TURNER.
xx. MARY WARD, b. 4 July 1818; said to have died in Erie Co., Pa., in 1910, aged 92; m. 22 Nov. 1836 EZEKIEL PARKER. She lived at Corry and Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa. If she attained the age given above, the lives of her father and herself covered 157 years.
xxi. CEPHAS, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1820; d. unm. at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., 26 June 1856.

64. DAVID[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Brookline 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756, died at Westmoreland before 1839. He is said to have dropped dead on the street. He married at Westmoreland, 16 Jan. 1783, MARY SMITH, daughter of Abraham of Brimfield, and her sister married his twin brother Jonathan (65).

He removed to Westmoreland, N. H., in the summer of 1775. He signed the New Hampshire Association Test of 12 June 1776, and served in the Revolution, receiving a pension under the Act of Congress of 7 June 1832.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. SALLY,[6] b. 12 Dec. 1783; m. 29 Sept. 1805 ISAAC HUBBARD of Putney, Vt.
ii. RUTH, b. 29 Oct. 1785; m. 5 Feb. 1804 LUTHER BRITTON of Westmoreland.

iii. ACHSAH, b. 1 Aug. 1787; m. ABIA KIDDER.
131. iv. DAVID (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1791.
v. MARY (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1791; m. ——— PERRY of Easton, Mass.
132. vi. MOSES, b. 1 Mar. 1798.

65. JONATHAN[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., carpenter, born at Brookline 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756, died at Westmoreland in Mar. 1839. He married there, 1 Jan. 1778, EUNICE SMITH, born at Brimfield in Aug. 1755, died at Westminster, Vt., 19 Dec. 1845, aged 90, daughter of Abraham of Brimfield. Her sister Mary married Jonathan's twin brother David (64).

He moved to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1775, and signed the New Hampshire Association Test of 12 June 1776. Like his brother David, he was a prosperous and excellent citizen of Westmoreland.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. MARY,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1779; m. 15 Mar. 1797 AARON BAILEY of Westmoreland. From them are descended the late Hon. Joseph Mead Bailey, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Illinois, and his son, Charles Olin Bailey of Sioux Falls, S. Dak., the latter of whom has been of much assistance with facts and dates of this branch.
ii. SARAH, b. 18 Sept. 1780; d. in infancy.
133. iii. SAMUEL, b. 25 July 1782.
134. iv. SALMON, b. 4 Jan. 1786.
135. v. JONATHAN, b. 16 Feb. 1787.
136. vi. DANIEL, b. 1 Nov. 1789.
137. vii. ELHANAN, b. 4 Dec. 1791.

66. SILAS[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 5 Sept. 1758, died suddenly at Rutland, Mass., 30 Sept. 1838, while on a visit there. He married at Wrentham, 1 May 1783, SALLY KING, born 11 Nov. 1761, died 10 July 1846, daughter of Samuel of that town.

He served in the Revolution from Brookline, and soon afterwards removed to Wrentham. About 1787 he removed, with his wife and children, to the Penobscot River, in Maine, and settled in that part of the town of Orrington which is now Holden.

Children:

i. ACHSAH,[6] b. at Wrentham 29 July 1784; d. 24 Jan. 1818; m. 26 Apr. 1807 SAMUEL COBB of Holden.
138. ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Wrentham 10 May 1786.
iii. MARY, b. at Orrington 31 Oct. 1788; d. 18 Dec. 1794.
139. iv. CHARLES, b. at Orrington 3 May 1790.
v. SAMUEL KING, b. at Orrington 30 Jan. 1793; d. 13 Dec. 1794.
vi. MARY, b. at Orrington 22 Feb. 1795; m. 24 Aug. 1815 CHARLES BLAKE of Holden. They were the parents of *Rev. Charles Morris Blake* of San Francisco, Calif.
vii. SOPHIA, b. at Orrington 31 May 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1822 ELIAS BLAKE of Brewer, Me.
viii. PHŒBE STOWELL, b. at Orrington 13 Jan. 1801; d. 13 July 1826; m. 24 Nov. 1825 IRA B. HAWKINS of Brewer, Me.
140. ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. at Orrington 27 Sept. 1802.
x. SILAS, b. at Orrington 8 Nov. 1805; d. 3 Dec. 1805.

67. Benjamin[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 4 Jan. 1760, died at Harvard 24 Aug. 1845. He married first, 5 Jan. 1792, Abiah Alden, born 18 Apr. 1767, probably died about 1798, daughter of Josiah and Bathsheba (Jones) of South Brimfield and Ludlow and a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*; and secondly, about 1799, her sister, Bathsheba (Alden) Trask, born 8 Dec. 1775, died at Harvard 29 Sept. 1841, whose first husband was John Trask of Monson.

About the time of his first marriage he moved to South Brimfield (now Wales), where he was selectman in 1800. In 1815 he and his wife and most of his children joined the Shaker colony in the town of Harvard, where they lived the rest of their lives. His father and others of his family were already members of that community.

Children by first wife, probably all born at South Brimfield:

i. Ruby,[6] b. 4 Oct. 1792; d. about 1863; m. Henry Damon (1775–1851) of Ludlow, where they lived, and left many descendants, some of whom are prominent residents of Cleveland, Ohio.
141. ii. Alden, b. at South Brimfield 18 Mar. 1794.
142. iii. Hosea, b. at South Brimfield 16 Apr. 1796.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 19 Apr. 1798; d. aged 4 years.

Children by second wife:

v. Ziba, b. 14 Aug. 1800; d. at Meshannick, N. J.; m. Elizabeth ———. No children.
143. vi. Silas, b. at South Brimfield 9 Jan. 1802.
144. vii. Benjamin, b. at South Brimfield 27 July 1803.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1805; m. John Cole. They moved to the West, probably to Michigan.
Child (surname *Cole*):
1. *Walter B.*, of Detroit, Mich.
ix. Lucy, b. 23 Apr. 1807; m. in Boston, 16 Aug. 1826, Levi Babbitt. They lived at Lockport, N. Y., and at Grass Lake, Mich., where both died.
x. Mary, b. 23 Feb. 1809; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1823. She joined the Shakers at Harvard.
xi. Sarah B., b. 21 Oct. 1810; d. at Wollaston in 1881; m. at Harvard, 9 July 1838, Sylvester Lakin. Residences, Boston and Wollaston.
xii. Selah, b. 24 Mar. 1812; d. unm. at Harvard 20 May 1854. She joined the Shakers at Harvard.

68. Rev. Moses[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 24 Aug. 1763, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Feb. 1793, in his 30th year. He married, about 1789, Sarah (Howell) (Dowdray) Young, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bond) Howell of Cumberland Co., N. J., and widow successively of John Dowdray and Jeremiah Young. Her brother, Richard Howell, was Governor of New Jersey from 1792 to 1801. After the death of her third husband, Rev. Moses Winchester, she married fourthly Joshua Ayers, whom she survived.

Moses Winchester entered the ministry in his 21st year, and in 1788 became pastor of the Baptist Church at Shiloh, in southern New Jersey; but in 1790 he, like his celebrated brother Elhanan, became a Universalist. He filled his brother's

pulpit in Philadelphia, when the latter went to London, and was an agreeable helper in his work. His death was most painful. He had a tooth extracted, and in the operation a bone in his jaw was broken and the cavity became infected. This caused growths, that had to be removed several times, till finally they became so serious that they suffocated him.

Children, born probably at Shiloh, N. J.:

i. BRANSON[6] (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1790; d. unm. at Maysville, Ky. He followed the sea for some years, and then was in the iron business.
ii. SUSAN BOND (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1790; d. about 1873; m. RUEL BONHAM. She left descendants.
iii. ELHANAN (twin), b. in 1792; d. young.
iv. REBECCA (twin), b. in 1792; d. *s.p.* 4 July 1873; m. JOHN S. BACON.

69. AARON[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), tanner and currier, born at Brookline 28 May* 1766, probably died in Ontario, Canada. He married at Woburn, 22 Apr. 1787, SARAH CUMMINGS, daughter of David and Joanna (Jones), Sarah's father being one of the earliest tanners in that town.

In 1780 he joined the Baptist Church in Newton; but on 3 July 1785 he was warned by the church for adopting the doctrines of a heretic. In 1787 he removed to South Brimfield, where he lived till about 1804, when he is said to have moved to Canada. In 1877 grandchildren of his were living in or near London, in Ontario.

He had eight children, but the compiler of this genealogy has not been able to trace them, though the son William's daughter, Mrs. Jane Wilkinson, was living in Ontario in 1877.

Children, the first four recorded as born in South Brimfield, the last four also probably born there, although William's daughter gave his birthplace as Brookline:

i. AARON,[6] b. 16 Nov. 1787.
ii. MOSES, b. 28 Aug. 1789.
iii. ROYAL, b. 29 Jan. 1792.
iv. EDMOND, b. 29 July 1794.
v. AUGUSTUS.
vi. WILLIAM, b. in 1799; said to have been living in 1877.
vii. MARINDA.
viii. SARAH.

70. DANIEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 19 Mar. 1768, was drowned in the Androscoggin River, in central Maine, 23 Apr. 1795. He married in Boston, in 1787, MARTHA PRITCHARD, born 6 May 1768, died at the home of her son Benjamin P., at Corinna, Me., 15 May 1853, aged 85 years, 9 days, daughter of John and Lucy (Wood). She married secondly, 24 June 1825, as his third wife, John McLellan of Portland, Me., a retired sea captain.

Daniel Winchester joined the Baptist Church in Newton in 1780. At the time of his marriage he moved to what was later the town of Fayette, in central Maine, where he probably

*Probably not 28 Mar., as was stated in the list of his father's children (*supra*, p. 27), although there is some authority for the date there given.

lived till his death, though he may have lived for a time in the neighboring town of Jay. Both of these were at that time pioneer plantations, and were not incorporated as towns till 1795. In Sept. 1795 his widow moved first to Freeport and then to North Yarmouth, Me., and in Apr. 1797 she moved to Portland, where she taught the Centre Free School till 1800. After the death of her second husband she went to live with her son Benjamin P. at Corinna, Me., where she spent the remainder of her days.

Children, probably all born at Fayette, Me.:

i. BETSEY,[6] b. in 1787; d. about 1875, aged 87 years, 6 months; m. SAMUEL BALLARD, Esq., who d. 18 Feb. 1841, aged 73. Residence, Wiscasset, Me.
145. ii. SOLOMON WOOD, b. 22 July 1789.
iii. DANIEL, b. 16 May 1791; d. on the coast of Africa 5 Aug. 1810.
146. iv. BENJAMIN P., b. 17 Jan. 1793.
v. JOHN, b. 7 Sept. 1794; d. in Sept. 1818.

71. EBENEZER[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]) was born, probably at Brookline, about 1776. Where he lived and where and when he died has not been ascertained. He married in Boston, 27 July 1797, ELIZABETH JONES, born 6 Oct. 1780, died among the Shakers at Harvard 17 Feb. 1861, aged 81, daughter of John, a distiller of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

i. ELVIRA,[6] b. 28 May 1799; d. unm. among the Shakers at Harvard 11 May 1824.
ii. FREDERIC, b. 12 Mar. 1801; d. unm. among the Shakers at Harvard 1 Oct. 1818.
iii. SUSAN, b. 15 Aug. 1803; d. unm. among the Shakers at Harvard 23 May 1820.
147. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 15 Apr. 1809.

72. LEMUEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Tewksbury 13 May 1740, died at Danvers 17 Jan. 1841, aged 100 years, 8 months, 4 days. He married first, at Reading, 28 Aug. 1766, LYDIA FLINT, born at Reading in Aug. 1743, died at Tewksbury 28 Mar. 1812; and secondly, at Danvers, 9 Jan. 1817, MRS. MARGARET SMITH, who died there 26 Oct. 1841, aged 87.

A few years after his first marriage he moved to Amherst, N. H., and settled in that part of the town which is now the town of Mont Vernon. Here he lived till well advanced in age, when he returned to Massachusetts, and passed the remainder of his long life at Danvers. He served in the Revolutionary Army from New Hampshire, as a corporal and later as a sergeant; and in Colonel Reed's regiment took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. In Apr. 1776 he signed the New Hampshire Association Test.

Children by first wife:

148. i. LEMUEL,[6] b. in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield, 6 July 1768.
ii. LYDIA, b. at Reading 9 June 1770; m. at New Boston, N. H., GEORGE SUMNER of Hill, N. H., b. at Dedham, Mass., in 1765.
149. iii. ISAAC (twin), b. at Amherst, N. H., 19 Apr. 1777.

iv. Deborah (twin), b. at Amherst, N. H., 19 Apr. 1777; m. in 1799 Elias Cheney of Antrim, N. H., and moved to Vermont. One of her grandchildren is Rev. William Franklin Cheney of Dedham, Mass., who was graduated (A.B.) at Harvard in the Class of 1873.

v. Betsey, b. at Amherst, N. H., 25 July 1779; m. at Andover, N. H., 13 July 1806, Samuel Sargent of Hill, N. H.

150. vi. Silas, b. at Amherst, N. H., 18 July 1786.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND
II

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

Bowditch

In the Register, vol. 72, pages 223–240, an article was published establishing the parentage, English ancestry, and family connections of William Bowditch, who died at Salem, Mass., in 1681, the progenitor of the well-known Bowditch family of Salem and Boston, which includes among its illustrious members Nathaniel Bowditch, the famous mathematician and astronomer. Below are given additional Bowditch records, which supplement the previous article on this family. It is through the courtesy of Mrs. Rose-Troup of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, that the contributor of this article is enabled to include in it the Chancery suit of 1699.

From Probate Records

The Will of William Bowditch of Winsham [co. Somerset], husbandman, dated 19 November 1573. To be buried in Winsham churchyard. To my godchildren. To the Cathedral Church of Wells. To Edye Long. To Agnes Howper. To John Alvord. Residue to my wife Joane. Proved 23 February 1574 [? 1573/4]. (P.C.C., Martyn, 9.)

From the Parish Registers of Winsham, co. Somerset

Marriages

1567 Robert Bowdiche and Margaret Sparke 12 January [1567/8].
1567 William Hall and Agnes Bowditch 3 February [1567/8].
1572 Heracles Bogwell and Mary Bowdiche 28 January [1572/3].
1576 William Palfrey and Joan Bowditch 4 October.
1587 Jeanne [?] Welche and Agnes Bowditch 14 January [1587/8].
1601 William Cowkeny and Catherine Bowdiche 4 October.

Burials

1567 Joan Bowditch 18 February [1567/8].
1573 Margery widow of John Bowditch and daughter of William Bowditch of Chardstock 30 November.
1582 Joanna Bowdiche, widow, 24 June.

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

[Bowditch *v.* Guppy, *circa* 1624/5]

[Replication only.] The replication of GEORGE BOWDITCH, complainant, to the answer of Ezekiel Guppy, defendant, shows that the defendant promised that he would procure the arrest of one Daniell[?] and would discharge the complainant of his obligation, as is alleged in the bill. This defendant is a hard man and is accustomed to take advantages. Sworn Hilary term, 22 James I [January 1624/5]. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, C. 2, B. 31/47.)

[Whether George Bowditch, the complainant in this suit, belongs to the Bowditch family of Devon and Dorset has not been ascertained.]

[Bowditch et al. *v.* Bowditch, 1699]

21 November 1699. The complaint of SARAH BOWDITCH, widow, relict of William Bowditch the Younger, late of Thornecombe, co. Devon, deceased, and their son William Bowditch, John Crow of Thorncombe and Sarah his wife, and Matthew Staple of Thornecombe, yeoman, and Joan his wife (Sarah and Joan being daughters of William and Sarah Bowditch abovenamed) shows that William Bowditch the Elder, father of said William the Younger, deceased, by indenture bearing date 1 September 1663, assigned to his son William on his marriage with said Sarah, then Sarah Beer, as a dower for her and her children in case of William the Younger's death, a tenement and lands called Stonelake in Thornecombe, she giving him her portion of £100, in trust for his said son and his wife after the death of him, William the Elder, and his wife Joan. The said marriage was solemnized; and they had issue William Bowditch, Sarah married to John Crow, and Joan married to Matthew Staple. But now William Bowditch the Elder, confederating with others, gives out that he made no such settlement, and that, if he did, it was voluntary and he never received £100, the marriage portion of said Sarah, and that before that time he had mortgaged the premises; and he refuses to produce the indenture or deeds, but says that they will see them when he is dead. Complainants desire that the said William Bowditch the Elder may be caused to appear to answer the premises.

The answer of WILLIAM BOWDITCH the Elder, taken at Chard, co. Somerset, 5 February 1699 [1699/1700]. He says that, by indenture bearing date 1 September 1663, made between himself of the first part, John and Robert Beare of the second part, and his son William Bowditch, since deceased, and the complainant Sarah Bowditch, widow, then Sarah Beare, of the third part, he assigned to John and Robert Beare the messuage called Stonelake, wherein he dwelt, in Thorncombe, with five closes and a messuage thereunto adjoining, and another messuage and lands at Laymore, in the parish of Crewkerne, as follows: the said messuage called Stonelake to the use of himself and his [wife] Joan, since deceased, for their lives, with contingent remainders to his son William, the said Sarah, and the children of William and Sarah; in default to defendant's second son, John Bowditch, and his issue, to defendant's third son, Michael, and his issue, and to his fourth son, Daniel, and his issue; the other tenement in Thornecombe in like manner; and the tenement called Laymore to said William and Sarah. The defendant has the said indenture in his keeping, but [has] no other deeds, and believes that his son William had all the earlier deeds concerning said premises. The little messuage in Thornecombe his said son William sold to Jonas Clarke, and [it] is now in the possession of Mary Corner, widow; and the premises in Crewkerne, whereof his said son William had possession, was [*sic*] entered upon by the lord thereof for some forfeiture. He denies that he ever at-

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

tempted to defraud the complainants, but says that he paid great sums of money at various times for his said son, which are still due from his executors or administrators, and that he had educated the complainant William for about eight years and the complainant Joan Staple for fourteen years "since the going away of his said son William," and that he has received nothing for so doing. He says that Sarah and Joan are the children of his son William, born under wedlock, and that the complainant Sarah Bowditch, widow, divers years after her said husband had gone to New England, . . . went to her husband in New England, and had a son William, "and then died there."* William Bowditch his mark. (Chancery Proceedings before 1714, Hamilton Division, 604/2.)

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR THORNCOMBE, CO. DEVON†

15–16 Henry VIII [1523–1525]. Robert Boudyche, Sen., in goods [valuation] £5 [tax] 2s. 6d.
Robert Boudyche, Jur., in goods [valuation] £4 [tax] 2s.
Robert Boudyche in goods [valuation] 40s. [tax] 7d.

[The extracts from the lay subsidies of 15–16 Henry VIII, given above, make it almost certain that the father of John Bowditch of Thorncombe, who died in 1563 (No. 1 of the Bowditch pedigree printed in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 236), was named Robert, and perhaps his grandfather also had the same Christian name. It is to be noted that John Bowditch had a son named Robert (No. 2 of the pedigree), and that this last-mentioned Robert also had a son Robert. The Margery Bowditch whose burial at Winsham is given above was probably the widow of this John Bowditch of Thorncombe. It is clear that this Thorncombe family originated in the neighboring parish of Chardstock, co. Dorset, where the Bowditches or Bowdiches had been settled from very early times as a family of small gentry.

The abstract of the Chancery suit brought in 1699 by Sarah Bowditch, widow of William Bowditch of Salem, Mass., against her father-in-law proves that William Bowditch the Elder (No. 5 of the pedigree) was not the William Bowridge who was buried at Thorncombe 16 Jan. 1680/1, but was evidently the William Bowditch who was buried there 27 Mar. 1701 (cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, pp. 238, 234). This suit also shows that Sarah Bowditch, daughter of the Salem settler, married John Crow of Thorncombe, that Joan (or Johanna) Bowditch, her sister, married Matthew Staple of Thorncombe, yeoman, and that these two sisters and their husbands were living 21 Nov. 1699. The husband of Joan Staple appears as Mathew Staple of Thorncombe, comber, in the bond given by William Bowditch, his brother-in-law, in 1705, in which he was a surety (*ib.*, vol. 72, p. 227). The John and Robert Beare who are mentioned in the answer of William Bowditch the Elder to the complaint of his daughter-in-law are evidently near kinsmen of Sarah (Bear) Bowditch, probably her father and brother. It also appears from this answer that William Bowditch the Elder, father of the immigrant to New England, had a son John, who is called his second son. This suit gives the names of the closes in Thorncombe owned by the family and proves that they had lands also in Crewkerne, co. Somerset.]

*The reading of the text here seems uncertain. The person who died in New England was undoubtedly William Bowditch the Younger, husband of the complainant Sarah Bowditch. The statement of this complainant that her children were William Bowditch, Sarah, and Joan makes it unlikely that the son William mentioned in the last sentence of the answer of the defendant was a second William in the family of William and Sarah (Bear) Bowditch. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, pp. 238–240. A few words of the answer of the defendant, referring to the complainant Sarah Bowditch, have been omitted in the printed record. — EDITOR.

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. Thorncombe, formerly a parish in co. Devon, is now in co. Dorset.

Cocke

In April 1922 the Committee on English Research communicated to the Register (vol. 76, pages 115–129) an article contributed by Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett, which made known the English ancestry of James Weeden, the founder of a well-known Rhode Island family, who came to New England in 1638. This James Weeden, as was stated in the article in question, married first, at Chesham, co. Bucks, England, 11 Sept. 1615, Phillip Cock (or Cocke), who was baptized at Chesham 14 Jan. 1587/8 and was living as late as 1632, daughter of William and Joan Cocke of Belenden in the parish of Chesham. She was the mother of James Weeden's six children, all of whom were born in England. (Cf. Register, vol. 76, page 129.)

Below are given abstracts of sundry probate records relating to the Cockes of Chesham and also all records of baptisms, marriages, and burials of members of the various branches of the Cocke family that are found in the parish registers of Chesham down to the early part of the seventeenth century. It is not possible to establish the relationship of all the persons mentioned in these records to Phillip, wife of James Weeden; but the printing of these entries in this article may be helpful to those undertaking further research in the history of this family, which was one of the most prolific in the parish. Chesham was a very large parish, and contained several different hamlets or settlements. The particular branch of the Cocke family to which Phillip (Cocke) Weeden belonged lived in the section known as Belenden.

The records are followed by a pedigree, in which the ancestry and family connections of Phillip Cocke, in so far as they have been traced, are set forth in genealogical form.

From Probate Records

The Will of William Cokke of Chesham [co. Bucks], 1485, appoints as executrix and executor the testator's wife Joan and son John. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], Case 1, fo. 201*d*.)

The Will of William Cock of Chesham [co. Bucks], dated 13 October 1558. To be buried in Chesham churchyard. To Chesham church 3s. 4d. To my son William Cock a cow, three carts, five horses, and a plough. To my wife Joan all the goods she brought with her, four sheep, hemp, wheat, etc. To my daughter Agnes a cow, six sheep, pewter plates, a christening sheet, and a mattress. To my daughter Jane a cow, six sheep, pewter plates, a tablecloth, and a candlestick. To my daughter Joan, the younger, six sheep, four pewter plates, sheets, and a tablecloth. To Leonard Twychille's children, Joan, Alice, Mary, and Henry, to each a ewe. To William, son of Richard Cock, a ewe. To William Awby, my godson, a sheep. To John Wedon, my godson, a sheep. To my son-in-law ——— Gold 100 [*sic*] of timber. To my daughter Isabel Gold wheat. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Thomas. Overseer: my brother Ro. Cock. Witnesses: Leonard T[wichell], William Gold, Henry Prat, and Henry Barnard. Proved 4 July 1559. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], Case 1558–9, fo. 4.)

The Will of Thomas Cocke of Bellenden, parish of Great Chesham, co. Bucks, husbandman, dated 2 November 1585. To my wife Ann £6. 13s. 4d. and a chamber in my house. To my son William Cocke a cupboard, a coffer, a bed, etc. To my son Henry £6. 13s. 4d., and a like bequest to my son Thomas, to my daughters Joan and Alice Cocke, to my son Robert Cocke, and to my daughter Ann Cocke at nineteen. Residuary legatee and executor: my son William. Overseers: Henry Putnam, Thomas Puttnam. Witnesses: Rychard Grover, Henry Warde, Thomas Puttnam. Proved 11 April 1586 by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1586, original will.)

From the Parish Registers of Chesham, co. Bucks*

Baptisms, 1538–1610

1538 Jone daughter of Will[ia]m Cocke 14 March [1538/9].
1539 Nicholas son of John Cocke 25 October.
1540 Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke 8 October.
1540 Rychard son of Henry Cocke 26 October.
1541 Raufe son of Will[ia]m Cocke 11 December.
1542 Nicholas son of Henry Cock 3 January [1542/3].
1544 Nicholas son of Rychard Cocke 5 December.
1544 Nicholas son of Will[ia]m Cocke 22 January [1544/5].
1547 Symon son of Will[ia]m Cocke 21 September.
1547 Nicholas son of John Cocke 22 January [1547/8].
1548 Agnes the daughter of Rychard Cocke 29 November.
1549 Joan the daughter of Henry Cock 4 April.
1549 Will[ia]m son of John Cocke 28 November.
1550 Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke 31 January [1550/1].
1550 Will[ia]m son of Richard Cock 9 February [1550/1].
1551 Jaane daughter of Henry Cocke 14 April.
1560 Henry son of Thomas Cocke of Ashly Greene 8 September.
1561 Richard son of Henry Cock 18 May.
1562 Henry son of Thomas Cocke of Belend[en] 13 July.
1562 Hugh son of Nicho[las] Cock of Whelpleyhill 20 August.
1563 W[illia]m son of John Cocke of Ly Greene 11 July.
1563 Thomas son of Henry Cock 1 August.
1564 Richard son of Will[ia]m Cock of Ly Grene 23 April.
1564 Margarite daughter of Ric[hard] Cock of Botl[ey] 10 December.
1564 Thomas son of Thomas Cocke 7 January [1564/5].
1565 Thomas son of John Cock of Ly Grene 30 September.
1567 John son of Henry Cocke 25 March.
1567 Helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke 22 June.
1567 Rychard son of John Cocke 11 January [1567/8].
1567 Agnes daughter of Henry Cocke 22 February [1567/8].
1568 Joan daughter of Tho[mas] Cock of Belend[en] 13 February [1568/9].
1569 Anne daughter of Rychard Cock of Botley 24 December.
1570 Will[ia]m son of Henry Cocke 27 August.
1570 Henry son of John Cock of Ly Greene 26 November.
1571 Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend[en] 23 December.
1573 John son of John & Elyzabeth Cocke of Lyegreene 1 November.
1574 Rychard son of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend[en] 16 May.
1574 Agnes daughter of Thomas & Alice Cocke of Lygreene 28 November.
1575 Mary & Elyzab[eth] daughters of Elyz[abeth] Cock, widow, & of Henry Cocke, her husband, deceased, 4 April.

*The parish registers of Chesham begin in October 1538, and the first volume, extending *to* 25 Mar. 1636/7, copied and edited by J. W. Garrett-Pegge, has been printed (London, 1904). There are no entries for the year 1546 and for the first part of the year 1547 (prior to September), nor for the greater part of the years 1553–1559.

1576 Abraham son of Jo[hn] & Elyzab[eth] Cocke of Ly Greene 1 April.
1576 Rob[er]t son of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend[en] 2 December.
1577 Susan daughter of Nic[holas] & Isbell Cocke, Jr., of Ly Grene 21 July.
1577 Agnes daughter of Ric[hard] & Agnes Cock, wheeler, 15 September.
1578 Jaane daughter of Nicholas & Emme Cock, laborer, 21 September.
1578 Georg[e] son of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke 2 November.
1580 Will[ia]m son of Nic[holas] & Isbell Cock of Lygreene 5 June.
1580 Agnes daughter of Thom[as] & Anne Cock of Belend[en] 24 July.
1580 Nathanael son of Ric[hard] & Agnes Cock, wheeler, 14 August.
1580 Priscilla daughter of Nicholas & Emme Cock, laborer, 15 January [1580/1].
1580 Timothie son of John & Elyzab[eth] Cocke of Lyegreene 29 January [1580/1].
1581 Josias son of George & Margarite Cock, the seconde of that name, 3 December.
1581 Timothie son of Nic[holas] & Elyzab[eth] Cock, Ju[nio]r, of Lygreene 6 January [1581/2].
1581 Ric[hard] son of Ric[hard] & Agnes Cock, wheler, 11 February [1581/2].
1583 Lidia daughter of Nicholas & Emme Cocke, laborer, 24 November.
1584 Nathanael son of Nic[holas] & Elyzab[eth] Cock, Jr., of Lygreene 8 June.
1584 Daniel son of George & Margarite Cocke 9 June.
1584 Richard son of Nicho[las] & Isbell Cocke of Lygreene 23 August.
1585 Daniel son of Ric[hard] & Agnes Cocke, wheler, 24 October.
1586 Daniel son of Nic[holas] & Elyzab[eth] Cock, Jr., of Ly Greene 18 April.
1586 Elyzab[eth] daughter of old W[illia]m & Ellenor Cock of Lygrene 19 June.
1586 Rebecca daughter of Georg[e] & Margarite Cocke 19 March [1586/7].
1587 Thomas son of John & Isbell Cock, Jr., laborer, 3 December.
1587 Phillip daughter of W[illia]m & Joan Cock of Belend[en] 14 January [1587/8].
1589 Ric[hard] son of Nic[holas] & Elyzab[eth] Cock, Ju[nio]r, of Ly Grene 15 June.
1590 Elyzabeth daughter of Will[ia]m and Joan Cock of Belend[en] 15 April.
1590 Thomas son of Nicholas & Emme Cock, laborer, 25 November.
1590 Susanna daughter of John & Isbell Cock, Jr., laborer, 6 January [1590/1].
1590 Samuel son of Georg[e] & Margarite Cock 25 January [1590/1].
1592 Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyzab[eth] Cock, Jr., of Lygrene 11 June.
1592 Rob[er]t son of Will[ia]m & Joan Cock of Lygrene 13 August.
1592 Mary daughter of Will[ia]m & Joan Cock of Belend[en] 26 December.
1593 Sara daughter of John & Isbell Cock, Jr., laborer, 29 April.
1593 Dorcas daughter of Georg[e] & Margarite Cocke 1 November.
1595 Samuell son of Will[ia]m & Joan Cocke of Lygreene 13 July.
1595 Hester daughter of Ryc[hard] & Agnes Cocke of Ly Greene 20 July.
1595 Samuel son of John & Isbell Cock, Jr., laborer, — December.
1596 Martha daughter of Will[ia]m and Joan Cock of Belend[en] 9 May.
1597 Martha daughter of Ryc[hard] & Agnes Cock of Ly Grene 10 April.
1597 Thomas son of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cocke of Bois 8 February [1597/8].
1597 Agnes daughter of Georg[e] & Margarite Cocke 5 March [1597/8].
1598 Agnes daughter of Will[ia]m & Joan Cocke of Ly Greene 3 May.
1598 Will[ia]m son of Will[ia]m and Joan Cocke of Belend[en] 14 January [1598/9].

1599 Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Agnes Cock of Ly Greene 25 March.
1600 Martha daughter of Will[ia]m & Alice Cocke 14 May.
1600 John son of Thomas & Elyzab[eth] Cocke of Bois 28 September.
1600 Jeremy son of Georg[e] & Margarite Cocke 7 December.
1600 Thomas son of Will[ia]m & Joan Cocke of Lyegreene 21 January [1600/1].
1601 Nicholas son of Willia[m] & Joan Cocke of Belend[en] 12 November.
1603 Anne daughter of Will[ia]m & Joan Cock of Belend[en] 4 May.
1603 Tho[mas] son of Tho[mas] & Agnes Cock, laborer, 18 October.
1604 Henry son of Will[ia]m & Joan Cock of Lye Greene 23 May.
1606 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys 5 October.
1607 Martha daughter of George & Margaret Cock 26 May.
1607 Sarah daughter of William & Joane Cock [of] Lygreen 14 March [1607/8].
1607 William son of Richard & Agnes Cock [of] Lygreene 20 March [1607/8].
1608 Henry son of Timothie & Rebecca Cock 18 September.
1609 Richard son of Richard & Martha Cock of Leyhill 11 June.
1609 William son of Timothie & Rebecca Cock 21 January [1609/10].
1610 Anne daughter of William & Dorothie Cocke [of] Lygr[eene] 2 September.
1610 John son of John & Martha Cocke 7 October.
1610 Martha daughter of William & Joane Cocke 30 January [1610/11].
1610 William son of Richard & Martha Cocke of the Mose 10 February [1610/11].

Marriages, 1538–1600

1539 Thomas son of Nic[holas] Cock & Alice Carter 28 September.
1540 Henry Hudnoll & Alice daughter of Henry Cocke 24 October.
1541 Jeames son of John Harding of Northchurch and Alice daughter of John Cocke 26 November.
1542 Will[ia]m son of Nicholas Cock & Agnes daughter of John Gate 7 May.
1542 Richard son of John Cock & Joan daughter of Roger Weedon 8 October.
1543 Rob[er]t son of W[illia]m Gate & Joan daughter of John Cocke 7 October.
1543 Rychard son of Nicholas Cock & Margery Berry 15 October.
1544 Rychard son of John Longe & Joan daughter of John Cocke 7 September.
1545 John the son of Nicholas Cocke 5 October.
1548 Rychard Allen & Christian Cocke — June.*
1551 John Grante & Agnes Cocke 10 October.
1561 Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke 19 May.
1561 Henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock, widow, 13 November.
1564 John Sutton & Margarite Cock of Amersam 27 April.
1564 Edmond Putna[m] & Joan Cocke 6 November.
1569 Will[ia]m Blackborne of Hegeley & Elyzabeth Cocke 23 October.
1571 Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell 20 September.
1572 Richard Cock & Agnes Allen 21 January [1571/2].
1572 Will[ia]m Cock of Ly Grene & Elenor Weedon 15 June.
1572 Nicholas Roberde & Elyzabeth Cocke 21 July.
1576 Will[ia]m Gryffin & Elyzab[eth] widow of Henry Cocke 13 May.
1576 Nicholas son of Will[ia]m Cock of Lye Greene & Isbell Hobbes daughter of the wife of Nicholas Heerne 9 July.
1576 Gilbert Wardall and Agnes daughter of Rychard Cocke of Botley 30 July.

*The last marriage recorded in June 1548. This marriage and two other marriages preceding it follow a marriage recorded on 17 June.

1577 Nicholas son of John Cocke, laborer, & servant to Mr. Tho[mas] Ashfeild & Emme Sam servant to Ric[hard] Byrch of the parsonage 28 November.
1580 Nicholas son of Thomas Cock of Lygreene and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of Bovington, widow, 16 January [1580/1].
1580 Georg[e] Cocke & Margarite East s[ervan]t to John West 24 January [1580/1].
1580 John Russell & Isbell Cock servant to Ric[hard] Tookef[eild] [?] of Cherietrees 6 February [1580/1].
1581 Rychard Crane & Elyzab[eth] daughter of W[illia]m Cock of Lygreene 28 September.
1583 Rychard Hawes servant to Ric[hard] Grace of Lye Greene and Elyzab[eth] widow of John Cocke of the same 2 July.
1586 John son of John Cock, laborer, & Isbell Blackwell servant to Hugh Smyth, smyth, 31 December.
1593 Thomas son of John Cocke of Lye Grene, deceased, and Elyzabeth daughter of Henry Tookefeild of Chartridge 29 October.
1593 Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widow of Richard Cock, wheeler, 11 March [1593/4].
1594 Rychard brother of Nicholas Cock, Sr., of Ly Greene & Agnes daughter of Ric[hard] Putna[m], deceased, & daughter by law of Gabriel Yong of Wiginton 27 June.
1595 Rychard son of John Cocke of Lye Grene, deceased, & Sara daughter of Mr. John Smyth, deceased, some tyme vicar of Chesham, 9 October.
1596 Rychard Kytson, myller, s[ervan]t to Thomas Monke & Anne daughter of the widow of Richard Cocke 18 October.
1598 Thomas son of Thomas Cock of Belend[en], deceased, & Agnes the daughter of John Gregory of Wilstorne Grene in the parish of Greate Trynge, both s[ervan]ts of John Turner, married at Hawrich 8 May.

Burials, 1538–1606

1538 John son of John Cock the Yo[u]ng[e]r 19 November.
1538 Christian daughter of Henry Cock 5 March [1538/9].
1540 Henry Cock 28 October.
1541 Rychard Cock 2 February [1541/2].
1547 Joan daughter of Richard Cocke of London 3 January [1547/8].
1549 Thomas son of John Cocke 2 June.
1550 The wife of Will[ia]m Cock of Belenden 2 February [1550/1].
1552 Joan the wife of Nicholas Cocke 28 October.
1552 Mother Cocke 6 March [1552/3].
1557 Nicholas Cocke 15 February [1557/8].
1560 Rychard Cocke of Ly Greene 8 April.
1567 John son of Henry Cocke 28 March.
1567 Elenor daughter of Thomas Cock 14 March [1567/8].
1568 John Cock 11 August.
1569 Agnes Cock of Ly Greene, widow, 8 December.
1569 Elyzabeth wife of Bennet Cock of Ly Greene 30 December.
1571 Agnes wife of Will[ia]m Cocke of Ly Greene 22 May.
1571 Will[ia]m son of Richard Cocke 28 May.
1571 Isbell wife of Bennet Cocke 23 November.
1571 Joan daughter of Will[ia]m Cock 10 March [1571/2].
1574 Henry Cock 17 January [1574/5].
1575 Elyzabeth daughter of Elyzab[eth] Cocke, widow, 13 April.
1579 Richard Cock of Botley 23 July.
1579 Margarite of the said Richard Cocke 26 July.

1580 Thomas Cocke of Ly Greene 31 October.
1580 Nathanael son of Richard & Agnes Cock, wheeler, 24 January [1580/1].
1582 John Cocke of Ly Greene 12 January [1582/3].
1585 Thomas Cocke of Belenden 6 November.
1590 Old Will[ia]m Cock of Lygreene 6 January [1590/1].
1592 Susanna daughter of John Cock, Jr., laborer, & Isbell 16 July.
1593 Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyzabeth Cock, Jr., of Lygrene 1 August.
1593 Thomas son of John Cock, Jr., laborer, 20 August.
1593 Rychard Cocke, wheeler, 25 September.
1593 Agnes daughter of old W[illia]m Cock of Ly Grene, deceased, & of Ellen his wife 19 October.
1594 Sara daughter of John & Isbell Cock, Jr., laborer, 12 August.
1594 Sara daughter of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cock of Bois 16 January [1594/5].
1595 Hester daughter of Ric[hard] & Agnes Cock of Ly Greene 13 November.
1598 Alice widow of Thomas Cocke of Lygreene 4 June.
1598 Mary daughter of Thomas Cock of Belend[en] 19 June.
1598 Mary daughter of Ric[hard] Cock of Botley, deceased, 21 November.
1598 Anne wife of old John Cock of the towne 25 November.
1601 Rychard son of Rychard Cocke, wheeler, 24 October.
1601 Nicholas son of Willia[m] & Joan Cocke of Belend[en] 13 November.
1602 Elyzabeth wife of Nicholas Cock, Jr., of Lye Greene 11 April.
1602 Ellen the widow of Will[ia]m Cock of Lyegreene 25 June.
1602 Mathew son of Rychard & Agnes Cocke of Lye Greene 19 July.
1602 Sara wife of Rychard Cock, tayler, 4 November.
1603 Old John Cock of the towne, laborer, 17 July.
1603 Susan daughter of Nicholas & S Isbell Cock, Jr., of Ly Greene 26 July.
1606 Agnes Geery, widow, & mother of William Cock [of] Belend[en], 2 February [1606/7].
1606 Richard Cock, tailor, 24 February [1606/7].

From the records given above genealogical information about several Cocke families of the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks, might undoubtedly be derived; but the following pedigree relates only to the immediate ancestors of Phillip Cocke, wife of James Weeden, and the children of these ancestors, as they are disclosed by those records.

1. William Cocke of Belenden in the parish of Chesham, the testator of 13 Oct. 1558, born probably about 1500, died between 13 October 1558 and 4 July 1559. Perhaps he was a grandson of William Cokke of Chesham, the testator of 1485. He probably married first ———, who was buried at Chesham 2 Feb. 1550/1; and secondly Joan ———, who was named in his will and who was perhaps the Joan Cock, widow, who married at Chesham, 13 Nov. 1561, Henry Tookefeild. His brother, Robert Cock, was appointed overseer in his will.

Children by first wife, named in their father's will:

i. William, b. probably about 1528.
ii. Isabel, b. probably about 1530; m. before 13 Oct. 1558 ——— (probably William) Gold.
iii. Agnes, b. probably about 1532.
2. iv. Thomas, b. probably about 1534.

v. JANE, b. probably about 1536.
vi. JOAN, "the younger," b. probably 1538 and perhaps the Jone, dau. of William Cocke, who was bapt. at Chesham 14 Mar. 1538/9. Perhaps another daughter, among the older children, who m. LEONARD TWYCHILLE (or TWICHELL), whose children, *Joan*, *Alice*, *Mary*, and *Henry*, are mentioned in William Cocke's will.

2. THOMAS COCKE (*William*), of Belenden in the parish of Chesham, husbandman, the testator of 2 Nov. 1585, born probably about 1534, was buried at Chesham 6 Nov. 1585. He married ANN (or AGNES) ———, who married secondly ——— Geery and was buried at Chesham 2 Feb. 1606/7.

Children:

3. i. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1560.
ii. HENRY, bapt. at Chesham 13 July 1562.
iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Chesham 7 Jan. 1564/5; m. at Hawridge, co. Bucks, 8 May 1598, AGNES GREGORY, dau. of John of Wilstorne Green in the parish of Great Tring, co. Hertford. In the marriage record he and his wife are described as servants of John Turner.
Child:
1. *Mary*, bur. at Chesham 19 June 1598.
iv. ELENOR (probably dau. of this Thomas Cocke), bapt. at Chesham 22 June 1567; bur. there 14 Mar. 1567/8.
v. JOAN, bapt. at Chesham 13 Feb. 1568/9.
vi. ALICE, bapt. at Chesham 23 Dec. 1571.
vii. RICHARD, bapt. at Chesham 16 May 1574.
viii. ROBERT, bapt. at Chesham 2 Dec. 1576.
ix. AGNES (or ANN), bapt. at Chesham 24 July 1580.

3. WILLIAM COCKE (*Thomas*, *William*), of Belenden in the parish of Chesham, was born probably about 1560. He married JOAN ———, who was perhaps the Joan Cock, widow, who was buried at Chesham 7 May 1623 (cf. the printed Register of Chesham, page 317).

Children, baptized at Chesham:

i. PHILLIP, bapt. 14 Jan. 1587/8; living in 1632; m. at Chesham, 11 Sept. 1615, JAMES WEEDEN, bapt. at Chesham 30 July 1585, d. probably before 17 Dec. 1673, s. of Richard and Joan (or Jane) of Botley in the parish of Chesham. James Weeden emigrated to New England in 1638, and lived at Newport and later at Portsmouth, R. I. He m. (2) in New England, about 1650, Rose (———) (Grinnell) Paine, widow successively of Matthew Grinnell and Anthony Paine. She survived her third husband. Six children, b. in England, the baptisms of five of them being recorded at Chesham. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 76, p. 129.)
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 15 Apr. 1590.
iii. MARY, bapt. 26 Dec. 1592.
iv. MARTHA, bapt. 9 May 1596; perhaps d. young.
v. WILLIAM, bapt. 14 Jan. 1598/9.
vi. NICHOLAS, bapt. 12 Nov. 1601; bur. at Chesham 13 Nov. 1601.
vii. ANNE, bapt. 4 May 1603.
viii. MARTHA (perhaps dau. of this William), bapt. 30 Jan. 1610/11; perhaps the Martha, dau. of Jone Cock, widow, deceased, who was bur. at Chesham 13 May 1623 (cf. the printed Register of Chesham, p. 317).

GENEALOGICAL BYWAYS
II

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of West Haven, Conn.*

The rapidity with which the descendants of the early settlers in New England increased has been frequently commented upon, but actual statistics for the first one hundred and fifty years are difficult to obtain and are for the most part estimates. To check these estimates, it will be illuminating to set forth the actual increase among the descendants of an early immigrant; and in doing this other matters of incidental interest will reveal themselves.

For the purpose of this study the family of John and Tabitha Thomas, of New Haven, Conn., has been selected. In making a choice it seemed advisable, with the object of saving unnecessary labor, to select a family and a locality with which the writer was already familiar. Care was also taken to select an immigrant whose children and grandchildren remained near the place of their nativity; otherwise it might have proved impossible to trace enough descendants to make the study of any statistical value. Finally, it seemed unfair to select an immigrant who had but two or three children, or one who had twelve or fourteen children; John Thomas had a family of seven children, and also fulfilled the other requirements.

John and Tabitha Thomas were born, presumably, about 1615, and came to New England shortly before 1640, when the wave of immigration from England was nearing its crest. They had, as has been stated, seven children, all of whom lived to marry and have issue. From the seven children sprang, in the third generation, 49 grandchildren, or an average of 7 children in each family.

Of these 49 grandchildren, 8 died under 20 years of age, 4 died unmarried aged above 20 years, 1 married but died childless, and the remaining 36 produced, between them, 230 individuals in the fourth generation, or an average of a trifle less than 6½ children in each family. These 230 individuals are believed to include all of the *surviving* great-grandchildren of John Thomas, but there may have been a few additional and unrecorded children who died in infancy.†

Of the 230 great-grandchildren, 22 died under 20 years of age, 9 died unmarried aged above 20 years, 6 married but died childless,‡ the fate of 27 is unknown, and the remaining 166 produced 993 known individuals in the fifth generation, or an average of a trifle less than 6 children in each family. Of these 993 individuals, 33 were doubly descended from John Thomas, being the children of cousins. This number should be increased, to allow for the progeny of the 27 mem-

*The first article by Mr. Jacobus entitled "Genealogical Byways" may be found in the Register, vol. 77, pp. 89–94 (April 1923).

†In several instances in this and in the succeeding (fifth) generation the names of *surviving* children have been ascertained from probate records, when no records of births or baptisms could be found. Therefore the number of children *born* should be increased slightly in the fourth generation and considerably in the fifth generation, in order to include such unrecorded children as presumably died young.

‡Two of these were cousins, hence there were but five childless *marriages*.

bers of the fourth generation whose fate is unknown. About half of them are known to have reached maturity, and several of them are known to have married; if we suppose that 10 of the 27 had 6 children apiece, we increase our figures by 60, making 1,053. But in the case of the 166 known parents of the fourth generation there is reason to believe that a few of them left more children than have been located, and unquestionably there were a number of unrecorded children who died young. In view of all these considerations it is conservative to estimate that John and Tabitha Thomas had close to 1,100 great-great-grandchildren, of whom 993 individuals have been definitely traced.

Before we consider the bearing of these figures on the rate of increase in the general population of New England, it will be well to note what period of time was covered by these five generations. This we tabulate as follows:

TABLE I

Generation	*Individuals in each Generation*	*Equivalent Number of Pure-blooded Individuals*	*Eldest born*	*Youngest born*	*Percentage of Childless Marriages*
I	2	2	1615(?)		0
II	7	7	1640	1660	0
III	49	24.5	1661	1707	2.7
IV	230	57.5	1680	1754	3.5
V	993	128.25	1705	1792	Unknown

The extent to which the generations overlapped each other will be apparent at a glance. It is customary, in checking the chronology of a long line of descent, to allow 100 years for 3 generations, or an average of $33\frac{1}{3}$ years to a generation. In lines of descent tracing through the Thomas family the average length of a generation was somewhat under 30 years, or considerably below the supposed average. The same observation may be applied to all the early New England families; for the rapidity with which generations succeeded one another was due to the early marriages which prevailed in Colonial days and to the fact that a larger number of children were produced during the first than during the second decade of wedlock.

It will be remembered that John Thomas came to New England shortly before 1640. In a table published in the REGISTER for October 1922* it is estimated that the population of New England in 1640 was 25,000, and that by 1749 their progeny had increased to 400,000. It is our intention to check these figures by means of the known increase in the family of John Thomas.

It obviously cannot be supposed that the 25,000 estimated inhabitants in the year 1640 were all, like John Thomas and his wife, young adults just about to found a family. These figures include children born in this country, children who accompanied their parents to this country, and some adults above the usual age of parenthood, as well as the young adults in whom we are interested. But inasmuch as the years 1630 to 1640 had witnessed a tremendous influx of settlers, and since a large proportion of these settlers are known to have been

*Vol. 76, p. 306, in an article by Rufus Stickney Tucker, Ph.D., entitled "The Expansion of New England."

young adults, it is fair to assume that the ratio of adults between 20 and 40 years of age was very much higher than is the case in a normally balanced population. Let us assume, then, that there were 10,000 young adults who already were, or were soon to become, heads of families; this leaves 15,000, made up of children already born to the above adults, adults above the usual age of parenthood, adults who died in this country without issue, and adults who returned to England with their families subsequent to 1640. The last two classes were certainly larger than is generally supposed. The question then is: What would be the progeny of these 10,000 heads of families by the year 1748, on the basis of the increase in the family of John Thomas? The following table shows the number of descendants of John Thomas who were living in 1748:

TABLE II

Generation	*Individuals living in 1748*		*Equivalent Number of Pure-blooded Individuals*
III	17	÷4	$4\frac{4}{16}$
IV	59	÷8	$7\frac{6}{16}$
V	471	÷16	$29\frac{7}{16}$
VI	92	÷32	$2\frac{14}{16}$
Totals	639		$43\frac{15}{16}$

The figures for the third and fourth generations are those of individuals who survived until 1748; of the fifth generation 557 individuals had been born, of whom 86 had died, leaving 471; and a few had been born in the sixth generation. In 1748 there were 639 known descendants of John Thomas living, and there were in addition, presumably, a few more, who have not been traced. But these 639 individuals represent not merely the progeny of John Thomas but also, through intermarriage, a part of the progeny of other ancestors. It is therefore necessary to reduce the individuals in each generation to the equivalent number of pure-blooded individuals. Descendants in the third generation, for instance, represent 4 grandparents, and their number must be divided by 4; those in the fourth generation represent 8 great-grandparents, and their number must be divided by 8; and so with the other generations. On this basis, we learn that on 1 Jan. 1748/9 John Thomas individually was responsible for an increase of $43\frac{15}{16}$ in the population; and, since a few descendants are unlocated, we are justified in raising this figure slightly to 44 persons.

Now if each of our presumed 10,000 young adults who figured in the population account of 1640 was as prolific as John Thomas, they would be represented on 1 Jan. 1748/9 by 440,000 descendants. In the table already alluded to* these descendants are estimated at 400,000. On the face of it, it might seem that this estimate was too conservative, but there is a more probable explanation of the discrepancy. In selecting the Thomas family for a test, one requisite was to choose an immigrant who had an average number of children; and John Thomas had 7 children, a number which is very close to the average for the second generation in New England. But one

*In REGISTER, vol. 76, p. 306.

point was overlooked: the 7 children of John Thomas all survived and had families. In the belief that this might have produced a third generation which was above the average in numbers an examination was made of the families of 23 early settlers in New Haven, Conn., those examined being families whose names began with certain letters of the alphabet.* Of the collective children of these 23 immigrants, 112 lived to marry and have issue, thus making an average of a trifle less than 5 parents in the second generation. Since there were 7 parents in the second generation of the Thomas family, we may conclude that the Thomases were more prolific than the average family.

On the other hand, it is possible that more than 10,000 of the 25,000 who are supposed to have been in New England in 1640 were or became heads of families. But if even 12,000 were adults who had issue, and if they produced 5 *surviving* children† in each generation, their progeny in the fifth generation would number 468,750.‡ Everything considered,§ we may conclude that the estimate of the population in 1749 in Dr. Tucker's table‖ is none too large, and that the estimates for the later dates, if altered at all, should be increased rather than diminished.

Greatly differing estimates have been made of the total number of descendants whom each of the early Colonial settlers may claim, but these estimates are probably all far below the actual figures. First, let us make an estimate based on the assumption that for seven generations succeeding the immigrant ancestor the rate of increase was 5 surviving children in each generation. This would give us 78,125 individuals in the eighth generation. If we make allowance for the members of the intervening generations and for the members of the ninth, tenth, and even the eleventh generations who are already in existence, the total number of descendants of any one colonist of the period from 1620 to 1640 may well amount to 200,000. This estimate will perhaps be assailed, and assailed violently, as far above the truth; therefore it is advisable to check it by some actual figures which fortunately are available. "The Munson Record," published at New Haven in 1895 and comprising 1235 pages, has long held repute as a family history scarcely to be excelled for accuracy and completeness. The first index, 26 pages in length and containing only the descendants of the Munson name, lists 4,671 individuals. Of these, 1,394, by actual count, were of the eighth generation. Now it is generally known — but the matter will be explained at length in the next paragraph — that the descendants on female lines outnumber the name-bearing descendants by a ratio increasing with each generation. In the eighth generation the ratio is 126 descendants in female lines to every 2 (1 male and 1 female) born bearing the name.

*The examination was made along alphabetical lines in order to avoid conscious or unconscious selection of large-sized families.

†J. Gardner Bartlett, in the *Journal of Heredity*, vol. 10, p. 142, from an examination of 10,000 families, finds about 6 surviving children in New England families between 1650 and 1845; hence an estimate of 5 surviving children is very conservative.

‡$12{,}000 \times (2.5)^4$.

§It must also be remembered that additional immigrants arrived after 1640, whose descendants helped to swell the population. Furthermore, as early as 1750, New England settlers had numerous descendants in New Jersey and some descendants in New York.

‖In Register, vol. 76, p. 306.

Hence the total number of descendants of Capt. Thomas Munson in the eighth generation may be estimated fairly closely as 64 × 1,394, i.e., 89,216. It will be seen that these figures are considerably above those arrived at from our original estimate made above; and, since Capt. Thomas Munson, of the first generation, had but one son and two daughters, it can scarcely be claimed that the example is an unfair one or one likely to lead to an overestimate.

An incidental study can be made from the tables of the Thomas pedigree which may be of interest to writers of family histories. Too often publications of this sort are filled with descendants through female lines, to the neglect of the male lines. The chief objection to this practice, from a genealogical point of view, is the fact that a large proportion of the errors in such books occur in following the descendants of daughters, when the compiler treats of families with which he is not thoroughly familiar. But there is also a statistical objection: the descendants through daughters, as has often been observed, multiply much more rapidly than descendants in the male line. The sexes being about equally divided, let us suppose that John Doe has one son and one daughter, who in their turn have each likewise one son and one daughter. The grandchildren of John Doe, therefore, comprise one Doe grandson, a Doe granddaughter who will change her name on marriage, and two grandchildren born with a different name. That is, the ratio in the third generation is one male Doe to three who are females or of female descent. In the fourth generation the proportion will be 1 to 7, in the fifth generation 1 to 15, and in the ninth generation 1 to 255. Consequently, if 1 volume is required to set forth the male descendants of the Doe name, it will require 255 volumes to set forth the female lines in as adequate a manner. It need scarcely be added that no family history has ever been published, no matter what its pretentions, which treats at all completely of the female lines.

The theoretical ratio of increase as stated above may be tested by the actual figures of the descendants of John Thomas:

Table III

Generation	*Descendants of the Thomas Name*	*Females and Descendants through Females*	*Theoretical Ratio*
II	4	3	1 to 1
III	15	34	1 to 3
IV	30	200	1 to 7
V	61	932	1 to 15

It will be seen that the actual ratio between the male and female descendants is fairly close to the theoretical ratio.

Another interesting study is the geographical distribution of the Thomas descendants of the fifth generation. It has been mentioned that one reason for selecting this family for study was the fact that the children and grandchildren remained near the place of their nativity. It is, therefore, somewhat surprising to find that the great-great-grandchildren were distributed through 57 towns in Connecticut, 18 towns in New York, 8 towns in Massachusetts, 8 towns in Vermont, 3 towns in Pennsylvania, 1 town in New Hampshire, 1 town in Ohio,

and 1 town in New Brunswick. These residences were the places of death, wherever those places had been ascertained; otherwise they were the last known residences. If the place of death could have been found in all instances, the number of residences in New York and Ohio would doubtless have been increased.

THE POLKS OF NORTH CAROLINA AND TENNESSEE

By Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti of San Rafael, Calif.

[Continued from page 53]

48. William[7] Polk (*Brig. Gen. Thomas Gilchrist,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born at Salisbury, N. C., 17 Nov. 1821, died at New Orleans, La., 24 Jan. 1898, and was buried at Alexandria, La. He married, 20 Jan. 1857, Rebecca Evaline Lamar of Georgia, who died in 1912 and was buried beside her husband, a niece of Gen. Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, one of the Presidents of the Republic of Texas, and a cousin of the late Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

He was a student at the University of North Carolina, 1837–38, and became a prominent sugar planter of Rapides Parish, La. His home, Ashton Plantation, near Alexandria, was widely known as a social centre. He was a member of the North Carolina Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati, the membership having descended to him from his grandfather, Lieut. Col. William Polk (9). He was an authority on the culture of the sugar cane.

Children:

i. Alice,[8] b. at Holly Springs, Miss., 11 Mar. 1858; m. at Asheville, N. C., 4 Aug. 1890, William Polk Flower. Residence, New Orleans. Child (surname *Flower*): 1. *William Polk*, b. 26 May 1891.

ii. William, b. at Ashton Plantation, Rapides Parish, La., 6 Feb. 1862; m. 8 Aug. 1893 Ella Baillio Hayes. He resides near Alexandria, La., and is a member of the North Carolina Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati. Children: 1. *Lamar,*[9] b. 4 May 1894; served in the World War as a first-class sergeant in the Artillery, in Battery C, One Hundred and Forty-first Regiment, Seventeenth Division. 2. *Ella*, b. 5 June 1904.

iii. Mary Eloise, b. in Texas 4 Sept. 1864; m. 20 Jan. 1885 David S. Ferris of Westchester Co., N. Y. Child (surname *Ferris*): 1. *Livingston Polk*, b. at Grove Farm, Westchester Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1886.

49. Maj. Allen Jones[7] Polk (*William Julius,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Helena, Ark., cotton planter, born at Farmville, N. C., 5 Mar. 1824, died at Helena 17 Mar. 1897. He married first, in 1846,

Mary Clendennin; and secondly, 16 June 1859, Anna Clark Fitzhugh, who died 3 Dec. 1902, daughter of Judge Dennis Fitzhugh of Louisville, Ky., and a grandniece of Brig. Gen. George Rogers Clark, the famous soldier who in the Revolution wrested the territory beyond the Ohio from the British and the Indians.

He was enrolled at the University of North Carolina, 1840–1843, and studied law with Judge Russell Houston at Columbia, Tenn. At the age of twenty-one he moved to Helena, Ark., where he was a successful cotton planter. During the Civil War he held a commission as major in General Hindman's Arkansas Legion, but did not see active service. At the close of the War he moved to Louisville, Ky., and remained there for several years, until the end of "Carpetbag" rule in the South. Then he returned to his plantation at Helena.

Children by first wife:

i. William,[8] d. in infancy.

ii. Mary, b. at Columbia, Tenn., 18 Oct. 1852; m. 18 Dec. 1877 Frank B. Hemphill. Residence, Louisville, Ky. Children (surname *Hemphill*): 1. *Mary Polk*, d. in childhood. 2. *Frankie Polk*, b. 15 Aug. 1890. 3. *Allen Polk*, b. 26 Oct. 1893; served in the World War as first lieutenant, Company L, Three Hundred and Twenty-third Infantry. 4. *Polk*, b. 4 May 1896; served in the World War with the United States Ambulance Corps.

Children by second wife:

iii. Allen Jones, b. 22 Mar. 1860; d. 13 Feb. 1875.

iv. Clark Fitzhugh, b. 10 May 1861; d. 6 May 1885.

v. Susan Huntington, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 1 Jan. 1864; m. 13 Jan. 1887 T. W. Kesee. Children (surname *Kesee*): 1. *Zelda Polk*, b. at Helena, Ark., 31 Jan. 1889; m. 15 June 1912 William J. O'Brien; residence, Helena. 2. *Thomas Woodfin*, b. at Helena, Ark., 13 July 1891; m. 7 Aug. 1913 Sarah Gladys Key. 3. *Allen Polk*, b. 1 Oct. 1896.

vi. Anna Lee, b. at Louisville, Ky., 28 Nov. 1866; m. 17 Feb. 1887 Samuel A. Pepper. Residence, Memphis, Tenn. Children (surname *Pepper*): 1. *Allen Polk*, b. at Memphis 5 Dec. 1887; m. 19 May 1909 Hugh Barrett Speed of Memphis. 2. *Zelda Fontain*, b. 27 Mar. 1889; m. John J. Gill. 3. *Anna Fitzhugh*, b. 7 Feb. 1895. 4. *Samuel Alexander*, b. 28 Sept. 1897; served in the World War as corporal, Company E, One Hundred and Fifteenth Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Forces, and was in the Army of Occupation.

vii. Griselda Houston, b. at Louisville, Ky., 8 Nov. 1868; m. 12 Nov. 1890 D. T. Hargraves. Residence, Helena, Ark. Children (surname *Hargraves*): 1. *David Thomson*, b. 3 July 1900; served in the World War as a private, Infantry Officers' School, Replacement Camp, Camp Pike. 2. *Griselda Polk*, b. 29 May 1904. 3. *Anna Fitzhugh*, b. 27 Oct. 1907. 4. *James Fitzhugh*, b. 11 Sept. 1909.

50. Capt. Thomas Gilchrist[7] Polk (*William Julius,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), M.D. (Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia), born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 25 Dec. 1825, died at Decatur, Ala., 14 June 1877, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Maury Co., Tenn. He married, 15 May 1851, Lavinia C. Wood, who died at Decatur in 1887, daughter of Jonas Wood of

Charleston, S. C., and a descendant of George Mason, who came from Staffordshire, England, to Stafford Co., Va., and was the progenitor of the well-known Mason family of Virginia.

He was enrolled at the University of North Carolina, 1840–41, was graduated at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and was an assistant surgeon in the Mexican War. He was a captain in the Confederate Army, took part in the defence of Vicksburg, served as a volunteer aide on the staff of Gen. J. C. Tappan in the operations against Banks's Red River expedition, and was also present at the Battle of Pleasant Hill.

Children:

i. Mary Rebecca,[8] b. in St. Mary's Parish, La., 12 Mar. 1852; m. 10 Apr. 1872 W. W. Littlejohn of Decatur, Ala., who d. there 8 Feb. 1907. Residence, Decatur. Children (surname *Littlejohn*): 1. *Thomas*, b. at Memphis, Tenn., 22 Mar. 1873; m. in 1895 Margaret Wallace of Decatur. 2. *Margaret*, b. at Memphis, Tenn., 14 Apr. 1875; d. at Decatur 29 May 1897; m. 8 Sept. 1896 William R. Spright. 3. *William Whitson*, d. in infancy. 4. *Lavinia Polk*, b. at Decatur 28 June 1888; m. in Dec. 1914 Richard Norfleet Harris.

ii. Caroline, b. at Millikin's Bend, La., 7 Sept. 1853; m. 6 May 1873 Hamilton Seymour Hornor. Residence, Helena, Ark. Children (surname *Hornor*): 1. *John Sidney*, of Helena, banker, b. at Helena 14 Dec. 1873; m. 3 Jan. 1900 Frances May Moore. 2. *Mabel*, d. in childhood. 3. *Mimi Polk*, b. at Helena 1 Feb. 1879; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1900 William B. Pillow, who d. 23 May 1904; m. (2) 18 Apr. 1912 Walter B. Wright of Granville, Ohio.

iii. Griselda, b. near Greenville, Miss., 8 Dec. 1855; d. at Helena, Ark., 25 Oct. 1906; m. 5 July 1877 Henry R. Sterling. Child (surname *Sterling*): 1. *Mary Ruffin*, b. near Barton, Ark., 10 Feb. 1879; m. 17 Oct. 1914 Alexander Hogan Ames; residence, Starkville, Ala.

iv. William Julius, b. in Washington Co., Miss., 14 June 1862; d. at Decatur, Ala., 12 Apr. 1902; m. 2 Jan. 1893 Euola Greenleaf. Child: 1. *Madeleine Tasker*,[9] b. in 1894; m. 27 Dec. 1915 James Allen Fuller of Huntsville, Ala.

51. Brig. Gen. Lucius Eugene[7] Polk (*William Julius*,[6] *Lieut. Col. William*,[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of "Westbrook," Maury Co., Tenn., planter, lawyer, born at Salisbury, N. C., 10 July 1833, died at "Westbrook" 1 Dec. 1893, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard. He married at the Forks of the Cypress, near Florence, Ala., 19 Aug. 1863, his first cousin, Sally Moore[7] Polk (9, ix, 1), born there 1 Sept. 1841, daughter of Rufus King[6] and Sarah Moore (Jackson).

He was a student at the University of Virginia in 1850–51, and settled near Helena, Ark., where he engaged in cotton planting. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private in Capt. Patrick R. Cleburne's company, known as the "Yell Rifles," which afterwards formed a part of the First Arkansas Regiment. He was soon commissioned as first lieutenant, and at the Battle of Shiloh, 6 Apr. 1862, where the regiment was cut to pieces, took command of his company and led it during the two days' fighting. He

was promoted to be colonel of the regiment, and was commended for gallantry in General Hardee's official report. In the Kentucky Campaign he served under Gen. Kirby Smith, and was wounded at Richmond, Ky., and Perryville, Tenn. In Dec. 1862 he was made a brigadier general, and commanded the First Brigade (formerly commanded by Cleburne), Second Division (Cleburne's), Hardee's corps, in the Battle of Stone River (Murfreesboro), Tenn., 31 Dec. 1862. He participated in the fighting in Tennessee and Georgia in 1863 and 1864, including the battles at Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Ringgold Gap (27 Nov. 1863), where he captured three Union flags, and New Hope Church (25 May 1864), where he was wounded and crippled for life. He returned to his plantation, "Westbrook," in Maury Co., Tenn., and made his home there for the rest of his days. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in 1884, and a member of the Tennessee Senate in 1887.

Children:

i. Hon. Rufus King,[8] of Danville, Pa., B.S. (Lehigh University, 1887), M.E. (*ib.*, 1888), b. at Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn., 23 Aug. 1866; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Mar. 1902; m. 27 Oct. 1892 Isabel Grier, dau. of Isaac K. and Emma (Porter) of Danville. He attended Webb's Academy, Culleoka, Tenn., and Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa., where he studied to be a mining engineer and metallurgist. He settled at Danville, held several positions in the iron and steel industry of that region, and became general manager of the North Branch Steel Company of Danville. In 1896 he took part in establishing the firm of Howe & Polk, manufacturers of iron and steel. In the War with Spain he served as first lieutenant in Company F of the Twelfth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. After the War he was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress from the Seventeenth District of Pennsylvania, as a Democrat, and was reëlected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, his service as a member of the House of Representatives extending from 4 Mar. 1899 until his death in the midst of his second term. He had been a delegate at large to the Democratic National Convention in 1900, and had declined to be a candidate for election to the Fifty-eighth Congress. He was a member of the North Carolina Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati. Children: 1. *Emma Grier*,[9] b. 12 Nov. 1893. 2. *Porter Grier*, b. 24 Feb. 1895; served in the World War in France as first lieutenant in Company D, One Hundred and Ninth Infantry, Twenty-eighth Division, American Expeditionary Forces, and was in the Army of Occupation. 3. *Isabel Grier*, b. at Danville 22 Sept. 1897; m. there, 21 June 1917, Dr. Harold Leighton Foss; one daughter. 4. *Sarah Moore* (twin), b. 15 May 1900; d. in infancy. 5. *Mary Rebecca* (twin), b. 15 May 1900.

ii. Mary Rebecca, b. at "Westbrook," Maury Co., Tenn., 20 May 1868; m. 4 Feb. 1890 Scott P. Harlan. Residence, near Nashville, Tenn. Children (surname *Harlan*): 1. *Sarah Polk*, b. 20 Dec. 1891. 2. *Benjamin Joseph*, b. 9 Aug. 1893; served in the World War as corporal in Company D, Forty-second Engineers, in camp at Washington, D. C. 3. *Lucius Polk*, b. 24 June 1895; served in the World War as sergeant in the One Hundred and Fifty-first Field Hospital, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss. 4. *Katherine Scott*, b. 14 Jan. 1898.

iii. Lucius Eugene, civil engineer, b. at "Westbrook," Maury Co., Tenn., 22 Mar. 1870; d. 18 May 1904; bur. in St. John's Churchyard; m. 30 Aug. 1898 Blanche Clements. In the War with

Spain he served as first lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment, Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, and later as captain in the Forty-third Regiment, United States Volunteer Infantry. Child: 1. *Lucius Eugene*,[9] b. 14 Feb. 1900.

iv. WILLIAM JULIUS, b. at "Westbrook," Maury Co., Tenn., 13 June 1875; m. 21 June 1899 WILLIE MAY GLASS. He resides near Franklin, Tenn. He was graduated from the Battleground Academy, Franklin, and entered Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in Sept. 1896. Later he attended the Medical Department of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He volunteered for service in the War with Spain as assistant surgeon in the First Tennessee Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, and served until the regiment was disbanded at San Francisco. He took a special course in hospital work at Tulane Hospital, New Orleans, La. Children: 1. *Mary Rebecca*,[9] b. 16 July 1901. 2. *Sarah Glass*, b. 1 July 1904.

v. JAMES KNOX, b. at "Westbrook," Maury Co., Tenn., 14 Jan. 1882; d. *s.p.* at Paris, Tex., 13 Feb. 1912; m. 10 Mar. 1907 LOTTIE SCHWARTZ.

52. COL. CADWALLADER LONG[7] POLK (*William Julius*,[6] *Lieut. Col. William*,[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Helena, Ark., cotton planter, A.B. (University of North Carolina, 1857), was born at Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn., 16 Oct. 1837. He married, 29 Mar. 1864, CAROLINE LOWRY.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the First Tennessee Infantry, Confederate Army, and was made second lieutenant of his company. He served with his regiment in the Army of Virginia, and then returned West in time to take part in the Battle of Shiloh. After his term of enlistment expired he joined Hindman's Legion, was appointed major in one of the new regiments, and was afterwards promoted to a lieutenant colonelcy. At the Battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., 7 Dec. 1862, he was severely wounded and was taken prisoner. After being exchanged he was made colonel of his regiment, and served in this capacity to the end of the War.

Children:

i. WILLIAM JULIUS,[8] of Helena, Ark., commission merchant, b. at Camden, Ark., 17 Jan. 1865; m. LULU DONNELL. Children: 1. *George Donnell*,[9] b. 27 Jan. 1893; served in the World War as sergeant, Machine Gun Company, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Infantry, Thirty-ninth Division. 2. *Carry May*, b. 19 Nov. 1899. 3. *Ellis Rivere*, d. in childhood.

ii. ANNIE T., b. 8 Dec. 1867; m. 19 Nov. 1890 CHRISTOPHER AGEE. Residence, Helena, Ark. Child (surname *Agee*): 1. *Polk Watkins*.

iii. RUFUS WALTER, of Little Rock, Ark., real-estate dealer, b. 27 Jan. 1869; m. in 1898 SUE LOUISE POWELL. Children: 1. *Edward Winfield*,[9] who in the World War was at the Artillery Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor. 2. *Rufus Walter*. 3. *Caroline*.

iv. CADWALLADER LONG, of Helena, Ark., merchant, b. at Helena 12 May 1870; m. in 1897 LUCILLE QUARLES. Children: 1. *Greenfield Quarles*,[9] d. in childhood. 2. *Cadwallader Long*. 3. *Lucille Quarles*, d. in infancy.

v. CORNELIA LOWRY, b. at Helena, Ark., 19 Mar. 1874; m. in 1903 WILLIAM A. COOLIDGE. Children (surname *Coolidge*): 1. *William A.*, who in the World War was a corporal in the Artillery Officers' Training School, Remount Station 317, Eighty-seventh Division. 2. *Elizabeth*. 3. *Annie Agee*.

vi. EDWIN MOORE, b. 31 Mar. 1880.

vii. CLEORA LAWRENCE, d. in childhood.

53. Capt. Rufus Julius[7] Polk (*William Julius,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Little Rock, Ark., planter, born in Maury Co., Tenn., 30 July 1843, died at Little Rock in 1912. He married, 2 Dec. 1867, Cynthia Martin, daughter of George W. and Narcissa (Pillow) of Columbia, Tenn.

He was a student at the University of North Carolina in 1860–61, and at the outbreak of the Civil War he returned to his home in Columbia, Tenn., enlisted in the Confederate Army, and was made second lieutenant of Artillery. Later he was appointed lieutenant on the staff of his uncle, Gen. Leonidas Polk, was captured at Island No. 10, and was sent to the Federal prison at Camp Chase, Ohio, and then to Johnson's Island, on Lake Erie, but after five months was exchanged. He then served as captain and aide-de-camp on his brother's staff and later on those of Generals Roddy and Frank Armstrong.

Children:

i. Lucius Eugene,[8] b. at Columbia, Tenn., 20 Nov. 1868; m. 18 Dec. 1912 Bessie Stitt of Hot Springs, Ark. No children.

ii. Rufus Eugene, b. 4 Apr. 1873; unm.

iii. William Julius, b. in Phillips Co., Ark., 12 Mar. 1874; m. 15 Jan. 1910 Sarah E. Chambers of St. Louis, Mo. Children: 1. *William Julius,*[9] b. in St. Louis 11 Oct. 1911. 2. *Mary Delphine,* b. in St. Louis 19 June 1913.

iv. Charles Martin, of St. Louis, Mo., lawyer, b. at Helena, Ark., 28 June 1878; m. 6 Nov. 1906 Nannie Lee of St. Louis. Children: 1. *William Lee,*[9] b. in St. Louis 11 Sept. 1907. 2. *Cynthia Martin,* b. in St. Louis 6 Feb. 1910.

54. George Washington[7] Polk (*Hon. Lucius Junius,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of San Antonio, Tex., civil engineer, was born at Hamilton Place, Maury Co., Tenn., 7 July 1847. He married, 29 Oct. 1885, Jane Jackson of Florence, Ala., daughter of George Moore and Sarah Cabell (Perkins) Jackson.

He studied engineering at the University of Virginia, 1867–68, and then followed the profession of civil engineer. Early in 1869 he was rodman in the construction of the Missouri Pacific Railway from Leavenworth to Atchison, Kans., and later worked on the branch from Sedalia to Lexington, Mo. He was division engineer on the Kansas Pacific Railroad (now the Union Pacific) in Colorado, was employed in the fall of 1870 in the location and construction of the Lexington, Lake & Gulf Railroad, and in the following year took part in the survey and construction of various short lines in Kansas. In May 1872 he went to Texas, and was engaged in the location and survey of railway land grants on the frontier. In 1873 he was appointed assistant engineer of the Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Railway, in charge of location and construction in Texas. Later he was chief engineer of the Louisiana Western Railroad in Louisiana and assistant chief engineer of the Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Railway and the Mexican International Railway in Mexico. In the fall of 1885 he was appointed assistant land commissioner of the Southern Pacific

Railroad lands in Texas. He is a member of the North Carolina Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Children:

i. KATE JACKSON,[8] b. 13 Jan. 1887; d. 23 Aug. 1888; bur. in St. John's Churchyard, Maury Co., Tenn.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, civil engineer, b. at Houston, Tex., 13 May 1889; m. 18 June 1923 BLANCHE LINTON of Dayton, Ohio. In the World War he enlisted in the Air Service and served throughout the War as second lieutenant. In 1921 he was commissioned first lieutenant in the Regular Army, and is now stationed at Dayton, Ohio.

iii. JANE JACKSON, b. at Houston, Tex., 20 Jan. 1893; m. in St. Mark's Church (Protestant Episcopal), San Antonio, 14 Sept. 1918, LIEUT. (now CAPT.) GEORGE GILL BALL, of the Fourteenth United States Cavalry, A.B. (Harvard, 1908), s. of George Homer and Florence (Gill) Ball of Boston, Mass. Children (surname *Ball*): 1. *George Gill*, b. at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex., 22 July 1919. 2. *Jane Polk*, b. at Manila, P. I., 16 Apr. 1923.

iv. HARRISON JACKSON, b. at Houston, Tex., 16 May 1896. In the World War he enlisted, 27 Oct. 1917, in the Twenty-third Engineers, being enrolled as a private in Company B and serving in the American Expeditionary Forces in France. He was honorably discharged 28 June 1919.

55. LUCIUS JUNIUS[7] POLK (*Hon. Lucius Junius,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Sherman, Tex., born at Hamilton Place, Maury Co., Tenn., 14 Aug. 1854, died at Temple, Tex., 30 Sept. 1923, and is buried in St. John's Churchyard, Maury Co. He married, 28 Nov. 1878, DAISY CANTRELL, daughter of Dr. William and Ellen Maria (Harrell) Cantrell of Little Rock, Ark.

After studying at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., he entered the service of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad as clerk in the general freight office at Cincinnati, Ohio. In Jan. 1876 he went to Texas, serving in the engineer corps of the Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Railway until the completion of the road in 1877. In the fall of that year he went to Mississippi, and was engaged in managing a cotton plantation in Washington County. Returning to Texas, he entered the service of the Texas & New Orleans Railroad, in the general freight department, and when this road was consolidated with the Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Railway, under the management of the Southern Pacific Company, he served as claim clerk, rate clerk, and, finally, chief clerk. He was then appointed general freight agent of the San Antonio & Aransas Pass Railway, general freight agent of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway, at Galveston, and then acting general manager of the last-named road. In 1910 he was made general agent of all departments of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway, and held this position until his death. He was a member of the North Carolina Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Children:

i. ARMOUR CANTRELL,[8] civil engineer, b. at Little Rock, Ark., 12 Sept. 1879; m. 29 Sept. 1907 CHARLOTTE PAYNE of Mobile, Ala. No children.

ii. ANNE LEROY, b. at Little Rock, Ark., 16 Dec. 1881; m. 10 Oct. 1903 ALLEN CUCULA of Mobile, Ala. Children (surname *Cucula*): 1. *Allen Polk*, b. 1 Aug. 1904. 2. *Margaret Augustine*, b. 14 June 1907. 3. *Anne Polk*, b. 9 Sept. 1908.

iii. LUCIUS JUNIUS, of Pharr, Hidalgo Co., Tex., lawyer, b. 19 Mar. 1886; m. 7 Jan. 1914 MARY VIRGINIA NICHOLS of Brownsville, Tex. Children: 1. *Lucius Junius*[9] (twin), b. at Brownsville 31 Dec. 1914. 2. *A son* (twin), b. at Brownsville 31 Dec. 1914; d. 4 Jan. 1915. 3. *Mary Virginia*, b. at Pharr 26 Nov. 1916. 4. *Daisy Ellen*, b. 10 Apr. 1918.

iv. MARGARET WENDELL, b. at San Antonio, Tex., 13 Jan. 1888; m. at Sherman, Tex., 28 Apr. 1914, EUGENE ADAMS YATES of New York City. Children (surname *Yates*): 1. *Margaret Polk*, b. in New York City 9 Dec. 1915. 2. *Eugene Adams*, b. at Monmouth Hills, N. J., 5 July 1919.

v. DAISY CANTRELL, b. 29 July 1890; unm.

vi. ELLEN HARRELL, b. 15 Mar. 1893; d. 10 May 1895.

56. ALEXANDER HAMILTON[7] POLK (*Lieut. Gen. Leonidas,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), planter, born at Richmond, Va., 27 Jan. 1831, died at Hartford, Conn., 2 Oct. 1872, and was buried there. He married, 15 June 1854, EMILY BEACH, who died 9 Mar. 1902 and was buried beside her husband.

He resided in Mississippi and North Carolina.

Children:

i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON,[8] d. in childhood.

ii. FRANK DEVEREUX, b. at New Orleans, La., 17 Mar. 1858; d. 25 Sept. 1891; bur. in Louden Park, Baltimore, Md.; m. 23 Nov. 1877 MARGARET CALLAWAY, who m. (2) Hamilton R. Polk (56, v), *q.v.*, brother of her first husband. Children: 1. *Emily Hamilton,*[9] b. 23 Aug. 1880; unm. 2. *Leonidas Charles*, b. 19 July 1883; d. 30 Dec. 1887. 3. *Francis Devereux*, of Baltimore, Md., b. at Asheville, N. C., 6 Nov. 1885; m. 7 Nov. 1912 Margaret A. Rose, dau. of John and Mary Agnes (Cumberland); no children. 4. *Magdalen Tasker*, b. 25 Feb. 1887; d. 19 July 1887. 5. *Alexander Hamilton*, b. at Asheville, N. C., 20 July 1889; m. 21 July 1914 Margaret Ethel Worthington, dau. of Charles Hammond and Margaret (Kent); no children.

iii. GEORGE BEACH, b. 17 Nov. 1861; unm.

iv. MARIA, d. in childhood.

v. HAMILTON R., of Baltimore, Md., b. at Raleigh, N. C., 15 Sept. 1863; d. *s.p.* 9 Nov. 1906; bur. in Louden Park, Baltimore; m. 14 May 1896 MARGARET (CALLAWAY) POLK, widow of his brother, Frank Devereux Polk (56, ii), *q.v.*

vi. LEONIDAS, of Baltimore, Md., b. at Hartford, Conn., 27 Nov. 1865; m. 10 June 1901 CHARLOTTE H. ZIMMERMAN. Children: 1. *Leontine Adele,*[9] b. 10 Mar. 1902. 2. *Charlotte Patricia*, b. 3 Jan. 1905.

vii. NICHOLS BEACH, b. 15 Sept. 1868; unm.

57. CAPT. WILLIAM MECKLENBURG[7] POLK (*Lieut. Gen. Leonidas,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of New York City, M.D. (College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1869), LL.D. (University of the South, 1894, Columbia University, 1904, University of Georgia, 1913), born at Ashwood Hall, Maury Co., Tenn., 15 Aug. 1844, died at Atlantic City, N. J., 24 June 1918. He married first, at Demopolis, Ala., 14 Nov. 1866, IDA A. LYON,

who died 7 Nov. 1912; and secondly, 12 May 1914, MARIE H. DEHON of New York.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he was a cadet at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., and in April of that year enlisted in the Confederate Army, being one of the one hundred and fifty cadets taken by Professor Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") Jackson to Richmond, Va., to drill troops. After serving there for two months, he was transferred to the West, and served in the same capacity under General Zollicoffer. In consideration of his services in the Army the faculty of the Virginia Military Institute later enrolled him among its graduates of the Class of 1861. He enlisted as a private in the Cavalry, later became a second lieutenant of Artillery, in Bankhead's battery, at Columbus, Ky., was promoted to be first lieutenant of Artillery, in Scott's battery, in 1862, and was made assistant chief of Artillery in his father's corps, Army of the Tennessee, in 1863. In Mar. 1865 he held the rank of captain in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Department, Army of the Tennessee. He took part in the fighting at Bowling Green, Columbus, Ky., New Madrid, Mo., Shiloh, Corinth, and Fort Pillow, in the Kentucky Campaign, in the Battles of Perryville, Stone River (Murfreesboro), and Chickamauga, in the Atlanta and Tennessee Campaigns, and in the surrender at Meridian, Miss., in May 1865.

After the War he studied medicine at the University of Louisiana, 1867–68, moved to New York City, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1869. In the same year he entered on the practice of his profession in New York City. He was professor of therapeutics and clinical medicine in the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1876–1879, professor of obstetrics and gynæcology in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, 1879–1898, and dean and professor of gynæcology in the Cornell University Medical College from 1898 on. He was gynæcologist at the Bellevue Hospital, and consulting gynæcologist for St. Luke's, St. Vincent's, and the New York Lying-in Hospitals and the New York Infirmary for Women and Children. In the World War he held a commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army.

He was a member of several important medical societies in this country and abroad and of the North Carolina Chapter of the Society of the Cincinnati, the Tennessee Society, and the Southern Society, and was the author of many contributions to medical journals and of a biography of his father, in two volumes, entitled "Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General," which was published in 1893 and appeared in a new edition in 1915. He was a vestryman of Trinity Church, New York.

Children by first wife:

i. LEONIDAS,[8] b. 24 Feb. 1868; d. 29 Apr. 1877.

ii. HON. FRANK LYON, of New York City, B.A. (Yale, 1894), LL.B. (Columbia, 1897), honorary M.A. (Yale, 1918), lawyer and diplo-

mat, b. in New York City 13 Sept. 1871; m. 28 Feb. 1908 ELIZABETH STURGIS POTTER, dau. of James of Philadelphia, Pa. He was graduated at the Groton School, Groton, Mass., in 1890, at Yale University in the Class of 1894, and at the Columbia University Law School in 1897, and entered on the practice of law in New York City in the last-mentioned year. In the War with Spain he was enrolled in Troop A, New York National Guard, and served as captain and assistant quartermaster on the staff of General Ernst and in Porto Rico. He was a member of the Civil Service Commission of New York, 1907–1909 (president, 1908–09), and of the New York Board of Education, 1907–1910, an officer of the Bureau of Municipal Research in New York City, 1911–1913, and corporation counsel of New York City, 24 Jan. 1914–16 Sept. 1915. Entering the service of the United States, in the administration of President Wilson, he was called to Washington as counsellor for the Department of State, succeeding Hon. Robert Lansing, who had been made Secretary of State after the resignation of Secretary Bryan, and holding that office from 30 Aug. 1915 to 1 July 1919. He was Acting Secretary of State during the absence of Secretary Lansing, who was a member of the United States Peace Commission, 4 Dec. 1918 to 18 July 1919, and was Under Secretary of State from 1 July 1919 on. On 17 July 1919 he was appointed a commissioner plenipotentiary of the United States to negotiate peace, and was head of the United States delegation at the Peace Conference in Paris, 28 July — 9 Dec. 1919. On his retirement from public office at the close of the Wilson administration he resumed the practice of his profession in New York City. He is a director of the Erie Railroad Company and of the Northern Pacific Railroad Company, a member of the New York Southern Society, of the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and of several New York and Washington clubs, and of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Children: 1. *John Metcalfe,*[9] b. 18 Nov. 1908. 2. *Elizabeth Sturgis*, b. 31 July 1910. 3. *Frank Lyon*, b. 3 Nov. 1911. 4. *James Potter*, b. 24 Nov. 1914. 5. *Alice Potter*, b. in Washington, D. C., 26 Nov. 1917.

iii. JOHN METCALFE, of New York City, Ph.B. (Yale, 1896), M.D. (Cornell, 1899), b. 6 May 1875; d. 29 Mar. 1904.

iv. SERENA DEVEREUX, b. 19 Mar. 1877; d. 8 May 1878.

58. CAPT. JAMES HILLIARD[7] POLK (*George Washington,*[6] *Lieut. Col. William,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Fort Worth, Tex., planter, was born in Maury Co., Tenn., 8 Jan. 1842. He married, 24 Nov. 1885, MARY DEMOVILLE HARDING of Nashville, Tenn.

He was a student at the University of North Carolina, 1858–1861, became a captain of Cavalry in the Confederate Army, and served throughout the War. He lived for a while in Mississippi.

Children:

i. CAPT. HARDING,[8] b. 16 Mar. 1887; m. 29 Dec. 1910 ESTHER FLEMING, dau. of John J. and Mary (Bracken) of Burlington, Iowa. He was admitted as a cadet to the United States Military Academy at West Point 15 June 1906, and was commissioned second lieutenant of Cavalry, United States Army, 15 June 1910, first lieutenant 1 July 1916, and captain 15 May 1917. In the World War he served in the American Expeditionary Forces. Children: 1. *James Hilliard,*[9] b. at Manila, P. I., 13 Dec. 1911. 2. *John Fleming*, b. at Burlington, Iowa, 11 Aug. 1914. 3. *Mary Gertrude*, b. at Burlington, Iowa, 29 Jan. 1917.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, of Fort Worth, Tex., lawyer, b. at Fort Worth 18 Nov. 1888; m. there, 28 Dec. 1912, ADELAIDE E. ROE, dau.

of Addison J. and Jennie H. (Scranton). In the World War he served as captain in Battery C, One Hundred and Thirty-second Field Artillery, Thirty-sixth Division, American Expeditionary Forces. Children: 1. *George Washington*,[9] b. 11 Oct. 1913. 2. *Adelaide Elizabeth*, b. 2 Sept. 1915. 3. *Milbry Catherine*, b. 16 Mar. 1919.

59. Lieut. Rufus King[7] Polk (*George Washington*,[6] *Lieut. Col. William*,[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born at "Rattle and Snap," Maury Co., Tenn., 31 Oct. 1843, died at Nashville, Tenn., 27 Aug. 1902, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Maury Co. He married, 28 Apr. 1881, Margaret Phillips of Nashville, who is buried beside her husband.

He was a first lieutenant in the Confederate Army.

Child:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. at Nashville 3 July 1883; m. 26 Apr. 1911 John White Moore, M.D. Residence, Nashville. Children (surname *Moore*): 1. *Margaret Phillips*, b. 27 Dec. 1914. 2. *John Polk*, b. 24 Oct. 1918.

60. Isaac Hilliard[7] Polk (*George Washington*,[6] *Lieut. Col. William*,[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born at "Rattle and Snap," Maury Co., Tenn., 8 Aug. 1854, died at Monrovia, Calif., 14 Oct. 1919. He married first, 13 Apr. 1889, Ella Martha Cook; and secondly, 19 Apr. 1897, Minerva J. Bradbury of Los Angeles, Calif., who died 26 Oct. 1919.

Child by first wife:

i. Sallie Hilliard,[8] b. at Los Angeles 22 Feb. 1891; m. 15 Apr. 1914 Hulett Clinton Merritt, Jr. Residence, Los Angeles. Child (surname *Merritt*): 1. *Antoinette Polk*, b. at Pasadena, Calif., 26 May 1916.

Children by second wife:

ii. Isaac Hilliard, b. at Los Angeles 6 Apr. 1898. He was a cadet in the United States Military Academy at West Point, 14 June to 11 Nov. 1918.

iii. Lewis Bradbury, b. at Los Angeles 30 July 1899. In the World War he enlisted as a seaman, 3 Aug. 1918, was stationed at Camp Balboa, San Diego, Calif., and was appointed a cadet in the United States Naval Academy.

iv. Minerva Josephine, b. at Monrovia, Calif., 6 Jan. 1911.

61. Charles Bingley[7] Polk (*Thomas Independence*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 23 Sept. 1809, died 2 Aug. 1886, and is buried in Grayson Co., Tex. He married, 31 Dec. 1834, Sarah John Le Noir, who died 8 May 1877 and is buried beside her husband.

He resided in Tennessee, Louisiana, and Texas.

Children:

i. John,[8] d. in infancy.

ii. Emma, b. 3 Feb. 1837; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1872.

iii. Eugene Le Noir, b. at La Grange, Tenn., 14 Oct. 1838; d. 5 Feb. 1887; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Walton; m. (2) 10 May 1868 Ada Octavia Littrell. He resided at La Grange, Tenn., in

Louisiana, and in Texas. Children by first wife: 1. *Sallie Clymer,*[9] m. ——— Boiles. 2. *Mary Walton,* b. 23 Sept. 1865; m. 13 Apr. 1887 John M. Gault; residence, Franklin, Tenn.; three children. Children by second wife: 3. *Marion Deveux,* b. in Honduras, Central America, 10 May 1869; m. 27 Sept. 1893 Philip Solomon Clarke; residence, Austin, Tex.; two children. 4. *Ada Lee,* b. at Bastrop, La., 11 Mar. 1876; m. 10 Apr. 1913 John Watson Cole of Goliad, Tex.; no children. 5. *Robert Le Noir,* d. in childhood.

iv. Newton Napoleon, d. in childhood.
v. Ella, d. young.
vi. Sarah, d. young.
vii. Sarah Ella, d. young.
viii. Charles Bingley, d. young.
ix. Mary Ophelia, b. in Jackson Parish, La., 23 Mar. 1851; m. 12 Nov. 1874 Lafayette Brown Potts. Residence, Fort Worth, Tex. Children (surname *Potts*): 1. *Pauline,* b. 25 Sept. 1878. 2. *Cleland,* d. in infancy.
x. Thomas Polk, b. in Jackson Parish, La., 23 Dec. 1852; m. at Hamburg, Ashley Co., Ark., Annie Alberton. No children.
xi. Kate Lillian, b. in Jackson Parish, La., 25 July 1855; m. 16 Jan. 1883 Robert P. Dimmitt. Residence, Austin, Tex. Child (surname *Dimmitt*): 1. *Le Noir,* b. 10 June 1885.
xii. Charles Bingley, of Gunter, Tex., b. in Jackson Parish, La., 7 Nov. 1857; m. 16 Jan. 1879 Alice Elliott. Children: 1. *Thurston,*[9] b. 10 Feb. 1880; d. 12 Sept. 1904. 2. *Kate Lillian,* b. in Grayson Co., Tex., 4 Sept. 1885; m. 29 Aug. 1905 James Sutton Yowell; residence, Gunter, Tex.; two daughters. 3. *Ralph Bingley,* b. 24 Nov. 1886.

62. Thomas Richard[7] Polk (*Thomas Independence,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), was born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., about 1813. He married first Caroline Lafayette Smith; secondly Lucy Nicholson Cocke; and thirdly Elizabeth Hazylin Kean.

He resided first in South Carolina, and moved thence to Tennessee and finally to Bastrop, La.

Child by first wife:

i. Leonidas Napoleon,[8] of Bastrop, La., b. at La Grange, Tenn., 28 Apr. 1843; m. at Louisville, Winston Co., Miss., 30 Sept. 1864, Wylie Amanda Moseley, who d. 24 Dec. 1876. Children: 1. *Caroline James,*[9] b. 2 Jan. 1866; d. 4 May 1870. 2. *Leonora Maude,* b. at Rayville, La., 10 Apr. 1870; d. at Bastrop, La., 8 Sept. 1896; m. at Monroe, La., in June 1892, Isaac Arthur Ross; two children. 3. *Jessie Irene,* b. 20 Jan. 1872; d. 20 Sept. 1900. 4. *Mary Lillian,* b. 5 Oct. 1874; d. 10 Dec. 1876.

Children by second wife:

ii. Clarence, d. in childhood.
iii. Thomas Julian (twin), b. at La Grange, Tenn., in July 1851; d. in 1882.
iv. James Cecil (twin), b. at La Grange, Tenn., in July 1851; d. at Houston, Tex., in Sept. 1900; m. at Houston, in Sept. 1880, Annie Holt. Child: 1. *Annie Cecil,*[9] m. at Logansport, La., Ernest E. Price.
v. Irene, d. at the age of 16 years.
vi. William Arthur, b. 8 Jan. 1857.
vii. Lula Gilmer, b. at La Grange, Tenn., 17 Sept. 1858; m. at Sewanee, Tenn., 6 Mar. 1877, James Severin Green, s. of Right Rev. William Mercer Green, Bishop of Mississippi, who d. in June 1892. Children (surname *Green*): 1. *James Severin,* b. 17 Oct. 1878. 2. *Clarence Polk,* b. 18 Aug. 1880; m. at Nashville, Tenn.,

21 Dec. 1911, Beulah Beaumont Weber; one son. 3. *Horace Gilmer*, b. 15 Mar. 1882. 4. *William Haiden*, b. 26 July 1884. 5. *Katherine Elizabeth*, b. 30 Apr. 1887; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 19 June 1912, Edgar Jenkins Wells; residence, Louisville, Ky.; one son.

Children by third wife:

viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Bastrop, La., 25 Jan. 1863; m. at Abilene, Tex., 24 July 1884, Edward Lambrich Williams. Residence, Santa Cruz, Calif. Children (surname *Williams*): 1. *Elizabeth Hazel*, b. 3 Aug. 1887; d. 27 Sept. 1898. 2. *Mary Faull*, b. at Amesbury, Mass., 1 June 1890; m. at Santa Cruz, Calif., 19 May 1910, Wedworth Clark Penoyar; two daughters. 3. *Edward Lambrich*, b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 Nov. 1892; served in the World War as captain, Seventy-fourth Air Squadron, Group B, First Provisional Wing, at Mineola, Long Island, N. Y. 4. *Thomas Polk*, b. at Melrose Park, Ill., 27 July 1896; m. at Santa Cruz, Calif., 1 Oct. 1915, Agnes Brown Garrett; in the World War he served in the Medical Corps, with Ambulance Corps No. 32, Eighth Sanitary Train, Eighth Division, at Camps Fremont, Calif., and Mills, Long Island; one son. 5. *Orpha*, b. at Kenosha, Wis., 5 Oct. 1898; m. at Santa Cruz, Calif., 10 Feb. 1918, Charles Harper Massie; residence, Vicksburg, Miss. 6. *Enid Dixie*, b. at Yorkville, York Co., Va., 9 Aug. 1904.

ix. Thomas Richard, of Abington, La., b. 17 Oct. 1865; unm.

63. Horace Moore[7] Polk (*Thomas Independence*,[6] *Charles*,[5] *Brig. Gen. Thomas*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), A.B. (University of North Carolina, 1841), lawyer, planter, born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 11 Oct. 1819, died at Bolivar, Tenn., 14 Sept. 1883. He married at Bolivar, 20 June 1843, his third cousin, Ophelia Jane Bills, who died 3 Jan. 1885, daughter of Maj. John Houston and Prudence Tate (McNeal) Bills (8, vi, 3) of Bolivar.

He resided in Louisiana and afterwards at Bolivar, Tenn., and served in the lower branch of the Legislature in both of those States.

Children:

i. Mary Eliza,[8] d. in infancy.

ii. John Horace, of Nashville, Tenn., b. at Bolivar, Tenn., 16 May 1846; m. at Somerville, Tenn., 13 Apr. 1874, Priscilla McNeal Warren, who d. 26 Oct. 1904. Children: 1. *John Houston*,[9] b. 11 Mar. 1875; d. unm. 11 Jan. 1904. 2. *Elise Warren*, b. at Bolivar 24 June 1876; m. 28 Nov. 1908 Percy Hollister Whiting, s. of John Fred and Annie Louise (Hitchcock); residence, Augusta, Me.; two children. 3. *Annie McNeal*, b. 13 Dec. 1878; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1910. 4. *Samuel McNeal*, b. 10 Feb. 1880; unm. 5. *Priscilla*, b. 31 July 1883; unm. 6. *Horace Moore*, b. 12 Aug. 1885; unm.; served in the World War as a private in Co. P, Central Infantry Officers' Training School, Camps Travis and McArthur, San Antonio and Waco, Tex. 7. *Margaret*, b. 29 May 1893; unm.

iii. Evelyn Sarah (twin), b. at Bolivar, Tenn., 3 July 1848; m. (1) in Morehouse Parish, La., 2 Dec. 1868, John Harvey Brigham; m. (2) John Henderson Pickens of Abilene, Tex., who d. 13 May 1905, grandson of Gen. Andrew Pickens of South Carolina. John Harvey Brigham was a lawyer, and occupied various positions of honor and trust. He was United States consul at Paso del Norte (now Juarez), Mexico, and was thence transferred to Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., where he died. Children by first husband (surname *Brigham*): 1. *Ophelia Polk*, b. at Bastrop, La., 30 Sept. 1869; d. at Fort Worth, Tex., 1 Aug. 1914; m. at Fort Worth,

15 Nov. 1905, Judge Truman H. Connor of the Supreme Judicial Court of Texas; no children. 2. *Annie Todd*, d. in infancy. 3. *Clara Caldwell*, d. in infancy. 4. *John Harvey*, of Atlanta, Ga., LL.B. (McDonald Institute, 1908), b. at Bastrop, La., 18 June 1878; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 June 1909, Ione Agnes Dagwell. He was graduated at the city schools of Abilene, Tex., in 1897, attended the Texas A. and M. College, 1897–98, was admitted to the Texas bar at Abilene in 1902, moved to Cincinnati, and was admitted to the Ohio bar in 1907; three children. 5. *Evelyn Davidson*, d. in childhood. 6. *Horace Polk*, b. 22 Jan. 1885; d. 26 Mar. 1896.

iv. Thomas Independence (twin), b. at Bolivar, Tenn., 3 July 1848; d. in infancy.

v. Clara Bills, b. at Bolivar, Tenn., 4 Oct. 1850; m. there, 26 Jan. 1876, Rev. Charles Gray, a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who d. 1 Apr. 1911 and was bur. at St. Petersburg, Fla., where his widow now resides. Children (surname *Gray*): 1. *Horace Polk*, d. in childhood. 2. *Charles Quintard*, b. 22 May 1878; d. 11 Jan. 1906. 3. *Arthur Rodefer*, b. 21 Mar. 1881; served in the World War as first lieutenant, Ordnance Department, United States Army, at Washington, D. C. 4. *Clara Polk*, b. 5 Aug. 1884. 5. *Charles McIlvaine*, paymaster, first-class yeoman, and chief petty officer, United States Navy, at Pelham Bay Training School and Princeton University, N. J., b. 5 Feb. 1889. 6. *Ophelia Wilson*, b. at Franklin, Tenn., 27 Nov. 1890; m. 6 June 1917 Lieut. Commander Louis Willard Strum, United States Navy, now stationed at Pago Pago, Tutuila, Samoa; one son.

vi. Horace Moore, of Spring Hill, Tenn., b. at Woodville, La., 12 Nov. 1852; m. near Spring Hill, 7 Dec. 1892, Mary Louisa Campbell, who d. 18 Mar. 1901, dau. of M. C. Campbell. Children: 1. *Campbell*,[9] d. in infancy. 2. *Allen Campbell*, b. 20 July 1895; served in the World War as a private in the Eighth Company, Fourth Recruiting Camp, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. 3. *Horace Moore*, b. 5 Nov. 1897. 4. *Alice Ophelia*, b. 3 July 1899. 5. *Mary Lizinska Brown*, b. 23 July 1900.

vii. Newton Napoleon, b. at Woodville, La., 16 Nov. 1854; d. at Birmingham, Ala., 9 Sept. 1903; m. at Gadsden, Ala., 15 Nov. 1882, Minnie Turrentine. He and his wife are buried at Gadsden. Children: 1. *Caroline*,[9] d. in infancy. 2. *Maj. Newton Napoleon*, b. at Tracy City, Tenn., 24 July 1888; unm.; he was graduated at the Birmingham (Ala.) High School in 1903, the Marion (Ala.) Military Academy in 1906, the Battleground Academy, Franklin, Tenn., in 1907, was a student at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1907–1909, professor of science in the Ville Platte (La.) High School, 1909–10, and professor of mathematics at the Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn., 1910–11; on 3 Sept. 1911 he was examined in Washington, D. C., for appointment as second lieutenant, United States Army, and was commissioned as such in the Field Artillery, 26 Dec. 1911; in the World War he was major in the Thirteenth Field Artillery, serving at the School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., and in the American Expeditionary Forces, including the Army of Occupation.

viii. Ophelia Wilson, b. 2 Dec. 1857; unm.

64. Thomas Marshall[7] Polk (*Charles Clark*,[6] *Michael*,[5] *Capt. Charles*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]) was born in North Carolina 20 Mar. 1837. He married, 23 Dec. 1858, his first cousin, Mary Louisa Polk, daughter of Michael[6] (11, i).

Children:

i. James Vernon Noah,[8] b. 25 Oct. 1860; m. 8 Dec. 1881 Elizabeth Congo.

ii. Cynthia Cornelia, b. 16 May 1862; m. Edward Vernon.

iii. Marshall Wesley, b. 18 June 1863; m. Alva Champion.

iv. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, b. 2 May 1866; d. 9 Sept. 1906; m. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.
v. FRANCES LETITIA, b. 25 Apr. 1867.
vi. EMMA LOUISA, b. 3 May 1870.
vii. JULIA BELL, b. 18 July 1872.
viii. CARRA LEE, b. 29 May 1874; m. GEORGE C. CHAMPION.
ix. LAURA EMMEONS, b. 18 Apr. 1877.
x. MARY MARVIN, b. 22 Aug. 1879.
xi. AMMIE DAISY, b. 18 Oct. 1882; m. 20 Dec. 1903 G. R. ANDERSON.

65. MICHAEL SANDERS[7] POLK (*Charles Clark,*[6] *Michael,*[5] *Capt. Charles,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born near McDonough, Ga., 12 Dec. 1848, died 26 Dec. 1904. He married at Alexander City, Ala., 18 Oct. 1877, NARCISSA AUGUSTA GILBERT.
Children:
i. ELLA,[8] of Americus, Ga., b. 24 Feb. 1879; unm. She is chairman (1922) of the Music Division of the Georgia Federation of Women's Clubs.
ii. ALBERT CLARK, of Arcadia, Fla., b. 7 Aug. 1880; m. 14 Jan. 1912 LILLA BELLE LEE of Atlanta, Ga. Children: 1. *Albert Clark,*[9] b. at Atlanta 3 Nov. 1913. 2. *Charles Michael,* b. at Atlanta 24 Aug. 1914. 3. *Annie Laurie,* b. at Arcadia, Fla., 1 Oct. 1917.
iii. BESSIE WESTERN, b. at Alexander City, Ala., 26 June 1887; m. 3 June 1906 WILLIAM RICHARDS HAMILTON of Nixburg, Ala. No children.
iv. GILBERT, b. 31 Jan. 1889; m. 29 June 1914 SARAH LULU WICKER of Warrenton, Ga. Children: 1. *Miriam Bessie,*[9] b. 18 Feb. 1916. 2. *A son,* d. in infancy. 3. *Lewis Gilbert,* b. 28 Oct. 1919.
v. OLGA, b. 30 July 1891; m. 1 Aug. 1921 JONATHAN CLARK MOUNTS of Arcadia, Fla. Child (surname *Mounts*): 1. *Elizabeth Polk,* b. 3 Mar. 1922.

66. CHARLES CLARK[7] POLK (*Charles Clark,*[6] *Michael,*[5] *Capt. Charles,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]) was born at Tallapoosa, Ga., 13 June 1856. He married, 1 Dec. 1875, MARY SUSAN PEARSON.
Children:
i. LENA,[8] b. 12 Dec. 1876.
ii. MAMIE, b. 18 Sept. 1878; d. 3 June 1888.
iii. ALICE IRENE, b. 17 Sept. 1880.
iv. WALTER MARCUS, b. 12 Nov. 1882.
v. CORINNE LUCILE, b. 16 May 1885.
vi. LAVINIA BONCILLE, b. 1 Apr. 1887; d. 3 June 1888.
vii. GEORGE CLARK, b. 10 Aug. 1890.
viii. AMANDA ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1895; d. 19 June 1900.

67. CHARLES MARION[7] POLK (*Ezekiel,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Capt. Charles,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Campbell Co., Ga., in 1836, was killed in the Civil War while serving in the Confederate Army. He married first MITTIE CAIRNES; and secondly BRANTLY SHEFFIELD.
Child:
i. EMILY,[8] b. in Campbell Co., Ga., 2 Jan. 1862; m. JOSEPH A. WALDROP, b. in 1863, d. in 1912. Children (surname *Waldrop*): 1. *Charles W.,* b. in Douglas Co., Ga., 9 Aug. 1883; m. Jimmie Strawn. 2. *John Cleveland,* b. 1 Nov. 1885; m. Beulah Brooks. 3. *Jennie,* b. 26 Feb. 1887; m. Leonard Ward. 4. *Mary E.,* b. 26 Oct. 1890; m. Burnett Tyson. 5. *Rader,* b. 13 Mar. 1893; m. 3 Nov. 1912 Eva Tyson. 6. *Margaret Elizabeth,* b. 22 Nov. 1895. 7. *Joseph Marvin,* b. 12 Jan. 1898; m. 19 Oct. 1919 Virgie Lee. 8. *Ezekiel Polk,* b. 2 July 1904.

68. Charles Thomas[7] Polk (*Charles Shelby,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Capt. Charles,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Campbell Co., Ga., 23 Nov. 1850, died at Alabama City, Ala., 14 Aug. 1916. He married Margaret Ann Freeman.

Children:

i. Alma,[8] b. in Douglas Co., Ga., 25 Dec. 1875; m. 18 Nov. 1900 William McCain. No children.

ii. William Charles, of Alabama City, Ala., b. in Douglas Co., Ga., 31 July 1877; m. 9 Aug. 1899 Nora Loyd. Children: 1. *Mary,*[9] b. 2 Oct. 1900; m. 26 Nov. 1920 C. J. Cargall; one daughter. 2. *Lucy*, b. 4 Apr. 1902. 3. *Charles Loyd*, b. 18 Feb. 1905. 4. *Douglas*, b. 10 Feb. 1907. 5. *William*, b. 2 Aug. 1914.

69. Charles Grandison[7] Polk (*John,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer, born in Maury Co., Tenn., 12 Mar. 1811, died at Bartlett, Shelby Co., Tenn., 27 Dec. 1899. He married, 28 Dec. 1837, Mary Ann Massey, who died at Bartlett 25 Feb. 1887, sister of Dr. William S. Massey, who married Margaret Benigna Polk (31, iii), sister of Charles Grandison Polk.

Children:

i. Lucius Josephus,[8] b. 5 Dec. 1838; d. in infancy.

ii. Elizabeth Emily, b. in Shelby Co., Tenn., 7 Mar. 1841; d. in 1876; m. ———. Four children.

iii. Louisa, b. 30 Nov. 1842.

iv. John Crofford, b. 11 Aug. 1843; d. in infancy.

v. Charles Arnold, b. 2 Nov. 1846; died at Corinth, Miss., in the Civil War, in 1861.

vi. Benigna Jane, b. 22 Mar. 1852; d. unm. in 1883.

vii. William Eddings, of Memphis, Tenn., b. at Bartlett 16 Jan. 1856; m. 19 Dec. 1877 Lena Elizabeth Wessen. Children: 1. *Dr. Charles Wessen,*[9] of Millington, Shelby Co., Tenn., b. near Bartlett 27 June 1880; m. 18 Dec. 1902 Thelma Maud Gladden; he was graduated at the Millington High School, attended the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., was graduated at the Memphis Hospital Medical College in 1902, practised medicine eight years at Henning, Tenn., moved to Millington, retired from practice, established a drug store there, and owns a farm; three children. 2. *Irving Kenneth*, b. in Nov. 1881; d. in infancy. 3. *Katie*, b. 1 Feb. 1883; d. in infancy. 4. *Dr. Lewis Reynolds*, of Memphis, Tenn., b. at Millington, Tenn., 8 Dec. 1886; m. 28 June 1907 Verlie Davidson; he was graduated at the Millington High School in 1905, attended the University of Tennessee, and was graduated at the Memphis Hospital Medical College in 1909; two children. 5. *Effie*, b. in Sept. 1889; d. in infancy. 6. *Evie*, b. in Shelby Co., Tenn., 12 Apr. 1893. 7. *Joseph*, b. 2 Aug. 1896; d. in infancy.

viii. Thomas Hamilton, b. 31 Jan. 1860; d. unm. in 1881.

70. Andrew Tyler[7] Polk (*Judge Alfred,*[6] *Charles,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Texas 21 Mar. 1846, was living in 1923. He married, 1 Oct. 1874, Mary Ann Simmons.

He served in the Confederate Army.

Children:

i. Sophia Lulu,[8] b. 25 Dec. 1877; d. 2 Feb. 1910; m. at San Augustine, Tex., in 1902, Inloe L. Miller.

ii. John Simmons, b. 29 Apr. 1879; m. 14 Nov. 1901 Catherine B. Thomas. Children: 1. *Walter Earl,*[9] b. 26 Nov. 1903. 2. *Leland*

Thomas, b. 14 Dec. 1905. 3. *Annie May*, b. 13 Apr. 1908. 4. *Gladys*, b. 4 Mar. 1912.

iii. TYLER VERNON, b. 28 May 1881; m. 14 Dec. 1902 MATTIE VIRGINIA THOMAS. Children: 1. *Aaron Gordon*,[9] b. 12 Jan. 1904. 2. *Annie Blanche*, b. 1 Sept. 1905. 3. *Margaret Ruth*, b. 22 Jan. 1909.

iv. SAMUEL CLARENCE, b. 7 May 1885; m. FRANKIE CARR of Kerrville, Tex. Children: 1. *Eleanor Margaret*,[9] b. at Austin, Tex., 16 Dec. 1914. 2. *Samuel Clarence*, b. in Washington, D. C., 25 Mar. 1919.

71. WILLIAM VINCENT[7] POLK (*Evan Shelby*,[6] *John*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born 9 Mar. 1822, died 16 July 1893. He married, 23 Jan. 1844, ELIZABETH LONG, born 24 June 1826, died 11 Dec. 1895. Both are buried at Alabam, Ark.

Children:

i. ARCHIBALD YELL,[8] b. 20 Apr. 1847; m. in Texas ———, and had at least one son.

ii. MATILDA JANE, b. 15 Sept. 1849.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 30 May 1852; d. unm. 1 May 1898; bur. at Huntsville, Ark.

iv. WILLIAM LONG, b. 19 Aug. 1854; d. 5 Aug. 1916; m. 9 Sept. 1877 FRANCES L. ARMSTRONG. Children: 1. *James Lafayette*,[9] of Alabam, Ark., b. 15 Aug. 1880; m. 8 Aug. 1907 Nellie Miller; four children. 2. *Cora Ann*, b. 15 Dec. 1884; m. 18 Sept. 1899 Hill Burns; residence, Alabam, Ark.; no children.

v. MARGARET ALICE, b. 6 Oct. 1856; m. MILLIE PARKS. Residence, Ontario, Calif. No children.

vi. LAURA ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1862; d. in infancy.

72. JOHN SHELBY[7] POLK (*Evan Shelby*,[6] *John*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born 9 Nov. 1827, died 18 Jan. 1884, and is buried at Huntsville, Ark. He married, 5 Dec. 1852, DORCAS LEAR ARMSTRONG, born 17 Mar. 1835, died 28 Aug. 1880.

Children:

i. OPHELIA JANE,[8] b. 4 July 1855; d. 16 Mar. 1893; m. (1) WILLIAM P. HONEY, b. 24 Dec. 1847, d. 9 May 1869, bur. at Huntsville; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1872 WILLIAM S. LOWRY of McMinnville, Tenn., b. 16 Sept. 1847, d. 11 Mar. 1893. Child by first husband (surname *Honey*): 1. *Willie P.* (posthumous), b. 30 Oct. 1869; m. (1) in 1893 Edward Berry, by whom she had no children; m. (2) 10 Dec. 1897 Judge Houston Watson Johnston. Children by second husband (surname *Lowry*): 2. *Clyde E.*, b. 14 June 1873; d. at Houston, Tex., 21 Feb. 1914; bur. at Huntsville; m. 8 June 1896 Laura Rookwood of Montgomery Co., Mo.; he was a graduate of the Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School. 3. *Cleo E.*, b. 20 July 1876; m. 2 Sept. 1896 Mack C. Williams, b. in Kentucky 29 July 1868; residence, Broken Arrow, Okla. 4. *Mamie Dorcas*, b. 11 Dec. 1879; m. 18 Apr. 1897 Samuel Nunneley of Madison Co., Ark., a retired banker, b. 7 Feb. 1870; residence, Fayetteville, Ark. 5. *Virginia Polk*, b. 7 Jan. 1881; m. 10 June 1903 George Edwin Coffman; residence, Fayetteville, Ark. 6. *Estelle Gale*, b. 8 Nov. 1884; d. 25 Nov. 1911; bur. at Arcadia, La.; m. 8 Nov. 1906 Percy Kennedy, Sr., of Mineral Wells, Tex.

ii. BETTIE ANN, b. 25 Apr. 1858; d. 11 Dec. 1875.

iii. DORA, b. 10 Apr. 1861; d. 11 Dec. 1910.

iv. EDWARD, b. 26 Jan. 1868; d. in infancy.

v. LELIA, b. 11 Mar. 1873; m. (1) JOHN WILLIAMS; m. (2) ——— DONNELL. Residence, Dennison, Tex. Two children by first husband, both of whom d. in infancy.

73. Benjamin Rufus[7] Polk (*Evan Shelby,*[6] *John,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Maury Co., Tenn., 3 June 1833, died at Ozark, Ark., 3 July 1869. He married, 20 Sept. 1853, Fanny Berry, born 22 Nov. 1836, died at Ozark 30 May 1872, sister of Hon. James Henderson Berry, who was Governor of Arkansas in 1882 and a United States Senator from Arkansas, 1885–1907.

Children:

i. Eva Jane,[8] b. at Huntsville, Ark., 3 July 1855; d. at Dalton, Ga., 29 June 1889; m. 28 June 1870 Stephen Boone Felker, b. 16 Aug. 1845, d. 10 Jan. 1919. Children (surname *Felker*), b. at Ozark: 1. *Hester*, b. 5 June 1871; m. 18 Nov. 1890 William John Townley; no children. 2. *Fannie Flossia*, b. 15 Jan. 1878; m. 17 Sept. 1902 John Wallace Owens. 3. *Stephen Benjamin*, of Washington, D. C., b. 4 Aug. 1881; m. 23 June 1922 Coral Roberts. 4. *Bernice Berrien*, b. 29 Jan. 1884; m. 14 Nov. 1907 Thomas Stokely McCamy; residence, Dalton, Ga.

ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. at Huntsville, Ark., 16 Feb. 1860.

iii. William Rufus, b. at Ozark 18 Sept. 1867; d. at Clarksville, Ark., 23 Apr. 1892.

74. James Knox[7] Polk (*Franklin Armstead,*[6] *John,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Maury Co., Tenn., 23 May 1839, died at Guthrie, Okla., 15 Feb. 1921. He married, 9 Apr. 1861, Fanny Elizabeth Foster.

He moved to Oklahoma from Carter's Creek, Tenn., in 1903, and remained there until his death.

Children:

i. Mary Eliza,[8] b. in Lawrence Co., Ala., 23 May 1862; m. 23 Dec. 1880 Robert Fletcher Jackson. Residence, Franklin, Tenn. Children (surname *Jackson*): 1. *Eva Frances*, b. in Williamson Co., Tenn., 28 Feb. 1882; m. 3 June 1908 Neal House; no children. 2. *Andrew Vaughn*, of Franklin, Tenn., b. in Williamson Co., Tenn., 11 Dec. 1884; m. 2 Nov. 1914 Mary Currow, who d. 2 Oct. 1915; one son. 3. *John Armstead*, b. 22 Jan. 1886. 4. *Mary Louise*, b. at Nashville, Tenn., 1 Aug. 1892; m. 20 May 1913 Earl Toone; residence, Franklin, Tenn.; one son. 5. *Fannie Polk*, b. in Williamson Co., Tenn., 8 Nov. 1895; m. 20 May 1913 Henry Clay Ezell; residence, Franklin, Tenn.; one daughter. 6. *Roy Foster*, b. 22 Oct. 1898.

ii. Argyle Foster, of Frederick, Okla., b. 18 May 1866; unm.

iii. Christine Hance, b. 28 Apr. 1868; m. (1) 15 Jan. 1894 Robert Darden Lockridge, who d. 8 Dec. 1900; m. (2) 24 June 1903 Charles Collins Redman. Residence, Newbern, Tenn. Children by first husband (surname *Lockridge*): 1. *Luther Polk*, of Catchings, Miss., cotton planter, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 25 Dec. 1894; m. Hazel Boykin; he entered the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 29 Aug. 1917, after three months' training was attached to the Forty-fifth Infantry, of the Regular Army, at Louisville, Ky., as first lieutenant, in command of a machine gun company, and after about ten months was transferred to the National Army, to train replacement troops; after about two months he was promoted to a captaincy, serving in the Fourth Replacement Regiment at Camp Gordon, Ga., until the Armistice was signed; although he was recommended for a permanent captaincy in the Regular Army and passed the examination for that grade, he resigned his commission and returned to civil life; two children. 2. *Robert Darden*, b. 8 Nov. 1896; now a student of medicine in Vanderbilt University. 3. *Elizabeth Hill* (posthu-

mous), b. 22 Feb. 1901; d. in infancy. Child by second husband (surname *Redman*): 4. *Christine Cornelia*, b. 29 Apr. 1904.

iv. James Knox, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 21 Sept. 1869; d. 24 Nov. 1900; m. 2 Nov. 1897 Mary Kilmartin, who d. at Nashville, Tenn., 9 July 1903. Children, b. at Nashville: 1. *Fanny Elizabeth*[9] (twin), b. 30 June 1899. 2. *Mary Lenora* (twin), b. 30 June 1899; d. in Maury Co. 25 Dec. 1902.

v. Sarah Ardella, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 28 Oct. 1871; m. 8 Sept. 1904 George Washington Fritze. Residence, Frederick, Okla. Children (surname *Fritze*): 1. *Leon George*, b. in Tillman Co., Okla., 25 Apr. 1906. 2. *James Knox*, b. at Shamrock, Tex., 12 Dec. 1908. 3. *Juanita Annie*, b. in Tillman Co., Okla., 19 Mar. 1912.

vi. Franklin Armstead, of Frederick, Okla., b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 10 Mar. 1875; d. in Tillman Co., Okla., 18 Feb. 1920; m. (1) 8 Jan. 1904 Johnnie Jacobs, who d. in California 20 Aug. 1910 and is bur. at Trimble, Tenn.; m. (2) Ida Florence Moore, who d. in Tillman Co., Okla., 9 Aug. 1921. Children by second wife: 1. *Opal Frances*,[9] b. at Frederick 23 Dec. 1912; d. 9 Aug. 1921. 2. *Jessie* (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1914. 3. *Dessie* (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1914. 4. *Ida Florence*, b. 9 Feb. 1916. 5. *Bertha*, b. 1 July 1917.

vii. Curren Whitthorne, of Grandfield, Okla., b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 17 Jan. 1878; m. 20 June 1906 Elva Lona Stonebach. Children: 1. *Lona Elizabeth*,[9] b. at Frederick, Okla., 30 Jan. 1908. 2. *Knox Sylvester*, b. at Grandfield, Okla., 16 Sept. 1910. 3. *Lois*, b. at Grandfield, Okla., 27 Oct. 1918. 4. *Minnie Louise*, b. at Grandfield, Okla., 4 Sept. 1921.

viii. Bessie Lee (twin), b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 19 July 1880; d. in Tillman Co., Okla., 5 Jan. 1914; m. Thomas Pierce Fuller. Children (surname *Fuller*), b. in Tillman Co., Okla.: 1. *Whitthorne*, b. 27 Aug. 1906. 2. *Christine Martin*, b. 19 Apr. 1907. 3. *James Roe*, b. 8 May 1908. 4. *Cordez*, b. 18 Dec. 1911.

ix. Florence Helen (twin), b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 19 July 1880; m. 4 June 1905 Thomas Speed Warren, who d. 15 Feb. 1911. Residence, Frederick, Okla. Children (surname *Warren*), b. in Tillman Co., Okla.: 1. *Katherine Elizabeth*, b. 27 Aug. 1906. 2. *Helen Florence*, b. 1 Jan. 1908.

x. Robert Evender, of Frederick, Okla., b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 29 Aug. 1882; m. 26 July 1909 Emily Huffhines. Children: 1. *Theresa Carruth*,[9] b. 15 Jan. 1912. 2. *Robert Lee*, b. 7 Apr. 1914. 3. *Mary Frances*, b. 18 Feb. 1916.

[To be concluded]

A RECORD OF DEATHS IN BOSTON AND VICINITY, 1799–1815

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Continued from page 74]

[1805]

Mr. Ebenr. Muzzy, Died Mar. 29, Aged 55.
Mrs. Rachel Simmons, Died Mar. —, Aged 32.
Master Alem Parmer, Died Mar. 31, Aged 12.
Master Nathan Lock, Died Mar. 30, Aged 13.
Mehettible Huse, Died Mar. 31, Aged 8 mo.

Miss Sally Prince, Died Apr. 1, Aged 21.
Mr. Josiah Nickerson, Died Apr. 3, Aged 35.
Miss Nabby Hall, Died Apr. 4, Aged 17.
Mr. Daniel Manning, Died Apr. 6, Aged 37.
Miss Mercy Jones, Died Apr. 7, Aged 20.
Capt. Benja. Hammatt, Died Apr. —, Aged 93.
Mrs. Rebecca Floyd, Died Apr. 8, Aged 38.
Mr. Stephen Parmer, Died Apr. 9, Aged 18.
Mr. William Fullerton, Died Apr. 12, Aged 29.
Mrs. Elizabeth Lincoln, Died Apr. 13, Aged 35.
Nancy Wellenton, Died Apr. 15, Aged 23.
Elizabeth Maxwell, Died Apr. 17, Aged 24.
Mr. Boylston Newcomb, Died Apr. 18, Aged 20.
Daniel Jennings, Died Apr. —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Mary Richards, Died Apr. —, Aged 65.
Mr. Alburtus Hientz, Died Apr. 19, Aged 46.
Mrs. Mary Appleton, Died Apr. —, Aged 24.
Mr. Timothy Wright, Died Apr. —, Aged 67.
Mrs. Sukey Wheeler, Died Apr. 21, Aged 24.
Mr. Thomas Brewer, Died Apr. —, Aged 51.
Capt. Andrew Hall, Died Apr. 20, Aged 43.
Mrs. Sally Follins, Died Apr. 23, Aged 36.
Dr. John Clark, Died Apr. 21, Aged 29.
Mr. Timothy Brown, Died Apr. —, Aged 31.
Bossinger Foster, Died Apr. 22, Aged 63.
Mrs. Eleanor Sweeney, Died Apr. 27, Aged 80.
Mary Nash, Died Apr. 30, Aged 37.
Miss Anna Dennie, Died May 1, Aged 73.
Brother Fortune Necklas, Died May —, Aged 45.
Mr. Samuel Williams, Died May 2, Aged 27.
Miss Elizabeth Baker, Died May 2, Aged 39.
Sarah Salter, Died May —, Aged 67.
Mr. Isaac Hastings, Died May 3, Aged 37.
Mr. Danl. Walton, Died May —, Aged 73.
Robert Fowle, Died May 6, Aged 66.
Mrs. Nabby Cade, Died May 8, Aged 27.
Mrs. Esther Odin, Died May —, Aged 52.
Miss Betsy Adams, Died May 11, Aged 27.
Mrs. Mary Nottage, Died May 13, Aged 63.
Mrs. Beulah Barnap, Died May 16, Aged 53.
Sarah Hunt, Died May 19, Aged 65.
Rebecca Carr, Died May 17, Aged 26.
Mr. Richard F. Knights, Drown'd, May —, Aged 30.
Samuel Hill, Died May 19, Aged 22.
Leonard Ferrant, Died May 21, Aged 21.
James Foot, Died May 22, Aged 18 mo.
Mrs. Lucy French, Died May —, Aged 44.
Sarah Bacon, Died May 23, Aged 73.
Mr. Jacob Parker, Died May 26, Aged 57.
John Eddy, Drownd May 1 [*sic*], Aged 18.
Mr. James Christy, Died May 28, Aged 21.
Mrs. Tabitha Sargent, Died May 28, Aged 44.
Charles Wason, Drownd May —, Aged 6 yrs., 9 mo.
Mr. John Short, Died May 29, Aged 35.
Mrs. Martha Green, Died May 30, Aged 40.
Maste[r] Abraham H. Wild, Died May 31, Aged 9 yrs.
Mrs. Jane Granger, Died May —, Aged 45.

Judith Richardson, Died June 4, Aged 5 [? 45].
Mrs. Abigail Marshall, Died June —, Aged 76.
Mrs. Ann Briggs, Died June 6, Aged 80.
Miss Jane Quimling, Died June 6, Aged 29.
Mr. Thomas Baldwin, Jur., Died June 15, Aged 21.
Thomas Carroll, Died June 18, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Martha Wilkinson, Died June 23, Aged 50.
Mr. James B. Smith, Died June —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Hannah Schoot, Died June 24, Aged 24.
Miss Dolly W. Russell, Died June —, Aged 10 yrs.
Mr. Saml. Boardman, Died June —, Aged 42.
Mr. Thomas Fisher, Died June 27, Aged 30.
Samuel S. Stowers, Died June —, Aged 37.
John B. Julien, Died June 30, Aged 51.
Miss Joanna E. Macey, Died June 29, Aged 22.
Mrs. Sarah Cox, Died June 30, Aged 65.
Mr. Thomas Eaton, Died July 2, Aged 62.
Mrs. Sarah Meloney, Died July 4, Aged 48.
Mrs. Jane Gowen, Died July 7, Aged 31.
Sarah Clap, Died July 9, Aged 63.
Mr. James Rogers, Died July —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Sarah Frost, Died July 10, Aged 76.
Elizabeth Abbot, Died July —, Aged 21.
Miss Mary Greenleaf, Died July —, Aged 22.
Mr. Joshua Fuller, Died July 12, Aged 31.
Thomas Barber, Jur., Died July 13, Aged 18.
Miss Eunice Davenport, Died July 13, Aged 33.
Sarah M. Brown, Died July —, Aged 2 yr., 3 mo.
Mrs. Mary Ware, Died July 13, Aged 43.
Miss Mary Richardson, Died July 14, Aged 20.
Miss Mary Sloan, Died July 16, Aged 21.
Miss Nancy Sabels, Died July 18, Aged 24.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hovey, Died July 20, Aged 36.
Mr. Eleazer Howard, Died July 20, Aged 25.
Mr. John Capen, Died July 22, Aged 36.
Mrs. Abigail Bailey, Died July 24, Aged 37.
Mary B. Lewis, Died July 24, Aged 2 yrs.
Susan H. Hill, Died July 24, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Simon Brooks, Died July 24, Aged 33.
Phineas Upham, Died July 25, Aged 32.
Mrs. Mary Page, Died July 25, Aged 22.
Mr. Jacob S. Willard, Died July 26, Aged 17.
Elijah Brown, A.B., Died July —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Martha Frost, Died July 30, Aged 32.
Mr. George Bright, Died July —, Aged 79.
Josiah Dickson, Died July 30, Aged 59.
Mrs. Eunice Rand, Died Aug. 5, Aged 39.
Francis Faulkner, Died Aug. —, Aged 77.
Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Died Aug. 6, Aged 33.
Sally Gillispie, Died Aug. —, Aged 5 mo.
Mrs. Mercey Welsh, Died Aug. 6, Aged 80.
William W. Simmes, Died Aug. 7, Aged 2 yrs.
Emeline Hudson, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 yrs.
M. P. Drayton, Died Aug. 8, Aged 4 days.
H. D. R., Died Aug. —.
Sally Callender, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 yr., 6 mo.
Mrs. Catherine Siverit, Died Aug. 8, Aged 35.

Rebecca Symmes, Died Aug. 10, Aged 58.
Nancy C. Munroe, Died Aug. —, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Samuel Winter, Died Aug. —, Aged 40.
Nathl. Sargent, Died Aug. 11, Aged 18.
Mary H. Edwards, Died Aug. 12, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah Giles, Died Aug. —, Aged 25.
Elizabeth Bell, Died Aug. 13, Aged 52.
Clarisa Clayton, Died Aug. —, Aged 5 mo.
Mr. Isaac Parker, Died Aug. —, Aged 56.
Miss Mary Atkins, Died Aug. —, Aged 64.
Mr. Joseph Mignel, Died Aug. 14, Aged 36.
Mrs. Abigail Curtis, Died Aug. 15, Aged 73.
Abigail Howe, Died Aug. —, Aged 29.
Mr. John Hammond, Died Aug. 18, Aged 48.
Capt. Joseph Smith, Died Aug. 19, Aged 63.
Mrs. Tamesin Bacon, Died Aug. 20, Aged 50.
Mary Jacobs, Died Aug. 23, Aged 29.
Francis Howe, Died Aug. 21, Aged 16 mo.
Bulah French, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Nathl. Hiller, Drown'd Aug. —, Aged 16.
Miss Mary Badger, Died Aug. 22, Aged 64.
Mrs. Sabrat Lapham, Died Aug. 24, Aged 64.
Gorge G. Homer, Died Aug. —, Aged 16 mo.
Mrs. Mary Hizert, Died Aug. —, Aged 50 [? 40].
Zacheus Holmes, Died Aug. —, Aged 20 mo.
John Dana, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Samuel D. Hitchings, Died Aug. 26, Aged 1 yr.
Lemuel Colburn, Died Aug. —, Aged 13 mo.
Miss Barthsheba Swan, Died Aug. 27, Aged 68.
Constantia F. Davis, Died Aug. —, Aged 1 yr.
Charlotte Gould, Died Aug. —, Aged 20 mo.
Caroline Wright, Died Aug. —, Aged 14 mo.
Christopher S. Hill, Died Aug. 28, Aged 9 yrs.
Henry F. Baxter, Died Aug. —, Aged 5 mo.
Hannah Johnson, Died Aug. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Anna Jackson, Died Aug. —, Aged 9 yrs.
Vincent Williams, Died Aug. 29, Aged 13 mo.
Charlotte Powers, Died Aug. 30, Aged 19 mo.
Mr. Ebenezer Parsons, Died Aug. —, Aged 28.
Miss Betsey Brown, Died Aug. 31, Aged 14.
Miss Patty Pierce, Died Aug. —, Aged 33.
Capt. William Hayman, Died Sept. 1, Aged 83.
William Chapman, Died Sept. 1, Aged 13 mo.
Caroline Barrett, Died Sept. —, Aged 10 mo.
Harriot Piper, Died Sept. 3, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. David Rice, Died Sept. —, Aged 76.
Mrs. Ann Singleton, Died Sept. —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Lydia Ricker, Died Sept. —, Aged 17.
Angelina Carbett, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 yrs.
John F. Evonet, Died Sept. —, Aged 10 mo.
Isaac Shepard, Died Sept. —, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Mary Dix, Died Sept. —, Aged 54.
Mr. John H. Canoss, Died Sept. 4, Aged 54.
Mrs. Mary Campbell, Died Sept. 6, Aged 48.
Mrs. Deborah Loring, Died Sept. —, Aged 46.
Miss Mary Greenleaf, Died Sept. —, Aged 19.
Eliza Jennison, Died Sept. —, Aged 23 mo.

Mrs. Hannah Lee, Died Sept. 7, Aged 54.
Watson G. Turner, Died Sept. —, Aged 1 yr.
William G. Moffatt, Died Sept. 8, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. Isaac Stevens, Died Sept. 9, Aged 22.
Mr. Barthm. Carter, Died Sept. —, Aged 33.
Mary Ann Wendell, Died Sept. 10, Aged 1 mo.
Sarah Lillie, Died Sept. —, Aged 17 mo.
Mrs. Joanna Russell, Died Sept. 10, Aged 68.
Mr. Samuel J. Sprague, Died Sept. —, Aged 25.
Mrs. Mary Richards, Died Sept. 12, Aged 35.
Mr. Samuel Carter, Died Sept. —, Aged 84.
Mrs. Sukey Tower, Died Sept. —, Aged 26.
Harriot S. Adams, Died Sept. —, Aged 14 mo.
Andrew E. S. Downes, Died Sept. —, Aged 11 mo.
Eliza K. Hichborn, Died Sept. 13, Aged 15.
Dolly C. Carnes, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Henry M. Odiorne, Died Sept. —, Aged 14 mo.
Miss Molly Swan, Died Sept. —, Aged 22 yrs.
Benja. Davis, Esq., Died Sept. 14, Aged 77.
Hannah R. Doak, Died Sept. 15, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Mary Sweetser, Died Sept. —, Aged 95.
Henry Riley, Died Sept. —, Aged 17 mo.
Thomas H. Rich, Died Sept. —, Aged 17 mo.
Charles S. Cabot, Died Sept. —, Aged 10 mo.
Mary Ann Howe, Died Sept. —, Aged 8 mo.
Mr. Caleb Winship, Died Sept. —, Aged 41.
Mr. Joseph Davis, Died Sept. —, Aged 40.
Elizabeth Smith, Died Sept. —, Aged 3 mo.
William Jaquith, Died Sept. 17, Aged 3 yrs.
Dean. Gibbins Sharp, Died Sept. 16, Aged 90.
Miss Hannah Bucknam, Died Sept. 19, Aged 24.
Samuel G. Howe, Died Sept. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Francis Johnson, Died Sept. —, Aged 60.
Harriot H. Noble, Died Sept. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Billey Carter, Died Sept. —, Aged 26.
William Redon (drinking Cold water), Died Sept. —, Aged 40.
Thomas Goddard, Died Sept. 20, Aged 28.
Nathan Nurse, Died Sept. —, Aged 28.
Anna Teel, Died Sept. —, Aged 18 mo.
James Holbrook, Died Sept. —, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. John Rhoades, Died Sept. 22, Aged 23.
Mary Ann Tucker, Died Sept. —, Aged 27 mo.
John Hall, Died Sept. 23, Aged 11.
Sarah Andrews, Died Sept. —, Aged 11,
Mary Clark, Died Sept. 22, Aged 18.
Mr. Thomas Whittemore, Died Sept. —, Aged 49.
Mrs. Susanna Cutter, Died Sept. 24, Aged 42.
Stephen Winship, Died Sept. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Lucy F. Pomroy, Died Sept. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mary A. Lothrop, Died Sept. —, Aged 10 mo.
John A. Teel, Died Sept. 24, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. James T. Loring, Died Sept. 25, Aged 28.
Fanny Thompson, Died Sept. 24, Aged 10 mo.
William S. Crocker, Died Sept. —, Aged 15.
Mary S. Greenwood, Died Sept. 26, Aged 2 yr., 6 mo.
Mr. Charles Wheeler, Died Sept. —, Aged 18 yrs.
John C. Barnes, Died Sept. —, Aged 16 mo.

Mrs. Jane Lee, Died Sept. 27, Aged 72.
Master William Simons, Died Sept. 28, Aged 13.
Christopher Baxter, Died Sept. 29, Aged 9 yrs.
Mr. Aaron Dickson, Died Sept. —, Aged 38.
Margaret Whitwell, Died Sept. —, Aged 10 mo.
Alemena Cutter, Died Sept. 30, Aged 20 mo.
Esther Fovell, Died Sept. —, Aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Susanna Freeman, Died Oct. 1, Aged 53.
Rebecca Bates, Died Oct. 3, Aged 47.
Gorham Valintine, Died Oct. —, Aged 15 mo.
Lucy Teel, Died Oct. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Lydia Child, Died Oct. —, Aged 66.
Lydia Rollings, Died Oct. —, Aged 47.
Betsey White, Died Oct. 4, Aged 27.
Mrs. Lydia Parsons, Died Oct. 4, Aged 21.
Mary Spear, Died Oct. —, Aged 41.
Mr. Amos W. Rugg, Died Oct. —, Aged 26.
Otis Gibson, Died Oct. —, Aged 22.
William S. Baxter, Died Oct. —, Aged 22 mo.
Capt. Reuben Dunbar, Died Oct. 5, Aged 36.
Mrs. Hannah Floyd, Died Oct. —, Aged 70.
Charles Rogers, Died Oct. 6, Aged 21 mo.
Lousia G. Holland, Died Oct. 7, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Ann Tufts, the youngest of 15 all Living, Died Oct. —, Aged 29.
Miss Lucy Walker, Died Oct. 8, Aged 14.
Joseph Watts, Died Oct. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Pruda B. Watson, Died Oct. 9, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Benja. Burt, Died Oct. —, Aged 76.
Mary Tyler, Died Oct. 10, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Joseph Babb, Died Oct. 11, Aged 33.
William M. Small, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yr., 6 mo.
Mrs. Mary Bigelow, Died Oct. —, Aged 73.
Robt. F. Jackson, Died Oct. —, Aged 19 mo.
Miss Hannah Call, Died Oct. 10, Aged 22.
Mrs. Rachel Cooper, Died Oct. 12, Aged 72.
Lydia Foster, Died Oct. 13, Aged 18 mo.
Abigail Bradford, Died Oct. 13, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah Howard, Died Oct. 14, Aged 19.
Margaret Child, Died Oct. 17, Aged 32.
Harriot C. Briggs, Died Oct. 16, Aged 11 mo.
Miss Betsey Townsend, Died Oct. 18, Aged 27.
Capt. Noah Doggett, Died Oct. —, Aged 77.
Mrs. Elizabeth Petty, Died Oct. 19, Aged 61.
Caroline Adams, Died Oct. 20, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Mary Frost, Died Oct. —, Aged 88.
Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Died Oct. —, Aged 83.
Mr. Joseph Danforth, Died Oct. —, Aged 39.
Mrs. Hannah Gardner, Died Oct. 22, Aged 81.
Lucretia Kemp, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Miss Ann Moor, Died Oct. —, Aged 53.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, Died Oct. —, Aged 32.
Miss Pamelia Peak, Died Oct. 23, Aged 12.
Mr. Elisha Thayer, Died Oct. 24, Aged 32.
Henry Blake, Died Oct. —, Aged 56.
Mrs. Lydia Adams, Died Oct. —, Aged 48.
Mr. William Richardson, Died Oct. —, Aged 17.

William Clark, Died Oct. 24, Aged 14 mo.
Martha F. Floyd, Died Oct. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Eliza B. Copeland, Died Oct. 27, Aged 6 yrs.
Wm. P. Abbott, Died Oct. 28, Aged 15 mo.
Miss Sophia Viles, Died Oct. —, Aged 16.
Mrs. Betsey A. Knowles, Died Oct. —, Aged 19.
Anna M. Bigelow, Died Oct. 27, Aged 9 yrs.
Albert A. Baxter, Died Oct. 29, Aged 3 yrs.
Sukey Bicknell, Died Oct. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Charles H. Hayden, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Thomas Stimpson, Died Oct. —, Aged 70.
Miss Nancy Bullard, Died Oct. —, Aged 16.
Eliza Yendell, Died Oct. 31, Aged 9.
Joshua Francis, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Lord, Died Nov. 1, Aged 71.
Lois Mixer, Died Nov. —, Aged 24.
Charles French, Died Nov. 2, Aged 11 mo.
Miss Mary Thiset, Died Nov. —, Aged 21.
Mr. William Watson, A.B., Died Nov. 5, Aged 21.
Isabella Gregorey, Died Nov. 6, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Ebenezer Woodward, Died Nov. —, Aged 54.
Reuben Kendell, Died Nov. —, Aged 81.
George A. Eliot, Died Nov. 8, Aged 17 mo.
Mrs. Betsey Chandler, Died Nov. —, Aged 21.
Mr. Heber L. Harris, Died Nov. —, Aged 22.
William Emerson, Died Nov. —, Aged 40.
Richard Jenkins, Died Nov. —, Aged 47.
Mrs. Abigail Gardner, Died Nov. —, Aged 38.
Miss Hannah Teel, Died Nov. 9, Aged 19.
Mrs. Lucy Bucknam, Died Nov. —, Aged 42.
Amelia Rice, Died Nov. —, Aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Mary Carey, Died Nov. —, Aged 60.
Sarah Adams, Died Nov. 11, Aged 73.
Mr. Isaac Child, Died Nov. —, Aged 74.
Elizabeth Smith, Died Nov. —, Aged 3 yr., 7 mo.
Mr. Phineas Chase, Died Nov. 12, Aged 24.
Timothy Pease, Died Nov. —, Aged 76.
Miss Sarah Hunt, Died Nov. 14, Aged 49.
Mr. Jonas Clark, Died Nov. 16, Aged 75.
Charles Pitts, Died Nov. —, Aged 20.
John Lambord, Died Nov. 17, Aged 60.
Ann Geyer, Died Nov. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Vickery, Died Nov. —, Aged 79.
Mr. Benja. Wales, Died Nov. 16, Aged 18.
Samuel May, Died Nov. 19, Aged 64.
Caroline M. Fitch, Died Nov. —, Aged 8 mo.
Mr. Cyprian Southack, Died Nov. —, Aged 64.
Pamela Wait, Died Nov. 20, Aged 30.
Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, Died 1797, Aged 52.
Catherine C. Deblois, Died Nov. 21, Aged 4 yrs.
Priscilla Brayley, Died Nov. 22, Aged 37.
Mr. Samuel Kirkwood, Died Nov. 23, Aged 23.
John Giles, Died Nov. —, Aged 23.
Mrs. Elizabeth Munroe, Died Nov. 27, Aged 70.
Miss Elizabeth Cutter, Died Nov. 27, Aged 21.
Sally Edwards, Died Nov. 28, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Glover, Died Dec. 1, Aged 83.

Elizabeth Richardson, Died Dec. —, Aged 60.
Mr. William Spear, Died Dec. 6, Aged 65.
Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols, Died Dec. —, Aged 78.
Mr. Assa Lawrence, Died Dec. 7, Aged 34.
Daniel Penniman, Died Dec. —, Aged 82.
Mrs. Penelope Adams, Died Dec. —, Aged 70.
Sarah Reed, Died Dec. 10, Aged 74.
Mr. Joseph H. Frobisher, Died Dec. 15, Aged 34.
Saml. R. Thomas, Died Dec. —, Aged 14 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Leathers, Died Dec. 16, Aged 37.
Helen Cain, Died Dec. —, Aged 20.
Eleanor Hall, Died Dec. —, Aged 5 yr.
Mr. Michael Byrns, Died Dec. —, Aged 64.
Susannah Atkins, Died Dec. 17, Aged 21.
Mr. William Field, Died Dec. —, Aged 28.
Jared White, Died Dec. 18, Aged 37.
Josiah Waters, Esq., Died Dec. —, Aged 57.
Mary Russell, Died Dec. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. William P. Adams, Died Dec. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Abigail Collins, Died Dec. 20, Aged 46.
Charles Blake, Died Dec. —, Aged 2 mo.
Mr. Alexander Hill, Died Dec. 21, Aged 83.
Doct. Ebenr. C. Thayer, Died Dec. 22, Aged 30.
Mrs. Judith Flavel, Died Dec. 23, Aged 55.
Ruth Freeman, Died Dec. 25, Aged 73.
Ulbino N. Gougas, Died Dec. —, Aged 58.
Susannah Prescott, Died Dec. —, Aged 1 yr.
Sarah A. Porter, Died Dec. 26, Aged 4 yrs.
Sarah A. Pierce, Died Dec. 29, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Ann Spear, Died Dec. 29, Aged 84.
Joanna Kendell, Died Dec. —, Aged 51.
Nancy Carnes, Died Dec. 31, Aged 41.

1806

Thomas H. Runey, Died Jan. 2, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Roberts, Died Jan. 5, Aged 60.
Jimina Chapman, Died Jan. —, Aged 78.
Mr. Charles Cook, Died Jan. —, Aged 22.
Mary Ann Wyman, Died Jan. 6, Aged 5 yrs.
Miss Anna Hill, Died Jan. 7, Aged 28. The only one of the family died in that house for 74 years.
Mr. William Goodwin, Died Jan. 5, Aged 42.
Majr. Danl. Maynard, Died Jan. 8, Aged 39.
Lieut. John Farmer, Died Jan. 10, Aged 69.
Simon Hall, Died Jan. 10, Aged 15 yrs.
Mary L. Thwing, Died Jan. —, Aged 2 yrs., 8 mo.
Albert P. Nichols, Died Jan. 11, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Joseph Billings, Died Jan. 14, Aged 40.
Mrs. Susannah Bond, Died Jan. 16, Aged 73.
Mr. Joseph Hemmenway, Died Jan. —, Aged 51.
Samuel Furkinson, Died Jan. —, Aged 30.
Zachariah Symmes, Died Jan. 19, Aged 63.
George Edgar, Died Jan. 18, Aged 46.
Mrs. Sarah Wendell, Died Jan. —, Aged 56.
Miss Sarah Late, Died Jan. 19, Aged 79.
Mr. Hay Nichols, Died Jan. 20, Aged 37.
William Hill, Died Jan. —, Aged 36.

Miss Anna Dix, Died Jan. —, Aged 15.
Sally Abramos, Died Jan. —, Aged 21.
Mr. Michael Ryant, Died Jan. —, Aged 47.
Miss Mary Ives, Died Jan. 21, Aged 21.
Mrs. Eleanor Davis, Died Jan. 22, Aged 81.
Mrs. Lydia Hadley, Died Jan. 23, Aged 23.
Mr. Edward Gardner, Died Jan. —, Aged 67.
Nathl. H. Dillaway, Died Jan. 21, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. Silas Thayer, Died Jan. 23, Aged 22.
Mrs. Susanna Stoddard, Died Jan. 28, Aged 66.
Mr. Ezekiel Sawyer, Died Jan. —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Eliza Clap, Died Jan. —, Aged 30.
Joseph Jessemane, Died Jan. 29, Aged 7 yrs.
Ann L. Miller, Died Jan. 30, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Rebecca Howe, Died Feb. 1, Aged 37.
Mary Chase, Died Feb. 2, Aged 33.
Anna Winship, Died Feb. —, Aged 101.
Susanna Gardner, Died Feb. 3, Aged 33.
Elizabeth Stevens, Died Feb. 4, Aged 42.
Constant Freeman, Esqr., Died Feb. 6, Aged 77.
Mrs. Margaret Ballard, Died Feb. —, Aged 85.
Mr. David Jones, Died Feb. 7, Aged 29.
Edward Hawes, Died Feb. 8, Aged 48.
Dean. William Boardman, Died Feb. 9, Aged 82.
Mr. Samuel Colesworthy, Died Feb. 10, Aged 73.
Mary C. Smith, Died Feb. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr[s]. Dorcas Florence, Died Feb. 11, Aged 50.
Josiah Smith, Died Feb. —, Aged 29.
Abel Harrington, Died Feb. —, Aged 29.
Emmerson Hunt, Died Feb. 11, Aged 18 mo.
Miss Mary Dobson, Died Feb. 13, Aged 19.
Mrs. Abigail Barber, Died Feb. —, Aged 57.
Charles Tainter, Died Feb. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Died Feb. 14, Aged 24.
Capt. Lemuel Cox, Died Feb. —, Aged 67.
Mary Wait, Died Feb. 15, Aged 2 yrs.
Miss Jane Hill, Died Feb. 16, Aged 78.
Mrs. Hannah Woodward, Died Feb. 20, Aged 58.
Miss Cherry Adams, Died Feb. —, Aged 18.
Harriot D. Munroe, Died Feb. 21, Aged 3 mo.
Gibbs Atkins, Died Feb. 22, Aged 66.
Mrs. Hannah Cordwell, Died Feb. —, Aged 67.
Mr. Andrew Hill, Died Feb. 26, Aged 89.
Isaac Appleton, Died Feb. —, Aged 74.
Charles H. Badger, Died Feb. —, Aged 6 wks.
Robert Adams, A.B., Died Feb. 28, Aged 25.
Mr. Jabez Frothingham, Died Mar. 1, Aged 49.
Mrs. Esther Homes, Died Mar. —, Aged 37.
Abigail Wyman, Died Mar. 3, Aged 28.
Mr. Michael McKey, Died Mar. 3, Aged 35.
Miss Rachel L. Jenkins, Died Mar. —, Aged 15.
Mrs. Eliza Low, Died Mar. 4, Aged 60.
Hannah Wright, Died Mar. 5, Aged 52.
Sarah Cortow, Died Mar. —, Aged 54.
Elizabeth Distoff, Died Mar. 7, Aged 37.
Abigail Duppee, Died Mar. —, Aged 66.
Mr. Nathl. Low, Died Mar. —, Aged 29.

Miss Abigail Harlow, Died Mar. 10, Aged 32.
Mr. Thomas Sherridan, Died Mar. 11, Aged 49.
Capt. Robert Newman, Shot himself, Died Mar. 12, Aged 57.
Honl. Shearjashub Bourne, Esqr., Died Mar. —, Aged 59.
Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, Died Mar. 14, Aged 61.
Isabella Pico, Died Mar. —, Aged 66.
Mr. William Prentiss, Died Mar. 15, Aged 20.
Honl. Benjamin Austin, Esq., Died Mar. 17, Aged 89.
Mrs. Mary Hanson, Died Mar. —, Aged 22.
Capt. Daniel Merry, Died Mar. 16, Aged 49.
Mrs. Tabitha Tufts, Died Mar. —, Aged 82.
Hannah Emerson, Died Mar. 17, Aged 36.
Mr. Nathl. Boynton, Died Mar. 19, Aged 19.
Mrs. Judith Sherburne, Died Mar. 20, Aged 43.
Miss Mary Thomas, Died Mar. 21, Aged 79.
Mary Capen, Died Mar. 20, Aged 22.
Mr. Edmund O. Leary, Died Mar. 23, Aged 43.
Mrs. Mary Rittenhouse, Died Mar. 25, Aged 35.
John Hunnewell, Died Mar. 27, Aged 6 yrs.
Mr. Thos. Gilespie, Died Mar. 28, Aged 41.
Miss Esther Marean, Died Mar. —, Aged 30.
Mrs. Catherine Tower, Died Mar. 30, Aged 23.
Mary Jenks, Died Mar. —, Aged 41.
Elizabeth Jones, Died Mar. —.
Mr. Stephen Palmer, Died Mar. —, Aged 88.
William C. Fuller, Died Apr. 2, Aged 26.
Joseph Gardner, Esqr., Died Apr. 3, Aged 92.
Mrs. Susanna Richardson, Died Apr. 6, Aged 50.
Mary Steel, Died Apr. 5, Aged 69.
Mr. Jona. Parker, Died Apr. 9, Aged 37.
Reuben White, Died Apr. —, Aged 43.
Mrs. Elizabeth Skelton, Died Apr. —, Aged 69.
Mr. William H. Miers, Died Apr. 10, Aged 32.
Mrs. Hannah Frothingham, Died Apr. 13, Aged 77.
Mrs. Sarah Welsh, Died Apr. 15, Aged 60.
Mr. Simeon Skillin, Died Apr. 14, Aged 49.
Joseph Sweetser, Died Apr. —, Aged 42.
Elisha Jones, Died Apr. 17, Aged 69.
John Jepson, Died Apr. 20, Aged 78.
Mrs. Mary Phelps, Died Apr. 21, Aged 21.
Mr. John W. Smith, Died Apr. 22, Aged 47.
Mrs. Mary Redman, Died Apr. 24, Aged 66.
Miss Lucy Stedman, Died Apr. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, Died Apr. 27, Aged 34.
Miss Sarah Buckminster, Died Apr. 30, Aged 36.
Mr. Thomas Sherburne, Died Apr. —, Aged 65.
Capt. Samuel Treat, Died May 1, Aged 55.
Mr. Simeon Wade (fell from Mr. Eaton's house), Died May —, Aged 49.
David Munroe, Died May 2, Aged 72.
Henry R. Adams, Died May 4, Aged 21.
John Nelson, Died May 5, Aged 46.
Mrs. Mary Veasey, Died May —, Aged 72.
Rebecca Worster, Died May 6, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Prince Patterson, Died May —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Hannah Bradbury, Died May —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Anna Newhall, Died May 8, Aged 50.

Sarah Green, Died May —, Aged 42.
Mr. Edward Rand (Cut his throat), Died May —, Aged 27.
Maria H. Goff, Died May —, Aged 2 yrs.
Thomas Cordis, Died May 12, Aged 2 mo.
Mrs. Esther Burditt, Died May 13, Aged 69.
Mr. Benja. Hutchins, Died May 16, Aged 40.
William Hichborn, Esq., Died May —, Aged 67.
Miss Mary Apthorp, Died May 17, Aged 28.
Mr. William Adams, Jur., Died May —, Aged 24.
James Hoker, Died May 18, Aged 27.
James Jameson, Died May 20, Aged 35.
Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, Died May —, Aged 68.
Elizabeth Gillerson, Died May 23, Aged 38.
John A. Symmes, Died May —, Aged 14 mo.
Mrs. Margerey Reed, Died May 24, Aged 95.
Mr. John Green, Died May 28, Aged 72.
Mrs. Rebecca Tyler, Died May —, Aged 26.
Nancy Gay, Died May —, Aged 39.
Miss Ann Howland, Died May 30, Aged 18.
Mr. Benja. E. Greene, Died May 30, Aged 59.
Mrs. Love Meloney, Died May —, Aged 48.
Br. Isaac Witherbe, Died June 2, Aged 33.
Miss Hannah Burditt, Died June 4, Aged 75.
Mrs. Marcy Hunt, Died June 5, Aged 35.
Anna Reed, Died June —, Aged 28.
Mr. Warren Jacobs (Killed at Mr. Lowells Meeting house) June —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Esther Fuller, Died June 7, Aged 33.
Sally Woodman, Died June —, Aged 44.
Miss Eloisia Bourne (poisoned by mistake), Died June —, Aged 16.
Caroline Swift, Died June 8, Aged 7 wks.
Mr. William Moore, Died June 9, Aged 36.
Mrs. Hannah Holbrook, Died June —, Aged 68.
Mrs. Susannah Blodget, Died June 11, Aged 29.
Capt. Joshua Witherle, Died June 12, Aged 54.
Miss Mary Symmes, Died June 13, Aged 41.
Leocadia Rand, Died June —, Aged 11 mo.
Phebe Brooks, Died June 17, Aged 40.
Mr. Levi Lane (hung himself), Died June 24, Aged 52.
Miss Sally Holt, Died June —, Aged 15.
Mr. Amos Brown, Died June 27, Aged 30.
Mrs. Rebecca Cutter, Died June 28, Aged 25.
Mr. John Walker, Drown'd June —, Aged 34.
Mrs. Abigail Hobby, Died June —, Aged 42.
Judith Simonds, Died June 30, Aged 26.
Edward D. Otis, Died July 9, Aged 3 yrs.
Esther H. Rand, Died July —, Aged 6 yr.
Mr. John Hartney, Died July —, Aged 46.
Abraham Lawrence, Died July 14, Aged 22.
Mrs. Sally Sumner, Died July —, Aged 30.
Miss Nancy Cox, Died July 15, Aged 31.
Mr. William Hutchins, Died July —, Aged 36.
Maj. Ephriam Hall, Died July 17, Aged 50.
Capt. Samuel Smith, Drown'd July 15, Aged 45.
Dean. Richard Smith, Died July 20, Aged 49.
Hannah Pitman, Died July —, Aged 16 mo.

Mrs. Nancy Herring, Died July 22, Aged 25.
Miss Marcy Russell, Died July 24, Aged 53.
Mr. Robert Duncan, Died July 25, Aged 34.
Wm. R. Carver, Died July —, Aged 13 mo.
Alline Otis (son of H. G. Otis, who will be Gov if he lives), Drownd July 26, Aged 9 yrs.
Nabby Miller, Died July 26, Aged 9 yrs.
Mr. William B. Eustis, Died July —, Aged 42.
Mr. Eben Waters, Died July —, Aged 64.
Mrs. Lucy Esterbrooks, Died July 27, Aged 26.
Abigail Hayden, Died July —, Aged 25.
Eliza Bowes, Died July —, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Moses Mansfield, Died July 29, Aged 31.
William M. Shaw, Died July —, Aged 30.
James Mitchell, Drownd July —, Aged 38.
Miss Elizabeth Monk, Died July 30, Aged 85.
Mrs. Elcey Simonds, Died Aug. 1, Aged 28.
Mr. William Tufts, Died Aug. 3, Aged 42.
Elizabeth A. Center, Died Aug. —, Aged 18 mo.
Mrs. Sally Mead, Died Aug. —, Aged 36.
Thomas Edwards, Esq., Died Aug. 4.
Mr. Charles Austin, Shot in State Street by Thos. O. Selfridge, Esq., Died Aug. 4, Aged 19.
Mr. Lemuel Allen, Died Aug. —, Aged 62.
Miss Susanna Hunt, Died Aug. 5, Aged 26.
Mrs. Frances Hawkes, Died Aug. 7, Aged 30.
Nancy Barns, Died Aug. —, Aged 34.
Mr. Petter Duffy, Died Aug. —, Aged 43.
Grace Hartshorn, Died Aug. 4, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. John Coolidge, Died Aug. 9, Aged 21.
Mary Robinson, Died Aug. 10, Aged 4 yrs.
Nathan Goodale, Esq., Died Aug. —, Aged 67.
Emma Goodale, Died Aug. 11, Aged 77.
Mrs. Mary R. Cooper, Died Aug. 12, Aged 28.
Sarah Carrol, Died Aug. —, Aged 35.
Mr. James Wilson, Died Aug. 13, Aged 39.
Bezeiel Flagg, Died Aug. 14, Aged 74.
Miss Becca [W *written in pencil*] Frothingham [Chstn *written in pencil*], Died Aug. 16, Aged 24.
Mr. William Appleton, Died Aug. —, Aged 22.
Jese Davidson, Died Aug. 18, Aged 48.
Eben Andrews, Died Aug. 19, Aged 54.
Mrs. Mehitable Sargent, Died Aug. 20, Aged 75.
Francis Baker, Died Aug. 24, Aged 24.
Sarah S. Babcock, Died Aug. —, Aged 10 mo.
Mr. Israel Southack, Died Aug. 28, Aged 30.
Mr. Thomas Holbrook, Died Sept. 1, Aged 57.
Malancey A. Williams, Died Sept. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Thos. McGee, Died Sept. 2, Aged 5 mo.
Mr. Nathan Bucknam, Died Sept. 4, Aged 54.
Revd. Peter Jayne, Died Sept. 4, Aged 28.
Mrs. Celia Johnson, Died Sept. —, Aged 38.
George Bazin, Died Sept. 5, Aged 12 days.
James O. Bradbury, Died Sept. 4, Aged 14 mo.
Christiane Young, Died Sept. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. James Siverit, Died Sept. 7, Aged 37.
Mrs. Rebecca Jacobs, Died Sept. —, Aged 41.

Mr. Andrew Smith, Died Sept. 9, Aged 32.
Mrs. Catherine Bathe, Died Sept. 12, Aged 42.
Francis C. Loring, Died Sept. 10, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Susanna Gray, Died Sept. —, Aged 38.
Mr. Thomas Bell, Died Sept. —, Aged 48.
Mrs. Elizabeth Gideon, Died Sept. 14, Aged 22.
Edward Chamberlain, Died Sept. 16, Aged 10 mo.
Mary E. Denison, Died Sept. —, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Eliza Fuller, Died Sept. —, Aged 21.
Clarisa Gardner, Died Sept. 19, Aged 1 yr.
Thomas Carr, Died Sept. 20, Aged 7 yrs.
Mrs. Mary P. Clark, Died Sept. 20, Aged 27.
Mr. Perez Perrin, Died Sept. 22, Aged 54.
Charles H. Smith, Died Sept. —, Aged 13 mo.
Chrishr. Hodgson, Died Sept. 26, Aged 28.
Mrs. Anna Cushing, Died Sept. —, Aged 46.
Joseph B. White, Died Sept. 27, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail Bicknell, Died Sept. 29, Aged 25.
Miss Lydia Clark, Died Sept. —, Aged 14.
Catherine Waters, Died Sept. 30, Aged 16 mo.
Mr. John Bridge, Died Oct. 1, Aged 25.
Miss Cherry Stone, Died Oct. 2, Aged 42.
Thos. Gould, Died Oct. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Kenney, Died Oct. —, Aged 46.
Samuel Hemmenway, Died Oct. 3, Aged 1 yr.
Elizabeth Brown, Died Oct. 4, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. Thomas Beals, Died Oct. —, Aged 84.
Mrs. Elizabeth Paterson, Died Oct. —, Aged 41.
Samuel Carter, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 yr.
Andrew McClea, Died Oct. —, Aged 21.
Master Israel Williams, Died Oct. 6, Aged 16.
William H. Cushing, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Ebenr. Manser, Died Oct. —, Aged 49.
Lemuel Colburn, Died Oct. 9, Aged 14 mo.
Sidney Homer, Died Oct. —, Aged 11 mo.
Edward Proctor, Died Oct. 10, Aged 10 yrs.
Miss Martha Pratt, Died Oct. —, Aged 22.
John T. Brinley, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Charles Jaques, Died Oct. 12, Aged 14 yrs.
Nancy Vinal, Died Oct. 12, Aged 16 mo.
Mrs. Lucy Stone, Died Oct. —, Aged 63.
Eunice Shed, Died Oct. 13, Aged 66.
Mrs. ——— Levit, Died Oct. —, Aged 55.
Mr. Samuel Russell, Died Oct. 13, Aged 57.
Thomas C. Harris, Died Oct. 12, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. Luther Chittendon, Died Oct. 14, Aged 18.
Mrs. Sarah Russell, Died Oct. 15, Aged 56.
Mr. William Darracote, Died Oct. 16, Aged 53.
Mr. William Morse, Died Oct. —, Aged 67.
Christina Sullivan, Died Oct. 18, Aged 13 mo.
Samuel Worrall, Died Oct. 17, Aged 20 mo.
Mrs. Rebeca Barrett, Died Oct. 18.
Sally Clark, Died Oct. —, Aged 16 mo.
Marcy Leman, Died Oct. —, Aged 8 mo.
Sally Milton, Died Oct. —, Aged 17 yrs.
Mrs. Julia Cushing, Died Oct. —, Aged 37.
Mr. Thomas Fracker, Jr., Died Oct. —, Aged 24.

Harriot Powers, Died Oct. 22, Aged 18 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, Died Oct. 20, Aged 35.
Mr. Walter Blanchard, Died Oct. 22, Aged 28.
Maj. Thomas Sparahawk, Died Oct. 23, Aged 33.
Mary Ann Bradford, Died Oct. 25, Aged 15.
Mrs. Abigail Hiscock, Died Oct. 26, Aged 39.
Mr. Albert Olison, Drown'd Oct. 12, Aged 27.
Jack Peclaire, Died Oct. 28, Aged 60.
Mrs. Elizabeth Francis, Died Oct. —, Aged 66.
Miss Sally Peck, Died Oct. 31, Aged 57.
Francis Rice, Died Oct. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Foster, Died Oct. 30, Aged 57.
Ebenr. Le Bosquet, Jur., Died Oct. 31, Aged 13 mo.
Stephen Bruce, Esqr., Died Nov. 1, Aged 58.
Miss Sukey Godfrey, Died Nov. —, Aged 20.
Francis Favor, Died Nov. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mr. Henry Hastings, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Sarah Hill, Died Nov. 3, Aged 67.
Jane Miller, Died Nov. —, Aged 48.
Lucy Blake, Died Nov. —, Aged 34.
Mary Fuller, Died Nov. —, Aged 46.
Mr. William Attwell, Died Nov. 4, Aged 75.
Charles Holmes, Died Nov. 2, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Howe (wife of Jared Howe), Died Nov. 6, Aged 23.
Mr. William T. Thayer, Died Nov. 7, Aged 34.
Miss Margaret Karlee, Died Nov. 7, Aged 30.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, Died Nov. —, Aged 36.
Anna Murphey, Died Nov. —, Aged 49.
Nancey A. Farwell, Died Nov. 10, Aged 21.
Mr. John Badger, Died Nov. 12, Aged 75.
Henry Prentiss, Died Nov. —, Aged 55.
Mrs. Susan P. Jeffrey, Died Nov. 14, Aged 28.
Lydia Spooner, Died Nov. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Catherine Hathewait, Died Nov. 16, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. Simeon Polly, Died Nov. —, Aged 46.
Mr. Joseph Cranch, Died Nov. —, Aged 60.
Mrs. Katy Rogers, Died Nov. 21, Aged 31.
Mary Woodward, Died Nov. 22, Aged 60.
Sarah Ransford, Died Nov. —, Aged 48.
Miss Nancy Davenport, Died Nov. 25, Aged 70.
Miss Sarah Minzie, Died Nov. —, Aged 70.
Abigail C. Winchester, Died Nov. 26, Aged 2 yrs.
Miss Mary Green, Died Nov. 28, Aged 26.
Mrs. Martha Thwing, Died Nov. —, Aged 68.
Charles Howard, Died Nov. 30, Aged 11 yrs.
Mrs. Sally Goodwin, Died Dec. 2, Aged 24.
Mr. Saml. Pillsbury, Died Dec. —, Aged 45.
Wm. B. Sullivan, Esq., Shot himself Dec. 4, Aged 25.
Mr. Henry Jackson, Died Dec. 8, Aged 33.
Joseph Abrams, Died Dec. 9, Aged 25.
Mrs. Hannah Turner, Died Dec. 10, Aged 70.
Elizabeth Thorp, Died Dec. —, Aged 53.
Mr. Daniel Scudder, Died Dec. —, Aged 36.
Mr. Darby Miller, Died Dec. —, Aged 50.
Nehemiah Lane, Died Dec. —, Aged 43.
George Roberson, Died Dec. —, Aged 48.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

The eightieth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 6 February 1924, at 2.30 P. M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, President Chase presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 2 January 1924 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Resident Members

Herbert L. Kelly of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Robert Hale Bancroft of Boston, Mass.
William F. Brooks of Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Lulu Ann Simms of Houston, Ark.
Mrs. Lena May Steudel of Ansonia, Conn.
Mrs. Frank Penrose Sproul of Boston, Mass.
Walter James Vaughn of Arlington, Mass.
Joel N. Eno of Brooklyn, N. Y.

When the report of the Historian was presented, the members of the Society and their guests rose, as usual, out of respect to the memory of the members whose deaths were reported; and at the request of the President they remained standing in silence for one minute after the reading of the report, out of respect to the memory of Hon. Woodrow Wilson, for eight years President of the United States, an Honorary Member of the Society, whose funeral was about to take place in the city of Washington, D. C.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. Arthur Orison Taylor, William Ogilvie Comstock, and Frank Edward Doyle, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls had been closed, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, CYRUS EDWIN DALLIN, of Arlington Heights, Mass., the well-known sculptor, who in a most interesting informal talk on *Some Characteristics of Indians I Have Known* related incidents of his own boyhood days in Utah half a century ago, and described the impressions made on him then and in later years by Indians whom he met. He spoke in terms of high appreciation of the good qualities of the Indian, both in childhood and in manhood, characterized King Philip, the foe of the early New England colonists, as a true patriot, and declared that many of the disputes between the Indians and the white men in the early days of the settlement of New England were due to the fact that the Indians never understood the white man's ideas about individual ownership of land. Mr. DALLIN exhibited beautiful specimens of Indian garments and equipment, and called attention especially to the artistic coloring of these objects. He was heartily applauded at the conclusion of his address.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Derry, N. H.

Vice Presidents

NATHAN MATTHEWS, of Boston, Mass.

ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of New London, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, of Boston, Mass.

Treasurer

JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, of Boston, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1924, 1925, 1926

WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH, of Boston, Mass.

MRS. EDITH (HILL) BLANEY, of Boston, Mass.

ANDREW FISKE, of Weston, Mass.

President CHASE, in a few appropriate words, accepted the office of President to which he had been reelected, and then, on motion, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Councillors, ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE and MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM)

Warden, who during their terms of office have given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted and the list of officers and committees for the current year, be printed in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1924, that a copy of the annual reports presented in print at this meeting be mailed to every life and resident member of the Society not receiving the Register, that biographical notices of deceased members be printed in the various quarterly numbers of the Register, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 4.20 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society and their friends to inspect the building and to partake of light refreshments, which were served by the ladies in charge of the social hour in the tea room on the auditorium floor and in the John Foster Memorial Room on the street floor.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Arthur Winslow Peirce, A.B., Litt.D.

The meetings of the Council for the year 1923 have been well attended, and we believe that the interests of the Society have been carefully considered. Much of the business is in the nature of routine, but it may be well to call the attention of the members to a few outstanding matters that deserve attention in this report.

One encouraging item is the substantial increase in membership during the year, which is due largely to the zeal and energy of the Committee having that matter in charge. We are glad to be able to report the resumption of the printing of vital records of Massachusetts towns, which has been suspended for the last few years. The books on Acton and Plympton have been issued during the year. The proposed index to genealogical data in print is now under way, thanks to the generous contributions made for that purpose. The undertaking is necessary and will be extremely useful, and it deserves the support of every member of the Society. As an outgrowth of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the admittance of women to membership the Women's Lecture Fund has been established, the interest of which will provide for the payment of a speaker at one of the stated meetings of the Society.

Two wills that have been offered for probate recently provide for bequests to the Society. The late James Francis Whitney, of Somerville, Mass., a life member, who died 25 October 1923, bequeathed $1,000, without restrictions. The late William Streeter Richardson, of Canton, Mass., a life member, who died 6 October 1923, left to the Society $15,000, directing that $5,000 of this shall be used for the English research work of the Society. As he had served on the Council and on important committees of the Society and had full knowledge of its work and needs, this bequest comes as

a stamp of his approval on the usefulness and efficiency of the Society. A proposal has been made to make the room of the Committee on Heraldry a memorial to him.

The placing of the mural tablets in the Society's building has been going on gradually through the year. It is a task requiring discriminating taste and much time and pains. The cordial gratitude of the Society is due to Robert Dickson Weston, Esq., who has given most generously of time taken from his own profession to the consideration of the composition of the inscriptions and other details in connection with this work.

The Council calls to the attention of the members the need for the installation of additional bookstacks in the Library, which will soon be urgent. When the building was erected in 1912, only one-third of the space for stacks was equipped. We have the room and the books; increase in shelving space cannot be much longer delayed.

Other matters of interest are mentioned in the reports of the various officers and committees which appear herewith.

The Report of the Committee on Finance, by James Melville Hunnewell, A.B., LL.B., Treasurer:

Under the will of William Streeter Richardson, a life member, the Society will receive $15,000, of which $5,000 will constitute a fund for English research and $10,000 will be added to the unrestricted funds of the Society. This is the second largest bequest ever made to the Society, and will be received with grateful appreciation from a donor whose interest in our affairs continued for many years.

Under the will of James Francis Whitney, a life member, the Society will receive an unrestricted bequest of $1,000.

Under the will of Dorvil Miller Wilcox, a corresponding member, the Society has received an unrestricted bequest of $500, together with sundry volumes from his library.

Our President has given the Society the sum of $1,000, to be known as the John Carroll Chase Fund, the income of which is to be used by the Committee on Papers and Essays, in connection with the stated meetings of the Society.

Several changes of investments have been made, all with the purpose of strengthening our financial position.

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, the John Merrill Bradbury Fund was marked down $600, on account of 625 shares of stock in the Austin Water Company, which is believed to be of no value, the original investment in this company (then the Austin City Water Company) having been given to the Society under Mr. Bradbury's will, which was made in 1873 and was proved in 1876.

The Committee has given careful attention to the financial affairs of the Society, and, while many routine matters have been considered and acted upon, there is little of general interest to be mentioned except the facts stated above.

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Secretary:

The Committee on Ways and Means, acting conjointly with the Committee on Increase of Membership, held but one meeting during the year, when it was voted to invite the men members of the Society to contribute a fund for indexing the genealogical data in print relating to American families.

Mr. Richardson's sickness during the summer, followed by his death in the fall, deprived the Committee of a wise and forceful leader, whose loss is deeply regretted by his associates on the Committee.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Joseph Harvey White, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership, which comprises the same members as the Committee on Ways and Means, transacted its business at the one meeting called for the two committees early in the spring. At this meeting it was voted to continue the method already in use for increasing the membership of the Society by invitation, and to augment the successful work of the Committee on Papers and Essays in adding women members by extending the territory covered by that committee from Boston and vicinity to all the New England States and Greater New York. The activities for which the Committee is responsible have been conducted by its Secretary, Mrs. Florence C. Howes, to whom credit should be accorded for the greater part of the gratifying increase of 302 new members enrolled during the year 1923.

This Committee in common with other committees has suffered a severe loss in the death of one of its valued members, Mr. William Streeter Richardson.

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The net profits from sales of miscellaneous publications by the Treasurer in 1923 amount to $669.91.

It seems desirable to the Committee to publish the list of publications for sale, as was formerly done by the Society.

The Report of the Committee on Publications, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1923 the work of preparing for publication vital records of Massachusetts towns has been continued, and that the printing of these records, in the form approved by the Commonwealth, has been resumed, the Vital Records of Acton, containing 311 pages, and the Vital Records of Plympton, containing 540 pages, having been published by the Society in the summer and autumn of this year.

Among the important volumes in this series now in preparation by the editorial staff of the Society are the Vital Records of Nantucket, Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford.

The Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee to Assist the Historian reports that during the year 1923 it has held one meeting, namely, on 17 December, which was called at the request of the Historian and at which all the assistance that he desired was given to him.

The Report of the Committee on English Research, by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

During the year 1923 the work of the Committee on English Research has continued as in past years, and articles upon the English ancestry of the Haskett, Sheffield, and Boardman families have appeared in the Register.

The Chairman of the Committee spent the winter and spring of 1923 in London, where he gathered considerable material regarding the ancestors of New England families; and this will appear in due course in the Register under the title of "Genealogical Gleanings in England," as the material relates to many different families. Material furnished by Mr. George A. Taylor is also available and will probably be published soon.

The most important event in the history of English research during the past year has been the generous bequest of $5,000 under the will of the late William Streeter Richardson, to be devoted to the English research work of the Society. Properly invested, this sum should realize about $250 per annum; but in order to carry on the work of the Committee an annual income of at least $500 is necessary. For the last four or five years the Chairman of the Committee has been conducting its work for the most part at his own expense, and accordingly this bequest is most welcome.

The Report of the Committee on Heraldry, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

Mr. William Streeter Richardson was the life and soul of the Committee on Heraldry. As its Secretary he devoted an immense amount of time to its correspondence and other work. He always had the Committee meet at his house, where his gracious hospitality and enthusiasm relieved our business of all that might otherwise have been dry or tedious. Mr. Richardson's failing health during the spring, his long illness, and his death have rendered it impossible for the Committee to accomplish anything of moment during the year. The difficulty of "carrying on" without him seems well-nigh insuperable.

The Report of the Committee on the Library:

For the growth, use, condition, and needs of the Library see the Report of the Librarian.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by Walter Kendall Watkins, Chairman:

During the year 1923 the chief manuscript collections received by the Society were:

15 January. — Carter Notes. Given by Rear Admiral Charles W. Parks, U. S. N., of Washington, D. C.

1 February. — Records of the Town of Lee for the quarter century 1801–1825. From the estate of Dorvil M. Wilcox, M.D., of Lee, Mass.

16 February. — New England in the California Census of 1850. Given by Frank Mortimer Hawes of West Somerville, Mass.

23 April. — Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay's Record of Marriages, 1840–1901.* Given by Professor Charles Ernest Fay of Tufts College, Mass.

23 May. — Rider-Ryder Genealogical Notes. Given by Mrs. Herbert R. Blake of Providence, R. I.

22 June. — Collection of Manuscripts and Books from the library of the late John Wingate Thornton. Given by Elizabeth T. Thornton of Lexington, Mass.

6 July. — Genealogical Manuscripts. From the estate of Mary L. T. Alden of Little Compton, R. I.

17 July. — The Dillingham Family of New England. Given by Winthrop Alexander of Roxbury, Mass.

20 July. — Ancestry of Frances Webster Fish. Given by Mrs. Lafayette I. Fish of Oakland, Calif.

30 August. — Genealogy of the Richard Snow Family. Given by Mrs. George B. Snow of Long Beach, Calif.

6 September. — Willard Genealogical Material. Given by Miss T. Willard of Cambridge, Mass.

18 September. — Historical and Genealogical Material from the papers of the late Mary F. Peirce of Weston, Mass. Given by J. Gilbert Peirce of Boston, Mass.

11 October. — John Young of Eastham, Mass., and Some of His Descendants. Given by Clarence Almon Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.

22 November. — Knox, Ferguson, and Hamilton Manuscript. Also box of genealogical notes and papers on Chapman. From the estate of Miss Mary Chapman of Springfield, Mass.

6 December. — Transcript of the Parish Register of Brixham, Devon, England (Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1556–1646). Given by Charles E. Banks, M.D., Colonel, U. S. A., Retired, of Chicago, Ill.

28 December. — Ancestry of the Hayes Family. Given by L. S. Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt.

In the course of the year also genealogical materials relating to the Munger, Durrell, Whipple, Wilmarth, Patrick, Borden, Cook, Badlam, Fox, Bradford, Lincoln, Smith, Hazelton, Harwood, Hartshorne, Tourtellot, Boardman, Rolfe, Clarke, Bennett, Osborn, Clark, Devens, Wyman, Nevins, Proctor, Grimwood, and Jones families were received.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B., Chairman:

The following collections of epitaphs have been received by the Society during the year 1923:

5 March. — Cemetery Records of Easton, Mass., 198 pp.

31 May. — Inscriptions prior to 1850 (East Haddam, East Lyme, Lyme, Old Lyme,† and Salem, Conn.), 19 vols.

5 June. — Burial Grounds of Hillsborough County, N. H. (Sharon, 44 pp.; Wilton, Village Yard and Vale-End Yard, 86 pp.), with indexes.

*Printed in the REGISTER of April and July 1923.

†The inscriptions from the Duck River Cemetery, Old Lyme, were printed in the REGISTER of July 1923; and those from other cemeteries in this collection will appear in the REGISTER in 1924.

7 September. — Acton (Mass.) Gravestone Records, 198 pp. From the Eddy Town-Record Fund.*

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Secretary:

The Committee on Papers and Essays provided eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year 1923, as follows:

3 January. — "A Visit to Boston and Dedham, Old England," by Allan Forbes, of Boston.

7 February. — "Poetry and Patriotism," by Denis A. McCarthy, LL.D., of Arlington Heights, Mass.

7 March. — "The Early Music of America," by H. Augustine Smith, A.M., Professor of Fine Arts in Religion, Boston University School of Religious Education and Social Service.

4 April. — "Literature and American Culture," by Edward Howard Griggs, A.M., L.H.D., LL.D.

2 May. — "The Arnold Arboretum, a Museum of Living Trees and Shrubs," by Edward Irving Farrington, of Boston, Editor, Author, and Practical Gardener.

3 October. — "Silhouettes," by Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, A.B., S.T.B., of West Newbury, Mass., President of the Bay State Historical League and of the Historical Society of Old Newbury.

7 November. — "History of the New England Stage," by Quincy Kilby, of Brookline, Mass.

5 December. — "The Early Music of America," by H. Augustine Smith, A.M.

Three of the foregoing lectures were illustrated with stereopticon slides, a fourth, the lecture on silhouettes, was illustrated with two or three hundred specimens from the lecturer's own extensive collection, while a fifth, Professor Smith's paper, was illustrated by soloists.

Owing to the severity of the storm which raged on 7 March only a small number heard the paper prepared for that meeting, and therefore it was repeated, with extensive additions, at the December meeting.

At the annual meeting in February the Committee prepared, in addition to the lecture, a programme in observance of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the first admission of women to membership in the Society. This celebration was also marked by the creation, by the women members of the Society, of a "Women's Lecture Fund," and by a special effort to increase the percentage of women members in the Society. The result attained was gratifying, and over 150 women of Greater Boston accepted invitations to join the Society during the year.

The Report of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

During the year 1923 the Special Committee on Mural Memorials has been occupied for the most part with putting in proper shape the inscriptions for the thirty odd tablets that are yet to be put up. The amount of labor that this involves is not easy to realize. The donors of the tablets sometimes supply only the names of the persons to be

*The genealogical information furnished by these Acton epitaphs has been incorporated in the Vital Records of Acton, published by the Society in 1923.

commemorated, and sometimes supply a great deal of information, accurate and inaccurate. In the one case the Committee has to look up all the dates and facts, and in the other has not only to select those of sufficient importance to be recorded on the tablets, but also to verify them. Inscriptions suggested by donors must frequently be stripped of much that is not essential and compressed within narrow limits. The inscriptions, laboriously phrased by the Committee, must be submitted to the donors for approval and in many cases must be rephrased to meet their views. This has required a voluminous correspondence. When the inscriptions have at last been couched in language satisfactory both to the Committee and to the donors, the dates and facts have to be verified again by professional genealogists. After the substance and form of the inscriptions have been settled, the artists have to be chosen. The work of designing always takes time. And finally, the artists' designs go to the artisans who carve the stones. The Committee hopes, though it cannot promise, to discharge all its obligations to the donors of tablets before the first of next January.

In the death of Mr. William Streeter Richardson this Committee, as well as others, has sustained an irreparable loss. We could always rely on his taste and sense of fitness, and he brought to our conferences a genial, sympathetic, and helpful interest, which only those who had the good fortune to work with him can appreciate at its true worth.

The Report of the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Rolls of Membership has made progress in the year 1923. At the beginning of the year the rolls were twenty years behind date. During the year the first rough copy has been made for the succeeding ten years.

The Society begins the year 1924 with 11 Honorary, 45 Corresponding, 511 Pilgrim Tercentenary, 444 Life, and 1,035 Resident Members, a total of 2,046. Of the Life Members, there are 54 in the thirty-dollar, 295 in the fifty-dollar, and 95 in the hundred-dollar class. Of the Resident Members, there are 58 in the three-dollar, 514 in the five-dollar, and 463 in the ten-dollar class.

On 1 January 1903 the annual dues of Resident Members were increased from three to five dollars per year and the Life Membership fee from thirty to fifty dollars, and these members were to receive The New England Historical and Genealogical Register free. These increases applied only to members elected after that date, but the old members had the privilege of paying the differences in fees and receiving the Register. Many members took advantage of this privilege at that time. There are now only 58 of the three-dollar Resident Members and 54 of the thirty-dollar Life Members on the Rolls.

On 5 February 1919 the annual dues of Resident Members were increased from five to ten dollars and the Life Membership fee was increased from fifty to one hundred dollars, but these increases applied only to members elected after 28 February of that year. More

than one-half of the members now on the Rolls have joined the Society since 28 February 1919.

During the year 1923 the number of members on the Rolls reached the highest point in the history of the Society. The proportion of nonsustaining members, however, is extremely low, there being only 11 Honorary Members and 45 Corresponding Members.

In the report of the Committee for 1922 there was given a list of the Resident and Life Members who were elected before 1880 and whose names were on the Rolls at the beginning of 1923, with the date of election of each. There were 21 names on that list. The death, on 26 December 1923, of Edward Preston Usher, a Life Member since 1877, leaves 20 names on the list at the beginning of 1924.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year 1923 number 1,373 volumes, 736 pamphlets, and 40 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 444 volumes and 81 pamphlets were purchased; 878 volumes, 651 pamphlets, and 40 miscellaneous articles were given or deposited; and 51 volumes and 4 pamphlets were received in exchange. Two hundred and fifty-nine genealogies were acquired during the year.

A larger proportion than usual of the genealogies received were duplicates. It has been the policy of the Librarian for many years to gather duplicate copies of the more important books, in order that the demand by members for loans might be met without seriously lessening the usefulness of the collection as a reference library. This duplicate collection has been built up largely through the gift of books, and it is hoped that it may eventually become large enough to permit interlibrary loans for the benefit of the public. This would be in keeping with the practice of the founders of the Society, as shown by the early loan records, and would also enhance the reputation of the institution.

Seven and one-half per cent of the membership borrowed books during the year. The number of volumes taken out was less in proportion to the size of the Library and the number of members than in the early days of the Library's history. Those members of the Society who use the Library quite frequently, and are occasionally annoyed by finding that a book which they wish to consult is out on loan, are reminded that this function of the Library has been in operation throughout its entire history without much change in the rules regulating it and in diminishing ratios to the number of volumes in the Library and the number of members of the Society. It may also be noted that those who have sometimes been annoyed are frequent borrowers. Since the change in annual dues from five to ten dollars per year, over one-half of the present members have been admitted to the Society. Many of these live at a distance and derive their chief benefit of membership through this privilege of borrowing books.

From 1868 to 1908 the Durrie and Munsell indexes were the chief guides to printed data relating to American families. The last revision of this work was published in 1900, and the series came to an

end with a supplement issued in 1908. These indexes contained about 58,000 references. Attention was called to the need of a more comprehensive guide, in the annual report of the Librarian of this Society in 1909, and the suggestion was made that the Society ought to undertake the continuation and amplification of these indexes along the lines indicated by experience in this Library. A plan was worked out for this, but it was not put into operation at that time because more important problems relating to the safety and expansion of the Library fully occupied the officers. These problems have been solved; and attention was again called to the need of an adequate guide to the data in print relating to American families in the Librarian's report last year. Acting on the recommendation in that report, the Council authorized the Committee on Ways and Means to seek donations for this purpose, with the result that money enough was raised to begin this work in a modest way and to carry it on for about eighteen months.

A cabinet was purchased and placed in the Library, in which cards were filed as fast as written. Enough work has been done to demonstrate the value of the undertaking and the practicability of the scheme. Now the task is to find funds from time to time to carry on the work and to increase the number of indexers.

The information on the cards is complete enough to enable the searcher to determine the probable usefulness of the data indexed, which saves the time of the searcher, needless handling of books, and unnecessary wear and tear.

It is proposed from time to time, as material is accumulated, to print volumes of this index for general use. Eventually the entire field can be covered, after which all that will be necessary is to index the current publications, adding volumes to the printed series whenever data enough are accumulated to make a volume.

It does not seem feasible to gather this information in a chronological order, as was done in Poole's Index to Periodical Literature. On the contrary, it seems desirable to index first the more important data and those least accessible to the searcher.

The growth of the Library and its use by members and visitors have been up to the average of recent years.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B.

Boston, 31 December 1923.

The names and residences of those who have joined the Society during the year 1923 and of those who have been transferred from one class of membership to another are herewith submitted.

Honorary Member

Caroline Hazard* . . . . . Peace Dale, R. I.

Corresponding Member

Alexander Boyd Andrews . . . . . Raleigh, N. C.

*Miss Hazard joined the Society as a Resident Member in 1899 and was made a Life Member in 1919.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members by Succession

William Reeve Clark (succeeded Mrs. Mary Lee (Clark) Thompson)	Detroit, Mich.
Alden Fish (succeeded Mozart Gallup)	Mystic, Conn.
Stuyvesant Fish, Jr. (succeeded Stuyvesant Fish)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Timothy Hazen Fowler (Harriet E. Delano) (succeeded Timothy Hazen Fowler)	Holyoke
Frank Duff Frazier (succeeded Frank Pierce Frazier)	New York, N. Y.
Henry Horace Hill (succeeded Lew Cass Hill)	Boston
Robert Rice Jenks (succeeded Albert Alvin Jenks)	Pawtucket, R. I.

Life Members

Mrs. Melvin Ohio Adams (Mary Colony)	Boston
Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon (Helen Hazard)	Peace Dale, R. I.
Mrs. Walter Cabot Baylies (Charlotte Upham)	Boston
Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird (Anna J. Child)	Walpole
Mrs. Walter Phelps Bliss (Katharine Baldwin)	Bernardsville, N. J.
Lucien Duncan Bulkley*	Riverdale, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert Manton Burnett (Helen L. Haynes)	Southborough
Nellie Parney Carter	Boston
Mrs. Henry Wheeler de Forest (Julia Gilman Noyes)	Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. John Woodford Farlow (Annie Hardon Burr)	Boston
Margaret Allina Fish	Brookline
Helen Clay Frick	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Lydia Hammond Gale	Albany, N. Y.
Susan Cheever Gould	Boston
Mrs. Levi Heywood Greenwood (Mary Alberta Cann)	Boston
Sarah Louisa Guild	Boston
Maria Patten Hamlen	South Byfield
Muriel Clio Heywood	Worcester
Mrs. John Jay Hicks (Sarah Ann Sisson)	New Bedford
Mrs. Walter Hines Page (Alice Wilson)	Boston
Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Pitman (Almira Hollander)	Brookline
Mrs. George Reed (Caroline Lucina (Pierce) Bedell)	Boston
Bradlee Rogers	Boston
Mrs. Frank Arthur Sayles (Mary Dorr Ames)	Pawtucket, R. I.
Mrs. Henry Southworth Shaw (Louisa Stuart Towne)	Milton
George Thurston Spicer	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Alden Augustus Thorndike (Helen Grace Hackett)	Boston
Esther Vinton Washburn	Worcester

Resident Members Transferred to Life Membership

Alice Sumner Dexter	Providence, R. I.
Robert Adams Gibbs	Los Angeles, Calif.

Resident Members

Mrs. Lawrence Fraser Abbott (Winifred Buck)	Forest Hills Gardens, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Morris Woods Abbott (Susan Emma Woodruff)	New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Ivers Whitney Adams (Sarah Elizabeth Shepard)	Dorchester
William Alcott	Watertown
Mrs. Frederick Baylies Allen (Alberta Hildegarde Lewis)	Boston
Mrs. James Barr Ames (Sarah Russell)	Cambridge
Mrs. Frank Marion Angellotti (Emma Cornelia Cearley)	San Rafael, Calif.

*Reported at the annual meeting in 1921 as a Pilgrim Tercentenary Member.

Mrs. Hugh Dudley Auchincloss (Emma Brewster Jennings)	New York, N. Y.
Eliza Warren Avery	Norwich, Conn.
Mrs. Charles Fanning Ayer (Theodora Ilsley)	Boston
Edmund Arthur Ball	Muncie, Ind.
Mrs. Hosea Starr Ballou (Mary Chase Farwell)	Brookline
Mrs. Robert Hale Bancroft (Elise Milligan)	Boston
Mrs. Daniel Folger Barker (Emma Lavinia Weston)	Plattsburg, N. Y.
Charles Alanson Barnard	Plattsburg, N. Y.
Mrs. George Edward Barnard (Kate Stearns)	Ipswich
Mrs. John Washburn Bartol (Charlotte Hemenway Cabot)	Boston
Mrs. Albert B. Bates (Carolyne M.)	Boston
Mrs. Warner W. Bayley (Dorothy M. Nicol)	Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth Beall (Julia Taylor)	Greenfield, Ohio
Mrs. Stoughton Bell (Mabel A. Lewis)	Cambridge
James Franklin Bigelow	Marlborough
Joe Kenton Billingsley	Cambridge
Mrs. Robert C. Black (Mary G. Witherbee)	Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph Augustus Blake (Kathrine Alexander Duer)	Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. Elmer Jared Bliss (Lena Harding)	Brookline
Mrs. William Blodget (Frances High)	Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Howard Seymour Borden (Edith Caroline Curtis)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Henry Bowker (Charlotte Jeanette Ryder)	Boston
Annie Margaret Staples Bradeen	Berwick, Me.
Mrs. Andrew Breese (Mary (Evans) Spalding)	Manchester
Mrs. William Frederick Brooks (Caroline Bell Langdon)	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. William Frederick Brooks (Kate Maria Brown)	New Britain, Conn.
Mrs. Jonathan Brown, Jr. (Magdalen Louise Klein)	Boston
Mrs. William Adams Brown (Helen Gilman Noyes)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Sherman H. Bruce (Loretta Hewins)	Garrettsville, Ohio
William Read Buckminster	Boston
Mrs. William Read Buckminster (Mary Alice Edwards Miller)	Boston
Mrs. William Norton Bullard (Mary Reynolds)	Boston
Lucy Williams Burr	Boston
Mrs. Godfrey Lowell Cabot (Maria Buckminster Moors)	Cambridge
Mrs. Everett Cranmer Cannon (Mary Virginia Kirk)	Princess Anne, Md.
Mrs. George W. Carr (Imogene Mathewson)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Edward Matthews Chamberlin (Vera McFarland)	Boston
John Joseph Chase	Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Mrs. David Cheever (Jane Welles Sargent)	Boston
Mrs. George Locke Cheney (Harriet Carnes)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. James William Chesnutt (Anna Porter)	Englewood, Tenn.
William Lawrence Clements	Bay City, Mich.
Mrs. Randall Clifford (Charlotte Baylies)	Brookline
John Insley Coddington	New York, N. Y.
Roscoe Eri Colby	Lawrence
Arthur Messinger Comey	Cambridge
Mrs. Walter J. Comstock (Mary W. Chapin)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. John Gardner Coolidge (Helen Granger Stevens)	Boston
Mrs. Philip Henry Cooper (Katharine Jordena Foote)	Morristown, N. J.
Caroline Parkman Cordner	Boston
Elizabeth Parkman Cordner	Boston
Mrs. Edwin Corning (Louise Maxwell)	Albany, N. Y.
Mrs. Albert J. Cornish (Alice)	Cambridge
Mrs. Frederic Jay Cotton (Jane Baldwin)	Boston
Mrs. Fred William Culver (Cora Louise Whittier Wait)	Saginaw, Mich.
Margaret Cummings	Boston
Mrs. Samuel Silas Curry (Anna Baright)	Boston

Mrs. John Silsbee Curtis (Mary Elizabeth (Saltonstall) Shaw)	Boston
Joseph Henry Curtis	Boston
Mrs. Arthur Hazard Dakin (Emma Frances Sahler)	Boston
Mrs. Richard Henry Dana (Helen S. (Ford) Mumford)	Cambridge
Mrs. Charles Davis, Jr. (Margaret Homer)	Boston
George Henry Davis	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John A. Davis (Frances (Rice) Sessions)	New York, N. Y.
Perley Elijah Davis	Granby
Mrs. Franklin W. Doliber	Brookline
Mrs. Sanford Charles Douglas (Mary Turner Comstock)	Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Eben Sumner Draper (Ruth L. Carroll)	Boston
Mrs. George Draper (Dorothy Tuckerman)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Alberta Felton Edmands	Boston
Mrs. Christopher Rhodes Eliot (Mary May)	Boston
Mrs. Douglas Ludlow Elliman (Theodora Trowbridge)	Noroton, Conn.
Fanny G. Ely	New York, N. Y.
Ralph Caleb Estes	Attleboro
Mrs. Ralph Caleb Estes (Alice Rich Holbrook)	Attleboro
Mrs. William Farnsworth (Lucy Holman Burgess)	Boston
Mrs. George Richmond Fearing (Hester Sullivan Cochrane)	Boston
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry (Emily Dwight Mansfield)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. George Lee Fisher (Addie Grace Bower)	Omaha, Nebr.
Emma J. Fitz	Boston
Mrs. Reginald Heber Fitz (Elizabeth Loring Clarke)	Boston
Mrs. Joseph Warner Fobes (Edith Hazard)	Princeton, N. J.
Mrs. Eugene Noble Foss (Lilla Sturtevant)	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. Frank Roy Fraprie (Mary Otis Sampson)	Brookline
Frederick William Frazier	Greensburg, Pa.
Charles William French	Woburn
Edwin Lemist Furber	Cohasset
Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett (Edith Frances Bates)	Cambridge
Martha Lydia Garfield	Dedham
Mrs. William Alexander Gaston (May Davidson Lockwood)	Boston
Mrs. George Augustus Goddard (Alice Cutter Holmes)	Boston
William Nichols Goddard	Wellesley Hills
Frances Goodwin	Jamaica Plain
William Edward Gould	Muskegon, Mich.
Mrs. John Livingston Grandin (Isabel McCurdy)	Boston
Mrs. James Cunningham Gray (Grace Freeman)	Boston
Marion Greeley	Boston
Mrs. David Stoddard Greenough (Caroline Wendell Goodwin)	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. Henry Vose Greenough (Emery Holden)	Brookline
Mrs. John A. Griswold (Mildred Idell Goodrich)	Missoula, Mont.
Mrs. Willard Haff (Mary Christina Harris)	Newton Highlands
Mrs. Lee Wellington Hall (Clara Stearns Wellman)	Brookline
Mrs. Harry Leon Hamlin (Mary Elkins Paxton)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Clarence Foster Hand (Eleanor Clark)	Philadelphia, Pa.
William Ten Eyck Hardenbrook	New City, N. Y.
Horace Hartson Harriman	Falconer, N. Y.
Dossie Elmer Harrington	Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Robert Roger Haydock (Annie Heywood)	Milton
Mrs. Walter Hidden (Kate Holmes Anthony Heiser)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Percy Vickery Hill (Edith Raymond)	Augusta, Me.
Mrs. Samuel Hoar (Helen Putnam Wadleigh)	Boston
Amasa Amidon Holden	Deering, N. H.
Mrs. Ralph Hornblower (Eleanor Greenwood)	Boston
Mary Katharine Horsford	Cambridge

Mrs. David Kimball Horton (Gertrude Forrester Byam)	Brookline
Mrs. Sidney Hosmer (Clara M. Barnes)	Boston
Mrs. Henry Oscar Houghton (Rose Rysse Gilman)	Boston
Mrs. Horace Milton Houser (Julia Munson Crouse)	Akron, Ohio
Mrs. Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe (Fanny Huntington Quincy)	Boston
Mrs. William Floyd Hunt (Julia Pearson)	Staten Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Edward Webster Hutchins (Susan Barnes Hurd)	Boston
Mrs. Edward Francis Hutton (Marjorie Post)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi (Amy Gore Walker)	Boston
Mrs. John Henry Iselin (Caroline Lydia Goodridge)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Walter Chester Jarvis (May Tibbetts)	San Diego, Calif.
Mrs. George Walker Jenkins (Helen Hartley)	New York, N. Y.
Henry Angier Jenks	Cambridge
Mrs. Henry Angier Jenks (Edwina Booth Reynolds)	Cambridge
Mrs. Arthur Stoddard Johnson (Jennie M. Blake)	Boston
Eleanor Hooper Jones	Boston
Mrs. John Clark Jones (Anna Winslow Hall)	Brookline
Mrs. Hamilton Fish Kean (Katharine Winthrop)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Thomas Kennedy (Clara Hart)	Normal, Ill.
Mrs. George Thomas Keyes (Emily B. Eaton)	Boston
Mrs. Charles Archbald Kidder (Josephine Burnett)	Boston
Anne Purinton King	Boston
Mrs. Basil King (Esther Manton Young Foote)	Cambridge
Mrs. Webster Knight (Sarah Waldo Lippitt)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. James D. Layng (Vernona M. Spencer)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles Frothingham Leland (Margaret Waters Carr)	Boston
Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt (Margaret Barbara Farnum)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Frank Campbell Littleton (Henrietta Olive Trowbridge)	Aldie, Va.
Mrs. Jesse Philyer Lyman (Mary Grace Chapman)	Boston
Mrs. David Hunter McAlpin (Emma Rockefeller)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert Samuel McCreery (Madelon Matthews)	Cornwallville, N. Y.
Walter Davis McKinney	Columbus, Ohio
Mrs. Norman McLeod (Mary E. Keet)	Boston
Mrs. Frank Gair Macomber (Clara Elizabeth Robison)	Boston
Mrs. Robert Ashton Macready (Louise May Kemp)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles MacVeagh (Fannie Davenport Rogers)	Washington, D. C.
Howard Walter Mann	Auburn, Me.
Mrs. James Means (Agnes Bankson)	Manchester
Mrs. Charles Hudson Sayre Merrill (Eleanor Shaw)	Milton
George Arthur Merrill	Redwood City, Calif.
John Lenord Merrill	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. George Arthur Milton (Sumner Johnson)	Waltham
Mrs. Oliver Willard Mink (Mabel Gertrude Tower)	Boston
Mrs. Charles Galloupe Mixter (Helen Worthington McIntosh)	Boston
Robert Maynard Monroe	Washington, D. C.
Eugene Willard Montgomery	Galena, Ill.
Robert Humphrey Montgomery	Cambridge
Mrs. Arthur Wendell Moors (Virginia Fisher)	Boston
Mrs. John Farwell Moors (Ethel Lyman Paine)	Boston
Mrs. Jordan L. Mott (Katharine Jerome Purdy)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Bennett Munro (Caroline Sanford Gorton)	Boston
Mrs. Henry Hotchkiss Murray (Georgiana Groot)	Riverton, N. J.
Mrs. Robert Cunningham Myles (Edith G. Russell Platt)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Leon Nason (Isabella Cushman)	Scituate

Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro (Mary Evert Goodwin)	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. William Allen Newell (Gertrude Bradley Merrill)	Brookline
Mrs. Irvin Norton (Mary Clarke)	Webster Groves, Mo.
Mrs. Walter Brigham Nye (Caroline M. Etheridge)	Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Robert William Oliver (Nellie Augusta McLaughlin)	Charlestown
Mrs. William Dana Orcutt (Mary Lewis Thompson)	Boston
Mrs. John Bryant Paine (Louise Rue Frazer)	Weston
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine (Elizabeth (MacNichol) Conant)	Boston
Sarah Cushing Paine	Boston
Mrs. Alton Brooks Parker (Amelia Day Campbell)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles Sumner Passmore (Susie Came)	Butte, Mont.
Mrs. Edward D. Pearce (Isabelle V. Seagrave)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Frederick Stanhope Peck (Mary Rothwell Burlingame)	Barrington, R. I.
Mrs. Arthur Winslow Peirce (Lydia Paine Ray)	Franklin
Mrs. Clarence Henry Poor (Mary Adelaide Sargent)	Beverly Farms
Mrs. William Prall (Helen Ames Lothrop)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Harden de Valson Pratt (Agnes Murdoch)	Cambridge
Mrs. John Teele Pratt (Ruth Sears Baker)	New York, N. Y.
Maude Maranda Price	Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Harry Dudley Pritchard (Gail Wheeler)	Allegan, Mich.
Edna Cleora Purvis	Washington, Iowa
William Augustus Raddin	Cliftondale
Mrs. Arthur Irving Randall (Nellie Winslow Simmons)	Rockland
Anna Reed Rathbun	Woonsocket, R. I.
Nelle Elizabeth Rea	Coffeyville, Kans.
Mrs. William Ellis Rice (Lucy Draper White)	Worcester
Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson (Lucile Johnston)	Brookline
Phyllis Robbins	Boston
Mrs. Edwin Albert Rogers (Harriet Gertrude Prescott)	Boston
Albert Brill Russell	Ilion, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph Moore Rutledge (Dollie M. Foster)	Medford
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall (Alice Wesselhoeft)	Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Richard Middlecott Saltonstall (Eleanor Brooks)	Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles Robert Sanger (Eleanor Whitney Davis)	Cambridge
Mrs. Huntington Saville (Anne Whittier)	Cambridge
Mrs. Albert Felix Schmitt (Esther Cattell)	Cambridge
Annie Lyman Sears	Boston
Mary Pratt Sears	Boston
Mrs. William Graydon Seeley (Maude Cheney)	Brookline
Charles Hubbard Sergel	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Walter Keith Shaw (Mary Groom Hutchins)	Concord
Mrs. Alfred Shore (Mary Daniels Whittlesey)	Auburndale
Margaret Bromfield Slade	Boston
Mrs. Floyd Kipp Smith (Adelaide Elsworth)	Buffalo, N. Y.
Dora Narcissa Spalding	Boston
Phineas Warren Sprague	Boston
Mrs. Frank Penrose Sproul (Elizabeth Howe)	Boston
Mrs. Frederick Dabney Stackpole (Katharine Curtis Osgood)	Boston
Mrs. James Herbert Stedman (Helen Allien Welborn)	Braintree
Mrs. Henry Steudel (Lena May)	Ansonia, Conn.
Mrs. Grace M. Stokes	Streator, Ill.
Mrs. William Eben Stone (Catherine Maria Fay)	Cambridge
Mrs. Edward Cabot Storrow (Caroline Mackay Richardson)	Needham
Mrs. Solomon Piper Stratton (Annie Flagg Wales)	Boston
Mrs. George Alexander Strong (Margaret Phillips Reynolds)	Needham
Mrs. John Sturgis (Annette Putnam Brickett)	Auburn, Me.
Mary Sturtevant	Newport, R. I.

Clifford Melville Swan	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Eliza Fiske Williams Taft	Wellesley
Florence Tate	Tate, Ga.
Harold Murdock Taylor	Meshanticut, R. I.
Maud Beaumont Tewksbury	Readville
Mrs. John Jenks Thomas (Frances Pickering Walker)	Boston
Mrs. Albert Thorndike (Mary Quincy Gould)	Boston
Mrs. Ward Thoron (Louisa Chapin Hooper)	Danvers
Mrs. Louis Philip Tower (Grace Bernon Ingraham)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Alfred Marston Tozzer (Margaret Tenney Castle)	Cambridge
Mrs. Frederic Tudor (Louise Simes)	Boston
Helen Turner	Brookline
Mrs. Barrett Prettyman Tyler (Sophie Eustis Langdon)	Brookline
Mrs. Bert Albert Tyler (Bertha Kellogg)	Dalton, Ga.
Mrs. John Ford Tyler (Mary Osgood Stevens)	Boston
Bertha Hallowell Vaughan	Cambridge
Mrs. Nathaniel Morton Vose (Mabel Mumford Lincoln)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. John G. Walker (Rebecca W. Pickering)	Boston
Julian Hazlehurst Walter	Newark, N. J.
Mrs. Robert L. Warner (Anne Pearson)	Cambridge
Mrs. Edward R. Warren (Miriam P. Hamlin)	Boston
Mrs. Samuel Dennis Warren (Mabel Bayard)	Boston
Mrs. Thomas Russell Watson (Frederica King Davis)	Cambridge
Mrs. Thomas Henry Webb (Glenola Isabelle Kezer)	Tracy, Minn.
Mrs. Andrew Gerrish Webster (L. Florence Briggs)	Boston
Mrs. Edwin Sibley Webster (Jane de Peyster Hovey)	Boston
Arnold Noble Weeks	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. Warren Bailey Potter Weeks (Gertrude Carruth Washburn)	Boston
Mrs. Henry H. Weikel (Anna Hamlin)	Concord
Charles Henry Wells	Somerset
Mrs. Herbert J. Wells (Emily Perry)	Kingston, R. I.
Mrs. Robert Dickson Weston (Anstiss Walcott)	Cambridge
Mrs. Richard Wheatland (Mary K. Robinson)	Boston
Helen Wheeler	Boston
Gertrude Richardson White	Boston
Webb Bogart White	Cambridge
Mrs. William Whitman, Jr. (Ruth Loring)	Boston
Mrs. Frederick Silsbee Whitwell (Gertrude Howard)	Boston
Delano Wight	Brookline
Walter Francis Willcox	Ithaca, N. Y.
James Jay Wilson	Cornwall, Conn.
Mary Ray Winters	Boston
Thomas Victor Wooten	Allston

Miss Caroline Hazard, the first woman to be elected to Honorary Membership in the Society, had already been for several years a Life Member of the Society. This election, on 6 March 1923, was a recognition by the Council of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the admission of women into the Society. One Corresponding Member, seven successors to Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, twenty-seven new Life Members, and two hundred and seventy-five Resident Members complete the total of new members for the year.

Without counting the Honorary and Corresponding Members and the successors to previous memberships, the total number of new members for the year is three hundred and two, an increase of two hundred and one over each of the last two years and nearly up to the totals of 1919 and 1920.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1923.

Exhibit A

Income and Expense for the Year ending 31 December 1923

Cash on hand 1 January 1923	$3,503.28	
Receipts for Year	75,160.33	
		$78,663.61
Disbursements for Year		74,526.45
Cash on hand 31 December 1923		$4,137.16
Cash on deposit, New England Trust Company	$3,987.16	
Petty Cash Fund, Cash and Cash Items	150.00	
	$4,137.16	
Income from Investments:		
Income from Stocks and Bonds (Schedule I)		$9,767.27
Income from Liberty Bond		42.50
Income from Mortgage Interest, 16 Somerset Street	$865.72	
Income from Mortgage Interest, 18 Somerset Street	1,875.00	
		2,740.72
Rent, 9A Ashburton Place		2,012.00
Total Investment Income		$14,562.49
Less Income Distributed to Restricted Funds		2,475.92
General Fund Investment Income		$12,086.57
Admissions and Assessments		7,139.00
Profit on Sale of Stocks and Bonds:		
Gains	$3,789.63	
Losses	1,150.99	
		2,638.64
Donations		1,864.23
Subscriptions to N. E. H. and G. Register		1,110.00
Income from Sales of Genealogies and Registers		669.91
Income from Moses Greeley Parker Fund		246.82
Interest on Bank Deposits		56.90
Total General Income		$25,812.07
Expenses for the Year:		
Salaries	$7,128.12	
Publishing N. E. H. and G. Register	4,960.61	
Society's House, Care and Repairs	2,614.85	
Interest on Mortgage	2,585.00	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	2,234.55	
Cataloguing	1,595.82	
Heating and Lighting	1,403.56	
Miscellaneous Expenses	471.38	
Binding	383.75	
Insurance	286.30	
Committee on Papers and Essays	251.01	
Books for Library	77.04	
Total Expenses		23,991.99
Balance to Surplus		$1,820.08

Distribution of Restricted Income

Books for Library	$1,831.38	
Binding	201.10	
Publishing N. E. H. and G. Register	222.47	
Committee on Papers and Essays	92.50	
Cataloguing	50.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	15.38	
George Sumner Mann Fund, Half Income	63.09	
		$2,475.92

Exhibit B

Balance Sheet, 31 December 1923

Assets

Cash		$4,137.16
Investments:		
Stocks and Bonds	$176,561.58	
Real Estate, 9A Ashburton Place	55,585.41	
Mortgage, 16 Somerset Street, Boston	14,300.00	
Mortgage, 18 Somerset Street, Boston	37,500.00	
Liberty Bond	1,000.00	
		284,946.99
Inventories:		
Vital Records Stock	$15,120.83	
Registers on hand	5,360.31	
Consolidated Index	2,380.90	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	2,277.68	
Investment Paper Account	1,283.17	
		26,422.89
Deferred Charges:		
Coal on hand	$450.00	
Unexpired Insurance	1,088.08	
		1,538.08
Plant Accounts:		
Building Construction	$188,161.34	
Library Furniture and Fixtures	112,338.67	
Real Estate, Society's Building Land	31,838.66	
		332,338.67
		$649,383.79

Liabilities and Funds

Mortgage Note Payable		$44,000.00
Accounts Payable		579.85
Deferred Income:		
Admissions and Assessments, in advance	$4,008.00	
Subscriptions to N. E. H. and G. Register, in advance	565.00	
		4,573.00
Funds (Schedule II):		
Unrestricted	$535,457.32	
Restricted	49,747.07	
		585,204.39
Surplus		15,026.55
		$649,383.79

Schedule I

Bonds and Stocks, 31 December 1923

Bonds	*Book Value*	*Income*
$5,000 Albany Southern R. R. 5's, 1939	$4,475.00	$165.28
5,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 3½'s, 1925	4,837.06	78.26*
2,000 Boston & Maine R. R. 6's, 1930	sold	122.00
500 Boston & Maine R. R. 6's, 1930	sold	30.50
5,000 Canadian Northern R. R. 6's, 1924	5,031.25	84.17*
2,000 Central Square Theatre 5's, 1924	2,000.00	3.06*
2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. 3½'s, 1949	1,880.00	70.00
5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. 4's, 1958	4,890.62	200.00
10,000 Chicago Junction & Union Stockyards 4's, 1940	10,000.00	400.00
4,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. 4's, 1934	3,890.00	160.00
1,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. 6's, 1929	925.63	132.00
5,000 City of Copenhagen 5½'s, 1944 ($3,000 sold)	4,148.50	377.21
5,000 Consolidation Coal Co. 5's, 1950	4,600.00	250.00
5,000 Detroit Edison Co. 6's, 1940	4,802.50	300.00
5,000 Dutch East Indies 6's, 1947	4,793.75	300.00
2,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. 4's, 1928	1,937.50	80.00
5,000 Massachusetts Gas Cos. 4½'s, 1929	4,956.25	225.00
5,000 Michigan Northern Power Co. 5's, 1941	4,700.00	91.95
5,000 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern Ry. 4's, 1947	4,627.50	200.00
2,000 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. 5's, 1934	2,000.00	100.00
2,000 Missouri Pacific Ry. 5's, 1965	2,000.00	100.00
3,000 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. 3½'s, 1998	2,700.00	105.00
5,000 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. 6's, 1935	4,530.00	300.00
5,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 3½'s, 1947	5,000.00	175.00
6,000 New York Telephone Co. 6's, 1949	5,765.00	360.00
2,000 North Boston Lighting Properties 5½'s, 1926	1,990.00	37.58
5,000 Northern States Power Co. 5's, 1941	4,382.50	250.00
5,000 Northern Westchester Lighting Co. 5's, 1955	4,450.00	250.00
5,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 6's, 1941	sold	307.50
5,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 5's, 1942	4,570.25	110.42*
1,000 Pennsylvania-Ohio Power & Light Co. 7½'s, 1940	965.00	75.00
300 Pere Marquette R. R. 5's, 1956	300.00	15.00
3,000 Pere Marquette R. R. 4's, 1956	3,000.00	120.00
5,000 Province of Ontario 5½'s, 1937	5,225.00	275.00
5,000 Puget Sound Power & Light Co. 7½'s, 1941	sold	64.58
1,000 Riordon Co. Ltd. 8's, 1940	990.00	
5,000 Southern Pacific R. R. 4's, 1949	3,767.50	200.00
2,000 Standard Oil Co. of California 5's, 1924	2,001.25	28.05*
5,000 United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland 5½'s, 1937 ($3,000 sold)	4,757.50	363.46
5,000 United States Rubber Co. 5's, 1947	4,475.00	250.00
3,000 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, 1932	3,000.00	150.00
5,000 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, 1950	5,000.00	225.00
	$143,364.56	$6,523.10

*Accrued interest on bonds purchased.

Stocks	*Book Value*	*Income*
95 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co. (100 shares sold)	$9,366.00	$1,755.00
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R., common	sold	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co.	2,686.02	225.00
50 shares Electric Bond & Share Co., preferred	4,875.00	214.17
50 shares New England Power Co., preferred	4,737.50	300.00
50 shares Pullman Co.	6,107.50	400.00
50 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, preferred	5,425.00	350.00
	$33,197.02	$3,244.17
Total of Bonds and Stocks	$176,561.58	$9,767.27

Schedule II

Funds, 31 December 1923

Name	*Unrestricted*	*Restricted*
Ebenezer Alden Fund		$1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund		323.05
Walter Titus Avery Fund	$1,000.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund		5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund		2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	1,900.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund		427.67
Building Fund	86,361.10	
Bulkeley Fund	468.00	
John Carroll Chase Fund		1,000.00
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund		1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund		521.97
Horace Davis Fund	3,000.00	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund		187.67
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Eddy Town-Record Fund	2,790.36	
Charles Lewis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Edward French Fund		1,000.00
George Lambert Gould Fund		1,000.00
Robert Cushman Hunnewell Fund	5,000.00	
Index Fund	1,314.50	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
Librarian Fund	12,763.13	
Library Fund	110,601.76	
Life Membership Fund	44,656.94	
George Sumner Mann Fund		2,586.71
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund	168,300.00	
Reduction of Mortgage Fund	2,925.09	
Mary Warren Russell Fund		3,000.00
Victor Channing Sanborn Fund	1,000.00	
Carried forward	$513,574.32	$19,547.07

Brought forward	$513,574.32	$19,547.07
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund		5,000.00
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund		500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund		11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund		3,000.00
Agnes Beville Tedcastle Fund		700.00
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund		10,000.00
Dorvil Miller Wilcox Fund	500.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
Women's Lecture Fund	883.00	
	$535,457.32	$49,747.07

Schedule III

Surplus Account

Credits

Balance, 1 January 1923		$4,806.12
Gain for Year (Exhibit A)		1,820.08
Transfer of Fund Income Account	$7,250.00	
Transfer of Premium Account	2,075.68	
Balance from Pilgrim Tercentenary Members	525.00	
Moses Greeley Parker Fund, Income for 1922	244.99	
		10,095.67
		$16,721.87

Debits

Interest	$50.00	
Mural Memorials	1,504.92	
Set of Social Register	50.00	
Loss on Revaluing Liberty Bond	14.20	
Interest on Mann and Appleton Funds, omitted in 1922	76.20	
		1,695.32
Balance, 31 December 1923		$15,026.55

James M. Hunnewell, *Treasurer.*

Auditors' Certificates

We certify that we have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and find them correct. All changes in the securities since the previous audit have been carefully noted, but we have made no physical examination of the stocks and bonds themselves, as we understand the Auditing Committee is responsible for these items.

Harvey S. Chase & Co.,
Certified Public Accountants.

Boston, 19 January 1924.

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

J. Harvey White
Percival Hall Lombard } *Auditors.*

Boston, 22 January 1924.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

Boston, 31 December 1923.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1922		$389.75
Dividend No. 31, 23 February 1923		75.00
Dividend No. 32, 16 May 1923		75.00
Dividend No. 33, 27 October 1923		75.00
Dividend No. 34, 15 November 1923		75.00
		$689.75
Books	$513.72	
Clerical work	7.50	
Postage	1.42	
		522.64
Cheque book balance, 31 December 1923		$167.11
Cheques outstanding, 31 December 1923		65.10
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank, 31 December 1923		$232.21

Wm. Sumner Appleton
Francis N. Balch
James M. Hunnewell } *Trustees.*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.

Necrology for 1923

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Honorary Members

1922 John Venn, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., of Cambridge, England, was born at Hull, Yorkshire, England, 4 August 1834, and died at Cambridge 4 April.

1921 Hon. Warren Gamaliel Harding, LL.D., of Marion, Ohio, President of the United States, was born at Blooming Grove, Morrow Co., Ohio, 2 November 1865, and died at San Francisco, Calif., 2 August.

Corresponding Members

1877 John Paul Rylands, F.S.A., of Birkenhead, co. Chester, England, was born at Warrington, co. Lancaster, England, 10 March 1846, and died at Liverpool, England, 22 March.

1862 Henry Maine, of Port Jervis, N. Y., was born in London, England, 8 December 1837, and died at Port Jervis 28 July.

1894 Charles Harold Athill, F.S.A., of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, England, died at Sevenoaks 27 November.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

1920 Thomas Trueman Gaff, A.B., of Washington, D. C., was born at Aurora, Ind., 27 September 1854, and died in Boston 17 January.

1920 Theodore Rushmore Hoyt, A.B., of New York City, was born at Stamford, Conn., 11 July 1861, and died in New York City 17 January.

1921 Col. Edmund Haines Taylor, Jr., of Frankfort, Ky., was born at Columbus, Ky., 12 February 1830, and died at Frankfort 19 January.

1919 George Albert Draper, of Boston, was born at Hopedale, Mass., 4 November 1855, and died in Boston 7 February.

1920 Watson Bradley Dickerman, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., was born at Mount Carmel, Conn., 4 January 1846, and died at Mamaroneck 5 April.

1920 Stuyvesant Fish, A.M., of New York City, was born in New York City 24 June 1851, and died there 10 April.

1920 Macgrane Coxe, M.A., LL.B., of New York City, was born at Huntsville, Ala., 29 May 1859, and died in New York City 20 April.

1919 Richard H. Williams, of New York City, died in New York City 28 April.

1919 Esther Hinckley Baker, of Providence, R. I., was born in Boston 5 February 1838, and died at Providence 5 May.

1919 Frank Pierce Frazier, of New York City, was born at South Danbury, N. H., 29 April 1850, and died in New York City 7 May.

1920 George Jay Gould, of New York City, was born in New York City 6 February 1864, and died at Menton, France, 16 May.

1920 Anna Blake Shaw, of New York City, was born at Waterville, Me., and died at Lenox, Mass., 15 June.

1919 Mrs. Mary Lee (Clark) Thompson, of New York City, was born at Naples, N. Y., 27 December 1835, and died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 July.

1904* Lew Cass Hill, of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Fair Haven, Vt., 18 March 1852, and died in Boston 25 August.

1919 John Worth Edmonds, of New York City, died in New York City 26 August.

1920 Mozart Gallup, of Sandusky, Ohio, was born in that part of West Springfield, Mass., which is now the town of Agawam, 25 May 1829, and died at Sandusky 6 September.

Life Members

1921 Mrs. Emily Louisa (Kellogg) Moore, of Philadelphia, Pa., was born in Philadelphia 26 May 1845, and died there 4 January.

1905 John Barber White, of Kansas City, Mo., was born at Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 8 December 1847, and died at Kansas City 5 January.

1885 Ezra Farnsworth, of Minneapolis, Minn., was born in Boston 3 January 1843, and died at Pasadena, Calif., 12 January.

1908 Charles Henry Hanson, A.B., LL.B., of Malden, Mass., a life member since 1909, was born at Sanford, Me., 3 March 1858, and died at Malden 17 March.

1885 Arthur Bucklin Claflin, Ph.B., of Boston, was born at Hopkinton, Mass., 10 August 1852, and died in Boston 11 April.

1899 Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Sparhawk) Sears, of Boston, a life member since 1919, was born in Boston 27 March 1846, and died there 8 May.

1891 Richard Ela, A.B., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born in Washington, D. C., 30 November 1850, and died in Boston 22 May.

*Elected a resident member in 1897; resigned in 1902; elected again in 1904.

1896 Henry Southworth Shaw, of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 30 March 1833, and died at Milton 1 June.

1890 Otis Norcross, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 1 September 1848, and died there 9 June.

1909 Mrs. Frances (Webster) Fish, of Oakland, Calif., a life member since 1919, was born at Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 10 April 1853, and died at Oakland 25 August.

1917 Mrs. Kate Hale Smith, of Hull, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Lowell, Mass., 13 July 1847, and died at Brookline, Mass., 4 September.

1911 Mrs. Marion (Padelford) Foster, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Savannah, Ga., 1 January 1833, and died at Cambridge 24 September.

1906 William Streeter Richardson, of Canton, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 12 February 1852, and died at Canton 6 October.

1915 Edward Gray, A.B., of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born in Boston 14 March 1877, and died at Milton 14 October.

1897 James Francis Whitney, of Somerville, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Albany, N. Y., 23 October 1842, and died in Boston 25 October.

1917 Alonzo Gifford Van Nostrand, of Fair Haven, Mass., was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 July 1854, and died in New York City 5 November.

1885 Walter Adams, of Framingham, Mass., was born at Portland, Me., 15 May 1848, and died at Framingham 8 November.

1887 Edward Baker Wilder, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Dorchester 17 November 1857, and died there 14 November.

1877 Edward Preston Usher, A.M., LL.B., of Grafton, Mass., was born at Lynn, Mass., 19 November 1851, and died at Grafton 26 December.

Resident Members

1904 Arthur Howard Nichols, A.B., M.D., of Boston, was born in Boston 9 September 1840, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 9 January.

1916 James Frederick Bliss, of Boston, was born in Boston 7 April 1847, and died there 27 January.

1890 John Graham Moseley, of Boston, was born at Sullivan, Me., 14 February 1833, and died in Boston 14 February.

1919 Dwight Moore, of Closter, N. J., was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 December 1868, and died at Miami, Fla., 15 February.

1916 George Burwell Snow, of Long Beach, Calif., was born at Sandusky, Ohio, 28 August 1835, and died at Long Beach 15 February.

1919 Arthur Stuart Walcott, A.B., LL.B., of New York City, was born in New York City 28 July 1869, and died at Buckhill Falls, Pa., 18 February.

1919 Nelson Clifton Davis, S.B., M.D., of Winchester, Mass., died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 2 March.

1897 Frederick Wesley Parker, of Somerville, Mass., was born in Boston 9 May 1864, and died at Somerville 6 March.

1902 David Blakeley Hoar, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Pawlet, Vt., 19 August 1855, and died at Brookline 8 March.

1891 George Edward Pollard, of Boston, was born in Boston 18 December 1841, and died there 9 March.

1913 John Edmunds, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., was born at Portland, Me., 26 May 1839, and died at Wellesley Hills 17 March.

1888 Hon. William Prentiss Parker, of Roxbury, Mass., was born at Roxbury 11 December 1857, and died at sea in March.

1917 Rev. George Clark Houghton, A.M., D.D., of New York City, was born in New York City 17 December 1852, and died there 17 April.

1904 Susanna Willard, of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Boston 24 March 1845, and died at Cambridge 23 April.

1915 Annie Taylor, of Fall River, Mass., was born at Manchester, England, 11 February 1887, and died at Fall River 21 May.

1914 Levi Lincoln Willcutt, of Brookline, Mass., was born at West Roxbury, Mass., 15 May 1864, and died at Brookline 2 June.

1894 Francis Coney Hersey, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 24 March 1843, and died at Kennebunk Beach, Me., 1 July.

1921 Mrs. Margaret Child Abercrombie, of Kingston, Mass., was born in Boston 21 October 1862, and died at Kingston in July.

1886 Raphael Pumpelly, LL.D., of Newport, R. I., was born at Owego, N. Y., 8 September 1837, and died at Newport 10 August.

1887 Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Westchester, Pa., 21 April 1842, and died at Deer Isle, Me., 20 August.

1906 Mrs. Laura (Fletcher) Hodges, of Indianapolis, Ind., was born at Indianapolis 31 October 1857, and died at Augusta, Me., 23 August.

1911 Donald Gordon, A.B., LL.B., of Lincoln, Mass., was born at Osaka, Japan, 31 March 1877, and died at Lincoln 8 October.

1900 Charles Edward Mann, of Malden, Mass., was born at Natick, Mass., 8 February 1857, and died at Malden 15 October.

1894 Charles Jackson North, of Buffalo, N. Y., was born at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., 13 May 1847, and died at Buffalo 19 October.

1917 Bayard Tuckerman, A.B., of Ipswich, Mass., was born in New York City 2 July 1855, and died at Ipswich 20 October.

1914 Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B., of Hyde Park, Mass., was born at Middleborough, Mass., 16 September 1860, and died in Boston 29 November.

1914 Mrs. Ida Marion (Chase) Baker, of Concord, Mass., was born at Malden, Mass., 3 December 1862, and died at Concord 18 December.

1919 Henry Burt Wright, B.A., Ph.D., of New Haven, Conn., was born at New Haven 29 January 1877, and died at Oakham, Mass., 27 December.

Death that occurred in 1922 but not recorded until now

1911 Cyrus Henry Brown, of Andover, Mass., a resident member, was born at North Stonington, Conn., 24 November 1829, and died at Andover 19 May 1922.

OFFICERS AND COUNCILLORS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1924

President

John Carroll Chase . . . . . Derry, N. H.

Vice Presidents

Nathan Matthews, LL.D. . . . . Boston
Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
Albert Henry Lamson . . . . . New London, N. H.
William Wallace Stickney, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B. . . Newport, R. I.
George Seymour Godard, M.A., B.D. . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

Henry Edwards Scott, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B. . . . . Boston

Treasurer

James Melville Hunnewell, A.B., LL.B. . . . Boston

Librarian

William Prescott Greenlaw . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

John Carroll Chase
Nathan Matthews, LL.D.
Henry Edwards Scott, A.B.
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B.
James Melville Hunnewell, A.B., LL.B.
William Prescott Greenlaw

For 1924

Mrs. Susan Waters (Tarbox) Carr . . . . Boston
Edward Willard Howe, A.B. . . . . Roxbury
Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . . Boston

For 1924, 1925

William Churchill Briggs . . . . . Somerville
Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes . . Allston
Robert Dickson Weston, A.B. . . . . Cambridge

For 1924, 1925, 1926

William Truman Aldrich, S.B. . . . . Boston
Mrs. Edith (Hill) Blaney . . . . . Boston
Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B. . . . . Weston

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1924

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Honorary Secretary in Great Britain

BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Nahant

Committee on Finance

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman ex officio* . . . Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS . . . . . Somerville
WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, E.M. . . . . Brookline
ANDREW FISKE, PH.D., LL.B. . . . . Weston
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. . . . . Roxbury
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B., *ex officio* . Boston

Committee on Ways and Means

JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE, *Chairman* . . . . Chestnut Hill
MRS. EDITH (HILL) BLANEY . . . . . Boston
MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES . . Allston
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . Boston
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. . . . . Arlington
MRS. IDA LOUISE (FARR) MILLER . . . . Wakefield
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . . Boston

Committee on Increase of Membership

JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE, *Chairman* . . . . Chestnut Hill
MRS. EDITH (HILL) BLANEY . . . . . Boston
MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES . . Allston
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . Boston
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. . . . . Arlington
MRS. IDA LOUISE (FARR) MILLER . . . . Wakefield
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . . Boston

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . Wollaston
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, JR., A.B., J.B. . . . Newton
CHARLES EMILE LAURIAT, JR. . . . . West Newton
ANDREW MCCANCE . . . . . Arlington
HENRY BEECHER REED . . . . . South Weymouth
HENRY JOSEPH STEVENSON, S.B. . . . . East Boston

Committee on Publications

James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
Hosea Starr Ballou	Brookline
Joseph Gardner Bartlett	Cambridge
Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
Rev. John Wallace Suter, A.B., S.T.D.	Winchester
Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D.	Brookline
Mrs. Ethel (Stanwood) Bolton, A.B.	Shirley
Mrs. Marion (Fobes) Brainerd	Cambridge
T. Julien Silsby	Brookline
Rev. Anson Titus	Somerville
Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Newport, R. I.
Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D.	Brookline
George Francis Dow	Topsfield
Frederick Samuel Fish, A.B.	South Bend, Ind.
Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
Vincent Burrough Redstone, F.S.A.	Woodbridge, Eng.
Henry Edwards Scott, A.B.	Medford

Committee on Heraldry

Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., *Chairman*	Cambridge
William Truman Aldrich, S.B.	Boston
Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B.	Shirley
Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D.	Brookline
Mrs. Elsie Parkinson (Burr) Sherwood	Dedham

Committee on the Library

James Melville Hunnewell, A.B., LL.B., *Chairman*	Boston
Lawrence Brainerd	Cambridge
Mrs. Susan Waters (Tarbox) Carr	Boston
Miss Idelle Keyes	Boston
Albert Henry Lamson	New London, N. H.
Edmund Ingersoll Leeds	Newton
William Prescott Greenlaw, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

Walter Kendall Watkins, *Chairman*	Malden
George Hunt Barton, S.B.	Cambridge
Clarence Saunders Brigham, A.M.	Worcester
William Bradford Browne	North Adams
George Seymour Godard, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
William Prescott Greenlaw, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B., *Chairman*	West Medford
Lucius Barnes Barbour, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Kate Eugenia (Morris) Cone, A.B., Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Otis Grant Hammond, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
William Davis Patterson	Wiscasset, Me.
Mrs. Jessie Alice (Woods) Porter	Springfield
Miss Edith May Tilley	Newport, R. I.

Committee on Papers and Essays

Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, A.B., S.T.B., *Chairman*	West Newbury
Mrs. Sarah Gross (Hemenway) Bell, A.B.	West Newton
Mrs. Hester Sullivan (Cochrane) Fearing	Boston
Miss Elizabeth Prentiss Fowle	Dorchester
Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes	Allston
Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B.	Boston

Special Committee on Mural Memorials

Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., *Chairman*	Cambridge
William Truman Aldrich, S.B.	Boston
Joseph Gardner Bartlett	Cambridge
Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes	Allston
Edmund Ingersoll Leeds	Newton

Special Committee on Rolls of Membership

Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman*	Boston
William Prescott Greenlaw	Winthrop
Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes	Allston

Special Committee on Hospitality

Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne, *Chairman*	Cambridge
Mrs. Mary Chase (Farwell) Ballou	Brookline
Miss Mary St. Barbe Eustis	Brookline
Mrs. Belle Augusta (Seavey) Floyd	Winthrop
Mrs. Winifred Weld (Batchelder) Kincaid	Somerville
Mrs. Georgianna (West) Perry	Boston
Mrs. Grace (Hackett) Thorndike	Boston

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws*

James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
John Carroll Chase	Derry, N. H.
Samuel Mitchell Child, LL.B.	West Roxbury
William Prescott Greenlaw	Winthrop
Waldo Lincoln, A.B.	Worcester

*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 April 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

American Students in Scotland, 1756–1765. — In a small notebook in my possession, which formerly belonged, I believe, to some Scottish physician connected with one of the universities, although there is no clue to the name, there is a manuscript list of students "In the College of Chemistry, Scotland, from 1755 to 1765, and of the Materia Medica Jan. 7, 1761," which contains 985 names. The West Indian names in this list were contributed by me to *Caribbeana*, vol. 3, and the North American names are herewith submitted for the information of readers of the Register.

Students in the College of Chemistry

1756

Thomas Clayton, Virginia, M.D.
James Taylor, Virginia
Joseph Edwards, Nov. Angl.
Thomas Bullfinch, Nov. Angl., M.D.

1757

James Field, Virginia

1758

George Glentworth, Philadelphia
Thomas Robins, Americ.

1759

Samuel Colquhoun, Sc.,* Virginia
Edward Bridgewater, Americ.†

1760

Theodoric Bland, Virginia, M.D.
William Shippen, Pensylvania, M.D.
James Field, Virginia, 3tio
James Clitherall, Carolina
William Smibert, New Englᵈ, M.D.

1761

James Blair, Virginia
Arthur Lee, Virginia
John Husband Osborne, Americ.
William Bankhead, Virginia
John Morgan, Philadelphia
John Jefferys, Angl. American.

1762

Lyonel Dickson, Virginia
George Haig, Carolina
Dʳ William Smibert, 3tio
Corbin Griffin, Virginia

1763

Charles Drayton, S. Carolina
John Tennent, New York
George Steptoe, Virginia
James Tapscott, Philadelphia
Thomas Ruston, Philadelphia
Nicholas Eveleigh, S. Carolina
Lyonel Dickson, 2dᵒ

1764

Isaac Chanler, S. Carolina
Nicolas Eveleigh, 2dᵒ
Henry Beeder, Maryland
Edward Gantt, Maryland
Samuel Eveleigh, S. Carolina
Joseph Digges, Maryland
Hugh Williamson, Philadelphia
Edmund Dana, Boston, N. Angl.
Noah Hart, N. Jersey

1765

Gustavus Richard Brown, Maryland
Walter Jones, Virginia
John Ravenscroft, Virginia
Adam Kuhn, Pensylvania

* Scotland. — V.L.O.
† ? Nevis. — V.L.O.

Materia Medica

1761

James Blair, Virginia
William Smibert
George Gilmour, America
Arthur Lee, Virginia

Clinical Lectures

1763

James Blair

The abbreviation "M.D." seems to have been entered later, as the ink is different from that used in the other words in the list.

Greenhill House, Weymouth, England. VERE LANGFORD OLIVER.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS. — At the stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society held on 2 Apr. 1924 the Librarian reported that he had received from Mr. George Seymour Godard, Librarian of the Connecticut State Library, Hartford, fourteen large cases, containing the original folders used by Mr. Godard in assembling the original documents of sixty-one Connecticut probate districts which have been deposited in the Connecticut State Library. When arranged and made accessible, these folders will constitute an index to more than half a million documents, relating to the settlement of 105,335 estates. This is the most notable gift to the Society's Library that has been received during the last thirty years. From time to time folders pertaining to other districts will be added to this collection. Arrangements will be made by which copies or abstracts of the original documents at Hartford may be obtained for reasonable fees.

The following table shows the probate districts, the period covered in each district, and the number of estates indexed up to 25 Mar. 1924.

Probate District	*Period Covered*	*Number of Estates*
Andover	1787–1910	2,783
Ashford	1865–1914	308
Avon	1842–1905	404
Barkhamsted	1825–1896	571
Bethany	1833–1920	404
Bozrah	1833–1910	361
Bridgeport	1836–1898	466
Brooklyn	1833–1901	476
Burlington	1834–1885	240
Canaan	1844–1912	588

Canton	1841–1914	882
Chaplin	1850–1910	350
Cheshire	1829–1912	1,438
Colchester	1721–1890	3,437
Coventry	1844–1914	681
East Lyme	1843–1911	961
Eastford	1849–1912	453
Easton	1832–1884	605
Farmington	1769–1878	3,187
Granby	1807–1913	1,733
Haddam	1830–1911	1,152
Hampton	1836–1910	488
Hartford	1641–1814	6,316
Kent	1831–1907	658
Killingly	1845–1914	1,986
Killingworth	1834–1901	621
Lebanon	1826–1906	1,380
Lyme	1869–1917	388
Mansfield	1831–1902	880
Marlborough	1846–1910	257
Middletown	1752–1831	3,998
Montville	1851–1922	1,113
New Hartford	1834–1902	874
New London	1675–1850	5,870
New Milford	1787–1914	2,915
Norfolk	1756–1900	900
Norwich	1727–1896	11,910
Old Lyme	1800–1904	813
Old Saybrook	1859–1903	349
Oxford	1843–1908	593
Plainfield	1747–1854	2,377
Plymouth	1833–1899	894
Pomfret	1752–1898	4,599
Salem	1834–1898	301
Saybrook	1780–1902	2,748
Sherman	1815–1910	388
Simsbury	1747–1906	2,966
Somers	1810–1909	809
Southington	1825–1907	1,678
Stafford	1758–1875	2,426
Stonington	1708–1875	3,804
Stratford	1781–1898	2,091
Suffield	1821–1894	1,288
Thompson	1832–1902	1,366
Tolland	1825–1912	1,096
Torrington	1847–1905	972
Voluntown	1831–1876	276
Westbrook	1854–1908	346
Windham	1708–1880	4,397
Woodbury	1720–1910	5,084
Woodstock	1819–1902	1,640

Burnell Genealogy. — Mrs. Harriet Northrop has compiled a genealogy of the Burnell family of America and has presented it to the Milwaukee (Wis.) Public Library. It is a book of about 500 pages, and contains abundant data relating to this family. An additional volume of 256 pages treats of the Burnells in England. Persons seeking information about the Burnells should write to the Milwaukee Public Library.

West Roxbury (Mass.) Genealogies. — The Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has on its shelves a manuscript volume entitled "West Roxbury Genealogies," which was given to the Society in 1913 by the compiler, Mr. Howard Redwood Guild of West Roxbury, and contains brief accounts of families residing in that part of the old town of Roxbury from 1713 to

1800, inclusive. For the benefit of those who live at a distance from Boston and find it difficult to come to the Library the following list of the families comprised in this manuscript is here printed.

Adams	De Silver	Healey	Morey	Stixon
Alexander	Dorr	Heath	Morse	Stone
Allen	Dowse	Henshaw	Murdock	Talbot
Arnold	Draper	Herring	Newell	Titterton
Bacon	Drew	Hill	Niles	Totman
Baker	Druse	Holmes	Paine	Trescott
Barnard	Dudley	Hooper	Palmer	Trott
Barns	Easty	Howe	Parker	Trowbridge
Benjamin	Edmunds	Hutchinson	Payson	Tucker
Bill	Ellis	Ireland	Perrin	Tufts
Billings	Erving	Jackson	Perry	Vose
Bird	Everden	Jewsy	Pettingell	Walker
Blancher	Everett	Johnston	Pike	Ward
Blaney	Fairbanks	Jones	Polly	Watson
Bowen	Fairfield	Kenney	Pond	Webb
Bowles	Fenno	Kenrick	Puffer	Weld
Bradford	Fiske	Kent	Ramsdell	Wellington
Brewer	Gay	Kneeland	Randal	Weston
Bridges	Gerrish	Langley	Rawson	Wetherbee
Bugby	Gibbons	Lauchlin	Richards	Wheaton
Chaddock	Gibson	Legg	Richardson	Wheeler
Chamberlain	Goddard	Lewis	Robinson	White
Chandler	Goggins	Logan	Ryan	Whiting
Cheever	Gookin	Louder	Salter	Whitney
Child	Goold	Lusk	Savell	Whittemore
Clark	Gore	Lyon	Scott	Willard
Cobbitt	Grant	Macdaniel	Seaver	Williams
Coburn	Grealy	MacFadden	Shaddock	Willis
Cockran	Green	Macintosh	Shedd	Wilson
Corey	Griffin	Marean	Shurtleff	Winch
Craft	Griggs	Marion	Simpson	Winchester
Crosier	Guild	Martin	Smith	Wiswall
Curtis	Hammond	Mathews	Spur	Woods
Curwin	Hancock	Mayo	Stearns	Woodward
Dana	Hardin	Merrifield	Stedman	Young
Davis	Harris	Miller	Stevens	Youngman
De Costa	Hart	Mills		

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the United States Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, and occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Brookings. — Samuel, who resided at Newbury, Mass., 1745–1766, and married Mary, daughter of Henry and Sarah Lunt, by Albert Henry Lamson, Elkins, N. H.

Holcomb. — Thomas, born in England about 1600, died at Windsor, Conn., 7 Sept. 1657, aged 57, by Hiram Frank Holcomb, 387 Main Street, Springfield, Mass. This genealogy was begun in 1865 by Amasa Holcomb of Southwick, Mass., and was continued by the late Dr. William Frederick Holcomb of New York City. Mr. Holcomb has all the valuable data collected by Dr. Holcomb in the course of many years.

Nicholson. — William, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, co. Northumberland, England, born about 1664, came to Virginia in 1694, settled in Maryland in 1700, died at Annapolis, Md., in 1719, by Mrs. Edward Shippen (Rebecca Lloyd Nicholson), 3007 Q Street, Washington, D. C.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Aspinwall genealogy. The Aspinwall and Aspinall families of Lancashire, 1189–1923. A collection of family records brought together by Henry Oswald Aspinall, M. I. E. E. Exeter [Eng.], William Pollard & Co., Ltd., 1923. 8+394 p. il. pl. 8°

Barton genealogy. War service record and memorial of Lester Clement Barton, Thyrza Barton Dean, William Sidney Barton, Raymond Welles Barton. By George Preston Barton and Emma Welles Barton. [Rochester, N. Y., E. R. Andrews Printing Co.] 1922. 175 p. pl. por. 4°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 4, vol. 2, no. 1. October, 1923. p. 105–112, il. 8°

Beusse and Evans genealogy. Sketches of the Beusse and Evans families and items of interest to family and friends. By J. H. Beusse. n. p. The McGregor Co., printers, 1923. 118+[1] p. facsim. map pl. por. 8° Address J. H. Beusse, Athens, Ga.

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 14, no. 1. January, 1924. The Chase–Chace Family Association. Mrs. Edna T. Allen Chase, secretary-treasurer, 20 Crescent Ave., Malden, Mass. Published quarterly.

Congdon genealogy. The Congdon Chronicle, no. 6, April and July, 1922. 8° Address G. E. Congdon, Grafton, Vt.

Cowing genealogy. Genealogy of the Cowing family. By Janet McKay Cowing. n. p. 1923. n. p. por. 8° Address the author, 753 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Damon genealogy. Genealogy of the descendants of Simeon Damon. By Flora A. Teel. Leominster, Mass., Boutwell, Owens & Co., 1922. 10+77 p. pl. 8°

Harris genealogy. Publication no. 104 x. Collections, the Western Reserve Historical Society, issued December, 1922. Walter Harris and some of his descendants. By Charles Harris. Cleveland, Ohio, 1922. 30 p. facsim. 8°

Hughes, Dalton, Martin, and Henderson families. Family history, including Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Henderson, all originally of Virginia, and many kindred branches. By Lucy Henderson Horton. Franklin, Tenn., Press of The News, 1922. 289 p. por. 8°

Renwick genealogy. Genealogy of the Renwick family. By Helen H. McIver. n. p. 1924. 23 p. 8° Address Carl G. Smedberg, 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Rockwell genealogy. The Rockwell family, in one line of descent. By Francis Williams Rockwell. Pittsfield, Mass., 1924. 233 p. facsim. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Sebor genealogy. The descendants of Jacob Sebor, 1709–1793, of Middletown, Conn. By Helen Beach. n. p. 1923. 108 p. 8° Address John de Koven Alsop, Middletown, Conn.

Sprague genealogy. The Spragues of Malden, Mass. By George Walter Chamberlain. Boston, Mass., printed for private circulation only, 1923. 317 p. facsim. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

Strassburger genealogy. The Strassburger family and allied families of Pa., being the ancestry of Jacob Andrew Strassburger, Esq., of Montgomery Co., Pa. By Ralph Beaver Strassburger. Gwynedd Valley, Pa., printed for private circulation, 1922. 520 p. facsim. geneal. tab. il. map pl. por. 4°

Van Norden genealogy. The Van Norden family, three hundred years in America, 1623–1923. By Theodore Langdon Van Norden. [Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster Press, Inc.] 1923. 74 p. il. por. 8° Address The Horse and Hound, South Salem, N. Y.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 24, nos. 1–4, 1922–1923. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Spaight, Richard Dobbs, memoir. Richard Dobbs Spaight, Governor of North Carolina, 1792–1795. By Alexander B. Andrews. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., 1924. p. 95–120, 8° Excerpt from The North Carolina Historical Review, vol. 1, no. 2.

Wheaton, Ellen Birdseye, diary. The diary of Ellen Birdseye Wheaton, with notes by Donald Gordon. Boston, privately printed, 1923. 17+419+[1] p. facsim. pl. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1903. Harvard College, Class of 1903, supplementary report, twentieth anniversary celebration, no. 6. June 18–21, 1923. Privately printed for the Class. n. p. n. d. 32 p. pl. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1909. Harvard College, Class of 1909, quindecennial report, June, 1924. Privately printed for the Class. n. p. n. d. 8+103 p. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1888. Thirty-five year record of the Class of 1888, Yale College (anno triginta-quinquenniali). 1888–Class History–1923. Vol. 8. By Bernard C[hristian] Steiner, Class Secretary. Printed for the Class, 1923. 4+121 p. pl. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Massachusetts, House of Representatives, journals. Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1723–1724. Published at the charge of the Dowse Fund. The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1924. 17+353 p. 8°

United States, Continental Congress, journals. Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 24. 1783, January 1–August 29. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1922. 1–528 p. 4°

United States, Continental Congress, journals. Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 25. 1783, September 1–December 31. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1922. p. 529–1050, 4°

(*b*) Local

Gloucester, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Gloucester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 3, deaths. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1924. 338 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Iowa, State Historical Society of. The Palimpsest. Edited by John Ely Briggs. Vol. 4. Published monthly by the State Historical Society of Iowa. Iowa City, Iowa, 1923. 8°

New England Society in the City of New York. One hundred and eighteenth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1923. [New York, The Knickerbocker Press, 1924.] 116 p. 4°

Newport Historical Society. Bulletins of the Newport Historical Society. Newport, R. I., 1923. 8°

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletin. Old-Time New England. The bulletins of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. Vol. 13, 1922–1923. Boston, Mass., Harrison Gray Otis House, 1922–1923. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, California. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Report of the Historian, 1923. n. p. 1924. 15 p. facsim. pl. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars, New Jersey. The book of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. Printed for the Society, 1923. 238 p. facsim. pl. 8°

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

NEHGS.

George Robert White

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1924

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE

Communicated by Mrs. Harriet J. (White) Bradbury of Boston, Mass.

George Robert White, of Boston, Mass., a generous contributor to the Building Fund of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1911 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the Society since 1920, was born at Lynnfield, Mass., 19 July 1847, the son of John Henry Pierce White and Elizabeth White, and died at his home in Boston on 27 January 1922.

His father was a soldier in the Mexican War, and on 2 September 1861 enlisted from Acton, Mass., for service in the Civil War, being enrolled as a sergeant in Company E, Twenty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to a second lieutenancy 22 July 1862, was made a first lieutenant 19 November 1862, and died in the service at New Orleans, La., 10 July 1863.

For many years George Robert White was a dominant figure in the business world as head of the Potter Drug & Chemical Corporation, and was widely known as an art patron and philanthropist.

He received his education in the public schools of Acton and Boston, and at the early age of seventeen years entered the employ of Weeks & Potter of Boston — the firm in which he ultimately became a partner. He continued at his humble duties with a persistency which brought achievement to him from the beginning. Whenever there was a new task to be performed it was assigned to the enterprising youth, who did not shrink from it, but carried it out to the best of his abilities and daily laid the foundation of his future success. His promotion was steady and rapid, and in a short time he was made a salesman with more and larger possibilities. His next step was to the position of head salesman, and at the age of twenty-six his employers, who were quick to appreciate and to take advantage of his inherent abilities, admitted Mr. White to the firm.

In 1883, with Andrew G. Weeks and Warren B. Potter, he organized the Potter Drug & Chemical Company, which has since developed into one of the largest and most successful firms in its line in the country.

As president of the Potter Drug & Chemical Corporation, Mr. White reached the zenith of his career. Possessing in a large degree the qualities essential to the care and management of large and diversified interests, the broadening influence of his organizing ability helped to give him that self-reliance and initiative which brought such a large and substantial measure of success to his efforts. In his business he was typical of New England's best, for he worked in the spirit of coöperation; and nothing pleased him more than to be of service to mankind, for his life was indissolubly linked with the progress and the development of his enterprise.

By unremitting energy and the closest application to business, and at all times concerned in the interests and furtherance of the welfare of his employees, Mr. White demonstrated in full measure his promptitude in meeting the demands of every situation, and his self-elevation to prominence among the great captains of industry was but a manifestation of those telling qualities of the practical man of affairs. Mr. White's commercial career was marked less by sensational advances than by sturdy application to his duties and a persistent passion for success.

While he was ostensibly inactive during his later years, his finger was on the pulse of his business every moment, and his mind was constantly at work on the solution of its many problems.

As an associate said of him, "Mr. White was one of God's own gentlemen. He was a man of powerful force, but always approachable and genial. One never had the feeling that he was an employer. One felt that he was a fellow-worker, for he made the business a great family affair. There were no formalities in his office, for he had worked himself up from the bottom and he never forgot it."

Keen as was his commercial instinct, this knowledge of real-estate investment was equally marked. Mr. White's real-estate career, which resulted in his holding some of the richest properties in the Tremont Street business area and in paying the largest single tax bill in the city of Boston, began with the purchase of a building on Pleasant Street. The coming of the subway, with its terminus at that point, greatly increased his investment, and from that time on he continued to invest with a keen insight to future increases in valuation. He also purchased numerous sites on Boylston Street and constructed the building which bears his name, and later added large properties on Tremont Street and on Washington Street to his holdings.

The people of Boston knew comparatively little about Mr. White, for his business and personal affairs were his own to the very last. Few successful business men were more reticent than he, and few declined publicity with more insistence, although he gladly served on the Committee of Public Safety appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, and contributed liberally to the Red Cross and other war funds.

Mr. White was brought into notice as a philanthropist through his gift of $1,000,000 for the new building of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and his numerous gifts to the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. The new building of the Massachusetts College of

Pharmacy is constructed of tapestry brick and Indiana limestone. An impressive entrance is approached by a broad flight of granite steps leading to the pillared portico, beneath which are the wonderfully wrought bronze doors, the work of Sidney Woollett, a Boston sculptor. One represents the ancient empirical pharmacy and the other the modern scientific pharmacy, in their main panels, and in the minor panels are the allegorical figures and signs significant of the art.

These doors typify in a manner Mr. White's love and desire for the beautiful. In this structure the hand of the sculptor and artisan play a striking part.

For a great many years Mr. White was deeply interested in the fine arts and was an appreciative art collector.

Mr. White did much to make the Boston Museum of Fine Arts a large success, constantly subscribing generously to its maintenance fund and to the fund for the purchase of paintings. He also donated many rare works of art, notably two tapestries, identified as having been woven in Brussels in the early part of the seventeenth century, from designs made by Rubens for a series representing the life of Achilles. Among other objects of art with which the name of Mr. White was associated was "Bacchante," a bronze statue by Frederick MacMonnies, which found a place in the Museum through his generosity. He was also a heavy contributor to the Egyptian Exploration Fund of the Museum.

His keen sense of the artistic and beautiful is also shown in his wonderfully constructed summer home, "Lilliothea," at Smith's Point, Manchester by the Sea, whose lofty towers and exalted dormers are typical of the French château and the architecture of the Renaissance period. This château, with its magnificently laid out grounds, was planned and directed to completion by Mr. White, and its interior decorations and furniture were personally selected by him.

In public service and private philanthropy, a benefactor to his fellow men; in character, an example to be followed with constancy; in accomplishments, preëminent among his associates, Mr. White mastered the details of his undertakings, and by industry and perseverance laid the foundation of a career whose usefulness was far-reaching. His traditions taught him that the elements of success are native ability, training, and experience, and not inherited wealth or position. His standards were high and his efforts unceasing, and those associated with him soon learned to appreciate his benign traits of human character, and the community looked upon him as an intelligent and progressive business leader — a true type of American citizenry.

He took a marked interest in the welfare of his home city, and in his later years, accompanied by his sister, Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury (with whom he had always made his home), frequently drove out in the afternoon to enjoy the fresh air and sunshine. Others may have selected the picturesque fens and parkways or the shaded avenues of the suburbs, but not so with Mr. White. His thoughts were in the heart of the city, where he might observe its people and

its business structures. He knew every avenue and thoroughfare, and each historical episode and association had a vivid place in his memory. He never strolled along the pathways of Boston Common without a passing remark on the surrounding buildings and their upkeep, for he took a personal pride in the mention of structures which he considered a credit to his city. No doubt it was during these days that Mr. White was quietly planning for the edifices and buildings for which he left to his home city, in his will, property to the value of $5,000,000, as a fund with which to carry into reality the workings of his mind for public utility and art — his love for the beautiful and his pride in his community.

He lived the early years of his life in South Acton, a place for which he always held tender memories, as shown by his bequest of $25,000 to the town of Acton, as a permanent fund in memory of his mother, the income to be used in the aid of the worthy poor, especially widows.

Mr. White was elected a director of the First National Bank of Boston, 14 January 1908, a trustee of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 11 January 1911, a trustee of the Forest Hills Cemetery, and a trustee of the Gray Herbarium, and continued as such until his death.

He was also a member of the Boston Athletic Association, the Merchants Club, the Boston City Club, the Boston Art Club, the Algonquin Club, the Brookline Country Club, the Essex County Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club.

He never married, and is survived by one sister, Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury, who since 1920 has been a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

JOHN WINCHESTER OF NEW ENGLAND AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., of Milton, Mass.

[Continued from page 144]

73. William[6] Winchester (*Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Reading, in 1759 and baptized at the First Church at Lynnfield (then the Second Parish of Lynn) 10 Feb. 1760, died at Leverett 22 Dec. 1843, aged 84. He married, before 1786, Esther ——— (perhaps Esther More or Moore of Southborough or Marlborough), who died at Leverett 22 Aug. 1834, aged 70.

He was taken by his parents to Southborough when an infant, grew up there, and served in the Revolution from that town. In 1793 he, with his brother-in-law Alvin Moore, moved to Leverett, in Franklin Co., where he passed the rest of his life, a period of about fifty years.

He left no surviving children, and by his will, dated 12 Jan. 1839, bequeathed his property to his niece and her children.

Child:

i. LOVEL,[7] b. at Southborough 14 July 1786; d. young.

74. JACOB BANCROFT[6] WINCHESTER (*Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Southborough 6 July 1762, died there 24 Aug. 1842. He married at Framingham, 3 Mar. 1786, ELIZABETH LARNED, born 4 Aug. 1764, died at Salem 30 June 1833, daughter of Jedediah and Mary (Grant).

When a youth he was apprenticed to John Fowle, a soap and candle manufacturer of Watertown, and while there, at the age of fourteen, being anxious to enter the Army, he was allowed to become a waiter under his father, who was then a captain, and served through the whole Revolutionary War, rising to the rank of corporal. After the completion of his apprenticeship at Watertown he married and moved to Danvers, where he lived for a year and where his son Fitch was born. He next resided for a few years in Salem, then returned to Danvers for a year or two, and finally settled in Salem, where he lived until 1838, when he returned to his boyhood home, Southborough, and spent there the last four years of his life. During his fifty years at Salem and Danvers he had a soap and candle factory and carried on an extensive and profitable business, selling to William Gray, the eminent merchant, and exporting on his own account. For a time, also, he kept the Old Bell Tavern at Danvers. He represented Salem in the Legislature, was an original member of the Salem Cadets in 1786, and later was an officer in the Massachusetts Militia. He received as bounty for his services in the Revolution a tract of land at Mars Hill, Me.

Children:

151. i. FITCH,[7] b. at Danvers 11 Aug. 1787.
152. ii. BANCROFT, b. at Salem 14 Oct. 1788.
iii. BETSEY, b. at Salem 22 Mar. 1791; d. there 21 Oct. 1849; m. 7 Aug. 1810 CALEB SMITH of Salem. Ten children.
iv. HENRY, b. at Danvers 14 Jan. 1793; d. at Uniontown, Pa., 22 Aug. 1817.
153. v. GEORGE, b. at Salem 6 June 1794.
vi. EUNICE, b. at Salem 11 Dec. 1795; d. at Peabody 28 June 1872; m. 28 Dec. 1816 HENRY COOK.
vii. JOSEPH, b. at Salem 26 Dec. 1799; d. there unm. 28 Sept. 1821.
154. viii. JACOB, b. at Salem 14 Oct. 1802.
ix. SALLY, of Southborough, b. at Salem 11 Apr. 1804; d. unm. at Southborough 26 Dec. 1891.
x. MARIA, b. at Salem 20 Sept. 1805; d. at Peabody 25 Oct. 1881; m. in 1832 JOSEPH OSGOOD of Danvers, physician, A.B. (Harvard, 1824), M.D. (*ib.*, 1827), who d. in 1876.

75. JOHN[6] WINCHESTER (*Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Southborough 6 July 1769, died at Montreal, Canada, 30 Apr. 1821. He married at Danvers, 24 July 1791, ELIZABETH HAMMOND, who died at Gloucester 5 Dec. 1834.

In early life he was in the employ of his brother Jacob Bancroft Winchester (74), at Danvers, learning the trade of soap and candle making, and keeping the Old Bell Tavern. After his marriage he settled in Newburyport, but soon removed to Gloucester, where, in connection with his soap and candle works, he carried on a livery-stable business. About 1816, leaving his family in Gloucester, he removed his business to Montreal, then a rapidly growing town, to which many Americans were emigrating. He died there of fever in 1821.

Children:

i. RICHARD HAMMOND[7], b. at Gloucester 10 June 1792; d. on one of the prison ships at Chatham, Eng., 4 Mar. 1813. He was educated at Atkinson Academy, but became a sailor, and in the War of 1812 was captured by the British and sent to Dartmoor Prison.

155. ii. WILLIAM DEAN, b. at Danvers 19 July 1794.

iii. BETSEY, b. at Gloucester 1 Nov. 1796; d. there 1 Aug. 1798.

156. iv. JOHN PARKER, b. at Gloucester 9 May 1799.

157. v. JACOB BANCROFT, b. at Gloucester 3 Apr. 1801.

vi. IGNATIUS SARGENT, b. at Gloucester 5 Oct. 1803; d. there unm. 12 Oct. 1828.

158. vii. PEREZ LINCOLN, b. at Gloucester 20 Nov. 1805.

viii. SUSAN ELIZA, b. at Gloucester 21 Nov. 1807; d. at Winchester 21 Aug. 1887; m. in 1831 DAVID STANWOOD of Gloucester.

159. ix. FITZ EDWARD, b. at Gloucester 14 Mar. 1810.

x. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. at Gloucester 16 Aug. 1812; d. there 14 Apr. 1877; m. 25 Nov. 1833 LEONARD J. PRESSON, a well-known citizen of Gloucester. Their son, *George Rogers Presson* of San Francisco, Calif., published in 1897 an excellent genealogy of this branch of the Winchester family, to which reference is made for many details not given herein.

76. WILLIAM[6] WINCHESTER (*John*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Granville, N. S., farmer, born at Annapolis, N. S., 2 Mar. 1789, died at Granville 9 or 28 Sept. 1814. He married ANN WITHERSPOON, daughter of John and Elizabeth, who after his death married secondly, 15 Apr. 1817, as his first wife, James Winchester (77), *q.v.*, brother of her first husband. She died 25 May 1825, aged 32.

Children, born at Granville:

i. WHITFIELD,[7] b. 2 Feb. 1812.

ii. WELLINGTON, b. 31 May 1814.

77. JAMES[6] WINCHESTER (*John*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Annapolis, N. S., 10 June 1791, was probably living at the date of his brother John's will, 22 Apr. 1864. He married first, 15 Apr. 1817, ANN (WITHERSPOON) WINCHESTER, who died 25 May 1825, aged 32, daughter of John and Elizabeth Witherspoon and widow of his brother, William Winchester (76); and secondly ——— PICKELS.

He lived in Nova Scotia, probably at Granville or Annapolis, and under the will of his father, John[5] Winchester (33), dated 24 Oct. 1839, his (James's) eldest son, William Parks[7] Winchester, was to inherit eventually the grandfather's farm.

Children by first wife:

i. WILLIAM PARKS,[7] b. 17 Sept. 1818.
ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 2 Aug. 1820.
iii. WINSLOW, b. 2 Mar. 1822.
iv. DAVID PRATT, b. 24 Aug. 1825 [*sic*].*

78. JOSEPH[6] WINCHESTER (*Josiah,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born in Nova Scotia (probably at the head of St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co.) about 1792, died in 1855, his will being proved 28 Nov. 1855. According to Calnek's "History of Annapolis County" he married, in 1819, SARAH BRYAN [? BRYANT], but in his will Joseph calls his wife SALLY SULIS.

He lived near Digby, possibly at Smith's Cove.

Children:

i. JOHN.[7]
ii. A DAUGHTER, m. WOODWORTH DUNBAR.
iii. BENJAMIN, of Smith's Cove, N. S., and later of Malden, Mass., m. HENRIETTA HARDWICK, b. in 1846, d. in 1885, dau. of Josiah and Henrietta (Starratt).
Child:
1. *Jenny,*[8] b. 19 May 1884.
160. iv. JAMES BRYANT, b. near Digby, N. S., 19 May 1829.

79. CHARLES[6] WINCHESTER (*Isaac,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), master mariner, born at Bear River, N. S. in 1824, died at Smith's Cove, N. S., in 1898, his will being recorded 5 July 1898. He married at Smith's Cove, in 1845, MARGARET ANN VERGE of that place.

He lived first at Digby and then at Smith's Cove, N. S.

Children, all born at Smith's Cove except Elizabeth, who was born at Digby:

161. i. JACOB ROOP,[7] b. 25 Nov. 1847.
162. ii. ALFRED JASON, b. 12 Nov. 1850.
163. iii. JOHN COLEMAN, b. 1 July 1853.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. in Nov. 1856; m. SIMEON SULIS of Smith's Cove.
164. v. GEORGE LEMUEL, b. in 1859.
165. vi. C. EDWARD, b. in 1862.
vii. ANN ANGELINE, b. in Nov. 1865; living at Natick, Mass., in 1918; m. (1) in 1886 ISAIAH SPURGEON WEIR; m. (2) GEORGE CHUTE.

80. JAMES JOSIAH[6] WINCHESTER (*Spencer,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), shipbuilder, born at Annapolis, N. S., 23 Jan. 1793, died 3 June 1878. He married first, 14 Sept. 1814, ELIZABETH BRYAN, who died 4 Apr. 1842; and secondly, 17 Oct. 1844, MRS. SUSAN HALL (FIELD) MORTON, born in Boston in Sept. 1807.

He lived at Digby and Bear River, N. S., till a little after 1830, when he removed to Eastport, Me.

Children by first wife, the first eight born at Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., and the last one at Eastport, Me.:

166. i. ALEXANDER,[7] b. 12 Jan. 1816.
167. ii. EDWARD BRYAN, b. 25 May 1818.
iii. REBECCA, b. 8 Apr. 1820; m. CAPT. ——— SMITH of Digby, and had one son, *Capt. James Smith,* who d. in London, and two other children, one of whom was named *Ann Eliza.*

*The Granville records give this date of birth, which must be incorrect, if the date of the mother's death is given correctly.

iv. ANN, b. 7 June 1822; m. ROBERT SPEAR.
Children (surname *Spear*):
1. *Mary.*
2. *Cynthia.*
3. *Charles.*
4. *Annie.*
5. *Fannie,* m. (1) ——— Rose of Chelsea; m. (2) ——— Holt.
6. *Roberta,* m. ——— Jackson of Boston.
7. *Edward.*

168. v. JAMES HENRY, b. 4 June 1824.
vi. CHARLES THOMAS, of Eastport, Me., spar maker, b. 23 Oct. 1827; d. *s.p.* at Eastport 10 Jan. 1864; m. SARAH OSBORN.
vii. CYNTHIA, b. 24 Jan. 1830; m. her second cousin, LORING F. WINCHESTER (170), *q.v.*
viii. EUPHEMIA, b. 13 Sept. 1833; m. ALEXANDER GROGAN.
Child (surname *Grogan*):
1. *Susan.*
ix. ANNABELL, b. 2 May 1838; m., as his first wife, ALFRED S. FOSTER of Brookline.
Child (surname *Foster*):
1. *Maude,* m. Heywood French of Newton.

Children by second wife, born at Eastport, Me.:

169. x. ANDREW MORTON, b. 6 Oct. 1845.
xi. EMMA ELIZABETH, m. JAMES YOUNG.

81. CHRISTOPHER ELLIOTT BENSON[6] WINCHESTER* (*William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lower Granville, N. S., farmer, born at Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., 20 Nov. 1791, died there in 1866, his will being proved 19 Nov. 1866. He married first MARY VINCENT; and secondly MARGARET ANN ———, who after his death married ——— Messick.

In 1818 he was one of the petitioners for the removal of the flat in Annapolis River, opposite Granville.

Children by first wife, born at Granville:

170. i. LORING FOX, b. in 1821.
ii. WILLIAM.
iii. ALFRED.
iv. JAMES.†
v. BENJAMIN.
171. vi. WISWELL, b. about 1831.
vii. REBECCA, m. ——— HALLIDAY.
viii. JOHN (perhaps), living at Granville in 1918.

Child by second wife:

ix. SEAMAN CHRISTOPHER, under twenty-one on 22 Feb. 1865, the date of his father's will; d. unm. at Granville in May or June 1881.

82. ISAAC PARKS[6] WINCHESTER (*William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Goat Island, Annapolis Co., N. S., born at Granville, Annapolis Co., 12 May 1796, probably died at Goat Island in 1844, as his will was proved 15 June 1844. Calnek in his "History of Annapolis County" states that he married, in 1830, LYDIA STEELE; but he also gives this same name as that of the wife of his brother, William Seaman Winchester

*In his will he calls himself Christopher Winchester, and therefore may have dropped his middle names.

†A James D. Winchester married at Granville, 5 Jan. 1854, Mary Anne Kennedy.

(37, ii). Isaac Parks Winchester in his will calls his wife ELIZABETH, and mentions four children, who were probably all under age in 1840.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH.[7]
ii. MARY.
iii. STEVEN, of Liverpool, Eng.
iv. WILLIAM (perhaps), of Stoney Beach, N. S., farmer, d. before 1914, leaving a widow and children.

83. SEAMAN[6] WINCHESTER (*William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), shipbuilder, born at Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., in 1799, died at St. John, N. B., in 1877, aged 79. He married at Granville, 12 Aug. 1818, MARY ANN MORRISON of that place, who died at St. John in 1879, aged 78.

He lived at Granville till about 1829 or 1830, when he removed to St. John.

Children, the first four born at Granville, the last six at St. John:

i. HANNAH,[7] b. 22 June 1819; d. at Cambridge, Mass.; m. JOHN ISAAC.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1823; d. at Denver, Colo., in 1903; m. DAVID MUNROE.
iii. JOHN, sailor, b. in 1826; d. unm. at St. John in 1904.
iv. WILLIAM, mariner, b. in 1828; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa.
v. GEORGE, master mariner, b. in 1830; drowned at sea, unm.
172. vi. CHARLES, b. in 1833.
173. vii. SEAMAN, b. in 1835.
viii. JAMES FINLEY, of St. John, ship carpenter, b. in 1839; d. *s.p.* at Liverpool, Eng.; m. at St. John PHEBE MARKS.
174. ix. ISAAC WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1844.
175. x. ALBERT, b. 16 June 1847.

84. ANSON[6] WINCHESTER (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 3 Dec. 1790, died at Susanville, Calif., in Sept. 1877. He married first, at Hardwick, 2 Sept. 1812, HARRIET CARPENTER, born at Hardwick 12 Sept. 1791, died at Farmington, Mich., 7 Mar. 1840, daughter of Elijah; and secondly, 26 Oct. 1846, SARAH DEWEY, born at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., 24 Apr. 1802, died in California in 1867, eldest daughter of Roger of Franklin. Her sister Susan, sixteen years younger, married Anson Winchester's son, Elijah Carpenter Winchester (177).

He was elected deacon of the Congregational Church at Hardwick 10 Mar. 1824. In 1830 he removed to Mendon, N. Y., and from there, in 1832, to Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich. Some time after 1840, probably after his second marriage and perhaps as late as 1857, he removed to Coos Bay, Oreg., where he lived many years. He died at Susanville, Lassen Co., in northern California, where his son Elliot was living, in Sept. 1877, aged 87.

Children by first wife, the six sons born at Hardwick and the daughter at Mendon, N. Y.:

176. i. THOMAS DENNIS,[7] b. 22 July 1813.
ii. MOSES DWIGHT, b. 13 Oct. 1815; d. before Feb. 1877.

177. iii. Elijah Carpenter, b. 15 Sept. 1817.
iv. Elliot, b. 22 Mar. 1821; living at Susanville, Calif., in 1877, and probably still there in 1898. He may have married and had a family.
v. Lewis, b. 10 July 1823; d. before Feb. 1877.
vi. Lucius, b. 14 Mar. 1826; living at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., in 1877.
vii. A daughter, b. in 1831; d. at Santa Clara, Calif., in 1871; m. G. P. Ford.

85. Thomas Elliott[6] Winchester (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer and merchant, born, probably at Hardwick, about 1792 and baptized (as an adult) 2 Apr. 1820, died of heart disease at Shutesbury 7 July 1841, aged, according to the record, 37 years. He married first, at Petersham, 31 Mar. 1829, Philena Newton, who died at Leicester 18 Mar. 1834, aged 25; and secondly, at Petersham, 19 May 1835, Harriet Gates, daughter of John and Betsy of that town, who married secondly, at Petersham, 17 June 1856, aged 42, Joseph W. Upton.

Thomas Elliott Winchester lived at Monson, Leicester, Petersham, and Shutesbury.

Children by second wife, both probably born at Shutesbury, though the elder may have been born at Leicester:

i. Thomas Elliott,[7] b. 1 Dec. 1837; d. *s.p.* at Springfield, where he was a dry-goods clerk, 1 Oct. 1866; m. 19 July 1866 Ellen Demaris Stevens, b. 13 Apr. 1843, dau. of Simeon W. A. of South Gardner. She m. (2) John Walter Davis of Gardner.
178. ii. Charles Gates, b. 30 Sept. 1840.

86. Lucius[6] Winchester (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), stone mason, born at Hardwick 24 Apr.* 1793, died at St. Catharine's near Niagara, Canada, 13 Sept. 1849, aged 56. He married first, at Petersham, 25 Jan. 1816, Polly Willis of Hardwick, who died at Montreal, Canada, 16 Dec. 1826, aged 37 years, 10 months, 8 days; secondly, at Montreal, 12 May 1830, Charlotte Lathrop Whiting, born at New London, Conn., died at Hamilton, Canada, 16 July 1831, aged 37; and thirdly, at St. Catharine's, 23 Oct. 1833, Cynthia (Phelps) Tooker, daughter of Oliver Phelps of Cazenovia, N. Y., and widow of Lewis Tooker.

He lived at Hardwick and at St. Catharine's and perhaps for a time at Montreal.

Children by first wife:

179. i. Lucius Dennis,[7] b. at St. Albans, Vt., 30 Nov. 1816.
ii. Horatio Willis, b. at Montreal 12 Oct. 1821; d. at St. Catharine's 4 Oct. 1859; m. at Watsonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 14 Feb. 1850, Jeanette C. Johnson, who d. at Sangersfield, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1861.
Children:
1. *Lucius.*[8]
2. *Emma.*
3. *Flora.*

*Given by another descendant as 14 Apr.

iii. Elliot Beckwith, b. at Montreal 17 Apr. 1824; d. in Chicago, Ill. [?], in Mar. 1873; m. at Bloomington, Ill., 19 Oct. 1854, Nannie Jane Ewing [? Erving].
Children:
1. *Frank D.*,[8] of Chicago, Ill.
2. *Lucius*, of Ohio.
3. *Elliot* (daughter).

87. David Dennis[6] Winchester (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 16 May 1797, died in New York City 5 Aug. 1868. He married at Worcester, 13 Dec. 1820, Sarah Wilson, born in 1792, died in 1877, daughter of Capt. Oliver of that place.

They lived first at Hartford, Vt., where in 1824 he had an interest in a mill on the Quechee. Shortly afterwards he moved to Woodstock, Vt., and on 28 Nov. 1825 he was one of those who formed an Episcopal church there. In 1845 he removed to New York City, where he and his son Thomas Dennis kept the Great Western Hotel in Cortlandt Street for about twenty-five years.

Children, all except the first one born at Woodstock, Vt.:

180. i. Lucius Allen,[7] b. at Hartford, Vt., 22 Sept. 1821.
ii. Locke Wilson (whose name was changed from Laureston Wilson), b. 1 Aug. 1823; d. *s.p.* in New York City 17 May 1895; m. in 1845 Eliza Lewis, daughter of Capt. Robert of New York. He entered Dartmouth College in 1840, but left in 1842 to enter business. He was prominently associated all his life with the express business, as general manager, treasurer, and vice president of the National Express Company (Wells, Fargo & Company). He was a member of the Seventh New York Regiment and was colonel of its Veteran Association. He was a public-spirited citizen and one of the founders and president of the Restigouche Salmon Club.
iii. Thomas Dennis, b. 24 Aug. 1825; d. in New York City, where he was with his father in the hotel business, 12 Dec. 1888; m. Emma E. ——— of Middletown, Conn.
Child:
1. *Emma Louise*,[8] b. at Springfield 29 Jan. 1851.
iv. Benjamin Frank (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. unm. at Fort Foote, Md., 16 May 1865. He was a commissary of subsistence, with the rank of captain, in the Civil War.
v. Sarah Frances (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. 4 Sept. 1855.
vi. George E., b. 5 Feb. 1832; d. 22 Apr. 1832.
vii. Lorenzo G., b. 24 Feb. 1836; d. at Springfield, of typhus fever, 3 Aug. 1849.

88. Russell[6] Winchester (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 25 Feb. 1802, died at West Camden (now called Westdale), Oneida Co., N. Y. He married at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., 6 Jan. 1824, Grace W. Harvey, born at Keene, N. H., 20 Aug. 1804, died 2 Feb. 1876, daughter of Cyrus and Phœbe (Styles).

He was a merchant and lumberman at West Camden, N. Y., and may have lived for a time at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., where his four children were born.

Children, born at Hastings, N. Y.:

i. Rebecca Francina,[7] b. 10 June 1825; d. 15 Apr. 1895; m. C. L. Fargo of West Camden.

ii. ADELIA EMELINE, b. 16 May 1827; d. in Sept. 1830.
181. iii. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 19 June 1829.
iv. ADELIA EMELINE, b. 23 July 1833; living in 1917; m. ALONZO S. GIBSON of Black River, N. Y.

89. HIRAM[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), school-teacher, born at Hardwick 8 Dec. 1803, died at Cambridge, Md., 5 July 1876. He married at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., 20 Sept. 1831, JULIETTE KIRKHAM, born 12 Dec. 1806 or 4 Oct. 1805, died at Reading, Pa., 21 May 1868.

He lived in Baltimore, Md., till 1842, then at Frederick, Md., and then at Cambridge, on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

Children:

i. EVELINE KIRKHAM,[7] b. in Baltimore 23 Jan. 1833; living at Cambridge, Md., in 1887; m. 26 Mar. 1856 JOHN F. BAUGHER.
Child (surname *Baugher*):
1. *Florence V.*, living in Baltimore in 1917.
ii. CAROLINE MALVINA, b. in Baltimore 19 Feb. 1837; d. there 10 Aug. 1838.
iii. JULIET LAMIRA (or LAVINA), b. in Baltimore 15 Nov. 1838; d. at Frederick 10 Sept. 1842.
iv. HIRAM FRANKLIN, b. at Frederick 31 Jan. 1843; d. *s.p.* at Tombstone, Ariz., 29 May 1881; m. LAURA GERTRUDE BENJAMIN, from whom he was divorced. He was a first lieutenant in the Sixth United States Cavalry.
v. HENRY KIRKHAM, b. at Frederick 25 Sept. 1845; d. there 22 Oct. 1851.

90. MAJ. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Frederick, Md., brickmaker, born at Hardwick 9 Mar. 1810, died at his brother Russell's home, at Westdale, N. Y., about 1 May 1895, and was buried at Frederick. He married at Richmond, Va., 27 Aug. 1835, MARY JANE DURHAM of that city, born at Richmond 9 May 1818.

He served in the Civil War in the Union Army, in the Fifth Corps, as a brigade commissary, with the rank of major.

Child:

i. MORDAUNT CORNELIUS,[7] of Frederick, b. 31 July 1836; d. at Frederick after 1878; m. there, 19 Aug. 1869, ALICE MAUD INGRAM, b. 24 Oct. 1841. He kept a bookstore at Frederick. One child, who d. at birth.

91. MARTIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Asa,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Marlboro 6 Mar. 1795, died there probably in 1856, as his will was proved 17 Apr. 1856. He married CLARISSA HILLARD, on whose estate administration was granted 2 Mar. 1876.

Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.

i. BETSEY,[7] b. 21 June 1819; m. 14 Mar. 1844 FREDERICK W. MATHER.
ii. CYRUS MARTIN, b. 9 Jan. 1822; outlived his father; m. NANCY M. ———, b. at Alstead, N. H. In the record of the death of his child he is styled "a pedlar from Marlboro, Vt."
Child:
1. *Mary Ellen,*[8] b. at Dorchester Lower Mills, Mass., 9 Nov. 1853; d. at Neponset 7 Feb. 1856.

iii. Horace Hale, of Marlboro, Vt., and Colrain, Mass., mechanic, b. 15 Apr. 1824; m. at Strafford or Barrington, N. H., 24 June 1849, Mary Ann Felker of the latter place, b. at Dover, N. H.
Children:
1. *Martin William,*[8] b. at Marlboro 14 May 1850.
2. *John Emory*, b. at Marlboro 1 Oct. 1852.
3. *Clara Abby* (twin), b. at Colrain 15 Aug. 1857.
4. *A son* (twin), b. at Colrain 15 Aug. 1857.

iv. Hiram Clark, b. 28 Aug. 1825; m. Mary Higley. In 1863 he was a nine months' volunteer from Marlboro in the Union Army.

v. Eliza, b. 23 May 1826; m. 14 Feb. 1849 Ira Adams, Jr.

vi. George, of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 1 Mar. 1832; d. about 1895, as there were probate proceedings on his estate 28 Dec. 1895; m. (1) at Colrain, Mass., 17 Jan. 1860, Sarah Higley, dau. of Elliot and Cynthia of Halifax, Vt.; m. (2) Mrs. Marion (Brown) Bruce.
Child by first wife:
1. *Alice J.*,[8] m. ——— Hamilton.

92. Clark Adams[6] Winchester (*Asa,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, born at Marlboro 31 Dec. 1802, died there 12 Feb. 1888. He married first, 23 Mar. 1831, Louisa Thayer, born 7 Apr. 1808, daughter of Eseck and Mary; and secondly, 31 Aug. 1847, Hannah White Tucker, born 19 Oct. 1819.
Children by first wife, born at Marlboro, Vt.

i. Lucy Ann,[7] b. 17 Oct. 1833; d. 9 Sept. 1870.

ii. Janette, b. 30 Oct. 1835; d. 14 Jan. 1839.

iii. Mary E., b. 3 May 1838; d. 19 Feb. 1839.

iv. Susan Emeline, b. 29 Dec. 1839; m. in 1860 Luther Adams of Wilmington, Vt. They have a daughter, who is the wife of Freeman Scott of Brattleboro, Vt.

v. Louisa Janette, b. 11 Sept. 1842.

vi. Everton Wells (usually known as Wells Winchester), of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 9 Feb. 1845; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1865 Eliza Houghton of Marlboro; m. (2) Samantha Faulkner.
Child by first wife:
1. *Clara,*[8] b. 13 Nov. 1866; m. Herbert Mather of Marlboro.

vii. A child, b. 4 Jan. 1847; d. 6 Jan. 1847.

93. Robinson[6] Winchester (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Marlboro 6 Dec. 1788, died there 31 Dec. 1868. He married first Clarissa Lawrence, born 9 Apr. 1787, died 18 Sept. 1844; and secondly, 24 Feb. 1845, Mrs. Abigail (Sheldon) Ingraham of South Hadley, whose parents lived in Connecticut, possibly at Enfield.
Children by first wife, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. Elliot Brown,[7] b. 23 Jan. 1811; d. *s.p.* 18 Jan. 1866; m. late in life ———. He lived in Missouri for several years, and then went to California.

ii. Mary Ann Butrick, b. 18 Oct. 1812; d. 2 Apr. 1883; m. 11 Feb. 1840 Ephraim Morse of Newfane, Vt. Two daughters.

iii. Clarissa Lawrence, b. 11 Dec. 1814; d. 29 Nov. 1897; m. 7 Sept. 1841 Alvah Lyman of Wilmington, Vt. Two daughters and two sons.

182. iv. Fay Robinson, b. 27 July 1817.

v. Sarepta Stephens, b. 14 June 1819; d. unm. 16 Aug. 1845.

vi. Allisanny Stanley, b. 13 July 1821; d. 12 June 1912; m. 12 Feb. 1846 Sereno Bridge of Marlboro, Vt. Residence, Mendota, Ill. Two sons.

vii. SIGNORA VIOLETTE, b. 11 July 1823; d. unm. 12 Oct. 1838.
viii. MARQUIS CLINTON, b. 9 Nov. 1825; d. unm. in California 23 Jan. 1902. He went from Ohio to California in 1849, being six months on the trip. He dug gold, farmed, taught school, and was a leader in the work of the Good Templars. At the time of his death he was superintendent of an orphans' home in California.
ix. THERESA ANTOINETTE, b. 28 Dec. 1827; d. unm. 23 Mar. 1847.
x. SULLIVAN GREENLOW, b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. unm. 5 Sept. 1850.
xi. EVERETT HURCLINE, of Richmond, Ind., b. 28 Apr. 1832; d. 19 July 1885; m. 24 May 1861 EMMA JONES of Richmond. Two daughters, one of whom is now Mrs. Abbott Mott of Seymour, Ind.

Child by second wife, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

xii. JOSEPHINE ROMAINE, b. 14 Mar. 1846; m. 17 Feb. 1876 L. E. JAQUETH of Guilford, Vt. She has been most helpful in giving facts about this branch of the family.

94. CARLEY[6] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Wilmington, Vt., farmer, was born at Marlboro, Vt., 17 July 1792. He married first MARTHA BASSETT;* and secondly MRS. HELEN CHEESEMAN, a widow with one son. Her estate was probated 26 Sept. 1896.

Children by first wife, all probably born at Marlboro, Vt., though possibly at Wilmington, Vt.:

i. LARANA BILLINGS,[7] b. 11 Mar. 1816.
ii. HART HENNINGTON, of Wilmington, Vt., farmer, b. 13 Apr. 1818; d. at Wilmington 15 Sept. 1884; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1844 MARY ANN BROWN, who d. 7 Dec. 1845; m. (2) MRS. HANNAH (HAYNES) MAY, formerly wife of Daniel May.
Children by second wife:
1. *Kendall,*[8] dead in 1915.
2. *Carley C.*, of Brattleboro, Vt., living in 1915.
3. *Hooker*, of Guilford, Vt., living in 1915.
iii. HARRIET PACKARD, b. 23 Aug. 1820; m. 9 Feb. 1842 TIMOTHY M. ADAMS.
183. iv. WILSON MILLS, b. 27 Jan. 1823 or 1822.
v. LEPHE CLARINDA, b. 2 Nov. 1825; m. 20 Mar. 1845 LUCIUS F. ADAMS.
vi. MARTHA ANN, b. 17 Sept. 1828; m. JOHN CHILDS of Wilmington, Vt.
vii. LYMAN KENDALL, b. 14 Aug. 1831; d. about 1851.

95. REV. HUBBARD HARRINGTON[6] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, clergyman, born at Marlboro, Vt., 25 Feb. 1796, died at Iowa City, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1876. He married at Marlboro, 18 Nov. 1817, LYDIA BUELL of Wilmington, Vt., born 24 Aug. 1794, died 15 Dec. 1869.

He lived at Marlboro till 1839, when he removed to Iowa City. He served several terms in the Vermont Legislature, and after his removal to Iowa was several times urged to accept public office, but he always declined, declaring that a private and home life gave much more satisfaction. He was a man of some education, of a natural refinement of character, and of a kind heart, and was much loved in the communities where he lived. He was brought up as a strict New England

*This is the name given by his niece and is probably correct, though in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 307, in the article entitled "John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants," the name is given as Patty Barrett.

Congregationalist, but as a young man became a follower of Hosea Ballou, through him embraced the Universalist faith, and from him received his certificate to preach.

Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. VIENNA,[7] b. 23 Dec. 1819; d. 7 Mar. 1820.
ii. CYAXARAS, b. 26 Nov. 1820; d. 24 Feb. 1821.
iii. CYAXARAS CYPRIAN, b. 2 Dec. 1821; d. *s.p.* at Cincinnati, Ohio, of consumption, 1 May 1854; m. 22 Nov. 1852 HARRIET C. ———, an artist, who survived him. He removed with his parents to Iowa City and from there went to Cincinnati, where he became connected with a newspaper called the *Cincinnati Daily Nonpareil*, as part owner, publisher, and editor. His portrait, now in the possession of his neice, Mrs. Lee, shows him as a very handsome man. He was of a strong and upright character, and was much loved by a host of friends.
iv. VIENNA VEAZIE, b. 28 Mar. 1824; d. 26 July 1908; m. at Iowa City, 24 Dec. 1843, GEORGE PAUL of that place. Three sons and two daughters, one of the latter, *Jennie*, b. 8 Mar. 1850, being now the wife of Henry Lee of Wheatridge, Colo.
v. BETA ATTEBELLA, b. 17 Apr. 1826; d. 16 Nov. 1842.
vi. SAMUEL CHANDLER, b. 26 Apr. 1828; d. 25 Apr. 1843.
vii. CATHARINE CLISBEE, b. 14 Oct. 1831; d. 5 Feb. 1888.
viii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 19 June 1835; d. 9 Sept. 1842.
ix. PEYTON HUBBARD, b. 19 Apr. 1837; d. 20 July 1849.

96. ANTIPAS[6] WINCHESTER (*Luther*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, born at Marlboro 6 Oct. 1794, died there 17 May 1871. He married, 2 Jan. 1822, LOIS KELSEY, born 5 Jan. 1796, died 10 July 1885.

He lived on his father's and grandfather's place at Marlboro, and was an extensive farmer and a prominent man.

Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. WILLISTON,[7] of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 29 Sept. 1822; d. 23 Feb. 1902. In 1884 he was living at the homestead in Marlboro.
ii. EUNICE, b. 26 Nov. 1823; d. 2 Feb. 1916; m. 13 May 1847 DOLPHUS P. WARREN.
184. iii. REUBEN, b. 7 Jan. 1825.
iv. LOIS, b. 5 Mar. 1826; d. 5 Feb. 1899; m. 21 Mar. 1850 PERRY HALL.
v. BETSEY, b. 23 Oct. 1827; d. 30 Nov. 1900; m. 13 May 1847 IRA INGRAM.
vi. ASA, of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 2 Feb. 1829; d. *s.p.* 27 Aug. 1902; m. 5 May 1853 ELIZABETH HOUGHTON. He was a prosperous farmer, and owned a large maple-sugar grove.
vii. A DAUGHTER, b. 8 May 1830; d. young.
viii. ANTHONY SEYMOUR, b. 31 May 1831; d. 20 Sept. 1850.
ix. CLARK, b. 30 Mar. 1833; d. 6 Sept. 1835.
x. POLLY ANN, b. 14 Nov. 1834; d. 4 June 1897; m. 3 Feb. 1869 WILLIAM B. ADAMS of Hinsdale, N. H.
xi. A DAUGHTER, b. 9 Oct. 1836; d. young.
xii. SARAH ALICE, b. 15 Nov. 1837; m. 5 Apr. 1855 RUFUS A. HOUGHTON of Marlboro, Vt.

97. HENRY[6] WINCHESTER (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 10 Dec. 1798, died at Ayer 28 Apr. 1879. He married at Dedham, 6 Apr. 1825, ABIGAIL MCINTOSH of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 18 July 1799, died at Ayer 7 Feb. 1885.

He was admitted, 9 June 1821, to the First Church in Dedham from the Second Church in Roxbury (the church

at West Roxbury, which was later the church of Rev. Theodore Parker). On 9 June 1829, some few years after their removal to Lunenburg, he and his wife were dismissed at their own request from the Dedham church and recommended to the church at Lunenburg. They lived for a time at Lunenburg, then at Townsend, and later at Groton, in that part of the town which in 1871 was set off to form, with part of Shirley, the new town of Ayer; and at Ayer they both died. Two of his daughters, Abby and Ann, taught school for a time at Dedham.

Children:

i. LYDIA KENNEY,[7] b. at Lunenburg 22 Jan. 1826; d. there unm. 20 Sept. 1848.

ii. HENRY SWEET, of Townsend, b. 12 Aug. 1828; d. *s.p.* at Townsend 24 May 1856; m. 14 Feb. 1855 ABBY MARIA BACHELDER, who m. (2) in 1859 ——— Ryerson of Roxbury and lived in Wisconsin, where she d. in 1868.

iii. ABBY FRANCES, b. at Lunenburg 1 Jan. 1834; lived to be over 80 years of age; m. at Townsend, 23 Nov. 1856, HENRY C. ROLFE of Dorchester. Residence, Concord. Two sons and one daughter.

iv. ANN COVERLY, b. at Lunenburg 22 Aug. 1832; d. 18 Aug. 1862; m. 22 June 1856 NEWTON CALVIN BOUTELL. One child, b. in 1861; d. in 1862.

98. REV. JONATHAN DAVID[6] WINCHESTER (*Henry,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Middlebury College, Vt., 1809), A.M. (*ib.*), born at Ashburnham 28 Apr. 1781, died at Madison, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1835. He married at Middlebury, Vt., 6 Oct. 1811, HANNAH M. BUNN, born at Norfolk, Conn., 11 May 1784, daughter of John and Bethia (Field). After his death she married secondly, 2 May 1842, Joseph B. Cowles, and died at Staceyville, Iowa, 23 Jan. 1876.

After graduating at Middlebury College in 1809 he studied theology with Rev. Holland Weeks of Abington, Mass., and was ordained as a minister in 1814. He was pastor of the Presbyterian churches at Madrid, Waddington, and Rochester, N. Y., and from 1826 to 1831 of the Presbyterian church at Madison, Ohio. The last part of his life was devoted to work among the Jews and to advocating their return to Palestine.

Children:

185. i. PHILANDER,[7] b. at Madrid, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1812.

ii. DILECTUS, b. 7 Jan. 1814; d. 10 Sept. 1814.

iii. DARIUS, b. 19 Sept. 1815; d. 23 Sept. 1821.

iv. ELECTUS, b. 15 Nov. 1817; living unm. at Staceyville, Iowa, in 1901.

v. MARY D., b. 20 Mar. 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1839.

vi. MELANA, b. 19 July 1824; m. 14 Sept. 1861 ORRAN ORCUTT of Staceyville, Iowa.

Children (surname *Orcutt*):

1. *Edith Melana.*
2. *Orpha E.*

vii. AMANDUS, of St. Joseph, Mich., b. 25 June 1827; d. at St. Joseph 29 Jan. 1900; m. 5 June 1855 MARGARET PATTON. He was in the real-estate business and was also a horticulturist. He was a man of integrity and high character.

Child:

1. *Stella.*[8]

99. Henry[6] Winchester (*Henry*,[5] *Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Madrid, N. Y., farmer, born at Ashburnham 20 Mar. 1787, died at Madrid 22 Oct. 1836. He married first, in 1808, Sybil Whipple, born at Malone, N. Y., 16 May 1791, died there 13 Jan. 1813, aged 22; and secondly, 22 Aug. 1814, Isabel O. Foote, born at Middlebury, Vt., 9 Jan. 1785, died at Madrid 8 Sept. 1868. Her middle name may have been Oril, as the record of her death in the Register, vol. 71, p. 121, calls her Mrs. Oril Winchester, aged 84.

Children by first wife:

186. i. David,[7] b. at Malone, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1810.
ii. Holland, b. 5 May 1812; m. Sarah Sparhawk.
Child:
1. *Harry*[8] [? *Henry*], of Westfield, Mass., tobacco dealer, d. *s.p.* before 1915. He had an adopted daughter.
iii. A child (perhaps by second wife), d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

iv. Orpha Maria, b. in May 1817; m. (1) Edward S. Barrett; m. (2) Dea. Harlow Sperry of Madrid, N. Y.
Child by first husband (surname *Barrett*):
1. *Henry*, of Brockton, Mass.
187. v. William Henry, b., probably in Vermont, 10 Oct. 1820.
188. vi. Warren Weaver, b. at Madrid, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1823.
189. vii. Oliver Wescott, b. at Madrid, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1826.

100. Samuel[6] Winchester (*Jonathan*,[5] *Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ashburnham 13 Sept. 1785, died at Sullivan, N. H., 20 Oct. 1865. He married first, 7 May 1813, Sarah Foster, who died at Sullivan 12 Feb. 1814, aged 20, daughter of Enoch and Rebecca (French) of Roxbury, N. H.; secondly, at Sullivan, 1 Dec. 1814, Chloe Faulkner Boynton, born at Sturbridge, Mass., 7 Oct. 1790, died at Sullivan 11 Dec. 1830, aged 40, daughter of David Emery and Bethia (Morris); and thirdly, 6 Sept. 1831, Eusebia Eames, born at Swanzey, N. H., 18 Mar. 1800, died at Sullivan 12 June 1880, daughter of Jotham and Eusebia (Goddard) of Swanzey.

Samuel Winchester removed from Ashburnham to Sullivan, N. H., buying there, 11 Apr. 1812, his place, which was the eighth lot of the eighth range. He lived there till his death, fifty-three years, and was one of the reliable and substantial men of the town. Some of his sons and grandsons were among the leading citizens of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child by first wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

i. Sarah Foster,[7] b. 27 or 14 Jan. 1814; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1831 John Thompson (1804–1840) of Gilsum, N. H.; m. (2) 12 May 1843 Levi Barrett of Gilsum.

Children by second wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

190. ii. Enoch Whitmore (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1816.
iii. Emery (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1816; d. 12 Dec. 1816.
iv. Mary Morris, b. 22 Nov. 1817; d. 30 Dec. 1863; m. 6 or 9 Jan. 1840 Hon. Charles Carter Comstock, M.C., of Sullivan and Westmoreland, N. H., b. at Sullivan 5 Mar. 1818, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 20 Feb. 1900. They moved in 1853 to Grand

Rapids, where he was prominent in business, a farmer, lumberman, and manufacturer of furniture, was mayor of the city, 1863–64, and was elected as a Fusion Democrat and served in the Forty-ninth Congress (1885–1887).

v. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 2 July 1819; d. at Keene, N. H., in 1901; m. at Keene, 4 May 1842, JACOB STAPLES of Westmoreland, N. H. Residences, Westmoreland, N. H., Bellows Falls, Vt., and Keene, N. H.

vi. PERSIS AUGUSTA, b. 1 Dec. 1821; d. 6 Oct. 1822.

191. vii. SAMUEL ALEXANDER, b. 24 May 1823.

192. viii. ALPHEUS BOYNTON, b. 19 Mar. 1825.

193. ix. WILLIAM WARREN, b. 4 Sept. 1827.

x. CHLOE AUGUSTA (or AUGUSTA CHLOE), b. 17 Oct. 1830; d. at Keene, N. H., 15 Feb. 1851.

Child by third wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

194. xi. ELLIOT CALEB, b. 2 Oct. 1832.

101. JONATHAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashburnham, farmer, born at Ashburnham 9 Oct. 1787, died there 24 Oct. 1870. He married first, 22 June 1815, SYLVIA WILLARD, born 1 May 1798, died 3 Oct. 1832, daughter of Silas of Ashburnham; and secondly, 31 Dec. 1834, MARY (RICE) WARD, daughter of Jonah Rice and widow of Caleb Ward of Ashburnham.

Children by first wife, born at Ashburnham:

195. i. ALBERT NORRIS,[7] b. 27 Jan. 1816.

ii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 10 Mar. 1818; m. 8 Dec. 1837 JOSEPH PLAISTRIDGE of Cornish, N. H.

196. iii. SILAS WILLARD, b. 28 July 1820.

iv. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. 12 Feb. 1822; d. 12 June 1837.

v. SYLVIA WILLARD, b. 5 July 1832; m. 21 Sept. 1851 FREDERICK W. HASKINS.

102. CALEB[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Ashburnham, 12 Mar. 1793, died 8 Apr. 1828. He married, 26 May 1817, LYDIA SANDERSON, who died 20 Feb. 1844, daughter of Moses of Ashburnham.

He moved to Brighton, where he was prominent in the cattle and meat trade; and after his death his widow returned to Ashburnham and brought up her children there.

Children, all probably born at Brighton:

197. i. CHARLES,[7] b. 24 May 1819.

ii. SUSAN, b. 22 Apr. 1821; m. JOHN M. WHITNEY of Ashburnham.

iii. GEORGE OTIS, b. 27 July 1823; d. 2 May 1824.

iv. LYDIA ANN, b. 29 Jan. 1825; m. at Westminster, 24 Mar. 1846, JOSEPH M. WHITMAN of that town. They removed to Chicago, Ill.

198. v. GEORGE CALEB, b. 23 Apr. 1828.

103. REV. GEORGE[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Roxbury 1 Aug. 1793, died at Middleborough 18 Nov. 1862. He married at East Stoughton, 30 May 1816, BETSEY CURTIS, who died at Stoughton 2 Feb. 1879, daughter of William and Hannah (Linfield).

He was a Methodist minister at Middleborough.

Children, born at Stoughton:

199. i. George Hubbard,[7] b. 22 Mar. 1819.
200. ii. Nathaniel Wales, b. 1 May 1821.
iii. Elizabeth Curtis, b. 29 June 1827; m. 10 July 1850 Southworth Alden of East Stoughton (now Avon).

104. Samuel Croft[6] Winchester (*Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Baltimore, Md., merchant, twin brother of Oliver Fisher Winchester (105), born in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and baptized in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810, was probably living in 1887. He married first, probably in Boston, 1 Dec. or 30 Nov. 1831, Ruth Elizabeth Gridley, born in Boston 30 Aug. 1807, died in Baltimore 27 July 1846, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Studley); and secondly, in Baltimore, 17 May 1848, Julia A. Hancock, born at Narrows, Md., 30 May 1828, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary A.

Children by first wife:

i. Hannah Elizabeth.[7]
ii. Samuel G.
iii. Oliver A.
iv. George H.
v. Catharine.
vi. Ella.
vii. Ruth.

Children by second wife:

viii. Virginia.
ix. William.
x. Elizabeth.

105. Hon. Oliver Fisher[6] Winchester (*Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Baltimore, Md., and New Haven, Conn., rifle manufacturer, twin brother of Samuel Croft Winchester (104), born in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and baptized in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810, died at New Haven 10 Dec. 1880. He married in Boston, 20 Feb. 1834, Jane Ellen Hope, born at Portland, Me., 28 Dec. 1807, died at New Haven 23 Mar. 1898, daughter of Robert and Ann (Alldridge), both natives of England.

Oliver Fisher Winchester was the well-known rifle manufacturer, and an able, prosperous, and public-spirited citizen. His father died when he was a few months old, leaving a widow with a large family and with slender means, so that Oliver was early thrown upon his own resources. He spent his first years upon a farm, and about 1830 went to Baltimore, where he was successful in building up a prosperous business. About 1847 he removed to New Haven and engaged in manufacturing, and towards the close of the Civil War organized the Winchester Arms Company, makers of the rifle that has made his name famous the world over. He was interested in many other enterprises in New Haven, and was not only successful and wealthy but also public-spirited and benevolent in all that pertained to the city and

the State. He rendered patriotic service during the Civil War, and in 1867 was Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut. He was a liberal contributor to Yale College, particularly to the Scientific School, and in 1875 gave to Yale a tract of thirty-six acres of land, to establish an astronomical and physical observatory. After his death his widow made many generous benefactions to sundry charities and gave to Yale Winchester Hall.

Children:

i. Ann Rebecca,[7] b. 2 June 1835; d. 17 Jan. 1864; m. 30 Aug. 1859 Rev. Charles B. Dye.

ii. William Wirt, b. 22 June 1837; d. soon after his father; m. 30 Sept. 1862 Sarah L. Pardee, who survived him and lived for many years in an elaborate place which she had built at Menlo Park, near San Jose, Calif. She is now deceased.

Child:

1. *Annie Pardee,*[8] b. and d. in 1866.

iii. Hannah Jane, m. 9 May 1872 Thomas Gray Bennett, Ph.B. (Yale, 1870), b. 22 Mar. 1845, s. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Hall). He was a fellow of Yale College by election, 1884–1902, and was made a trustee of the Sheffield Scientific School. He became president of the Winchester Arms Company, and his son *Winchester Bennett* later became vice president of the company. Some years later the business was sold to outside banking interests.

106. Col. William Parsons[6] Winchester (*Edmund,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Boston, merchant, born in Boston 9 Nov. 1801, died at his country place in Watertown 6 Aug. 1850. His name was originally William, but by act of the Legislature, 8 Feb. 1823, he was allowed to add Parsons as a middle name, probably to distinguish him from his two cousins named William, father and son (56 and 109), both of West Roxbury. He married in Boston, 17 Oct. 1822, Eliza Gill Bradlee, born in Boston 24 Dec. 1802, died 26 Sept. 1890, daughter of Thomas Downs and Mary (Perry) of Boston.

He owed his military title of colonel to the fact that he was for several years colonel of the Independent Corps of Cadets of Boston. He was a public-spirited citizen and an eminent and wealthy merchant of Boston, succeeding his father as the head of the firm of E., A. & W. Winchester, and he was also a director in the Merchants Bank. He lived on Franklin Place (now Franklin Street) in Boston, and a few years before his death built on the bank of the Charles River in Watertown one of the handsomest and most elaborate country places of that day. In both of these houses he was a most hospitable host.* He was also owner of the schooner yacht *Northern Light*, one of the largest and most famous yachts of those early days. The town of Winchester in Middlesex Co., Mass., which was incorporated in 1850, was named for him.

*See "Winchester Notes," by Fanny Winchester Hotchkiss, for a portrait of Colonel Winchester, a picture of his country place, and portraits of his father, Edmund Winchester (54), his brother Edmund Winchester (108), and most of the family of the latter.

Children, born in Boston:

i. MARY BRADLEE,[7] b. 14 Aug. 1823; d. in Boston 12 Mar. 1899; m. in Boston, 22 Mar. 1843, GEORGE INMAN CUNNINGHAM of that city, b. in 1822, d. in New York City 28 Feb. 1865, s. of Joseph Lewis and Mary Ann (Inman) Cunningham. They lived in New York City till Mr. Cunningham's death.
   Child (surname *Cunningham*):
   1. *Mary Winchester*, m. in 1870 Joseph Tilden Barnard of Boston.

ii. THOMAS DOWNS BRADLEE, b. 13 Aug. 1825; d. about 1832.

iii. WILLIAM PARSONS, b. 7 Dec. 1827; d. *s.p.* at Brussels, Belgium, 8 Mar. 1882; m. late in life ———, a French lady. He lived in Europe most of his life, chiefly in Paris and Brussels.

iv. ELIZA GILL BRADLEE, b. 19 May 1830; d. at Baltimore, Md., 28 Apr. 1896; m. in Boston, 16 Nov. 1848, HENRY SCHROEDER TAYLOR of Baltimore, merchant. Residence, Baltimore.
   Children (surname *Taylor*):
   1. *Eliza Winchester*, m. Charles Ridgely White of Baltimore.
   2. *Louisa Schroeder*.
   3. *Charlotte Frederica*, m. Frank Tudor Harrison of Baltimore.
   4. *Mary Schroeder*, m. Francis Warren Bacon of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1908).

v. EMILY ANN BRADLEE, b. 9 Dec. 1832; d. at Montreal, Canada, 31 May 1910; m. in Boston, 2 Feb. 1853, JOHN OWEN, from Boscobel, Shropshire, Eng. They lived at Montreal and Chambly, Canada.
   Children (surname *Owen*):
   1. *Emily Winchester*, d. in 1899.
   2. *John Vaughton*, of Chambly.
   3. *Ellen Austin*, m. George A. Roberts of Montreal and later of St. Paul, Minn.
   4. *Eliza Josephine*, m. Herbert S. S. Molson of Montreal.
   5. *Mary Isabella*, m. Robert A. Baldwin Hart of Montreal.

vi. ELLEN LOUISA BRADLEE, b. 6 Feb. 1835; d. 25 Sept. 1918; m. in Boston, 25 Oct. 1853, WYNDHAM BRUCE AUSTIN, an Englishman residing in Montreal, Canada. They lived in Montreal and also in Chambly, Canada.
   Children (surname *Austin*):
   1. *Eliza*, d. in 1910.
   2. *Wyndham Bruce*, of Montreal and of Richelieu, Canada.
   3. *Augustus Frederic*.
   4. *William Winchester*.

201. vii. THOMAS BRADLEE, b. 25 Aug. 1837.

107. STEPHEN[6] WINCHESTER (*Edmund*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Boston, merchant, born in Boston 13 Aug. 1805, died there 10 Sept. 1847. He married in Boston, 24 Nov. 1831, LUCINDA STEARNS, born at Newcastle, Me., 16 May 1807, daughter of Ezekiel and Nancy (Somes) of Newcastle. Some years after the death of her husband she married secondly Rev. Dexter Potter, a Protestant Episcopal clergyman of Boston, who died a few years later. She died at her home in Brookline 4 Dec. 1893, in her 87th year, a remarkable woman of fine and sturdy character, ever kind-hearted and helpful to all with whom she came in contact.

Stephen Winchester and his wife lived in Boston, on Sheafe Street, at the old North End, till his death; and then his widow and children lived at the Revere House, then kept by Paran Stevens. After the death of her second husband his widow removed to Brookline, where she lived till her death.

Stephen Winchester was a merchant, and was associated with his father, uncle, and brother in the old firm of E., A. & W. Winchester. He was a keen sportsman and lover of yachting, and owned the yacht *Pathfinder* and, at times, several other yachts.

Children, born in Boston:

i. LUCINDA STEARNS,[7] b. 10 Dec. 1832; d. at her home in Boston 7 Jan. 1922, in her 90th year; m. in Boston, 12 Jan. 1854, JAMES HENRY CUNNINGHAM of Boston, merchant, b. in 1825, d. in 1891, s. of Andrew and Abigail Leonard (West) Cunningham of Boston. Mrs. Lucinda Stearns (Winchester) Cunningham was a woman of brilliant intellect and sturdy character to the end of her life. For many years in delicate health, she yet lived to a ripe old age.

Children (surname *Cunningham*):

1. *Helen*, b. and d. in 1857.
2. *Henry Winchester*, of Milton and Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1882), b. at Winchester 26 Mar. 1860; m. in Boston, 30 Oct. 1899, Mary May Hayward, dau. of Isaac Davenport and Mary Bartlett (Vose) Hayward of Milton and Boston. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1890, became a life member in 1891, and has served as Librarian of the Society (1892), as Councillor (1897–1899), as Corresponding Secretary (1900–1909), and as Vice President for Massachusetts (1910–11). He has been a member of various committees of the Society, including the Committee on Finance and the Committee on Publications, being chairman of the latter committee in 1910–11. He is a councillor of the American Antiquarian Society and recording secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and has been recording secretary of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts since its organization in 1892. He is secretary of the Harvard Class of 1882, and was chief marshal of the Harvard alumni on Commencement Day, 1907. He is the author of this genealogy, and contributed to the REGISTER, vol. 55, pp. 304–309, 416–424 (July and Oct. 1901), an article entitled "Andrew Cunningham of Boston, and Some of His Descendants."

202. ii. STEPHEN STEARNS, b. 29 July 1834.

108. EDMUND[6] WINCHESTER (*Edmund*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston 16 Feb. 1811, died there 15 Nov. 1845. He married in Boston, 12 Nov. 1833, HARRIETTE HENCHMAN MEARS, born in Boston 26 Jan. 1816, died there 2 July 1868, daughter of Elijah and Catherine Marshall (Raymond) of Boston. Shortly after her husband's death she sailed for Italy with her four young daughters, and spent the greater part of the rest of her life in Florence. She married secondly, at Leghorn, Italy, in 1847, the Chevalier Nicholas Theodore de Karajan, a gentleman whose family was originally from Athens, Greece, but had lived some years in Germany; and by this second husband she had two daughters, Florence Winchester de Karajan, now the widow of Joseph Bradford Sargent of New Haven, Conn., and Harriet Winchester de Karajan, now the widow of Charles Walter Swan of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1860), A.M. and M.D. (*ib.*, 1864). She married thirdly, at the American Legation in Paris, France, in 1858, Giuseppe Carlo Matteini of Florence and previously

of Rome, where he had been a member of the Noble Guards of Pope Pius IX.

Edmund Winchester was in the wholesale dry-goods business in Boston, Baltimore, and New York City. He was a man of rare charm of character.

Children:

i. MARION,[7] b. in New York City 30 July 1836; d. in Boston 14 Jan. 1902; m. in Boston, 30 Dec. 1858, GEORGE HENRY KINGSBURY of Boston, lawyer, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1845), b. at Kennebunk, Me., 4 Mar. 1827, d. 24 Mar. 1899.

Children (surname *Kingsbury*):

1. *Florence Winchester*, d. in 1876.
2. *Fanny Winchester*, d. in 1919.
3. *Edmund Winchester*, of Framingham, architect and artist.
4. *Marion*, d. in 1919; m. Charles Brooks Appleton of Brookline, who d. in 1924.
5. *Maud Lincoln*, d. in 1921.

ii. FANNY, b. in Boston 9 Oct. 1838; d. at New Haven, Conn., 24 Jan. 1912; m. at New Haven, 9 May 1866, JUSTUS STREET HOTCHKISS of that city, LL.B. (Yale, 1893 as of 1877), b. in 1831, d. in 1915. Mr. Hotchkiss was one of the wealthiest men in New Haven, and left, besides handsome legacies to his own and his wife's relatives and to charities, nearly a million dollars to Yale University. Mrs. Hotchkiss was an enthusiastic genealogist, spent much time working on the ancestry of her family, with all its collateral relatives, and did a vast amount of work on the Winchester family, from which the present author has received material assistance. Her large volume of 367 pages, entitled "Winchester Notes," was passing through the press at the time of her death.

Child (surname *Hotchkiss*):

1. *A daughter*, b. and d. in 1879.

iii. SUSAN, b. in Boston 29 Jan. 1840; m. there, 19 Oct. 1865, HON. SIMEON EBEN BALDWIN of New Haven, Conn., B.A. (Yale, 1861), M.A. (*ib.*, 1864), LL.D. (Harvard, 1891, Columbia, 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, Yale, 1916), b. at New Haven 5 Feb. 1840, s. of Hon. Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) Baldwin. He is one of the most eminent lawyers and distinguished citizens of Connecticut. He was professor of constitutional and international law at Yale, 1872–1919, and has been professor emeritus there since 1919. He was associate justice of the Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut, 1893–1907, and chief justice of the same court, 1907–1910. He was Governor of Connecticut for two terms, 1911–1914, being elected as a Democrat. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1869, and has been a life member of the Society since 1872; and he is also a member of many other historical, antiquarian, and legal societies of local, national, and international repute. He is also well known as an author in the fields of law and political science. His father, Hon. Roger Sherman Baldwin, B.A. (Yale, 1811), M.A. (*ib.*, 1814), LL.D. (Trinity, 1844, Yale, 1845), b. at New Haven 4 Jan. 1793, d. there 19 Feb. 1863, was also an eminent lawyer, served as a member of both branches of the Connecticut Legislature, and was Governor of Connecticut, 1844–1846, United States Senator from Connecticut, 1847–1851, and a presidential elector in 1860, when he cast his vote for the Republican candidates for President and Vice President, Lincoln and Hamlin. His great-grandfather, Roger Sherman, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Children (surname *Baldwin*):

1. *Florence Winchester*, b. 3 Jan. 1868; now deceased.
2. *Roger Sherman*, B.A. (Yale, 1890), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1893), M.L. (*ib.* 1894), b. 17 Jan. 1869.

3. *Helen Harriet*, m. at New Haven, 4 Mar. 1899, Warren Randall Gilman of Worcester, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), M.D. (*ib.*, 1888), b. in Boston 14 Dec. 1861, d. in 1920, s. of Thomas Randall and Ruth Matthews (Wentworth) Gilman. Two children.

iv. CHARLOTTE (posthumous), b. in Boston 12 Feb. 1846; d. suddenly, unm., at the summer home of her sister, Mrs. Hotchkiss, in the Adirondack Mountains, 18 Aug. 1904. She was a woman of fine character and superior intellect, broad-minded and unselfish, and for many years presided over the household of her brother-in-law, Hon. Simeon Eben Baldwin, during the illness of his wife.

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT OLD LYME, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Concluded from vol. 77, page 213]

LAYVILLE GRAVEYARD*

[Mary (Hall) Brooks, *see gravestone of* Isaac Hall, *who died* Jan. 24, 1813.]
James, son of Wm. D. & Abbey C. Davison, died Mar. 18, 1843, aged 11 days.
Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Gerard Gibbins, died Oct. 18, 1824, Ae. 78.
Ezra Gillet died Nov. 6, 1825, in his 64th year.
Mr. Jonathan Gillet died Apr. 5, 1778, in his 25th year.
Capt. Jonathan Gillet died Aug. 6, 1786, in his 67th year.
Joseph Gillet died Feb. 15, 1842, aged 87.
Mr. Martin Gillet died Aug. 31, 1784, in his 33d year.
Mary, wife of Joseph Gillet, died Aug. 9, 1841, aged 79.
Mrs. Phebe, wife of Capt. Jonathan Gillet, died Jan. 8, 1776, in her 48th year.
Jonathan Gillett died July 26, 1850, aged 60 years.
Mr. Reynold Gillett died Dec. 25, 1794, in his 45th year.
Mr. Abel Hall, Junr., died at New York, Nov. 27, 1811, aged 23 years, 4 months, 14 days.
Dea. Abel Hall died Dec. 20, 1816, Ae. 73 years, 2 months, 15 days.
Mrs. Caroline, wife of Deacon Abel Hall, died Sept. 9, 1807, aged 59 years.
Ezra Hall, Junr., died Aug. 8, 1806, on his way from Genese to N. Y., in his 26th year.
Dea. Ezra Hall died Oct. 13, 1813, Ae. 68.
Mr. George Hall died June 20, 1754, in his 44th year.
Helina Emma, daughter of Ezra & Elizabeth C. Hall, died Apr. 22, 1845, Ae. 3 years.
Mr. Isaac Hall died July 26, 1778, in his 65th year.
Isaac Hall died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1813, Ae. 39 years, 6 months.
Mary Hall, wife of Micah Brooks, died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1825, Ae. 43.
Children of Dea. Abel & Caroline Hall.

*This graveyard is situated about two miles northeast from Lyme Village, near Rogers Lake.

Mr. Josiah, son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Sarah Hall, died Mar. 4, 1751, in his 1st year.
Judah Selden, son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Betsy Hall, died Feb. 24, 1811, aged 2 years.
Miss Mary, daughter of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Sarah Hall, died Oct. 1, 1760, in her 5th year.
Mrs. Sally, wife of William Hall, died at New York Jan. 12, 1810, in her 26th year.
Miss Sarah, daughter of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Sarah Hall, died Aug. 2, 1753, in her 1st year.
Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Isaac Hall, died Jan. 27, 1786, in her 68th year.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Dea. Ezra Hall, died Oct. 19, 1812, Aet. 64.
Mehetable, wife of Spicer Huntley, died Apr. 25, 1818, aged 26 years.
Mr. Amos Huntly died Sept. 1, 1804, aged 77 years.
Molly, daughter of Amos & Phebe Huntly, died Feb. 21, 1792, in her 17th year.
Eunice, daughter of Mr. Solomon & Mrs. Phebe Lee, died June 10, 1820, aged 14 years.
Mrs. Phebe Lee, Relict of Mr. Solomon Lee, died Dec. 11, 1819, aged 35 years.
Elisha Ely Leech, son of Richard & Hephzebah Leech, died Dec. 10, 1802, aged 2 years, 4 months.
Capt. Dan Marvin died Dec. 30, 1776, aged 46 years.
Dan Marvin died Sept. 4, 1847, Ae. 82 years.
Daniel, son of Mr. Moses & Miss [*sic*] Zilpha Marvin, died Oct. 19, 1801, Aet. 18 years.
Hepzibah, wife of Capt. Dan Marvin, died Aug. 19, 1847, Ae. 72 years.
Mrs. Huldah Marvin, wife of Capt. Dan Marvin, died Feb. 28, 1814, in her 44th year.
Mr. James Marvin died June 4, 1811, Aet. 30.
Deacon Reynold Marvin died Feb. 24, 1761, in his 60th year.
Reynold Marvin, son of Mr. Dan Marvin & Mrs. Mehitable his wife, died Dec. 10, 1767, in his 5th year.
Sarah A., daughter of Dan & Amanda Marvin, died Dec. 27, 1849, aged 23 years. "As a daughter and sister she was beloved."
William, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Zilpha Marvin, died Nov. 27, 1793, Aet. 9.
Hepzibah, widow of John Mather, died Sept. 27, 1841, in her 96th year.
John Mather, died Oct. 30, 1835, in his 89th year.
Aseneth, wife of Jesse Peck, died Dec. 21, 1845, in her 47th year.
David M. Peck died in Fair Haven, Sept. 26, 1848, aged 23 years.
Mr. Jesper Peck died Jan. 14, 1821, aged 83 years.
John A., son of George R. & Elizabeth Peck, died Dec. 7, 1845, Ae. 2 years, 10 months.
John A. Peck died Dec. 7, 1845, Ae. 3 years.
Joseph Peck died July 4, 1838.
Anna Reed, his wife, died Apr. 12, 1864, Ae. 82.
Lieut. Joseph Peck died Oct. 21, 1788, in his 82d year.
Lois Peck, widow of Capt. Mathew Peck & daughter of Dea. Abel Hall, died Dec. 12, 1831, aged 47.
Lucy Peck, daughter of Capt. Mathew & Mrs. Mary Peck, died May 1, 1800, in her 12th year.
Capt. Mathew Peck died and was buried in New York Feb. 16, 1829, aged 46.
Nathanel, son of Lieut. Jesper Peck, died Mar. 26, 1784, aged 50 years.
Capt. Oliver Peck died May 8, 1815, in his 41st year.
Richard Peck died Sept. 16, 1786, in his 27th year.
Mrs. Sarah Peck, wife of Lieut. Jasper Peck, died Aug. 26, 1785, in her 80th year.

George Reed died Dec. 29, 1828, Ae. 86.
Mary, widow of George Reed, died Dec. 21, 1847, Ae. 100 years.
Mary, daughter of George & Mary Reed, died May 19, 1848, Ae. 80 years.
Abel Rogers died June 3, 1845, Ae. 85.
Hannah, wife of Abel Rogers, died Mar. 29, 1835, Ae. 76.
Joseph N., son of Joseph & Saloma Rogers, died Dec. 22, 1838, Aet. 11 days.
Mr. Richard Sears died Aug. 28, 1785, aged 24 years.
Rebecca Ann, daughter of Timothy & Sarah Twist, died Sept. 26, 1822, aged 1 year.
Cynthia Woodworth died Mar. 5, 1844, Ae. 80.

Peck Graveyard*

John Johnson died Sept. 28, 1817, in his 48th year.
Mrs. Mary Lacy died Nov. 20, 1771, in her 30th year.
Mr. Elijah Peck, Jr., died Mar. 31, 1766, in his 24th year.
Mr. Elijah Peck died Aug. 6, 1771, in his 58th year.
Elisiabeth [*sic*], daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Hephh. Peck, died Apr. 20, 1759, aged 11 months.
Mrs. Heph. Peck, wife of Mr. Elijah Peck, died Oct. 9, 1770, in her 52d year.
Mr. Luther Peck, son of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Hephh. Peck, died Aug. 27, 1771, in his 20th year.
Mr. Peter Peck died Aug. 6, 1771, in his 28th year.
Mr. William Peck died July 16, 1771, in his 22d year.
[*Worn*]ijah Peck, son of Jedediah & Tabitha Peck, died Sept. 20, 1780, aged 3 weeks.

Graveyard near Black Hall Schoolhouse

Julia Ann, daughter of Frederick & Mary Champion, died May 9, 1838, aged 8 years, 1 month, 2 days.
Mary, wife of Frederick Champion, died June 28, 1837, Ae. 38.
Orlando Champion, eldest son of Frederick Champion, born Feb. 14, 1821, died in California Sept. 10, 1850, Ae. 29.
Nancy Susan, his wife, died at Lyme June 30, 1850, Ae. 31, and is buried here.
Rogers, son of Frederick & Mary Champion, died July 22, 1837, aged 4 weeks, 3 days.
Lydia, wife of Selden Maynard, died May 24, 1848, Ae. 44.

Champion Graveyard No. 1†

Anna, wife of Martin Barthrick, died May 20, 1822, aged 74 years.
Martin Barthrick died Aug. 22, 1829, aged 78 years.
Susannah Barthrick died May 3, 1821, aged 96 years.
Thomas Barthrick died May 26, 1791, in his 87th year.
Mrs. Esther, wife of Reuben Champion, died Apr. 2, 1839, Ae. 82 years.
Capt. Ezra Champion died Mar. 15, 1776, aged 45 years.
Lucretia Champion died Oct. 23, 1814, aged 51 years.
Mrs. Mary Champion, relict of Capt. Ezra Champion, died Mar. 11, 1826, aged 93 years.
Reuben Champion died Dec. 10, 1848, aged 92 years.
Henry Cone died at Lyme Dec. 15, 1827, Ae. 72.
His son, Elihu Cone, aged 1 year.

*This graveyard is situated in the northwestern part of the town, on the highway.
†This graveyard is situated in the eastern part of the town, about one-third of a mile from the highway.

Wait Graveyard*

Charles M., son of Charles & Mary A. Chadwick, died Mar. 31, 1844, aged 4 years.
Guy Chadwick died at sea Sept. 1811, Ae. 14.
Daniel Chadwick died Sept. 9, 1795, Ae. 1 year.
Children of Guy & Mehetable Chadwick.
Mehetable, wife of Guy Chadwick, died Dec. 19, 1839, aged 70.
Ursula Bradford, wife of John M. Chadwick, died Nov. 30, 1848, aged 42 years.
Sophia Raymond died Dec. 20, 1848, Ae. 56.
Abigail Anna, daughter of Samuel A. & Mercy A. Wait, died Mar. 26, 1847, aged 7 years, 6 months.

Champion Graveyard No. 2†

Henry Champion, Jr., died June 19, 1826, in his 34th year.
Julian, daughter of Henry & Eunice Champion, died July 4, 1802, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Lavina, daughter of Henry & Eunice Champion, died Aug. 6, 1821, aged 17 years, 3 months.
Lucy Champion died July 30, 1827, in her 19th year.
Lynes, son of Ezra & Elizabeth J. Champion, died May 28, 1842, aged 2 years, 7 months.
Moriah, daughter of Henry & Eunice Champion, died July 4, 1802, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Gypson Dart died Jan. 7, 1845, Ae. 57.
Betseye, his wife, died Feb. 22, 1878, Ae. 81.
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Havens, died Nov. 1, 1760, in her 26th year.
John Havens died Apr. 29, 1823, Ae. 63.
Eunice, Relict of Isaac Jones, died Sept. 6, 1849, aged 77 years.

Meeting House Hill Cemetery

[The inscriptions in this cemetery, 162 in number, were printed, in abbreviated form, in the Register, vol. 61, pp. 75–79, having been communicated by Miss Elizabeth French, now Mrs. J. Gardner Bartlett. — Editor.]

Griswold Graveyard‡

Ellen Griswold, daughter of S. F. & F. G. Bartlett, died June 22, 1844, Ae. 3 months, 16 days.
Capt. Augustus H. Griswold, born at Norwich Oct. 27, 1789, died at Lyme Dec. 29, 1836, Aet. 47.
Charles Griswold died Aug. 6, 1839, aged 48 years.
Elizabeth L., wife of Augustus H. Griswold, born in Sussex, England, died Mar. 12, 1848, Ae. 53.
Ellen L., daughter of Charles & Ellen E. Griswold, died Feb. 8, 1827, Ae. 3 years, 5 months.
J[*illegible*], son of Roger and Fanny Griswold, died Jan. 1, 1810, aged 1 year, 16 days.
Oliver, son of Charles & Ellen E. Griswold, died Apr. 23, 1827, Ae. 10 months.
Hon. Matthew Griswold died June 10, 1842, Ae. 82.
"This monument is erected to the memory of his excellency Roger Griswold, LL.D., late Governour of this State. He was born at Lyme May 25th,

*This graveyard is situated in the eastern part of the town.
†This graveyard is situated near the South Lyme station.
‡This graveyard is situated in the southeastern part of the town.

1762, and died at Norwich Octr. 25th, 1812. He was the son of his excell[enc]y Matthew Griswold of the Supr. Court, Lieut. Governour, & Governour. His mother was daughter of Roger Wolcott, Esqr., of Windsor, who was for many years Governour of this State. Govr. Griswold graduated at Yale College in 1780, and in 1783 entered upon the profession of law. He was elected unto the Congress of the United States. In 1807 he was appointed a Judge of the Supr. Court, in 1809 Lieut. Governour, and in 1811 was elected Governour. Upon all these eminent stations he conferred dignity & honour, not less conspicuous by honorable parentage, and elevated rank in society, than by personal merit, talents, & virtues. He was respected at the University as an elegant and classical scholar. Quick discernment, sound reasoning, legal science, and manly eloquence raised him to the first eminence at the bar. Distinguished in the national councils among the illustrious Statemen of the Age, Revered for his inflexible integrity and pre-eminent talents, his political course was highly honourable. His friends viewed him with virtuous pride, his native State with honest triumph. His fame & honours were the just rewards of noble actions and of a life devoted to his country. He was endeared to his family by fidelity and affection, to his neighbors by frankness & benevolence. His memory is embalmed in the hearts of surviving relatives & of a grateful people. When this monument shall have decayed, his name will be enrolled with honour among the great, the wise, & the good."

Fanny Rogers, wife of Gov. Roger Griswold, died Dec. 26, 1863, Ae. 97.

Mary A., daughter of Wm. & Hannah Youngs, died Oct. 23, 1833, Ae. 6 months, 9 days.

A Graveyard in South Lyme

Hester, wife of Joseph Beckwith, died Mar. 25, 1841, Ae. 75.

Mrs. Huldah Beckwith, wife of Mr. Phinehas Beckwith, died Mar. 13, 1821, aged 67.

Joseph Beckwith, who served during the Revolution & died Aug. 25, 1837, Ae. 79.

Mrs. Phebe, wife of Mr. Phinehas Beckwith, died Oct. 28, 1791, in her 57th year.

John W., son of Silas C. & M[e]rcy Ann Beebe, died Nov. 2, 1838, Ae. 4 years.

Mercy A., wife of Silas C. Beebe, born Oct. 2, 1806, died Sept. 30, 1869.

William M., died Aug. 13, 1831, Ae. 10 days.

William W., died Dec. 4, 1833, Ae. 15 months.

Children of Silas C. & Mercy Ann Beebe.

Garish Bracy died Nov. 16, 1843, Ae. 50.

George Chadwick died Mar. 12, 1842, aged 80 years.

Mrs. Sally Chadwick, wife of Mr. Robert Chadwick, died June 18, 1807, aged 27 years.

Sally E., daughter of Robert & Sally Chadwick, died Sept. 15, 1807, aged 7 months.

Wealthy Ann, widow of George Chadwick, died Jan. 28, 1844, in her 81st year.

Mr. Josiah Clark, died Oct. 5, 1820, aged 79.

Elizabeth, his wife, died Feb. 3, 1805, aged 49 years.

Lucy, his 3rd wife, died May 1, 1849, aged 99 years.

Erected by E. B. Clark, Michigan.

Mrs. Elisabeth Smith, wife of Mr. Silvanus Smith, with her infant child, died May 28, 1768, in her 27th year.

Mr. Ezra Smith, son of Capt. Silvanus & Mrs. Molly Smith, died Sept. 26, 1795, in his 25th year.
Mary, Relict of Capt. Sylvanus Smith, died Dec. 11, 1824, Aet. 81.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Sylvanus & Elizabeth Smith, died July 27, 1825, aged 1 year, 8 months.
Miss Polly Smith, daughter of Capt. Sylvanus & Mrs. Molly Smith, died July 25, 1799, in her 20th year.
Mrs. Sarah W. Smith died Nov. 10, 1821, aged 46 years.
Capt. Sylvanus Smith died June 30, 1823, aged 81 years.
Hurlbert Swan, Jr., son of Mr. Hurlbert & Mrs. Hannah Swan, died Aug. 16, 1796, aged 8 months.
Our Mother, Abbey Wait, died Mar. 16, 1848, aged 41 years.
Erected by her children, G. G. & M. W. Avery.
Mrs. Betty Wait, wife of Mr. Joseph Wait, died May 28, 1790, in her 42d year.
Mr. John Wait died Feb. 17, 1819, aged 70 years.
Mrs. Lucy Wait, wife of Richard Wait, Esqr., died Nov. 25, 1795, in her 31st year.
Mrs. Lusannah Wait, wife of Mr. Joseph Wait, died Jan. 1, 1760, in her 19th year.
Phebe Wait, daughter of Majr. Richard & Mrs. Lucy Wait, died Sept. 16, 1786, in her 5th year.
Mrs. Rebecah Wait, second wife of Richard Wait, Esqr., died May 17, 1785, in her 62d year.
Rebecca, wife of John Wait, died Nov. 19, 1809, aged 61 years.
Rebecca Wait, Relict of William Wait, died Oct. 6, 1842, aged 68 years.
Rebekah Wait, daughter of Capt. Richard and Mrs. Rebekah Wait, died May 30, 1764, aged 2 years, 5 months.
Richard Wait, Esqr., died Dec. 26, 1790, in his 80th year.
Richard, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Sophia Wait, died Oct. 10, 1808, Aet. 3 months, 4 days.
Richard Wait, Esqr., died June 16, 1810, aged 70 years.
Capt. Samuel Wait died at St. Kitts [?], W. I., Aug. 14, 1806, aged 28 years.
Abagail, his wife, died May 26, 1872, aged 91 years, 3 months.
Miss Sarah Wait died Jan. 3, 1820, aged 75 years.
Mr. Thomas Wait died Mar. 19, 1779, in his 71st year.
William Wait died Apr. 13, 1841, aged 67 years.
Here lies the bodies of 3 children, born at a birth, sons of Capt. Richard Wait, Junr., & Mrs. Lucy, his wife, born & died Dec. 5, 1778.
An Infant Daughter of Remich & Susannah Wait died Mar. 15, 1813, aged 13 days.
Ezra S. Waite, son of Col. Ezra & Lucia Waite, died Oct. 5, 1796, aged 11 months.
Lucia Waite, Consort of Col. Ezra Wait, died Nov. 24, 1796, aged 22 years.

A Graveyard near the Episcopal Church, South Lyme

Mrs. Azibah Sill, formerly ye wife of Mr. Daniel De Wolf, died Jan. 17, 1771, in her 42d year.
Mr. Joseph Sill, 2nd, died Jan. 20, 1785, in his 67th year.

A Gravestone near the House of Richard W. Chadwick, South Lyme

A daughter of Mr. Reuben Chadwick died Jan. 19, 1769, aged 2 days.

THE ENGLISH HOME OF CAPT. HUGH MASON OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

Communicated by Charles Francis Mason, A.B., of Plymouth, Mass.

Hugh Mason, tanner, aged 28, with his wife Hester, aged 22, came to New England in the spring of 1634 from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, in the *Francis*, and settled in Watertown, Mass. He was admitted freeman 4 Mar. 1634/5, held various town offices, including that of selectman, which he held for twenty-nine years in all, was a deputy to the General Court ten years, and was captain from 1652 until his death on 10 Oct. 1678. His widow died 21 May 1692. They were the ancestors of a large and well-known New England family.

The late J. Henry Lea communicated to the Register, vol. 54, page 189, abstracts of records found in one of the Act Books of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which showed that on 16 May 1702 a commission was issued to Benjamin Franklin,* attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hugh Mason, late of Watertowne in New England, deceased, to administer during the absence and for the use of said sons, and that on the same date a commission was issued to the said Franklin, attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hester Mason, widow, late of Water Towne in New England, deceased, to administer during the absence and for the use of said sons.

The clue given by these records published in the Register has been followed by the contributor of the present article, and has led recently to the discovery in the Public Record Office, London, among the records of proceedings in Chancery, of documents that connect the Watertown settler and his wife with the borough of Maldon, co. Essex. Abstracts of these documents, giving, in present-day spelling (except for proper names), whatever statements are of genealogical interest, follow.

From Chancery Proceedings†

19 June 1702. To the Right Honorable Sir Nathan Wright, Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.

Humbly complaining shew unto your Lordships your orators, John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hugh Mason, late of Water Towne in New England, in parts beyond the seas, yeoman, and of Hester his wife, both deceased, which Hester was one of the daughters and devisees of Thomas Wells the Elder, deceased, and one of the sisters and coheirs of Thomas Wells, son and heir of the aforesaid Thomas Wells, late of Maulden in the county of Essex, yeoman, likewise deceased, and Benjamine Franckling of London,

*This Benjamin Franklin, who appears also in the records of the Chancery case given below as "Benjamine Franckling of London, dyer," was an uncle of Benjamin Franklin, the American statesman and philosopher, who in his autobiography calls him a "silk dyer of London." He was born at Ecton, co. Northampton, 23 Mar. 1650/1, a son of Thomas and Jane (White) Franklin, emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1715, whither his younger brother Josiah, father of the American patriot, had preceded him in 1684, and died in Boston 17 Mar. 1727/8. He left two quarto volumes of his own poems. — J. Gardner Bartlett.

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. These documents are in Chancery Proceedings before 1714, Mitford's Division, Bundle 469/3.

dyer, administrator not only of all the goods, chattels, rights, and credits which were of and did belong to the said Hugh Mason at the time of his death but also of all the goods, chattels, rights, and credits which were of and did belong to her, the said Hester, who survived the said Hugh Mason, at the time of her death, that the said Thomas Wells, the father, in his lifetime, that is to say, on or about the seventeenth day of December, which was in the year of Our Lord 1624, being seised in fee or of some other estate of inheritance of and in all that piece or parcel of meadow or pasture land called or known by the name of Little Portland, containing by estimation four acres and a half, more or less, with the appurtenances, lying and being in Mauldon aforesaid, and which was then in the tenure or occupation of Michaell Coop[er] or his assigns, and also of and in all that messuage or tenement in which he then dwelt, lying and being in Fulbridge Street in Maulden aforesaid, and the houses, buildings, stable yards, gardens, and orchards thereunto belonging or therewith then used as part, parcel, or member thereof, with the appurtenances, made his last will and testament in writing, duly executed, and bearing date on or about the said seventeenth day of December, in the said year of Our Lord 1624, and thereby he devised in these or the like words, that is to say, I devise and give unto my son Thomas Wells and to the heirs of his body lawfully to be begotten all that my close or parcel of meadow or pasture called Little Portland, containing by estimation four acres and a half, more or less, with the appurtenances, lying and being in Mauldon aforesaid, and which is now in the tenure and occupation of Michaell Cooper or his assigns; and, for default of such issue of his body, then I will the one half of the said parcel of meadow or pasture, with the appurtenances, to remain unto Hellene, my daughter, now wife of Moses Catmer, shoemaker, and to her heirs, and the other moiety of the same to remain unto Hester Wells, my youngest daughter, and to her heirs for ever. Item, I do devise and give the messuage in which I dwell and the houses, buildings, stable yards, gardens, and orchards thereunto belonging or therewith used as part or parcel thereof, with the appurtenances, in manner following, that is to say, the one half of the said messuage, gardens, orchards, and premises thereunto belonging, with the appurtenances, unto the said Hellene, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten, and the other moiety of the said messuage and premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said Hester Wells and to the heirs of her body lawfully to be begotten; and if both my said daughters happen to die without issue lawfully begotten, then I will the said messuage and premises, with the appurtenances, shall remain to the said Thomas, my son, and to his heirs and assigns for ever. And your orators further shew that the said Tho: Wells, the father, also in his said will devised the care and education of his said younger children, Hester and Thomas, unto his brother-in-law, Simon Raye, until they and either of them should be of competent age and years and of ability of body to be put forth and placed in service, as by the said will, had your orators the same to produce to this Honorable Court, more fully might and would appear. Soon after the making of which said will, that is to say, about the end of the month of December, in the year of Our Lord 1624 aforesaid, he, the said Tho: Wells, the father, departed this life, being then unmarried, and leaving issue, the said Hellene, Hester, and Tho: Wells, his only children, and after whose death, about the third day of February following, the said Simon Raye proved the said will, whereof he was therein made executor, in due form of law, and took on him the burthen and execution thereof, and afterwards, that is to say, about the month of December, in the year of Our Lord 1631, he, the said Tho: Wells, the son, departed this life, being then under the age of twenty-one years and unmarried and leaving no issue of his body and without making any disposition of his estate, the said Hellene and Hester surviving him, whereby the est te

devised and that pertained to him as aforesaid, by the said will or by descent, came to them, the said Hellene and Hester, as devisees by the said will or as sisters and coheirs of him, the said Tho: Wells, the son. And the said Hellene and Hester or those who were intrusted to do the same on their behalf entered into and became seised of his said premises. And afterwards, that is to say about the month of January, in the year of Our Lord 1632, she, the said Hester, intermarried with Hugh Mason, then of Maldon aforesaid, tanner, and since of Water Towne in New England, in parts beyond the seas. And your orators further shew that the said Hugh Mason and Hester, sometime after their marriage, that is to say, about the year of Our Lord 1633 or the year of Our Lord 1634, went out of this Kingdom of England into New England in America, in parts beyond the seas, aforesaid, and afterwards, that is to say, the 29 day of September, in the year of Our Lord 1654, being then in England, the said Hugh Mason, by his deed then dated, demised and granted unto one Giles Cole of Maldon aforesaid all that his moiety of the said piece or parcel of land called Little Portland for the term of the natural life of him, the said Hugh Mason (in case she, the said Hester, should so long live), at the yearly rent of three pounds per annum, which rent the said Giles Cole in his deed then made and duly executed did for himself and his assigns covenant and agree with the said Hugh Mason well and faithfully to pay to the said Hugh Mason accordingly. . . . Afterwards, that is to say, in the year of Our Lord 1655, she, the said Hellene, wife of the said Moses Catmer and one of the daughters of the said Thomas Wells, the father, departed this life without making any disposition of her share of the said premises or any part thereof and without issue of her body, the said Hester surviving her, whereby her share of the said premises did descend unto her, the said Hester, according to the said will or as next heir at law to her, the said Hellene, after whose death the said Hugh and Hester Mason entered and became seised of all the said premises in right of her, the said Hester, in fee, etc.

The answer of Benjamin Smith, one of the defendants to the bill of complaint of John Mason and Joseph Mason, etc. The said defendant saith that John Cole of Swilland in the county of Suffolk, yeoman, being seised and in peaceable possession of a moiety of a certain close of land called Portlands, containing by estimation four acres, more or less, in the parish of St. Peter's in Maldon, of an estate of inheritance in fee simple, being, as this defendant believes, part of the lands and tenements in the complainants' said bill of complaint mentioned, . . . in the tenure or occupation of John Paine, gard[e]ner, or his assigns, abutting on a parcel of land called Beau Meade towards the north, etc.

No record of the birth or marriage of Hugh Mason is to be found in the registers of the Maldon parishes, but the following entry in the register of the parish of St. Mary, in Maldon, may refer to a kinsman of the Watertown settler:

1631 Joseph Mason and Mary Houatt married 1 November.

For his success in this search the contributor of this article is greatly indebted to the advice of J. Gardner Bartlett of Cambridge, Mass., the well-known specialist in English research and a member of the Committee on Publications of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vincent Burrough Redstone, F.S.A., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, England, a member of the Committee on English Research of this Society, and the latter's daughter, Miss Lilian J. Redstone of London.

THE CHATFIELD FAMILY OF DERBY, CONN.

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of West Haven, Conn.

The descent of the American Chatfields from the armigerous family of Chatfield of South Mundham in Pagham, co. Sussex, England, has been set forth in the Register, vol. 70, pages 55–65, 125–136. Three sons of Henry Chatfield of Pagham emigrated to New England in 1639, and settled in Guilford, Conn. Of these, Francis[1] died without issue, Thomas[1] removed to Easthampton, Long Island, and left issue, and George[1] died at Killingworth, Conn., leaving two sons, John[2] and George.[2]* Of the two last-named, George[2] remained at Killingworth, leaving descendants there, while John[2] settled in Derby, Conn. It is the purpose of the present article to set forth the descendants of John[2] Chatfield for four generations.

Some account of this family has appeared in Orcutt's "History of Derby, Conn.," Springfield, Mass., 1880, page 709, in "Seymour Past and Present," by Messrs. Campbell, Sharpe, and Bassett, Seymour, Conn., 1902, page 418, and in "The Chatfield Family," by William C. Sharpe, Seymour, Conn., 1896. The material in these accounts was drawn chiefly from vital records and private family sources, and probate and other records were obviously not consulted in their preparation; the present article aims to supply omissions and correct errors in the previous accounts, and will omit lines that have been adequately set forth in them.

1. John[2] Chatfield, son of George[1] and his second wife, Isabel (Nettleton), was born at Guilford, Conn.,† 8 Apr. 1661, and died at Derby in 1747/8. He settled in Derby, and married there, 5 Feb. 1684/5, Anna Harger, born at Stratford 23 Feb. 1667/8, daughter of Jabez and Margaret (Tomlinson).

The will of John Chatfield, dated 12 Apr. 1739 and proved 7 Mar. 1747/8, names his wife Anna, his sons John, Samuel, Ebenezer, and Solomon, and his daughters Mary Beats, Sarah Davis, and Abigail Johnson.‡

Children,§ born at Derby:

i. Sarah,[3] b. 5 Dec. 1686; d. 20 June 1721; m. 15 July 1706 John Davis, who d. in 1767.
ii. Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1689; m. 9 May 1712 Henry Bates of Wallingford.
iii. Abigail, b. 2 Sept. 1693; m. 6 Nov. 1718 Dea. Gideon Johnson, b. about 1694, d. in 1761.
2. iv. John, b. 26 Feb. 1696/7.
3. v. Samuel, b. 28 Aug. 1699.
4. vi. Ebenezer, b. 4 July 1703.
5. vii. Solomon, b. 13 Aug. 1708.

*Cf. Register, vol. 70, p. 136.

†All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

‡New Haven Probate Records, vol. 7, p. 301.

§All previous accounts erroneously add a daughter Hannah, who married John Coe (cf. *infra*, 5, iii).

2. Lieut. John[3] Chatfield (*John,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby 26 Feb. 1696/7, died at Oxford 30 Oct. 1793, aged 98. He married first, 12 Dec. 1721, Elizabeth Johnson, born about 1701, died 8 June 1751, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Johnson); and secondly Obedience Smith, born at New Haven 19 Sept. 1714, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Cooper).

Children* by first wife, born at Derby:

i. Sarah,[4] b. 4 Nov. 1722; d. at Oxford 23 Nov. 1787; m. 2 June 1747 John Durand, b. 10 Nov. 1700, d. 8 Mar. 1773.
6. ii. John, b. 5 June 1724.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Mar. 1726/7; m. 16 Dec. 1750 John Smith.
7. iv. Oliver, b. 23 July 1730.
v. Anna, b. 10 Apr. 1732; d. 1 Apr. 1760; m. 23 Feb. 1757 Abiel Fairchild, b. about 1731, d. 15 Dec. 1815.
vi. Esther, b. 21 Aug. 1734; m. (1) 9 Apr. 1754 Benjamin Fox, who d. in the military service 18 Sept. 1759; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1767 Ithiel Perkins, b. 10 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Fair Haven, Vt., in Feb. 1826.
vii. Zerviah, b. 2 Oct. 1737; conveyed, 11 Feb. 1761, rights inherited from "grandmother Elizabeth Johnson of Derby deceased" (Derby Deeds, vol. 7, p. 296).
viii. Sybil, b. 31 May 1742.

Child by second wife, born at Derby:

ix. Obedience, b. 11 Dec. 1755; m. Henry Lum, b. 1 June 1748.

3. Samuel[3] Chatfield (*John,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby 28 Aug. 1699, died at Oxford 17 May 1785. He married first Sarah ———, who died at Redding 15 Apr. 1740, aged 34; secondly Anne (———) Blackman,† who died at Oxford 17 July 1777, aged 68; and thirdly, 4 June 1778, Eunice (Bedell) Perkins, widow of Thomas Perkins, 3d, of Enfield.

He settled in Redding. On 20 Oct. 1745 he and his [second] wife Anne were admitted to the church at Oxford by letter from the church at Redding.

Children by first wife, born and baptized at Redding:‡

8. i. Samuel,[4] bapt. 29 July 1733.
9. ii. Daniel, bapt. 31 Aug. 1735.
iii. Sarah, bapt. 17 Apr. 1737; d. 12 Jan. 1812, aged 74; m. in Aug. 1755 Samuel Tucker of Oxford, who d. 4 May 1810, aged 78.
iv. Martha, bapt. 20 May 1739.

Child by second wife:

v. Mary, b. 18 Jan. 1749/50; d. 18 Sept. 1751.

4. Ebenezer[3] Chatfield (*John,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby 4 July 1703, died there in or before 1789, when administration on his estate was granted to his son Ebenezer.§ He married, 20 Nov. 1728, Abigail Prindle, born 17 Oct. 1704, daughter of John and Hannah (Botsford).

*The names of the children are correctly given in the History of Derby, but The Chatfield Family and Seymour Past and Present omit the last three children, and the last-named authority adds two spurious children who really belonged to John[4] Chatfield (6).

†Gershom Blackman, son of Anne Chatfield, died 14 Sept. 1751 (Derby records).

‡The children by the first wife have been omitted in all previous accounts, and the son Daniel is incorrectly called son of William in Anderson's History of Waterbury, vol. 1, appendix, p. 35.

§New Haven Probate Records, vol. 15. Ebenezer Chatfield, Levi Chatfield, and Mindwell Wooster are mentioned in the records relating to the estate.

Children:

10. i. EBENEZER,[4] b. 8 Sept. 1729.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Jan. 1731/2; m. 16 Sept. 1755 SAMUEL HAZELTON.
11. iii. ELNATHAN, b. about 1733.
iv. MINDWELL, b. 9 Sept. 1735; m. 20 June 1759 MOSES WOOSTER.
v. LEMUEL (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1738/9; d. in camp at Lake George, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1758.
vi. LEVI (twin), b. 6 Jan. 1738/9; d. 15 Oct. 1758; m. 30 Jan. 1758 ABIGAIL HARGER, b. 11 May 1739, d. at Seymour 30 Dec. 1823, dau. of John and Rachel (Stevens). She m. (2) Christopher Smith. Administration on the estate of Levi Chatfield, the widow Abigail refusing, was granted in Dec. 1758 to his brother Elnathan Chatfield of Milford, and James Beard of Derby was appointed guardian to the child Levi.*

Child:

1. *Levi*,[5] b. 26 Aug. 1758; m. 27 May 1781 Sarah Beard. He removed to New Milford.

5. SOLOMON[3] CHATFIELD (*John*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby 13 Aug. 1708, died there in 1779. He married, 12 June 1734, HANNAH PIERSON, born 4 Aug. 1715, died at Waterbury in 1801, daughter of Abraham and Sarah.

The will of Solomon Chatfield of Derby, dated 29 May 1773 and proved in March 1779, names his wife Hannah, his son Joseph, and his daughters Mary Alcock, Hannah Coe, Lowis Loveland, Eunice Hinman, Rachel Riggs, Anne Chatfield, and Comfort Chatfield.†

The will of Hannah Chatfield of Waterbury, dated 9 Jan. 1800 and proved 14 Dec. 1801, names Joseph Loveland and his wife Lois, and daughters Mary Alcox, Eunice Hinman, and Anna Hitchcock.‡

Children:§

i. JOSEPH,[4] b. 4 Apr. 1735; d. *s.p.* in 1795; m. 23 Feb. 1757 DINAH PEET. Administration on the estate of Joseph Chatfield of Derby was granted 21 Oct. 1795 to Eli Hawkins, Joseph Riggs, and David Hitchcock, husbands of the sisters of the deceased. Mention was made of Hannah, widow of Solomon Chatfield and mother of Joseph, deceased; and distribution was made to Mary, wife of Capt. John Alcock, Lois, wife of Joseph Loveland, Eunice, wife of Eben Hinman, Hannah, wife of Eli Hawkins, the heirs of Rachel, wife of Capt. Joseph Riggs, Anna, wife of David Hitchcock, and Comfort, late wife of Joseph Sherwood.||
ii. MARY, b. 11 Oct. 1736; d. 28 Feb. 1807; m. 28 Aug. 1755 Capt. John Alcott of Wolcott, b. 28 Dec. 1731, d. in Sept. 1808. They were grandparents of Amos Bronson Alcott, the noted educator and philosopher.
iii. HANNAH, m. (1) 8 Sept. 1755 JOHN COE, b. 18 Sept. 1729, d. in 1783; m. (2) ELI HAWKINS, b. 21 Apr. 1729, d. about 1797.
iv. LOIS, m. 18 Aug. 1762 CAPT. JOSEPH LOVELAND of Waterbury, b. 8 Feb. 1738/9, d. 16 July 1816.
v. EUNICE, b. 6 Feb. 1742/3; m. EBEN HINMAN.
vi. RACHEL, b. about 1745; d. 11 May 1778, aged 33; m. CAPT. JOSEPH RIGGS, b. 20 July 1746, d. 15 May 1822.
vii. ANNA, b. about 1753; d. 11 Sept. 1853, aged 101; m. 4 May 1774 DAVID HITCHCOCK, b. 1 Oct. 1753, d. 15 Sept. 1829.

*New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 208.
†*Ib.*, vol. 12, p. 311.
‡Waterbury Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 212.
§Only three children have been mentioned in previous accounts.
||New Haven Probate Records, vol. 17, p. 183, and vol. 18, p. 66.

viii. COMFORT, b. about 1756; d. 13 May 1798, aged 42; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1772 JOSEPH SHERWOOD, who d. in 1794; m. (2) 30 June 1795 GIDEON PERRY, b. 10 June 1732, d. 9 July 1814.

6. JOHN[4] CHATFIELD (*Lieut. John,*[3] *John,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby 5 June 1724, died there 4 Oct. 1759. He married SARAH WOOSTER, born 28 Nov. 1725, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Johnson).

The will of John Chatfield of Derby, dated 29 May 1759 and proved in Nov. 1759, names his wife Sarah, his sons John and Gideon, and his daughters Amy, Hannah, and Sarah.*

Children, recorded at Oxford:†

i. AMY.[5]
ii. HANNAH, bapt. 10 Nov. 1748.
iii. GIDEON, bapt. 5 [*obliterated*] 1750; d. soon.
12. iv. JOHN, bapt. 5 Nov. 1752.
v. GIDEON, b. about 1755; d. at Oxford 23 Apr. 1817, aged 62; m. 28 Sept. 1780 BETSEY JONES, who d. 2 Mar. 1827, aged 65. The estate of Gideon Chatfield was distributed in 1817 to the widow and to Billy Chatfield, Anson Chatfield, Divine Chatfield, Lucinda Sperry, and Betsey Wooster.‡ Administration on the estate of the widow of Gideon Chatfield was granted 15 Mar. 1827 to Ephraim Wooster, and her estate was distributed to Lucinda Sperry, Divine Chatfield, Billy Chatfield, Isaiah Chatfield, Bennett Chatfield, Anson Chatfield, and Betsey Wooster; Bennett Chatfield, aged 20, chose his brother Isaiah as his guardian.§

Children:

1. *Billy,*[6] probably the child (name omitted) who was bapt. 25 Mar. 1782; m. Sarah Hawkins, who d. 14 July 1843, aged 62, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson).
2. *Anson,* b. about 1784; d. 10 July 1855, aged 71; m. Betsey Kinney, b. 10 Sept. 1785, d. 28 June 1863, dau. of William and Melatiah (Steele).
3. *Divine,* bapt. (name omitted) 20 Aug. 1787; d. 24 Mar. 1860, aged 73; m. Mamre Wooster, b. 23 Sept. 1788, d. 28 Jan. 1855, dau. of Nathaniel and Charity (Plumb).
4. *Lucinda,* bapt. in May 1790; d. 1 Sept. 1847; m. Silas Sperry, who d. 26 July 1850, aged 73.
5. *Betsey,* m. John Washburn Wooster. They removed to Illinois.
6. *Bennett,* b. about Feb. 1798; d. 27 Sept. 1801.
7. *Isaiah,* b. about 1801; d. 31 May 1880, aged 79; m. Grace Holbrook, who d. 15 Nov. 1881, aged 81.
8. *Bennett,* b. about 1807; m. Mary Ann Holbrook, who d. 28 Sept. 1831, aged 19, dau. of Cyrus and Sally (Mansfield).

vi. SARAH, b. 2 Oct. 1757; d. 21 Dec. 1829; m. 17 Apr. 1783 JOSEPH N. FRENCH of Huntington.

7. OLIVER[4] CHATFIELD (*Lieut. John,*[3] *John,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby 23 July 1730, died at Oxford 30 June 1788. He married ZERVIAH TOMLINSON, daughter of Isaac and Patience (Gaylord).||

*New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 277.

†The History of Derby names but one child, Sarah. The Chatfield Family names but two children, John, baptized 7 Feb. 1756, and Sarah, baptized 22 Dec. 1758. Seymour Past and Present omits this family entirely, but assigns two of the children, Hannah and Gideon, to John[3] Chatfield (2).

‡New Haven Probate Records, vol. 29, p. 149.

§*Ib.*, vol. 37, p. 312.

||Previous accounts give Oliver two wives, Abiah and Zerviah, an error based on a misreading of the Derby vital records. The original records unmistakably call the mother Zerviah at the birth of each of the seven children whose births are recorded.

The will of Oliver Chatfield of Derby, dated 30 June 1788 and proved 15 Dec. 1788, names his wife Zerviah, his sons Benajah, Isaac, Eli, Oliver, Dan, Abijah, and Joseph, and his daughters Patience Gilbert and Elizabeth Chatfield.*

Children, born at Derby:

i. ELI,[5] bapt. at Oxford 2 June 1754; m. 5 Aug. 1778 LOIS MALLORY, b. 21 Mar. 1756, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Painter).
   Children (incomplete record):
   1. *Mary*,[6] b. 1 Dec. 1778.
   2. *Obedience*, b. 9 July 1782.
   3. *Lucenda*, b. 10 Oct. 1784.
   4. *Lewis*, bapt. 30 Oct. 1794; perhaps the Lewis who d. at Oxford 30 Mar. 1858, aged 71, leaving a widow, Thirza, who d. 13 Sept. 1890, aged 92.

ii. ISAAC, b. 13 Oct. 1755; d. 25 Sept. 1837; m. 29 May 1779 SARAH WHITMORE, b. 13 Oct. 1760, d. 27 Nov. 1827, dau. of Elias and Rachel (Wisebury).
   Children:
   1. *Huldah*,[6] bapt. 12 Apr. 1780.
   2. *Curtis*, b. 3 Nov. 1782; m. at Southbury 10 Jan. 1805 Laura Johnson.
   3. *Isaac*, b. 15 Oct. 1786; m. 1 Nov. 1806 Sabra Beebe.
   4. *Oliver*, b. 17 July 1788.
   5. *Lois*, b. 28 Oct. 1790.
   6. *John*, b. 30 May 1793.
   7. *Truman*, b. 16 June 1796; d. 20 Feb. 1833.
   8. *Zerah*, b. in Dec. 1798.

iii. OLIVER, of Southbury, b. 16 Oct. 1758; m. 8 Aug. 1782 LUCRETIA STRONG.

iv. DAN, b. 16 Jan. 1761; m. 12 Feb. 1786 ELIZABETH WHITMORE, b. 21 Sept. 1757, dau. of Elias and Rachel (Wisebury).

v. BENAJAH, m. ———.
   Child:
   1. *Agnes*,[6] bapt. 13 Dec. 1791; d. 18 Dec. 1791.

vi. PATIENCE, b. 2 May 1765; m. 25 May 1785 JOEL GILBERT of Huntington.

vii. ABIJAH, b. 8 Oct. 1767; m. 12 Jan. 1792 HANNAH (BALL) BEECHER, b. at New Haven 13 Dec. 1753, d. at Oxford 28 Nov. 1826, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Hine) Ball and widow of Isaac Beecher.
   Children:
   1. *Lewis*,[6] bapt. 3 Jan. 1793; m. Patty Baldwin, who d. at Woodbridge 21 Nov. 1867, aged 77.
   2. *Chester*, bapt. 14 Sept. 1794; m. (1) Clarissa Buckingham; m. (2) Cynthia Buckingham.
   3. *Enos*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1797; d. at Oxford 5 June 1869; m. Roxy Sperry, b. about 1802, d. 21 May 1864, dau. of Ezra and Abigail E. (Crittenden).
   4. *Hannah*, bapt. 16 Feb. 1799; m. Roswell Cable.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Nov. 1769.

ix. JOSEPH, b. 29 June 1772.

x. MARY, b. about 1774; d. 30 Oct. 1776, aged 2.

8. SAMUEL[4] CHATFIELD (*Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *George*[1]), of Waterbury, was born at Redding and baptized there 29 July 1733. He married first JOANNA ———,† who died 20 Aug. 1783; and secondly, 1 Jan. 1784, LYDIA (———) PECK.‡

*New Haven Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 145.

†She is called Gunn in Anderson's History of Waterbury, vol. 1, Appendix, p. 35; but this is doubtful.

‡Probably Lydia (Pardee) Peck, born 27 Oct. 1736, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Porter) Pardee and widow of Joseph Peck of New Haven, who died 7 Apr. 1775.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY,[5] bapt. 16 Mar. 1760.
ii. ABRAHAM, b. 20 Dec. 1761; d. in 1789; m. ———. Administration on the estate of Abraham Chatfield of Derby was granted, at the request of the widow, to Isaac Johnson; the estate proved to be insolvent.*
iii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Apr. 1764.
iv. JOANNA, b. 21 May 1766; m. 19 Jan. 1784 ABEL GUNN, b. 26 Jan. 1764, d. 21 Mar. 1823.
v. SARAH, b. 21 Apr. 1768; m. ANDREW OSBORN.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 18 June 1770; d. 31 Jan. 1839; m. POLLY PAYNE, who d. 2 Aug. 1836, aged 60, dau. of David and Submit (Hotchkiss). Ten children.
vii. JOSIAH, b. 10 Dec. 1775; m. OLIVE TUCKER.
viii. RACHEL, b. 8 Dec. 1778; m. STEPHEN TINKER.

9. CAPT. DANIEL[4] CHATFIELD (*Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *George*[1]), of Waterbury, born at Redding and baptized there 31 Aug. 1735, died 11 July 1818, aged 83. He married PRUDENCE BALDWIN, born 27 Apr. 1736, died 19 Mar. 1828, daughter of James and Deborah (Porter).

Children:

i. DANIEL,[5] b. about 1768; d. 16 Aug. 1833; m. ESTHER LOUNSBURY, who d. 5 May 1848, aged 77.
ii. ESTHER, b. about 1770; d. at Oxford 21 Oct. 1776, aged 7.
iii. REUBEN.
iv. JAMES, bapt. 19 Mar. 1780; m. (1) 4 Mar. 1812 TAMAR NICHOLS, b. 25 Dec. 1778, d. 30 Apr. 1822, dau. of Simeon and Martha (Hotchkiss); m. (2) 16 June 1824 HULDAH HICKOX, b. 4 Aug. 1787, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Nichols).

10. EBENEZER[4] CHATFIELD (*Ebenezer,*[3] *John,*[2] *George*[1]), of Derby, was born 8 Sept. 1729. He married first RACHEL HUMPHREVILLE, born 19 Aug. 1733, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Hotchkiss); and secondly, 23 Mar. 1768, SUSANNA (CLARK) WATROUS, born 18 Aug. 1734, daughter of William and Hannah (Peck) Clark and widow of Richard Watrous.

Children by first wife:†

i. CALEB,[5] bapt. 29 July 1753; d. soon.
ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 9 Mar. 1755; m. at New Concord, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1772, JOSIAH WOODWARD.
iii. CALEB, bapt. 31 Oct. 1756; d. in the Revolutionary War.
iv. ARMA, bapt. 4 Mar. 1759; d. 4 Oct. 1854, aged 95 years, 11 months, 3 days; m. ABEL LINES of Bethany.
v. LEMUEL, master mariner, bapt. 11 Apr. 1762; m. (1) ——— HUBBELL; m. (2) ——— LAKE.
vi. EBENEZER, bapt. 21 Aug. 1764.
vii. EUNICE,‡ m. ABIJAH SMITH.

11. ELNATHAN[4] CHATFIELD (*Ebenezer,*[3] *John,*[2] *George*[1]), of Milford, born about 1733, died in 1778. He married at Woodbridge, 12 Sept. 1754, HANNAH NORTHROP, daughter of Joel.

Administration on the estate of Elnathan Chatfield of Milford was granted in Aug. 1778 to Raymond Sanford, in right of his wife Rebecca, daughter of the deceased. Mention

*New Haven Probate Records, vol. 15, p. 309.
†Cf. The Chatfield Family, p. 7.
‡Perhaps a child by the second wife.

is made of four children, unnamed; Hannah Chatfield was appointed guardian to the daughter Sarah.*

Children:

i. REBECCA,[5] b. 28 July 1755; m. CAPT. RAYMOND SANFORD, who d. in Mar. 1805, aged 53.

ii. JOEL, b. 21 Feb. 1757; d. 14 June 1836; m. 13 Nov. 1785 RUTH STODDARD of Woodbury. A very complete record of his descendants is given in "Seymour Past and Present," pp. 419–422.

iii. ISAAC, b. 1 Sept. 1762; d. in 1780. Administration on the estate of Isaac Chatfield of Milford, deceased, was granted 2 May 1780 to his mother Hannah.†

iv. SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1771; d. at Litchfield 6 Feb. 1802; m. STEPHEN SANFORD.

12. JOHN[5] CHATFIELD (*John*,[4] *Lieut. John*,[3] *John*,[2] *George*[1]), of Oxford, baptized at Oxford 5 Nov. 1752, died 28 June 1837. He married, 20 Feb. 1777, Mary King of Southbury, who died 21 Jan. 1827, aged 69.

Administration on the estate of John Chatfield of Oxford was granted 13 July 1837 to Russell Chatfield and Benjamin M. Collins of Bethany. Distribution was made to David K. Chatfield, Russell Chatfield, Pulaski Chatfield, Hannah Hull, the heirs of Henry Chatfield, deceased, Polly Finch [? French], the heirs of Sarahan [*sic*] Hyde, deceased, and the heirs of Parmelia Perry, deceased.‡

Children:

i. JOHN FREDERICK,[6] bapt. 14 [*obliterated*] 1778; d. 27 July 1827.

ii. SARAH ANN, bapt. 8 [May] 1780; d. in 1815; m. 5 Aug. 1801 AURELIUS HYDE.

iii. HANNAH, m. 24 Jan. 1803 JOHN CLARK HULL.

iv. DAVID KING, bapt. 4 Mar. 1784; d. 15 Sept. 1853; m. MARY CHAPMAN, who d. 21 Feb. 1869, aged 67.

v. SHELDON, b. about 1786; d. 12 July 1808, aged 23.

vi. RUSSELL, of Bethany, b. about 1788; d. 8 July 1878, aged 90; m. SARAH TERRILL, who d. 24 Aug. 1877, aged 83, dau. of Phinehas and Mary (Johnson).

vii. PULASKI, m. AMANDA (TIBBALS) CHATFIELD, widow of his brother Henry (*vide infra*).

viii. HENRY, b. about 1792; d. in North Carolina 21 Mar. 1822, aged 30; m. 9 Dec. 1813 AMANDA TIBBALS, who m. (2) PULASKI CHATFIELD, brother of her first husband (*vide supra*). Administration on the estate of Henry Chatfield was granted 8 May 1822 to his widow Amanda, of Oxford, and to Abner Tibbals, of Derby; the estate was distributed to Amanda Chatfield, Charles R. Chatfield, and Frederick H. Chatfield.§

ix. LYMAN, b. about 1794; d. 29 Sept. 1805, aged 11.

x. POLLY, m. JOHN FRENCH.

xi. PAMELIA, m. MARSHALL PERRY of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

*New Haven Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 272.
†*Ib.*, vol. 12, p. 397.
‡*Ib.*, vol. 46, p. 479.
§*Ib.*, vol. 32, p. 268.

RECORDS OF THE WEST FAMILY OF BOSTON AND TAUNTON, MASS., AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Communicated by George West Jackson, A.B., LL.B., of Newton, Mass.

The records of which a copy is given below are written in an old notebook and on some loose sheets inserted in that book. The spelling and punctuation of the original records have been retained in the printed copy.

[The David West Record*]

David West Born 25th. Augt. 1737 in Boston
Sarah Prisbury Born 21st July 1743 in Boston
Boston, David West & Sarah Prisbury Married by the Revd. Mr. Andrew Croswell Sunday Evening 3d. May 1761
Kezia West Born monday morning 18th October 1762 — about half after nine
Kezia West Innoculated for the Small pox by Doctr. James Lloyd 9th. March 1764
Kezia West Recovered from the Small pox 22 March 1764
David West Born Sunday Evening 6th: January 1765, about twenty minuts after Seven
Michel Van Presbury Died Satuday Evening Septr. 13th. 1766 abt. 8 oClock Ætatis 26. Years
Sanderson West Died May 22d. 1770. Tuesday Evening abt. 9 oClock. Ætatis 46 Years & 2 m. & 7 days (Will dated 19 May 1770)
John West Born monday morning 8th. Octor. 1770 about twenty minutes after nine oClock
Mary West (my Hond. Mother) Died Wednesday Morning 28th August 1771 6 oClock in the morning Buried 29th at 6 oClock A M — Aged 79
Sunday about half after five oClock March 15th 1778 David & John Innoculated for the Small pox by Doctr. James Lloyd
David West, Senior, Departed this Life January 13th 1779 at ten O Clock at night On board the Mifflin Privateer Ship at Sea
Mrs. Anna Gereen [*sic*, ? Green] Departed This Life Saturday December the 3. 1781 Ætatis 55 years
Mr. David Green Departed this life 29th May 1783
Anna Green Departed this Life Saturday Morning 5th Decemr. 1781 Æ 55 years of Age
Elizebeth Farnum Departed this Life July 16th. 1782 Æ 48 Years
Monday night about half past nine oClock Decr. 20th 1782 [?] Departed this life Deborah Bird. aged 48. Years

Some account of the West family†

My Grandfather, John West, came from the West of England when a Youth, with his Father,‡ who settled at Yarmouth County of Barnstable,

*This record, written on the two sides of a loose sheet of paper, seems to have been begun by David West, son of John and Mary (Eldridge) West; but the later entries, beginning with the death of David West, Sr., are in various handwritings. — Editor.

†This account of the West family was written by John West (1770–1827) of Boston and Taunton, Mass., son of David and Sarah (Prisbury) West. — Editor.

‡There is probably an error in this statement, as the grandfather, John West, was born in Boston, Mass., 26 Mar. 1697, the son of Richard and Ann West. Cf. Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, p. 234. Richard West died in Boston 20 Oct. 1701. His wife Ann was the daughter of Robert and Mary Saunderson, as is shown in Register, vol. 52, pp. 23–24, where also considerable information about the family may be found. Suffolk probate records and deeds prove that this John West was the son of Richard West. — G. W. J.

and Commonwealth (then Province) of Massachusetts Bay. he was bred a housewright [Architect *written in the margin*], and about the Year 1720 married Mary Eldridge.[*] from them descended the following Children.

JOHN, who was born at Yarmouth June 28. 1722, was bred a merchant and married Sarah Winslow. — had no Issue, and died at Boston March 20th 1750.

SANDERSON, who was born at Yarmouth March 29 1724, was bred a Merchant, and was twice married — by his first wife, Ruthy Avery he had four Children who all died in Infancy. — by his second, Mary Eliot, he had no Issue. — he died at Boston May 22d. 1770, aged 46 Years 2 Mo. & 7 days

ANNA, who was born at Boston Nov. 25. 1726, married Ephm. Green, by whom she had several Children two of whom (Mrs. Solo. Cotton & Mrs. Anna Francis) are now living and have, each, several Children. — She died at Boston Saturday Decr. 5th. 1781, aged 55 Years.

MARY, who was born at Boston June 7. 1731, married Trueworthy Folsom of Exeter (N H) by whom she had several Children, four of whom are now living, and one of these John, is now a Bookseller in Boston, is married & has several Childn. she died at Boston, , 178 .

KEZIA, who was born at Boston Feby. 3d. 1733,† married Alexr. Linkletter of Hallifax, Nova Scotia — had no Issue, died at Passamaquoddy about the Year 1787

EUNICE who was born at Boston Decr. 2d. 1734, married Alford Butler by whom she had several Children, three of which, Eunice Betsy & Saml. are married — Eunice married a Mr. Bowles & lives at Portsmouth — Betsy a Mr. Furneld & lives at Portland, & Saml. a Lady at Baltimore where he resides & keeps a bookstore.

DAVID (my honored Father) who was born at Boston August 25. 1737, was bred a Merchant under Melatiah Bourne Esqr, and married Sarah Prisbury (who was born at Boston 21st July 1743) daughter of Mr. John Prisbury Ship Carpenter. — they were married Sunday Eveng. 3d. May 1761,‡ and have had three Children, Kezia — David, and John.§

KEZIA was born at Boston Monday morng. Octr. 18th. 1762, and yet remains unmarried.

DAVID was born at Boston Sunday Eveng Jany. 6th. 1765 — he was bred a bookseller, which business he now continues with reputation & profit. he has been twice married — his first Wife was Hannah Watts daughter of the late Capt. Bellingham Watts by whom he had two Children, David who was born at Boston Feby. 5th. 1790 & is yet living — and Sally who was born in Decr. 1792 & died in Infancy. — Mrs. W. died Feb. 5th. 1794 of a pulmonary complaint. — his second Wife is Nabby Leonard daughter of Zeph. Leonard Esqr. of Raynham by whom he had one child, Abby, who was born at Boston Feby 2d. 1796.

I was born at Boston Monday Octr. 8th. 1770 about 20 minutes after

*Grandfather West died in the Year 1741 in Virginia where he had undertaken to erect a Church. his wife died at Boston Wednesday Morng August 28 1771 aged 70 Years. [*This footnote is in the original record.*]

†Probably 1732/3, as the Boston records give the date as Feb. 3, 1732. — G. W. J.

‡Sarah (Prisbury) West married (2) 14 Apr. 1799 Joseph Callender and (3) 14 Dec. 1806 Joshua Pico. — G. W. J.

§my father soon after he became of Age opened a Store on Greens Wharf in this Town under the patronage of Mr. Bourne, where he continued some Years and then failed. soon after this the troubles commenced between this Country & great Britain, which had of course a very depressive effect on business of every kind, and opperated particularly hard upon those Individuals who were unfortunate about that time. the troubles continuing & increasing he was never after able to recover his Situation in business, and for several Years maintained his family by writing for public Offices and for Private Individuals (he was a very good penman). — When the war broke out in 1774 he entered into military Service (in what Capacity I do not precisely know but beleive as private Clerk or Secretary to Genl. Nixon) — in this Situation he continued untill the Year 1778 when he entered the Naval Service on board the Ship Mifflin as Captains Clerk and died at Sea the 13th. Jany. following, leaving my mother very poor. [*This footnote is in the original record.*]

9 O Clock in the morning. — At the age of Seven I was put to the Town school under the care of Mr. James Carter where I continued untill I was Eleven Years old when I was put as an Apprentice to Mr. Nathan Bond, Merchant, with whom I continued in that capacity untill I was 18, during which period I went to Evening and to Morning Writing Schools, and to an English Grammer School, wh. gave me all the Education I ever had the happiness to receive. as soon after I arrived at the Age of Eighteen, Mr. Bond having commenced a new business which was not accordant to my inclinations, I felt it to be my duty to leave him, which I accordingly (tho'. very reluctently) did, and went to live with Saml. Leonard Esq. of Taunton, whom I served in the Capacity of Clerk from that time untill five months previous to my being of age, when I went to Wareham (in the County of Plymouth) and superintended the building of a Forge and several other buildings for Mr. Leonard — opened a Store of Goods and commenced business in this line & that of the Manufacture of Iron, in Company with said Leond. and in which I continued untill Octr 1792, when, not succeeding agreeably to my expectations, I removed to Boston and opened an English Goods shop — but not being able to obtain a good situation for this business, I concluded, after about six Months trial, to relinquish it. — I then by the advise of my brother determined to go into the bookselling business as soon as I had acquired a competant knowledge of it, to obtain which I took a situation in his store, where I continued untill the 8th. January 1794 when I opened a bookstore at No. 75 Cornhill and where I at present continue business and reside with my family. — I married on the 25th. March 1792 Nabby Crocker (daughter of Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Abigail Crocker of Taunton*), by whom I have had four Children — three of which are now living.†

ACCOUNT CONTINUED‡

The death of John West Esq, the author of the foregoing account, occurred at Taunton Dec. 13th. 1827. at which time seven of his children were living.

At the date of the present memorandum, Jany 1836, Sarah, the wife of Chas. Richmond Esq., is living in Taunton.

*Mr. Crocker is Son of the late Revd. Josiah Crocker, formerly minister at Taunton. — he served his Apprenticeship with Capt. Moore, Merchant of Newport, and soon after he came of Age opened a Shop in his native Town (Taunton) and continued business in the Mercantile line some Years, and then opened a reputable Public house in that Town, which he continued untill a Year or two past — He married Abigail Leonard daughter of the Honble. Zephaniah Leonard of Raynham, and sister of Saml. Leonard Esqr. and Apollos Leonard Esqr. (lately deceased) of Taunton, and Zephaniah Leonard Esqr. & Capt. Joshua Leonard of Raynham — by her he has had five Children three of whom are now living Vizt. Nabby (my Wife) Samuel & William. — Saml. was born August 2d. 1772 and married Sally Leonard daughter of his Uncle Apollos Leond. by whom he has two Children. he is now in very good business in the mercantile line at Taunton in Co. with his Uncle Saml. Leonard. — William was born at Taunton December 4th. 1774, is now in very good business at Taunton (likewise in Co. with his Uncle Saml. Leonard) and is at present unmarried. [*This footnote is in the original record.*]

†John West, the writer of this section of the records, was the publisher of the second Boston Directory. He moved to Taunton in 1809, and built a house there in 1810–11. In Atwood's Reminiscences of Taunton, pp. 167–168, he is described as "a gentleman of the old school, of a warm-hearted and generous disposition," a man who gave freely to charitable objects. He was "prominent among those who raised the fund for the Unitarian Society." He was a member of the firm of West, Richardson & Lord, of Boston, wholesale dealers in books and stationery, and he retained his interest in this firm after removing to Taunton. In company with Capt. Richard Park he carried on the business of manufacturing paper in a mill which he had built at West Taunton. This business finally passed into the hands of Captain Park. After a while Mr. West sold his interest in the Boston firm and built the so-called West Factory, which was run for many years but did not net much profit to the owner in the end. He also carried on a farming business, chiefly of the fancy kind, where more money was spent, probably, than was made. — G. W. J.

‡These two words and the first eight entries or paragraphs that follow are, of course, in a different handwriting from that of the preceding record. The last two entries of this account, giving the deaths of Mrs. Sarah Richmond and George West, appear to be in still another handwriting. — EDITOR.

John, a minister of the Episcopal Church, & first Rector of St. Thomas' Church Taunton, married Mary Ingraham of Bristol R. I., & is now Rector of Zion church Newport.

William Allen married Ann Bradford daughter of Bradford Leonard* Esq. & is now in business in Taunton under Crocker, Brothers Co.

George married Charlotte, daughter of Gen. Hawes of Providence, & is now settled as a commission-merchant in New York.

Samuel is resident in Taunton, & employed as Book-keeper by Crocker & Richmond.

Elisabeth is the wife of the Rev. John Lee Watson Rector of the Episcopal church at Fishkill N York.

Mary Ann is residing with her widowed Mother at the homestead, the former residence of Josiah Crocker.

Sarah wife of Charles Richmond Esq departed this life at Taunton Decr. 13th. 1836.

George West departed this life at New York March 2d. 1839 aged 34 years

FAMILY MEMORANDUMS.†

John West born at Boston 8th Octo. 1770, 20 minutes after 9 O Clock A M.
Nabby Crocker born at Bridgewater 9th Sepr. 1769 4' O Clock P M
John West & Nabby Crocker were married at Taunton by Uncle Apollos Leonard Esqr. Sabbath day Afternoon ½ past 6 O Clock, 25th March 1792.
1st. Sally West born at Taunton Sabbath day Jany. 6th. 1793. ½ past 11 O Clock A M.
2d. John West born at Boston Thursday Morning Novr. 13th. 1794. ½ past 3' O Clock.
3d. George West born at Boston Friday Morning Octr. 7th. 1796, ¼ past 2' O Clock
4th. Nabby West born at Boston Wednesday Afternoon July 25th. 1798, ¼ past 6 O'Clock
George West died at Boston Thursday Sepr. 20th. 1798, 10 minutes after 11 O Clock A M. aged 1 Year 11 Months & 13 days.
5th. Charles West born at Boston Monday Morng ¼ past 3' O Clock March 17th. 1800.
6. William Allen, our 6th. Child, born at Boston Thursday Morning, Novr. 26. 1801, at 8 O Clock.
Charles West departed this life Saturday Morning April 17th. 1802, a few minutes before 8 O Clock, aged 2 years & 1 Month.
7th. George, our 7th Child, born at Boston Saturday April 28th 1804, 11' O Clock in the forenoon. baptized by Revd Mr. Emerson Sunday May 6th.
8th. Samuel Crocker, our 8th. Child, born at Boston 27th. Novr. 1805, Wednesday Morng. about 8' O Clock — baptized by Revd. Mr. Emerson Sunday 8th. Decr.
9th. Mary-Ann our 9th. Child, born at Boston Sabbath day morning 5 minutes before 2' O Clock, Augt. 23d. 1807.
10th. Elizabeth our 10th. Child, born at Boston Friday July 21st. 1809, about half past 2' O Clock P. M.
Mary-Ann West, departed this Life at Boston, Saturday Jany. 20th. 1810, about 11 O Clock. A M. aged 2 Years 4 Months & 28 days.
Thursday Evening 29th. August 1793 Nabby & the little one arrived from Taunton; and in the *latter part of the day* of the *last day of the Week*,

*Apollos Bradford Leonard. — G. W. J.

†These two words and all the entries in this section except the last three are in the handwriting of John West, the writer of the account of the West family which forms the second section of these records. — EDITOR.

the last day of the Month & the *last day of Summer* we Commenced housekeeping in Boston at a house hired of Isaac Townsend situated in Friend Street.

Thursday Evening 3d Octr. 1793, began to wean our little Sally.

Friday Septr. 13th. 1794, removed from Friend Street into the House of No. 75 Cornhill owned by John Cunningham. rent 400 dolrs pr. Annum. — Since raised to 500. and again to 600. & again to 700.

Went to Philadelphia this year — Sat of from Boston Thursday April 17. & returned Sunday May 4th. 1794 — 12 O Clock P M. — came by way of Providence.

Sabbath Afternoon May 4th 1800, Children baptized by Revd Mr. Emerson at my own house.

Sally by the name of Sarah
John " " " " John
Abby " " " " Abigail Crocker
Charles " " " " Charles.

11th. Mary Ann our Eleventh Child born at Taunton Monday Decr. 13th. 1813, ½ past 3, O'Clock P. M.

David West, my brother, died at Boston Sunday Eveng May 27th: 1810, aged 45 yrs 4 Mo 21 days.

Saml. C. Fales & Sarah West were married at Taunton, by Revd. Mr. Cobb Wednesday 30th Octr. 1816.

John West and Mary Ingraham, were married at Bristol (R. I.) Thursday May 2d 1816.

Abigail C. West departed this Life at 10 O'Clock Thursday Eveng March 12th 1818, aged 19 yrs 7 Mo 15 days

My Sister Kezia West, died at Boston Tuesday Eveng 23d. Novr 1819. aged 57 Years & 1 month.

Mrs. Sarah Pico departed this life at the house of her son John West Esq Nov. 1821.* [According to the Taunton records, in a section containing deaths copied and recorded in Nov. 1883 from a newspaper, the *Columbian Reporter and Old Colony Journal*, Mrs. Mary Pico died 16 Dec. 1821, aged 78. She is probably identical with the Mrs. Sarah Pico of this record. — Editor.]

John West Esq departed this life at Taunton December 13th 1827 aged 57 years.*

Mrs. Abigail West departed this life at Taunton March 1st 1849 aged 79 years 5 mo & 20 days.*

[Crocker–Taylor–Allen Records†]

Rebecca Crocker wife of Rev. Josiah Crocker Died Sept. 28 1760‡

Josiah Crocker and Hannah Cobb were married at Attleborough Nov. 5th. 1761.

Leonard Crocker — born Oct. 3d. 1762.
Hannah Crocker, — born Oct. 18th. 1765.

Josiah Crocker departed this life Aug — 1774.§

Leonard Crocker died Jan — 1799.

Josiah Crocker Junr — born Oct. 30th. 1743.

Abigail Leonard — born May 19th. 1742.

Josiah Crocker Junr. and Abigail Leonard married Dec. 6th. 1768 — Tuesday Evening

*This entry is in the same handwriting as that of the first eight entries under the heading "Account continued." — Editor.

†These records are written on smaller sheets accompanying the preceding records. — Editor.

‡She was Rebecca Allen, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Russell) Allen, and was born 22 July 1720. *Vide infra.* — G. W. J.

§This is Rev. Josiah Crocker, pastor of the First Church in Taunton, who, according to the Taunton records, died 28 Aug. 1774, in his 55th year [aged 55, according to his gravestone]. — Editor.

Nabby their eldest — born — Sept. 9th 1769 — Sat. 5 'clock
Samuel — born — Aug. 2d. 1772
William Augustus — born — Dec. 4th 1774.
Rebecca — born Sept. 7th. 1777. died April 18th. 1778.
Josiah — born Jan. 27th. 1779. died Oct. 20th. 1783.

Abigail Crocker wife of Josiah Crocker died Oct. 23d. 1800 Aged 59.
William A Crocker died Sep. 22d. 1805. aged 31.
Josiah Crocker — died Feb. 24th. 1808 aged 65.

John West and Abigail Crocker were married March 25th. 1792 sunday evening by Apols. Leonard Esqr.
Sally their 1 Child born at Taunton Sunday Jany. 4th 1793.
John their 2d. child Born November 13th. 1794
George their 2nd son born Octr. 1796 departed this life Septr. 20 1798
Abigail their 2d daughter born July 25th. 1798
Charles born March 18 Monday 1800.

Samuel Crocker and Sally Leonard were married Sunday Novr. 8th 1795 by Rev. John Foster.
Maria their 1st Child
Sarah their 2nd Child
Abigail their 3d

Sally Crocker Died Octr. 10th 1802 in the 26 year of her age.

David G W Cobb and Abby Crocker were married May 16th 1822
Samuel Crocker Cobb — born July 4th 1823 at half past 6 o'Clock in the morning

Barnabas Taylor was married to Martha Allen Novr 4th. 1725 and departed this life Jany 15th. 1750 at Jerseys
Nath Taylor born August 25th. 1726 Friday 2 O Clock
Rebecca Taylor born October 11th 1728
Susannah Taylor born Feby 12th 1730
Allen Taylor Born March 7th 1734.
Martha Born March 2d 1795 [*sic*, ? 1735]
Abigal born Dec. 20th 1737
Elenor Taylor born November 1st 1740.
Elizabeth born Sep 1742
Mary Taylor born Octr. 1744.

Mrs. Taylor & children removed to the Jerseys Sept 1745
Parnel Taylor born April 13th. 1747

Ebenezer Allen was born at Tisbury in dukes County March 1st. 1672
Rebeca Russell was born at Hadley July 7th. 1681
Ebenezer Allen & Rebeca Russell were happily married April 14th. 1698
Elizabeth Allen born April 13th. 1702 Lords day morning
Martha Allen — Sept 6th 1703 Lords day night 12 Clock
Eleazer Allen Born May 16th 1706 Thursday 12 Clock
Abigail Allen Born May 3d. 1709 Died July 31st. 1710
Abigail Allen Born May 2d 1711. Lords day morning
Jona Allen born Sept 12th. 1715 Saturday 9 at night
James Allen Born May 8 1716 Tuesday 6 Clock P M
Joseph and Benjn Allen Twins were Born Nov 4th 1718 Monday Morning
Rebeca Allen born July 22d 1720 Saturday 3 Clock P M
Hannah Allen born Nov. 16th 1723 Saturday 4 Clock mor.

Ebenezer Allen Esqr Expired on monday May 14th 1733 about 2 Clock in the morning in the 62 year of his age
Mrs Rebeca Allen Deceased Decr 3d 1761. in the 81 year of her age
Hannah Hersey their Daughter Departed this life monday June 14. 1794 in the 72d year of her age

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND
III

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

Stokes–Pemberton–Williams–Zinzan

The records published in this section refer to English relatives and connections of Roger Williams, the founder of Providence Plantations, and supplement the wills and notes communicated by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M., to the Register in 1889 (vol. 43, pages 290 *et seq.*) and in 1893 (vol. 47, pages 498 *et seq.*)* and other material that has been printed at various times on the Williams and Pemberton families and families allied with them.

From Probate Records

The Will of Johane Stokes of Redburne [co. Herts], dated 30 June 1560. To the church of St. Albans. To Joone Wetheredde. To Robert Stowke. To Roger Stokes. To Walter Beech one acre. To John Beche's wife. To Katherine Thorne. To John Cranwell. To Alice Beche. To Elizabeth Beche. To Henry Beche one acre. Overseer: John Beche. Executor: my brother, Roger Stokes. Proved 12 October 1560. (Archdeaconry of St. Albans [Somerset House], Finkelcaster, 230.)

The Will of Roger Stokes of St. Albans [co. Herts], mercer [made before 29 March 1578]. To the poor of St. Albans. To the parson of St. Albans to preach a sermon on my death. To the reparation of the free school in St. Albans. To my son Robert, on the decease of my wife Ellen, my lands in Pottersworth, both free and copy, provided he pay to Roger, my youngest son, £60 in four years. To my wife Ellen my house in St. Peter's Street in St. Albans, now in the tenure of Henry Webb, gentleman, and also a tenement in Fish Pole Street in St. Albans, in the tenure of John Durye. My two sons are to be brought up at Oxford or Cambridge University until they are twenty-six years old. To my son Roger my lands in St. Peter's Street, upon my wife's death. To my cousin Roger Pemberton. Executrix: my wife Ellen. Supervisors: Thomas Howldinge, gentleman, and my brother-in-law Robert Pemberton. Proved 29 March 1578. (Archdeaconry of St. Albans [Somerset House], Finkelcaster, 66.)

[Johane Stokes and Roger Stokes, abstracts of whose wills are given above, were sister and brother, respectively, of Catherine Stokes, who became the wife of Robert Pemberton, father of Alice (Pemberton) Williams and grandfather of Roger Williams.]

From Lay Subsidies for St. Albans, co. Herts†

34–36 Henry VIII [1542–1545] (121/158).

Myddlewarde.	Robert Wolley in goods [tax] 3s. 4d.
St. Peter's warde.	William Pate in goods [tax] 2d.
St. Stephen's ward.	Mother Stoke, widow, in lands [tax] 2d.
	Henry Stoke in goods [tax] 2s.

8 Elizabeth [1565–66].

Myddlewarde.	Robert Pemb[er]ton in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 3s.

*Reprinted in Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, pp. 327 *et seq.* and 771 *et seq.*

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

18 Elizabeth [1575–76] (121/228).

Myddlewarde.	John Arnolde in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
	Ralph Moore in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
	Robert Pemberton in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
	Robert Woolley in goods [valuation] £26 [tax] £4. 3s. 4d.
	Thomas Wolley in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
St. Peter's Ward.	John Williams in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS*

[After 30 September 1594.] The bill of ROGER PEMBERTON of St. Albans in the county of Hertford, gentleman, and ROBERT GROOME of the parish of Redbourne in the said county, yeoman, recites that one Thomas Sibley, late of Redbourne, deceased, was in his life seised in his demesne as of fee of one messuage or toft and one acre of land in Redbourne, and held the same of Your Majesty, before you came to the crown, as of your manor of Redbourne, [as] by copy of the court roll doth appear. The said Thomas Sibley about the fourth or fifth year of your sister, Queen Mary, being on his deathbed, surrendered his lands, according to the custom of the manor, into your hands, by some of the customary tenants, to the use of Joan Sibley, then the wife of the said Thomas, and after her decease to the use of Edward Sibley, son of the said Thomas, and his heirs, and the said Thomas died; and at the next court at Redburn it was presented by the homages that Thomas Sibley was dead, and that in life he had surrendered the said lands to the use of Joan, his wife, for life, and then to the said Edward Sibley and his heirs. The said Joan appeared and prayed to be admitted, and she was admitted and paid her fine therefor. Thereafter, on 30 June, 1 Elizabeth [1559], Edward Sibley came and desired to be admitted to the reversion after the death of the said Jone or her surrender or forfeiture. By the Queen Majesty's steward seisin was granted to him and his heirs in reversion, and Edward Sibley paid his fine and did fealty and was admitted to the reversion on the decease, forfeiture, or surrender of Joane, his mother. At a Court holden 30 June, 1 Elizabeth [1559], the homages found that Edward Sibley surrendered all his interest to the use of Vincent Roade, son of Sir Richard Roade, Knight, and his heirs, and the said Vincent Road, being then present, was given seisin and paid his fine and was admitted to the reversion.

Afterwards, to wit, in 5 Elizabeth [1562–63], Johane Sibley died, and Roade entered, as was lawful, and in 18 Elizabeth [1575–76] he surrendered the said messuage and one acre, amongst other things, by the name of one cottage with a garden near Redburne Heath and one acre late Edward Sibley's to the use of Francis Sylls, and at a court held 28 November, 19 Elizabeth [1576], the said Francis was admitted.

On 18 September, 35 Elizabeth [1593], the said Sylls surrendered the lands in question to the use of Roger Pemberton. That same day Roger Pemberton was admitted. On 30 September, 36 Elizabeth [1594], Roger Pemberton let the said messuage to Robert Grome for three years. But now John Beeche the Elder of Jerames in the parish of Redburn, yeoman, and one Robert Sybley of Redburn, yeoman, and one John Sybley of Hartingfordbury, yeoman, combining to trouble your orators, have obtained unlawfully all copies of the said court roll, and they have suborned some of

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

the stewards or clerks to get the court rolls, and they claim that the said lands must descend unto Robert Sibley, the eldest son of the said Thomas. The witnesses and homages are all dead, and Beeche is setting on the said Robert Sibley, and he it is who will pay the expenses. And to give semblance to his title, the said Robert has colorably leased the premises to John Sybley. Your orators pray for a writ of subpœna, etc.

The answer of ROBERT SIBLEY. He denies the surrender of the reversion to Edward Sibley, and says that he himself was absent at the time and therefore could not enter at his father's death; and he further states that he made his leases of the premises by advice of learned counsel. (Court of Requests, B. 36, no. 53.)

INSCRIPTION ON THE MEMORIAL BRASS OF ROGER PEMBERTON, ESQ., IN ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. ALBANS, CO. HERTS

Here lieth Roger Pemberton Esqre sometime high sheriff of this County, who by his last will ordained six almshouses to be built near this church for six poor widows; and hath given out of his manor of Shelton, in the County of Bedford, thirtye pounds per annum for their maintenance: to whose pious memory, Elizabeth his loving wife and Ralph Pemberton their dutyful son, mayor of this town, executors of his last will, have dedicated this remembrance. He lived well and departed this life the 13th of November 1627, in the 72d year of his age. Here now his body rests, in expectation of a joyfull ressurection.

Filii dicti Rogeri et Elizabethæ	Filiæ dicti Rogeri et Elizabethæ
Ralph, Robert, et Johannes	Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Tecla.

[The names of the taxpayers in the entries in the Lay Subsidies given above are those of relatives or connections of Roger Williams, the Robert Pemberton mentioned there being undoubtedly his grandfather. The Roger Pemberton of the case in the Court of Requests and of the memorial brass was the uncle and godfather of Roger Williams; for Alice Pemberton, sister of Roger, married James Williams, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and they were the parents of Roger Williams. For Roger Pemberton's will see REGISTER, vol. 43, pp. 294–295, and "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 1, p. 331. He was high sheriff of Herts in 1618, and was the heir of his cousins, Robert and Roger Stokes, abstracts of whose wills are published in the REGISTER, vol. 43, p. 294, and in "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 1, pp. 330–331. They were sons of Roger Stokes, the testator whose will is given in abstract above. Roger Pemberton's son Ralph, who was mayor of St. Albans in 1627 and 1638, was, by his wife Frances, daughter of Francis Kempe, the father of Sir Francis Pemberton (1625–1697), Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench and afterwards of the Common Pleas (1681–1683).]

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. ALBANS ABBEY, CO. HERTS

1607 Roger son of Mr. Lewis Williams baptized 3 August.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF PUTNEY, CO. SURREY

1637 The wife of Sidrach Williams, gentleman, buried 10 July.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS*

[*Circa* 1636.] The complaint of SIDRACH WILLIAMS of Putney in the county of Surry, gentleman, shews that for many years since passed he has used to trade and traffic in the way of merchandise, as was well known to William Langhorne and Thomas Harbie, who about 1625 were partners and both resident at Legorne in Italy, as factors for divers merchants. They solicited the complainant to send them from England a ship laden

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

with red herrings, and the complainant was to credit them with one-fourth of the said herrings. Accordingly, in 1625, your complainant went from London to Great Yarmouth, and hired the ship *Mayflower* of Yarmouth, of 240 tons, Walter Wallward master. The complainant then bought 1475 barrels of red herrings to send to Langhorne and Harbin, and he shipped one-fourth for the use of the said Langhorne and Harbin, which amounted to £430. 6s. 9d. In December 1625 the *Mayflower* sailed from Yarmouth, and arrived in convenient time at Legorne in Italie; and the barrels of herrings were discharged and delivered to them. And now your complainant hoped that they would pay him the money due him for the cost and charge of one-fourth of the said herrings; but they have utterly refused so to pay, and the said Harby is now since deceased, and the said money is due for about eleven years. The complainant prays that Langhorne may answer whether about 1625 he was a partner of Harby, and whether they were resident in Legorne as factors to several merchants in the said country, and if, either alone or with Harby, he did not write letters to the complainant to send a shipload of red herrings, they to have one-fourth on their own account, and if he did not so send the *Mayflower* of Yarmouth with 1475 barrels of red herrings, and whether they did not receive them, and why they have not paid him for one-fourth thereof.

The answer of William Langhorne. The defendant denies that either Harby or himself did solicit the said Williams to send the ship laden with red herrings, but says that at the time mentioned he had his abode at Legorne and the complainant dwelt in London. The complainant was willing to adventure to those parts, and asked the defendants to advise him concerning prices at Legorne, which he did. The defendant confesses that Thomas Harby was in the adventure of herrings, but denies that either Harby or himself ever asked the complainant to give them credit for a one-fourth part thereof, nor did they need the complainant's credit, for Thomas Harby then paid to the complainant in London £420 on account, namely, twelve shillings more than a one-fourth part of the herrings came unto, as is witnessed under the complainant's hand and is ready to be produced in court, and there a one-fourth part was set forth in the bill to the use of the said Harby; and the defendant denies that it amounted to £430. 9s. 9d. He confesses that the ship did arrive safely at Legorne and the said barrels were delivered to the defendants upon the agreement.

The account was made up about December 1625, and it there appears that the one-fourth part came up to less than the £420 paid to the complainant, namely, he was overpaid, as well as 12s. 12d. [*sic*] and £42. 8s. 4d. that was owing by the complainant to the defendant and Harby for their half part of the net proceeds of 20 barrels of argol, and this credit later was allowed by the complainant. Moreover, two years after, in 1627, the defendant came to London from Leghorn, and had other tradings with the complainant for 290 pigs of lead, and the complainant in the account allowed them for other sums of money owing them. Thomas Harby is now dead, and he died in Florence, in parts beyond the seas, about five or six years agone, and he had been a short time before in London, where he was for six months, and this complainant never made any demand and never claimed any such thing as is now contained in this pretended bill of complaint. (Court of Requests, uncalendared, Charles I, B. 44, part 2.)

[Sidrach Williams was a brother of Roger Williams; and in the Register, vol. 75, pp. 234–235, records in Chancery cases were published which described some of his activities as a merchant of London and proved that he was the brother whom Roger Williams called "a Turkey merchant in London." The records printed in this article reveal him as trading with the Italian port of Leghorn and as residing at Putney, near London, in 1636 and 1637.]

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of ALEXANDER ZINZIN of St. Stephens next St. Albans [co. Herts], dated 21 September 1557. To my son a damask gown, etc., that my lord of Warwycke gave me. To my son Alexander Zinzin. To my daughter Dorythe. To my daughter Aime. Executrix: my wife Ann. Overseer: Mr. Harryball Zinzin. Proved 13 December 1559. (Archdeaconry of St. Albans [Somerset House], Finkilcaster, 205.)

The nuncupative will of SIR ROBERT ZINZAN *alias* ALEXANDER, Knight, of Walton upon Thames [co. Surrey], declared on St. Matthew's Day [21 September], 1607. To Dame Margaret Zinzan his lands for life. To his two sons, Sir Sigismund Zinzan *alias* Alexander and Henry Zinzan *alias* Alexander, his patents granted to him by the late Queen Elizabeth. Proved 27 June 1608. (P. C. C., Windebanck, 1.)

The Will of ANDREW ZINZAN *alias* ALEXANDER of Reading [co. Berks], Esq., dated 14 March 1622 [1622/3]. To the church of St. Mary, Reading. To my nephew Henry Zinzan *alias* Alexander. To my servant Roger Baily. To my nephew Sir Sigismund Zinzan *alias* Alexander, Knight. Executors: my nephews, Henry and Sir Sigismund Zinzan.

Codicil. To Dr. Bird for pains taken in this my sickness. To my servant Thomas Hapenny. To my nephew Robert Zinzan. To Richard Zinzan, son of Henry the Elder. To Robert and Sigismund Zinzan, sons of Sir Sigismund Zinzan. To John Canna the Elder of Reading. To my servant Thomas Hemphrey. To Alexander Zinzan. Proved 22 February 1625/6. (P. C. C., Hele, 26.)

[The Zinzan wills are interesting, for Andrew Zinzan was one of the witnesses to the nuncupative will of Rev. Roger Williams of St. Albans, declared 26 June 1619. Cf. note by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M., in REGISTER, vol. 43, p. 295, and in "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 1, p. 332. In the Visitation of Berkshire, 1665–66 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 56, p. 320), there is a pedigree of Zinzan *alias* Alexander of Tilehurst, from which it appears that Sir Robert Zinzan of St. Albans, co. Herts, married a daughter of ——— Wescot of Hansaker Hall, co. Stafford. They were the parents of Henry Zinzan, the eldest son, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, who married Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Alder of Reading; of Robert Zinzan, second son, who died *s.p.;* of Sir Sigismund Zinzan, third son, of Molesey, co. Surrey, who married Margaret, daughter of Sir Philip Sterley of Sterley, co. Notts, Knight, died in 1663, and had children, who are entered in the pedigree; of Mary, who married ——— Digby; and of Dulcibella, who married ——— Williams of St. Albans. The wife of Rev. Roger Williams of St. Albans, to whom in his nuncupative will of 26 June 1619 he left all his estate, was named Affradosa, and, as Mrs. Aphrodoza Moore, widow, had been married to Mr. Roger Williams at St. Albans, 7 June 1613, a little more than two months after the burial of his former wife, Alice (Asheton), whom he had married nearly thirty years earlier. Mrs. Aphrodoza Williams was daughter of Alexander Zinzan of St. Michael in St. Albans, gentleman, and widow of William Moore of St. Albans, gentleman. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 43, pp. 296, 297. Who was the Williams of St. Albans who married Dulcibella, daughter of Sir Robert Zinzan?]

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

1922*

Kirkland Hopkins Gibson, A.B., of Chestnut Hill, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1921, was born at Medford, Mass., 12 January 1881, the son of George Alonzo and Emily Ruth (Dickinson) Gibson, and died at Chestnut Hill 18 December 1922. His father, whom he succeeded as a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, had died only about a year and seven months previously, on 2 May 1921, and a memoir of him may be found in the Supplement to the Register of April 1922. His mother was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 20 July 1851, the daughter of Darius Leander Dickinson.

He was prepared for college at the Hopkinson School, Boston, where he was a pupil for six years, graduating in 1899. He then spent a year in Europe, studying and travelling, and entered Harvard in 1900, receiving there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1904.

Immediately after his graduation from college Mr. Gibson associated himself in business with his father, then treasurer of the Ivers & Pond Piano Company, and later its president; and because of his business affiliations he joined the National Piano Manufacturers' Association and the New England Music Trade Association, and served each as president.

He was also a member of the Union Club, the Country Club, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Eastern Yacht Club.

Mr. Gibson married, 25 April 1905, Florence Warner, daughter of Frederic Harris and Eleanor (Skinner) Warner, who survives him, together with his mother, his two daughters, Eleanor and Ruth Gibson, and his two sons, George Warner Gibson and Kirkland Hopkins Gibson, Jr.

Mrs. Helen Frances (Adams) Dinsmore, of Staatsburgh on the Hudson, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 18 October 1845, the daughter of Alvin and Ann Rebecca (Bridge) Adams, and died at her winter home in the Ambassador Hotel, New York City, 22 December 1922.

She was a descendant of Henry[1] Adams of Braintree, Mass., an ancestor of Presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams, through Lieut. Thomas[2] of Chelmsford, Mass., Peletiah[3] of Chelmsford, Thomas[4] of Chelmsford, Stephen[5] of New Ipswich, N. H., and Andover, Vt., Jonas,[6] who was born at New Ipswich 18 August 1758, married Phebe Hoar (born at New Ipswich 1 March 1765, died at Andover, Vt., 26 February 1813, daughter of Benjamin Hoar, a native of Concord, Mass.), and died at Andover, Vt., 19 February 1813, and Alvin,[7] her father, who was born at Andover, Vt., 16 June 1804 and died at Watertown, Mass., 1 September 1877.

Alvin[7] Adams was the ninth of the eleven children of Jonas and Phebe (Hoar) Adams, and both his parents died within a week of each other, when he was in his ninth year. He remained on the farm, with his eldest brother, Jerry, until he was fifteen years old, then was employed for four or five years at Woodstock, Vt., and in his twentieth year came to Boston and engaged in business. In 1840 he began to go to and fro, between Boston and New York, carrying money and small packages for those who needed

*Memoirs of other members of the Society who died in 1922 may be found in the Supplement of the Register of April 1923 and in the Register of January 1924.

this service, and this business grew until it developed into the famous Adams Express Company. He moved from Boston to Watertown in 1862, and became the owner of a beautiful suburban estate in the latter place. He was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1870 until his death, and is gratefully remembered among the Society's benefactors.* He married in Boston, 10 November 1831, Ralph Waldo Emerson officiating at the ceremony, Ann Rebecca Bridge, who was born in Boston 1 November 1809 and died at Watertown 10 January 1882, daughter of John and Rebecca (Beals) Bridge and seventh in descent from Dea. John[1] Bridge of Cambridge, Mass., a statue of whom stands on Cambridge Common, through Matthew,[2] Matthew,[3] Capt. Matthew,[4] Cornet Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[6] A.B. (Harvard, 1782), and John,[7] her father, who was born at Cambridge 25 April 1783 and died at Concord, Mass., 4 March 1870.

Helen Frances Adams was the seventh of the nine children of Alvin Adams. She was educated in private schools in Boston, and was married at Watertown, 22 November 1866, to William Brown Dinsmore, Jr., who was born in New York 21 June 1848 and died at his country estate, "The Locusts," at Staatsburgh on the Hudson, 15 March 1906, the son of William Brown and Augusta Manners (Snow) Dinsmore and a descendant, through his mother, of several of the passengers in the *Mayflower*. He was an official of the Adams Express Company.

Mrs. Dinsmore was much interested in the study of her various ancestral lines. She was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and, by virtue of her Adams ancestry, she had been admitted to membership in the Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York.

Three children survive her: Helen Gray Dinsmore, wife of Robert Palmer Huntington, B.A. (Yale, 1891), of "Hopeland House," Staatsburgh on the Hudson, William Brown Dinsmore, A.B. (Harvard, 1893), of New York City, who married Marion de Peyster Carey, and Madeleine Ingraham Dinsmore. One of her grandchildren, Helen Dinsmore Huntington, is the wife of William Vincent Astor of New York City, son of the late Col. John Jacob Astor and his first wife, Alice Willing.

Timothy Hazen Fowler, of Holyoke, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in that part of West Springfield, Mass., which is now the town of Agawam, 14 February 1849, the son of George and Mary Ann (Hazen) Fowler, and died at Holyoke 23 December 1922.

His great-great-grandfather, John Fowler, Jr., who married Elizabeth Ferry, was of Agawam, then a part of Springfield, where his son Bildad and grandson Bildad carried on the line of descent to George Fowler, who was born at Agawam 4 April 1813, and was the father of the subject of this memoir. His mother, born at Agawam 15 May 1824, was the daughter of Rev. Reuben Stedman Hazen of Agawam and his wife, Mary Ann Wood, who was the daughter of Rev. Reuben Wood of Somers, Conn.

Mr. Fowler attended the schools at Agawam and the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn., before entering Eastman's National Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was graduated, with the highest honors, in 1869. The training received at the last-named institution was always highly valued by Mr. Fowler, who had supported himself there by means of the money that he had earned and saved on his father's farm.

In early manhood Mr. Fowler's preference had been for the banking business, and during the year 1879–80 he had the privilege of observer at the National Bank of Columbus, Ohio. Later he had partly arranged to follow banking in a city farther west when his brother's plans for building

*Cf. memoir of Alvin Adams in Register, vol. 32, p. 107, and in "Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 7, pp. 260–261.

up a family enterprise induced him to return to Massachusetts. There George F. Fowler, the brother, had organized, in 1881, the Hampden Glazed Paper & Card Company of Holyoke, and it was in the following year that Timothy Hazen Fowler accepted the call and joined the company. In 1883 he was made its secretary and treasurer, and continued in these offices nearly forty years, until his death.

As a successful business man, Mr. Fowler was able to enter into the work of educational and charitable enterprises and became one of the most respected and trusted citizens of his community. For seven years he served as treasurer of the Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, and was treasurer and a trustee of the Holyoke City Hospital Endowment Fund, a director of two banks and the Holyoke City Library, a trustee and executor of trust funds and wills, and for fourteen years a voluntary financial guardian of a friend's family of eight children.

A genial, dignified, and simple hospitality made his home a centre for many a civic as well as social gathering. Fitting up the upper floor of his spacious house as a lecture hall, Mr. Fowler was able to give the public many highly-prized opportunities of hearing brilliant speakers on topics of the day, who were brought there by his efforts. The same ardor which characterized his energy in business and in civic affairs inspired his work for the Second Congregational Church, where he had taught in the Sunday School, had served on committees, and followed his father as clerk and director of the Ministerial Fund.

A foremost citizen in the industrial world, where the company with which he was connected was recognized as a leading house in paper making, in the civic life of the community, where he supported every good cause with generous gifts and New England principle, in his church relations, where his high faith and unswerving integrity made him a forceful and worthy example, Mr. Fowler will, however, be best remembered by his many friends as he appeared in the atmosphere of his home, where books abounded, modern painting was enjoyed, a luxuriant garden was cultivated, and unstinted hospitality welcomed all who passed through its portals. A business friend wrote of him: "He was a splendid type of our New England business man and citizen. I only wish the present generation more fully met with his standards."

Mr. Fowler married at her brother's home in Chicago, Ill., 14 October 1897, Harriet E. Delano of St. Louis, Mo., daughter of William Avery and Sophia (Hall) Delano, both natives of New England. Mrs. Fowler survives her husband, and has succeeded to his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. They had no children.

F. C. H.

Elisha Rhodes Brown, of Dover, N. H., a resident member since 1904, was born at Cranston, R. I., 28 March 1847, the son of Colville Dana and Mary Eliza (Rhodes) Brown, and died at Dover 25 December 1922.

On the paternal side he belonged to a distinguished Providence family, being seventh in descent from Elder Chad[1] Brown, one of the original proprietors of the Providence Purchase and a contemporary of Roger Williams, through Elder John,[2] a freeman in 1665, whose great-grandson, John Brown, laid in 1770 the corner stone of University Hall, the first and for many years the only building of the institution now known as Brown University, Elder James,[3] Deputy Gov. Elisha,[4] Elisha,[5] John,[6] and Colville Dana,[7] his father, who was born at Cranston 4 July 1814 and died at Providence 2 January 1898. His mother, Mary Eliza Rhodes, was born at Cranston 22 April 1824 and died at Dover 8 March 1864, the daughter of Elisha Hunt and Eliza Ann (Chace) Rhodes. Mr. Brown was also related to many other men prominent in Rhode Island history, among his ancestors

being Roger Williams, Thomas Angell, Gregory Dexter, and Deputy Gov. John Greene.

In the early fifties the family moved to Dover, where Elisha attended the grammar school, which at that time was the high school of the district.

After working for four years as clerk in a dry-goods store, he entered, in 1867, the Strafford National Bank as a teller, and retained his connection with this institution for more than fifty years, being promoted to the position of cashier, 1876, then to that of vice president, and finally to that of president, 1897, an office which he held for about a quarter of a century. He became a trustee of the Strafford Savings Bank in 1883 and its president in 1891, he served as a director of the Boston & Maine and the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroads and of other corporations, and at the time of his death he was president of the Concord & Portsmouth Railroad. In 1889 he was one of the commissioners from New Hampshire at the celebration, in New York City, of the one hundredth anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as President of the United States.

Mr. Brown was a senior deacon of the First Parish Congregational Church of Dover, a Republican in politics, and closely affiliated with various Masonic bodies, being a thirty-second degree Mason and an Odd Fellow.

He married at Dover, 18 October 1870, Frances Bickford, daughter of Alphonso Bickford, M.D., and his wife, Mary Joanna (Smith). Of their four sons, the eldest, Alphonso Bickford Brown, B.A. (Yale, 1894), M.D. (Harvard, 1898), died in 1906, while the other three, who survive their father, are Harold Winthrop Brown, A.B. (Harvard, 1897), a banker at Dover, and the twin brothers, Raymond Goold Brown, A.B. (Harvard, 1907), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1910), a lawyer practising in New York City, and Philip Carter Brown, A.B. (Harvard, 1906, as of 1907), S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1908), a manufacturer at Dover.

1923

Mrs. Emily Louisa (Kellogg) Moore, of Philadelphia, Pa., a life member since 1921, was born in Philadelphia 28 May 1855, daughter of Henry Clay and Amanda Elizabeth (Knipe) Kellogg, and died there 4 January 1923.

She was seventh in descent from Samuel[1] Kellogg, who was born probably at Braintree, co. Essex, England, son of Martin and Prudence (Bird) Kellogg and grandson of Philippe Kellogg of Bocking and Great Leighs, co. Essex, who was probably the son of Thomas and grandson of Nicholas Kellogg of Debden, co. Essex, 1515. The date of Samuel[1] Kellogg's arrival in this country is not known, his marriage in 1664 to his first wife, Mrs. Sarah (Day) Gunn, who was eventually killed by the Indians, being the first record found of him in New England. He was an owner of a home lot in Hadley, Mass., in 1664, and was instrumental in securing the establishment, in 1670, of the town of Hatfield, where his children were born.

Mrs. Moore's line of descent led from Samuel[1] Kellogg through his son, Lieut. Nathaniel,[2] born 4 June 1671, died 22 August 1757, who moved to Colchester, Conn., in 1699, where his son, Corporal Nathaniel,[3] was born 8 May 1703. The latter married, 1 July 1725, Elizabeth Williams, who was born 13 February 1703 and died 1 April 1762. He died at Windsor, Conn., about 1753. Their son, Charles,[4] born at Colchester 17 September 1726, married, 24 April 1748, Sarah Hitchcock (baptized in 1735), and died at Bolton, Conn., 23 November 1764. Their third child, Russell,[5] born 12 November 1753, married, 20 February 1776, Esther Bridges, daughter of Samuel Bridges of Colchester. Russell Kellogg was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in Spencer's brigade, 7 May to 17 December 1775. They resided in Colchester, where he died before 1813, and where their son, Hosea,[6] was born in 1795.

This scion of the sixth generation in New England, impelled by the pioneer spirit to join the Western migration, started for Cincinnati when about twenty-one years old, but stopped at Philadelphia, where he remained. There he married, 21 March 1821, Elizabeth Helmbold, who was born at Spring Mill, Pa., in May 1796, and died 12 September 1879, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Scheetz) Helmbold. Hosea Kellogg died 17 March 1868.

Their second son, Henry Clay[7] Kellogg, the father of Mrs. Moore, was born 29 May 1824, and married, 27 September 1849, Amanda Elizabeth Knipe of Philadelphia, who was born 9 January 1827 and died at Philadelphia 28 August 1878, daughter of Conrad and Elizabeth (Summers) Knipe. Henry Clay's youngest brother, Rev. Alfred Hosea Kellogg, A.M., D.D., was graduated at Princeton in 1859, studied theology at Princeton Seminary, and was noted as an Egyptologist. He died in 1906.

Emily Louisa Kellogg was graduated at a private school, Miss Eldredge's Institute, which is no longer in existence, and was married, 23 November 1882, to Alfred Fitler Moore, who was born 23 January 1854 and died 18 September 1912, son of Joseph Moore (born 20 February 1816) and his wife Celia Fitler (born 1 February 1820). He was a manufacturer of insulated electric wire and resided in Philadelphia. Their only child, Alfred Fitler Moore, Jr., lived but a month.

Mrs. Moore was noted for her philanthropy, giving her time and means to many people and institutions. She was especially active in the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia and in a day nursery, of which she was treasurer for many years. "She was most gracious and lovable in her manner. Though deaf and in ill health a number of years she never complained."

A sister, Mrs. William R. Verner of Wayne, Pa., survives her.

John Barber White, of Kansas City, Mo., a life member since 1905, was born at Ellery, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 8 December 1847, the son of John and Rebekah (Barber) White, and died at Kansas City 5 January 1923.

He was descended from John[1] White, who was of Salem, Mass., in 1638, where he was received as an inhabitant in August 1639, being granted at the same time land in what is now called Wenham. On this land was built the first sawmill and gristmill in Wenham. In 1647, or about the first of the year 1648, he returned to England, going to Stoke Abbot in Dorsetshire. He probably remained there about a year, and returned to New England, where on 1 May 1653 he became one of the proprietors of the town of Lancaster, Mass. He was the wealthiest inhabitant of this town, and under the rules of apportionment drew the most land. His wife Joan, who was admitted to the First Church at Salem 26 February 1642, died at Lancaster 18 May 1654, nineteen years before her husband, whose will was executed 10 March 1673 and proved 28 May of the same year.

Of their eight children, Mary married Rev. Joseph Rowlandson of Lancaster, and became famous through her narrative of her captivity with her children among the Indians, which followed the Lancaster massacre in February 1675/6; and Josiah,[2] a soldier in King Philip's War under Maj. Simon Willard and Captain Poole, a sergeant in the train band, and commander of a garrison in 1704, was the second link in the American genealogical chain of the subject of this memoir. This Josiah, who was baptized at Salem 4 June 1643 and died at Lancaster 11 November 1714, married, 28 November 1678, as his second wife, Mary Rice, daughter of Thomas and Mary (King) Rice of Marlborough and granddaughter of Edmund Rice, the immigrant, who came from Berkhamsted, co. Herts, England, and was one of the first settlers of Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.

The White line is continued through Josiah,[3] son of Josiah and Mary (Rice), a sergeant in command of a garrison, 1704–1711, who was born at Lancaster 16 September 1682 and died there 5 May 1772, his wife being Abigail Whitcomb, born at Lancaster 13 March 1688, died there 24 September 1771, daughter of Josiah (commander of a garrison, born at Dorchester, Mass., in 1638, died in 1718, son of John, who was born at Dorchester, England) and his wife Rebekah Waters (daughter of Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters).

Their son, Josiah,[4] was born at Lancaster 3 January 1714 and died at Rockingham, Vt., 1 September 1806. He married, 14 March 1739, Deborah[4] House, daughter of Joseph[3] (Samuel,[2] Samuel[1] of Scituate, 1634) and Lydia (daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Sylvester) Curtis). Josiah[4] resided in that part of Lancaster which was set off in 1740 to form Leominster, and he built there in 1740 the "Old Abbey," still standing in 1905, where ten brothers, nine of whom served in the Revolutionary War, and five sisters were born. His tombstone bears the following record: "The descendants of Josiah White at his death, Children 15, Grandchildren 160, Great Grandchildren 211, Children deceased, 2, Grandchildren deceased, 26, Great-grandchildren deceased, 35."

His son, Luke,[5] one of the nine brothers who served in the Revolutionary War, was born at Leominster 8 December 1757 and died at Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 17 March 1837. He married, 30 November 1782, Eunice White, who was born at Charlemont, Mass., 29 March 1766, the daughter of David and Eunice (Butler) White and granddaughter of her husband's uncle, Col. Jonathan White, a man of wealth and education, and a lieutenant colonel in Col. Timothy Ruggles's regiment, 18 February 1756, and a captain in the Worcester regiment of Colonel Ruggles, 29 March 1775. This Eunice White was also fourth in descent from John Prescott, one of the founders of Lancaster, and a granddaughter of Simon Butler, a trumpeter (1757) in Capt. John Carter's company, Oliver Wilder's regiment, in the second expedition to Crown Point.

With John,[6] son of Luke[5] and Eunice (White) White, a manufacturer of lumber in New York and Pennsylvania, who was born at Heath, Mass., 10 June 1805 and died near Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 22 May 1852, the line comes to the father of John Barber White.

Mr. White's mother, Rebekah Barber, who was married to his father 7 June 1831, was born at Charlemont 16 January 1807, the daughter of Moses and Rebekah (Butler) Barber. On her father's side she was sixth in descent from Capt. George[1] Barber, a Puritan of distinction, who arrived in this country in 1635 and was one of the first settlers in Dedham and Medfield, Mass., the chief military officer of his district, a captain in King Philip's War, and a member of the Colonial Government; and on her mother's side she was descended from Thomas[1] Barber, the immigrant, who was a sergeant in the Pequot War, and also from Isaiah Zada Butler, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and later a Baptist preacher.

Mr. White was educated at the Jamestown Academy and the Jamestown Union School, Jamestown, N. Y. He lived for a while on a farm, taught school for three winters in country districts, and after his removal to Pennsylvania in 1868 was for six years president of the Board of Education at Youngsville, where, after the death of his son, Dr. John Franklin White, in 1900, he erected a memorial high school.

At the age of twenty-one he entered the business of manufacturing lumber in Pennsylvania, and followed it throughout his life, achieving a wide reputation. In 1880 he removed to Grandin, Mo., where he was postmaster for five years, and in 1892 he took up his residence in Kansas City. The lumber business which he organized in southeastern Missouri in 1880 was expanded from time to time until it included extensive interests in Louisiana

and also on the Pacific coast. He was always the guiding spirit and remained the active head of the business until 1920, when his son became his assistant and relieved him to a great extent of the responsibility; but not until 1922 did Mr. White relinquish his active interest. He was secretary, treasurer, and general manager of the Missouri Lumber & Exchange Company, president and general manager of the Missouri Lumber & Mining Company of Grandin, Mo., president of the Louisiana Central Lumber Company, the Forest Lumber Company of Kansas City, the Missouri Tie & Lumber Company of Kansas City, and the Reynolds Land Company of Poplar Bluff, Mo., secretary of the Long Leaf Lumber Company of Louisiana, and president for three years of the Southern Lumber Association, which he organized and of which he became a director. He was also president of the bank at Poplar Bluff and a director of the New England National Bank of Kansas City.

While the lumber business was carried on with such consuming interest, Mr. White was at the same time always interested in the welfare of the community in which he lived and took a prominent part in local and national activities. During his residence in Pennsylvania he served for two years, 1879–80, in the State Legislature, as a member from Warren County. In 1905 he was appointed by President Roosevelt to investigate the affairs of the Cass Lake (Minn.) Indian Reservation, a task which he performed with credit to himself and his country. He was further honored by President Roosevelt in 1907 by being selected to be a member of the Commission on the Conservation of National Resources, in the Forestry Department. In 1909 he was appointed by Governor Hadley of Missouri as a member of the State Board of Forestry. Later, in 1912, he became aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the Governor's staff. In 1916 he was appointed a member of the United States Shipping Board by President Wilson, being one of the original board of commissioners, and served six months in that position, but was compelled by ill health to resign at the end of that time. In 1919 he was appointed a representative of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States and of the Chamber of Commerce of Kansas City to the International Trade Conference at Atlantic City, N. J. He was also a member of the permanent executive committee of the Liberty Memorial Association of Kansas City, which raised two million dollars to be expended in the erection of a memorial to Kansas City's soldier dead in the World War.

If Mr. White can be said to have had a hobby, it was that of research in family and town history. He arranged for the publication of several volumes entitled "Descendants of John White, 1638–1900," and also assisted in bringing out the "Genealogical History of the Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, 1600–1902," by Emma (Siggins) White, his second wife, whose mother belonged to this old family of Pennsylvania and Virginia. He collected a library of more than four thousand volumes, principally town and family histories.

Mr. White was much interested in the work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a member of its Committee on English Research from February 1918 until his death, and both before and after his appointment to this committee he was a liberal contributor to its funds. He held membership also in many historical and patriotic societies, including the historical societies of Virginia, Ohio, and Missouri, the Harleian Society of London, England, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri, which he had represented as deputy governor general in the General Society, and the Society of Sons of the Revolution. In Masonry he had attained the thirty-second degree.

Mr. White married first, 22 July 1874, Arabell Bowen, who was born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and died 16 November 1881, daughter of Daniel Washington Bowen (who was a native of Bristol, Conn., and a grandson of

Sergt. Bezaleel Bowen, a Revolutionary soldier, born at Providence, R. I., 6 March 1755, of English parents, died at Bristol, Conn., 10 March 1832, who married Mary Bradly) and his wife, Eliza (Smith). He married secondly, at Youngsville, Pa., 6 December 1882, Emma Siggins, who survives him, daughter of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins. She is historian for the Elizabeth Benton Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Kansas City.

Mr. White's children by his first wife were Dr. John Franklin White, who died unmarried 11 June 1900, and Fanny Arabell White, who married, 8 April 1903, Alfred Tyler Hemingway, survives her father, and has two children. His children by his second wife were Emma Ruth White, who is living unmarried, Jay Barber Walker White, who died in infancy, and Raymond Baird White, who also survives his father.

Arthur Howard Nichols, A.B., M.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 9 September 1840, the son of John Perkins and Mary Ann (Clarke) Nichols, and died suddenly at Roxbury, Mass., whither he had gone to inspect some property which he owned, 9 January 1923.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Nichols, who was admitted a freeman at Ipswich, Mass., in 1638, and later settled at Reading, Mass., where he died in November 1674, his wife Annis surviving him by almost eighteen years and dying on 24 August 1692. From him the line of descent is continued through his son, Capt. Thomas[2] of Reading, who was a deacon, an officer in King Philip's War in 1675, and a deputy to the General Court, and who married, 1 December 1680, Rebecca Eaton, who was born in 1665 and died 17 October 1732. He died 9 February 1736/7. Rebecca Eaton was the daughter of John[2] (son of William[1] Eaton of Watertown and Reading, Mass., who came to New England from Staple, co. Kent, England, in 1637) and Elizabeth (Kendall) Eaton of Reading. Capt. Thomas[2] and Rebecca (Eaton) Nichols had eight children, of whom the seventh was Timothy[3] of Reading, who was born at Reading 16 May 1702, married at Ipswich, 7 October 1725, Hannah Perkins of Topsfield, Mass. (born at Topsfield 14 November 1703, daughter of Timothy and Edna (Hazen) Perkins), and removed prior to 1770 to Amherst, N. H., where he died. His son, Timothy,[4] one of a troop of horsemen in the French and Indian War, who was born at Reading 12 July 1731, married there, 30 September 1751, Mehitable Weston (born at Reading 27 November 1727, daughter of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Southack) Weston), and died at the siege of Quebec in 1759. His son, Timothy,[5] who was born at Reading 16 February 1756, married at Amherst, N. H., 21 October 1779, Susannah Towne (born 29 December 1762, died at Norwich, Vt., 2 December 1840, daughter of Capt. Archelaus Towne, an officer in the Revolution, and a descendant, through Capt. Israel Towne of Amherst, of William Towne, one of the first settlers of Topsfield, Mass.), and died at Norwich 22 August 1846. His seventh child, John Perkins,[6] a resident of Boston, born at Amherst 19 August 1798, married Mary Ann Clarke (born at Wilton, N. H., 19 May 1810, daughter of David Ramsey and Anna Spaulding (Fiske) Clarke), and was the father of the subject of this memoir.

After preparing for college at the Endicott School in Boston and the Boston Latin School, Arthur Howard Nichols entered Harvard with the Class of 1862, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the end of the four years' course. Of the ninety-nine members of this class who took their degrees, thirty-eight served, for longer or shorter periods, in the Civil War, and preëminent among them was the heroic leader, Maj. Gen. William Francis Bartlett, A.M. Others of this class who attained distinction in later years were Charles Sprague Sargent, LL.D., the venerable director of the Arnold Arboretum, William Tufts Brigham, S.D., noted scientist, Thomas Buckminster Curtis, M.D., and Charles Follen Folsom, M.D., eminent physicians,

Rev. Frederick Lucian Hosmer, D.D., writer of hymns, Mayo Williamson Hazeltine, A.M., literary editor of the New York *Sun*, Benjamin Holt Ticknor, A.M., well-known publisher, member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, John Elbridge Hudson, LL.B., president of the American Bell Telephone Company and of the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, member and officer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, John Harvey Treat, A.M., member and generous benefactor of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and Edward Delano Lindsey, architect. Of these men only Messrs. Sargent, Brigham, and Hosmer are now living.

In the year after their graduation at Harvard Lindsey and Nichols went to Paris, where they roomed together, the former studying at the École des Beaux Arts and the latter at the École de Médecine. In the autumn of 1864 Nichols came home and entered the Harvard Medical School, and was admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1866. He returned to Europe in August of the same year, and spent the two succeeding years in continuing his medical studies in Vienna and Berlin. His vacations during this period were profitably employed in travelling in Italy, Switzerland, England, Bohemia, and Denmark.

Returning home in 1868, he entered upon the active practice of his profession, and after his marriage lived at Roxbury, in the historic mansion known as the Warren House, until November 1885, when he moved to 55 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, his home for the rest of his life. In 1869 he was appointed one of the surgeons at the Chardon Street Branch of the Boston Dispensary, a year later, in 1870, he was chosen surgeon of the Discharged Soldiers' Home, and in 1872 he accepted the office of secretary of the Norfolk District Medical Society. The summers during these years were spent in professional work at Rye Beach, N. H., until 1893, when he bought a farm at Cornish, N. H., on the Connecticut River, and retired from practice as a physician during the vacation seasons. Numerous trips to Europe, to Cuba, and to Porto Rico brought the strengthening and broadening influence of foreign travel.

While his professional work was absorbing and included various phases, such as a considerable experience with medico-legal cases involving personal injuries and the authorship of various articles on medicine and sanitary science, Dr. Nichols had a hobby. He was an earnest and well-qualified student of the art of scientific change-ringing upon tower bells. He published several papers relating to campanology, four of which appeared in the Register, namely, "Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass.," in January 1904, "The Early Bells of Paul Revere," in April 1904, "Bells of Harvard College," in July 1911, and "Bells of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.," in April 1916. He was a member of three London ringing guilds, one of which, the Ancient Society of College Youths, was founded in 1637, in the reign of Charles I. Meeting the tall, gaunt, slightly stooped physician as he passed down the street, one could safely conjecture that behind his preoccupied gaze was a mind intent upon some bell-ringing event, perhaps one in which his daughter, a proficient performer, was to take a prominent part. His conversations on the subject were delightful and full of charm.

Besides his membership in these guilds, he was a member of the Boston Medical Society, the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the Bostonian Society.

He married, 11 November 1869, Elizabeth Fisher Homer, eldest daughter of Thomas Johnston and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Homer of Roxbury, who survives him, together with three daughters, Rose Standish Nichols, Marian Clarke Nichols, A.B. (Radcliffe, 1899), and Margaret Homer Nichols, wife of Arthur Asahel Shurtleff, S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1894, Harvard, 1896), a prominent landscape architect of Boston. A son, Sidney Homer Nichols, died in his sixth year.

Rev. Sydney Snow of Montreal, formerly rector of King's Chapel, Boston, officiated at the funeral, which was held at the Nichols home at 55 Mount Vernon Street, and on the Sunday following, 12 January, the Old Colony Guild of Bell Ringers, as was preëminently fitting, held a memorial service at the Church of the Advent.

Ezra Farnsworth, of Minneapolis, Minn., a life member since 1885, was born in Boston 3 January 1843, the son of Ezra and Sarah Melville (Parker) Farnsworth, and died at Pasadena, Calif., 12 January 1923.

He traced his descent from Matthias[1] Farnsworth, who was at Lynn, Mass., in 1657, and became one of the original proprietors of Groton, Mass., through Benjamin[2] of Groton, who married Mary Prescott, Ezra[3] of Groton, who married Abigail Pierce, Ezra[4] of Groton, who married Betsey Sheple, Abel[5] of Groton, who was born at Groton in July 1776 and married Mary Rice Goodell, born in 1790, daughter of Lieut. Asa Goodell of Millbury, Mass., and Ezra,[6] his father, who was born at Groton 5 January 1813 and died in Boston 4 July 1890.

Ezra[6] Farnsworth married first, in October 1840, Sarah Melville Parker, who died in Boston 28 June 1862, the daughter of Isaac Parker of Boston, and by her had four sons and four daughters, seven of whom survived their mother and six of whom survived their father; and secondly, 30 March 1864, Mrs. Henry H. Taylor of New York. He was a prominent business man of Boston, a deacon of the Park Street Church and otherwise active in Congregational circles, interested in philanthropic and educational work, a member of the Boston Common Council in 1856, and a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1870 until his death. A memoir of him may be found in "Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 9, p. 10. Three generations of this family, represented by Ezra,[3] Ezra,[4] and Ezra,[5] brother of Abel,[5] lived on the same farm in Groton.

Ezra[7] Farnsworth, the subject of this memoir, attended the Boston public schools, and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted as a private in the Twenty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. At the Battle of Cedar Creek, 19 October 1864, he was severely wounded, and lost his leg below the knee. He was honorably discharged by the War Department with the rank of captain.

Returning to civil life, he found employment with the firm of Parker, Wilder & Company of Boston, a dry-goods commission house, in which his father was a partner, and represented this firm in its New York office for several years. In 1879, however, he severed his business connections in the East and went to Minnesota, where for several years he conducted an extensive wheat farm, and then, settling in Minneapolis, became one of the leading and most respected citizens of that rapidly growing community, being actively interested in its development as the head of one of the prominent real-estate and loan companies of the city. He lived there for more than forty years, but retired from active business about fifteen years before his death.

In 1922 Mr. Farnsworth and his wife went to California, to live with their sons, who had resided there for several years, and there he died.

Mr. Farnsworth was a member and past commander of John A. Rawlins Post, Grand Army of the Republic, and also a member of the Loyal Legion, of which he was commander for Minnesota for several years.

He married, 6 October 1869, Leila Frances Newcomb of Boston, daughter of John Jay and Mary (Marshall) Newcomb. His wife survives him, together with a daughter, Ethel Newcomb Farnsworth, three sons, Arthur Jay Farnsworth, John Jay Farnsworth, and Ezra Farnsworth, and a brother, William Farnsworth of Dedham, Mass.

Thomas Trueman Gaff, A.B., of Washington, D. C., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Aurora, Ind., 27 September 1854, the son of James Wade and Rachel (Conwell) Gaff, and died at the Hotel Lenox, in Boston, after an illness of several months, 17 January 1923.

After preparing for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., Mr. Gaff entered Harvard with the Class of 1876, which included among its members such men of mark in their several callings as the late Hon. William Henry Moody, LL.D., Member of Congress, Secretary of the Navy and Attorney General of the United States, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, the late Hon. Francis Cabot Lowell, LL.D., Judge of the United States District and Circuit Courts, Hon. Henry Sherman Boutell, LL.D., Member of Congress, diplomat, the late Hon. Rockwood Hoar, LL.B., Member of Congress, Hon. Frederic Jesup Stimson, LL.B., lawyer, author, diplomat, the late Percival Lowell, LL.D., astronomer, the late Benjamin Osgood Peirce, Ph.D., S.D., mathematician, physicist, the late Harold Clarence Ernst, M.D., bacteriologist, Rev. Charles Franklin Thwing, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., for many years president of Western Reserve University, Eugene Wambaugh, LL.D., professor of law, Alexander Wadsworth Longfellow, architect, Henry Theophilus Finck, author, journalist, musical critic, and the late Elliot Cabot Lee, banker. Mr. Gaff left college, however, in his junior year, and went abroad to continue his studies, spending one semester at the University of Göttingen and two semesters at the University of Leipzig. In 1899 Harvard University conferred on him the degree of Bachelor of Arts, as of 1876.

His family had moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, when he was ten years of age, and thither he returned after his studies abroad and entered into various manufacturing and mercantile pursuits. He became vice president of the Niles, Bement, Pond Company, manufacturers of tools, a director of the Third National Bank of Cincinnati, and a director in the American Hominy Company. In 1897 he gave up his residence in Cincinnati and moved to Washington, D. C., which became his home during the winters, while he spent his summers at Osterville on Cape Cod. He retired from active business about twenty years before his death.

After the completion of the Panama Canal Mr. Gaff served on a commission appointed by President Roosevelt, which was sent to Panama to adjust the land claims growing out of the taking over of the Canal Zone by the United States.

He was a member of the Queen City and the Riding Clubs of Cincinnati, the University and Manhattan Clubs of New York City, the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, the Eastern Yacht Club of Boston, and the Royal Mersey Yacht Club of Liverpool, England.

Mr. Gaff married, 14 November 1883, Zaidee Ellis, daughter of Matthias and Sara (Forsyth) Ellis of Newport, R. I. His wife and a daughter, Zaidee Forsyth, wife of Dr. Cary D. Langhorne of the United States Navy, survive him.

Theodore Rushmore Hoyt, B.A., of Stamford, Conn., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Stamford 11 July 1861, the son of Oliver and Maria (Corse) Hoyt, and died unmarried at Stamford 17 January 1923.

He was a descendant of Simon[1] Hoyt, one of the first settlers of Stamford, whose son, Sergt. Samuel[2] Hoyt, married Hannah Holley, daughter of John Holley, another first settler of Stamford. Samuel[3] Hoyt, who was born at Stamford 27 July 1673 and died in December 1711, son of Samuel,[2] married, 3 July 1704, Mrs. Mercy (Bell) Holmes, daughter of Jonathan Bell and granddaughter of Lieut. Francis Bell, who was among the first settlers of Stamford and whose wife, Susanna Pierson, was the daughter of Rev. Abra-

ham Pierson, a leader in the settlement of Branford, Conn., and Newark, N. J. Sergt. Samuel[4] Hoyt, son of Samuel,[3] was born at Stamford 17 March 1709 and died in 1784, and his wife, Mary Blachley, was daughter of Samuel Blachley, who was in Stamford before 1700. Joseph[5] Hoyt, son of Samuel,[4] was born at Stamford 12 December 1737 and died 24 December 1799, his wife being Sarah Weed of Darien, Conn. Joseph Blachley[6] Hoyt, son of Joseph,[5] who was born at Stamford 19 February 1787 and died 25 December 1854, married Maria Blachley Weed, daughter of Eliphalet and Martha (Hoyt) Weed, Martha Hoyt being a daughter of Samuel and Martha (Blachley) Hoyt, a granddaughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Jagger) Hoyt, and a great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt and also of Jeremy Jagger, who was one of the first settlers of Stamford, in the party that came from Wethersfield and is said to have come to America in the *Arbella* with Gov. John Winthrop.

Oliver[7] Hoyt, son of Joseph[6] and father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Stamford 20 August 1823 and died 5 May 1887. He became a leather merchant in New York City, and, with his brother William, established in 1844 the firm known as Hoyt Brothers, which became a leading house in the trade. He served three terms as a member of the Connecticut State Senate, during two of which he acted as president of that body, and he was a presidential elector in 1872, casting his vote for General Grant, of whom he was a devoted admirer. In General Grant's later years, when a fund of $250,000 was raised by private subscription for him, Mr. Hoyt was one of the first to subscribe and greatly aided the enterprise by his zeal and earnestness. He was also one of the pallbearers at General Grant's funeral. He gave liberally to the Methodist Church in Stamford, of which he was a member, made a notable gift to Wesleyan University, of which he was trustee from 1862 to 1887, and by his will left a large sum for charitable and religious purposes.

Theodore Rushmore[8] Hoyt was prepared for college at private schools in Stamford, and was graduated at Wesleyan University in 1884, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was president of his class in his senior year. He started in the leather business with the firm of Hoyt Brothers in New York City, and about the year 1890 transferred his residence to Boston, continuing as a partner of the same firm until the business was absorbed by the United States Leather Company in the spring of 1893. He became a director in this company in 1897, serving until 1905. In September 1905 he was elected a director of the Central Leather Company, and served until 1920, when he retired from active business and went to reside in the old homestead at Stamford.

Mr. Hoyt was a nonresident member of the Union Club of Boston from 1905 to 1917, when he resigned this membership. He was also a member of the Algonquin Club of Boston, the Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Links, University, and Brook Clubs of New York, the South Side Sportsman's Club of Long Island, the Restigouche Salmon Club of Metapedia, Province of Quebec, and the Santee Club of South Carolina. He was a man whose high type of character and charitable and kindly disposition won many friends. His brothers, Edward C. Hoyt and George S. Hoyt, survive him.

Col. Edmund Haines Taylor, Jr., of Frankfort, Ky., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Columbus, Ky., 12 February 1830, the son of John Eastin and Rebecca (Edrington) Taylor, and died at Frankfort 19 January 1923.

He was descended from James[1] Taylor, who came from Carlisle, England, to Caroline County, Va., about 1635, but finally settled in Kent County, Va., where he was a large landowner and was prominent in all activities affecting the well-being of the Colonies. His son, James[2] Taylor, who was

born in 1673 and died 23 January 1729, married Martha Thompson (born in 1679, died in 1767, daughter of William Thompson and granddaughter of Sir Roger Thompson of England). This James[2] Taylor was one of the first surveyors of Virginia; and he not only ran the lines between Hanover, Spotsylvania, and Orange Counties, but also located ten thousand acres of land, where he lived until his death. He was colonel of a regiment of Colonial militia and a member of the House of Burgesses, and he had two children who became grandparents of Presidents of the United States. George[3] Taylor, son of James,[2] who was born 10 February 1711 and died 4 November 1792, was a colonel in the Virginia Militia and fought in the Indian wars. He was also a member of the Orange County Committee of Safety in 1774 and of the Virginia Convention in 1775, clerk of Orange County for many years, and a vestryman in the Episcopal Church. He married, 28 February 1738, Rachel Gibson (born 4 May 1717, died 19 February 1761), and is said to have had thirteen sons, of whom seven were in active field service in the Revolution and the others served in other capacities. His son Richard[4] Taylor, who died in Kentucky 30 August 1825, married Catherine Davis, and served with distinction as captain and commodore in the Virginia Continental Navy during the Revolution, being twice wounded. Col. Richard[5] Taylor, Jr., son of Capt. Richard[4] and Catherine (Davis), was government surveyor of the Jackson Purchase in Kentucky, received one thousand acres of land in Kentucky in recognition of his distinguished services, and made his home in Louisville for a number of years before his death in 1825. John Eastin[6] Taylor, son of Col. Richard,[5] was the father of Col. Edmund Haines[7] Taylor, Jr., the subject of this memoir.

Colonel Taylor was educated at Boyer's French School in New Orleans, La., and at the Sayre School in Frankfort, at whose head was B. B. Sayre, one of the most famous of the early educators of Kentucky.

On leaving school Colonel Taylor entered the Branch Bank of Kentucky, under his uncle, Edmund Haines Taylor. At the age of twenty he opened the books of the Commercial Bank of Kentucky at Paducah and also the books of its branches at Herrodsburg and Versailles, taking the place of cashier in the last-mentioned institution; but soon afterwards he founded the private banking house of Taylor, Turner & Company. In the early sixties he turned his attention to the business of distilling whiskey, and organized the firm of Gaines, Berry & Company; in 1868 he organized the firm of W. A. Gaines & Company, and built the Old Crow and Hermitage distilleries at Frankfort. Later he was interested in the building of other distilleries, but from 1886 on he confined his operations exclusively to the old Taylor plant and organized the firm of E. H. Taylor, Jr. & Sons. He was also owner of the famous Hereford Farms in Woodford County, where he came to possess the most celebrated herd of Hereford cattle in this country. It was said of him that no man then living had done more than he did, in a few short years, to restore the once waning prestige of Kentucky as a producer of unexcelled breeding stock.

He served for seventeen years as mayor of Frankfort, and was a representative from Franklin County in the State Legislature in 1891 and 1892, resigning in February 1893. He was then elected senator from the Twentieth District, to fill a vacancy, was re-elected for a full term, and served in this position for more than four years. He was well known in political circles, and when the Governors' Conference was held at Frankfort, in 1910, he entertained it at his beautiful country house, "Thistleton," the address on this occasion being delivered by Governor-elect Woodrow Wilson of New Jersey.

He was a member of the Pendennis Club of Louisville, the Filson Club of Louisville, the Kentucky State Historical Society, the Lincoln Farm Association, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Kentucky Society of the Sons of

the American Revolution, the Lexington Club, the Lexington Country Club, the Kentucky Thoroughbred Horse Breeders' Association, the American Hereford Breeders' Cattle Association, the Chicago Athletic Association, and the Saddle and Sirloin Clubs of Chicago, and was a life member of the International Live Stock Exposition Association and the Hereford Herds Book Society of Hereford, England.

Colonel Taylor was, withal, a lover of our best literature and an omnivorous reader of the best books, a "man of remarkable intellect and with unusual judgment, generous to a fault, and full of the milk of human kindness."

He married, 21 December 1852, Frances Mille Johnson, who died 11 October 1898. They had eight children, seven of whom survive their parents, namely, Jacob Swigert Taylor of "Thistleton," Frankfort, who has been a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1920, Mary Bell, wife of Dr. J. Lampton Price, Rebecca, wife of Richard W. Kline, Kenner Taylor, Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Edmund W. Taylor, and Mrs. Fanny Saffell. Eight grandchildren, also, and a brother, John Taylor of Missouri, survive him.

Cf. *The State Journal*, Frankfort, Ky., of 20 January 1923.

James Frederick Bliss, of Boston, a resident member since 1916, was born in Boston 7 April 1847, the son of Francis and Alice (Wakefield) Very, and died unmarried in Boston 27 January 1923. He was originally named Frederick William Very; but on the death of his mother, when he was two years old, he was adopted by James Bliss, and his name was changed to James Frederick Bliss.

His father, Francis Very, was born at Danvers, Mass., and his mother, Alice (Wakefield) Very, was the daughter of Terrence Wakefield and lived in Boston.

He was educated in the Boston public schools, received the Franklin Medal at the Quincy Grammar School, and entered the Boston English High School in 1862; but he left the school in his senior year, just before graduation, and entered business at the age of eighteen.

In 1872 he became a member of the firm of James Bliss & Company, ship chandlers, at 91 Broad Street, Boston, which had been founded by his adoptive father, James Bliss, in 1832; and on the death of his father, in 1876, he succeeded to the business, which he continued to carry on, with Israel E. Decrow, until his death. The firm owned and provisioned many vessels of many rigs, "from little hermaphrodite brigs to the largest full-rigged ships, and from Hingham sloop packets to the five and six stick fore-and-afters," not excluding, in later years, ships propelled by steam.

He was a corporal in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, recruited in Boston at the end of the Civil War and commanded by Col. Charles R. Codman, and a member of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1900 and 1901.

Mr. Bliss was a large man, physically, suggestive of a grand old oak, and like an oak he had his roots deeply set. He kept the old family homestead, one of the earlier South End mansions in West Brookline street, and he found satisfaction in his habit and love of work, while his recreation was largely in connection with Masonic gatherings, for he was a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of many Masonic bodies.

He belonged to the Boston Art Club, the Exchange Club, the Economic Club, the Mercantile Library Association, of which he was at one time president, the Boston Yacht Club, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, and the Boston Marine Society, and he was a director in the Simpson Dry Dock Company and president of the Roxbury and the Highland Coöperative Banks.

George Albert Draper, of Hopedale, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Hopedale 4 November 1855, the son of George and Hannah (Thwing) Draper, and died in Boston 7 February 1923.

He was a descendant of James[1] Draper, who was born at Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England, in 1618 and died at Roxbury, Mass., in July 1694, and his wife, Miriam (Stansfield) Draper, who was born at Heptonstall 27 November 1625 and died at Roxbury in January 1697, daughter of Gideon and Grace (Eastwood) Stansfield of Wadworth, Yorkshire. James[1] Draper and Miriam Stansfield were married at Heptonstall, 21 April 1646, and came to America shortly afterward. Their son, James[2] Draper, who was born at Roxbury in 1654 and died there 30 April 1698, married Abigail Whiting of Dorchester, Mass., who was born at Roxbury 7 June 1663 and died there 25 October 1721, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dwight) Whiting of Dedham, Mass., and granddaughter of John Dwight, an ancestor of the late President Timothy Dwight of Yale University. James[3] Draper, son of James[2] and Abigail (Whiting), was born at Roxbury in 1691 and died at Dedham 24 April 1768. He married Abigail Child, born in 1698, died 23 November 1767, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Morris) Child of Brookline, Mass. Their son, Abijah[4] Draper, who was born at Dedham 10 May 1737 and died there 1 May 1780, married, 8 April 1762, Alice Eaton, born 31 January 1741, died 22 January 1777, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lovering) Eaton of Dedham. He held every rank in the militia up to and including that of major, and as major he commanded a body of Minutemen at Roxbury under Washington. His son, Ira[5] Draper, who was born 29 December 1764 and died 22 January 1848, married Abigail Richards, born 12 September 1782, died in 1847, daughter of Lemuel and Rebecca Richards. He is said to have invented the first threshing machine of which there is any record, a "fly shuttle hand loom" and a "revolving temple" for use in weaving, and the first road-scraping machine, which was much the same as that in use to-day; and, because of his inventions, he became, in the administration of President John Quincy Adams, a prominent candidate for the position of United States Commissioner of Patents. His son, George[6] Draper, who was born at Weston, Mass., 16 August 1817 and died 7 June 1887, married Hannah Thwing of Uxbridge, Mass.; and they were the parents of George Albert[7] Draper, the subject of this memoir, of the late Gen. William Franklin Draper (1842–1910), veteran of the Civil War, member of Congress, and United States ambassador to Italy, and of the late Hon. Eben Sumner Draper (1858–1914), Lieutenant Governor and Governor of Massachusetts. The father was the founder of the Hopedale Mills and the inventor of some of the most important improvements in textile manufacturing of the last century, a man noted for his philanthropy and his interest in many reforms. He never accepted public office, but served, however, on Governor Andrew's private advisory board during the Civil War.

Hannah Thwing, mother of George Albert Draper, was a descendant of Benjamin[1] Thwing, who was born in England about 1619 and came to New England at the age of sixteen, and his wife Deborah, through John,[2] born in Boston 21 November 1644, and his wife Mary (Messenger), John,[3] born in Boston 16 October 1670, and his wife Martha (Drew), John,[4] born in Boston 2 June 1693, and his wife Mercy (Jones) of Mendon, Mass., Benjamin,[5] born at Mendon 25 May 1732, died at Uxbridge 19 September 1813, and his wife Mary (Fiske) of Cumberland, R. I., and Benjamin,[6] her father, who was born at Uxbridge 31 January 1777 and died there 26 June 1830, a noted school-teacher of his day.

As a young man, Mr. Draper entered the firm of George Draper & Sons, manufacturers of textile machinery, now known as the Draper Corporation, which has its plant at Hopedale and with which the Draper family interests

have long been identified. He gave close attention to business, familiarized himself with every branch of the work, and was treasurer of the corporation at the time of his death. In the course of time he also became connected with several other business interests. He was president and director of the Burgess Mills at Pawtucket, R. I., president and director of the Harmony Mills, a trustee of the Milford Savings Bank, and a director of the First National Bank of Boston, the Manville Company of Providence, R. I., and the Infants' Hospital of Boston.

He was deeply interested in the welfare of Hopedale, he had served as a selectman of the town and had held other town offices, and the year before his death he gave to the town a community building. In the World War the Draper Corporation, through Mr. Draper, was one of the first corporations to offer the services of its plant to the United States Government. He was a member of the parish committee of the Hopedale Unitarian Church.

He had served as president of the Home Market Club, of which his father had been one of the founders, and he was a member also of the Union, Algonquin, New Riding, Country, Tennis and Racquet, and Eastern Yacht Clubs and of the Boston Athletic Association. He maintained a Boston residence at 297 Commonwealth Avenue as well as a family mansion at Hopedale.

He married Jessie Preston of Lexington, Ky., who died in 1917. A son, Wickliffe Preston Draper of Hopedale, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), a daughter, Mrs. Helen D. Taft, and a sister, Mrs. Edward L. Osgood (Hannah T. Draper) of Boston and Hopedale, survive him.

John Graham Moseley, of Boston, a resident member since 1890, was born at Sullivan, Me., 14 February 1833, the son of William Graham and Maria (Curtiss) Moseley, and died in Boston 14 February 1923, on the ninetieth anniversary of his birth.

He was descended from John[1] Maudesley of Dorchester, Mass., and his wife Cicely, who were in Dorchester as early as 1635, where they both died in 1661. Their son, Thomas[2] Maudesley, who died at Dorchester 22 October 1706, married Mary Lawrence, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bates) Lawrence of Hingham, Mass. Increase[3] Maudesley, son of Thomas,[2] was baptized at Dorchester 26 February 1663, and lost his life while serving as an officer in the expedition against Canada in 1690. His wife was Sarah Trescott of Dorchester. Their son, Increase[4] Moseley, born in January 1691, married, 4 July 1711, Mary Hazen of Boxford, Mass., and moved to Norwich, Conn. Increase[5] Moseley, son of Increase[4] and Mary (Hazen), who was born at Norwich, Conn., 18 May 1712, and died at Clarenden, Vt., 2 May 1795, married, 7 May 1735, Deborah Tracy of Windham, Conn., and moved to Woodbury, Conn., in 1740 and to Clarenden, Vt., in 1779. He was a member of the Committee of Relief of Boston and the Committee of Correspondence in 1774 and the Committee of Inspection in 1775, served as a representative in the Connecticut General Assembly for eight sessions, and organized the Rutland (Vt.) County Court, of which he was the chief judge for six years. His son, Increase[6] Moseley, who was born at Woodbury, Conn., 13 October 1740 and died in 1811, married, 15 October 1769, Patience Hinman, daughter of Capt. Timothy Hinman of Southbury, Conn., and his wife, Emma (Preston) of Woodbury, granddaughter of Capt. Titus and Mary (Hawkins) Hinman, and great-granddaughter of Sergt. Edward Hinman, the immigrant, and his wife Hannah, who was a daughter of Francis and Sarah Stiles of Windsor, Conn. This Increase Moseley was judge of the County Court and colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia in the early years of the Revolutionary War. His son, John[7] Moseley, who was born at Woodbury 23 October 1775 and died 4 March 1876, married,

in October 1798, Mary Matilda Graham, born 1 October 1775, died 30 January 1810, daughter of Dr. Andrew Graham (a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775, the host of General Washington at his home in Southbury, a surgeon in the Army, and a prisoner in the Dutch Church, New York City) and granddaughter of Rev. John Graham, M.A., who came to New England from Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1718, married Abigail, daughter of Rev. Charles Chauncy, S.T.D. (a celebrated Boston divine, who was a great-grandson of the second president of Harvard College), and served churches in Exeter, N. H., and Stafford and Southbury, Conn., dying in the last-named place in his eighty-first year. William Graham[8] Moseley, son of John[7] and Mary Matilda (Graham) and father of the subject of this memoir, was born in Southbury 6 August 1799, and married Maria Curtiss, who was born at Woodbury 12 November 1800 and died at Roxbury, Mass., in 1895, daughter of Stiles Curtiss, a descendant of the Curtiss family of Stratford, Conn.

Several of John Graham Moseley's immediate ancestors lived to a ripe old age, his paternal grandfather dying in his one hundred and first year, his father dying at the age of ninety-seven, and his mother attaining the age of ninety-five years.

As early as 1852 John Graham Moseley began to invest his savings in vessels, and for very many years continued to be interested in shipping property, as owner, manager, and outfitter. In August 1852 he came to Boston, and for nearly four years was employed by Messrs. Wetherell, Stone & Wood, wholesale dealers in dry goods, on Federal Street. The next four years he spent in the employ of Sumners & Company, at the corner of Washington and School Streets. In 1860 his father, who had been a lumber dealer in Maine, moved his business to Boston, added to it a commission business, and took his son into partnership with him. The firm, known as William G. Moseley & Company, had its offices at No. 6 Commercial Street. On 1 January 1864, however, following his father's advice, the son withdrew from this firm and joined his wife's father, Augustus B. Perry, and the latter's son, O. H. Perry, in establishing the firm of A. B. Perry & Company, for carrying on a grocery, flour, and shipping business at No. 80 Commercial Street. In 1866 the firm moved to 232 State Street, and gave its attention chiefly to the shipping business. At the adjoining wharf ships from various ports discharged their cargoes and took on board new cargoes for new voyages. The elder Perry died in November 1887; and on 1 January 1888 the firm was dissolved, and Mr. Moseley took over the business and continued it at the same place until about fifteen or sixteen years ago, when he retired. He retained an office, however, in the State Street building, for the transaction of his personal business, and there he might be seen regularly up to the last days of his life.

Mr. Moseley was one of the pioneers in establishing a summer resort at Rockport on Cape Ann, his cottage, known as "Felsenheim," being the first to be built in that part of Rockport which is now the centre of the summer colony. He was deeply interested in genealogy, which he studied extensively and with enthusiasm. He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Boston Marine Society, and he was a director of the India Mutual Insurance Company. His religious affiliations were with the Unitarian denomination.

He married, 6 November 1856, Mary Augusta Perry, who was born at Sullivan, Me., 12 February 1833 and died some twenty years ago. Two daughters, Mrs. A. Pierce (Caroline Augusta Moseley) and Miss Helen Graham Moseley, who made her home with her father on Columbus Avenue, survived him.

Dwight Moore, of Closter, N. J., a resident member since 1919, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 16 December 1868, the son of Matthias Jones and Margaret Crawford (Cheney) Moore, and died at Miami, Fla., 15 February 1923.

He was a descendant of Samuel Moor, mariner, of Portsmouth, N. H., through Ensign John Moor, who was born in 1696, Nathaniel Moore, Ezekiel Moore, a soldier of the Revolution, Matthias Moore, and Lieut. Matthias Moore, his father, who served in the Civil War in the Fourteenth Massachusetts Light Artillery.

The birth and antecedents of Samuel Moor, the first known progenitor of this family in America, are unknown, as are those of his wife, Mary. The New Hampshire records first mention Samuel in 1696, when he was called to jury duty. In a letter written at this time he refers to his infant son John, then but three months old, Samuel, the elder son, being then apparently about two or three years of age. This elder son became prosperous later in life as a merchant and large shipowner at Portsmouth; he was a colonel in one of the New Hampshire regiments that fought with the New England forces and a single British squadron in the taking of Louisbourg, in 1745; he married Mary Pierce; and he died in London about 1750, without issue. It was John, the second son, less fortunate materially than his brother, who, through many vicissitudes, carried forward the name, and eventually made for himself and his family a secure position in New Hampshire. He married Hannah Sias of Dover, N. H., daughter of John Sias, of Huguenot ancestry, and his wife Ann Pitman of Wells, Me. They had eight children: William, Archelaus, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Nathaniel, Hannah, and Mary.

Nathaniel Moore married Elizabeth Morrill, daughter of Ezekiel Morrill of Canterbury, N. H. Their son, Ezekiel, was the first mail carrier of New Hampshire, and also established a brief Revolutionary war record for himself by enlisting, at the age of sixteen, as a private in Colonel Nichols's regiment. He saw nearly four months' service, and, previous to being mustered out, was an eyewitness of the execution of Major André at Tappan, N. Y., in 1780. He married Alice Merrill.

Their son Matthias, born 24 April 1810, was first a singing teacher, later a storekeeper, and at the time of his death in possession of a fine farm. He took a prominent part in town affairs, and had some experience in training the State troops. He was offered a colonel's commission at the outbreak of the Civil War, but declined it on account of his age. He was much interested in ancestral records and is said to have compiled a genealogy, which was undoubtedly the one copied by Mr. John Haynes in 1880. He married first Elizabeth Thayer Jones of South Boston, Mass., and secondly Harriet Philbrook of Sanbornton, N. H. By his first wife he had Matthias Jones Moore, who was born in South Boston in 1833, and, at the beginning of the Civil War, enlisted in the Forty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry. Later he reënlisted in the Fourteenth Massachusetts Light Artillery, in which he was promoted to the rank of second lieutenant; but he was thrown from his horse and never fully recovered from his injuries. He lived, however, for more than a score of years after this accident, and died in Boston 15 November 1885. His wife was Margaret Crawford Cheney, daughter of Alfred and Harriet (Crawford) Cheney of Boston. They had three children, Edith, Howard, and Dwight.

Dwight Moore was engaged in the ivory trade at Aden, Arabia, in the late eighties, and was appointed United States consul at that port, a position which he held for several years. Upon his return to this country he entered the excelsior business, and at the time of his death was vice president of the Boston Excelsior Company, and was in charge of its New York office. He was also president of the Excelsior Wrapper Company of Chicago, Ill., a

director of the Closter National Bank, and a member of the Union League Club of New York and of the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

Mr. Moore married, late in life, Clara Westlake, who survives him.

George Burwell Snow, D.D.S., of Long Beach, Calif., a resident member since 1916, was born at Sandusky, Ohio, 28 August 1835, the son of Reuben Griswold and Susan (Burwell) Snow, and died at Long Beach, Calif., of pneumonia, 15 February 1923. He was buried at Ingelwood, Calif.

Dr. Snow was a descendant of Richard[1] Snow of Woburn, Mass., through Samuel,[2] Daniel,[3] Richard,[4] Seth,[5] Seth,[6] and Reuben Griswold,[7] his father. No exact data concerning the first Richard of Woburn are obtainable which would establish the date of his birth and of his arrival in America. But in 1645 he was taxed in the town of Woburn, and was evidently a thriving husbandman, who, although not particularly ambitious, held a respected position in the town until his death, in 1677. His wife's name was Annis, but her maiden surname and place of birth are unknown. He had five children: John and James, born before he came to Woburn, Daniel, who died in infancy, Samuel, and Zachariah. The latter took part in the famous Swamp Fight in King Philip's War. Samuel,[2] the ancestor of George Burwell Snow, married Sarah Wilson, daughter of John and Hannah (James) Wilson. She died in 1686, and he then married Sarah Parker, who died in 1695, daughter of John and Joanna Parker of Newton. Daniel,[3] the son of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson), married first Rachel Jones, who died at Woburn in December 1715, daughter of Hugh and Mary Jones of Salem, Mass.; and secondly Susanna Wood. He resided in Reading and Woburn, Mass., and by his first wife, Rachel, had eight children, of whom Richard[4] married Abigail Coggin, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Richardson) Coggin of Woburn. They had Seth,[5] born 15 July 1744, who married Ruth Holden of Holden, Mass., and resided in Woburn, Sudbury, and Holden, Mass., and in Madison and Augusta, N. Y. Seth was a Revolutionary soldier, one of the Lexington minutemen. He was made corporal in Capt. James Davis's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775. He and his son, Seth,[6] bought a farm in Madison, N. Y., and built the first brick house there. Later he built another house, a two-story brick tavern, on the Cherry Valley Turnpike, a famous highroad between Albany and Buffalo. This tavern was known later as the Putnam place. Seth[5] died there in 1815, and his wife Ruth in 1820. Their son Seth,[6] born at Sudbury, Mass., in September 1768, married, in 1796, Abigail Griswold, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Rockwell) Griswold. They lived in Holden, Mass., and in Eaton, Madison, and Chautauqua, N. Y. Their son, Reuben Griswold[7] Snow, father of the subject of this memoir, was a dentist of Buffalo, N. Y. He was born at Madison 28 December 1805 and died at Buffalo 25 May 1871. He married first, at Buffalo, in 1834, Susan Burwell, who was born at Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 24 October 1805 and died at sea 23 April 1850, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Smith) Burwell; secondly, in 1851, Mary Sophia Sherwood, who died at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1853; thirdly, in September 1854, Harriet Miller of Buffalo, who died in September 1866; and fourthly Mrs. Susan Titus, who survived her husband several years. Reuben Griswold Snow had issue only by his first wife, Susan (Burwell).

George Burwell[8] Snow received a common school education in Buffalo, N. Y., whither the family moved in 1836, and became a machinist. In 1857, however, he began the study of dentistry in his father's office, and in 1859 was graduated at the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery in Philadelphia. He opened an office in Addison, N. Y., but after spending some time in Chicago, where he received instruction in porcelain block-work, and in Albion, Mich., where he received instruction in work in vulcanite, he returned to

Buffalo in January 1863, and again entered practice with his father. During the winter of 1865 he attended medical lectures at the University of Buffalo.

In 1865, in association with Dr. T. G. Lewis, he invented and manufactured the Snow & Lewis automatic dental mallet, and later, with others, organized the Buffalo Dental Manufacturing Company, for the manufacture of dental appliances, of which he was the factory manager and president for several years. In 1873, withdrawing from the active management of this business, he reëntered dental practice; but nine years later he abandoned this altogether and devoted himself to the affairs of the Manufacturing Company until 1901, when he withdrew from it entirely and formed the Snow Dental Company, whose policies he directed by correspondence.

In 1892 Dr. Snow aided Dr. W. C. Barrett and others in establishing the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. His first position there, in the session of 1892–93, was that of librarian and clinical professor of mechanical dentistry. In the following years he became successively professor of prosthetic dentistry, dean (1903–1912) and professor of prosthetic dentistry, and, from 1913–14 on, professor of prosthetic dentistry, emeritus.

Dr. Snow was one of the organizers of the Buffalo Society in 1864 and of the Western New York Dental Association. After his retirement he devoted himself to researches in the properties of rubber and vulcanite.

Many useful inventions are to be ascribed to his fertile brain and trained hands. Before he was twenty years of age he had invented an automatic bell ringer for locomotives, which is in use to-day. Among his dental inventions which have given him a world-wide reputation and have benefited the human race may be mentioned the Face-bow and New Century Articulator, a compensating vulcanizer, and the Snow spring mallet. His life has been characterized as "one of unselfish service to his fellow man, his profession, and his immediate associates."

Dr. Snow married first, at Buffalo, 15 April 1869, Sarah Maria Robie, who died at Buffalo 23 September 1878, daughter of John E. and Clarissa (Whitney) Robie; secondly, at Buffalo, 10 October 1881, Mrs. Charlotte E. (Taylor) Davis, who died 29 September 1904, daughter of William and Sarah (Gray) Taylor; and thirdly, at Niagara Falls, Ontario, 27 April 1908, Mrs. Sarah Marie (Davison) Lott, who survives him, daughter of ——— Markham and adopted daughter of J. B. Davison. Sarah, his daughter by his first wife, lived but a few hours, and his two sons by his second wife were stillborn.

Cf. *The Dental Digest*, March 1923, pp. 167–168.

Arthur Stuart Walcott, A.B., LL.B., of New York City, a resident member since 1920, was born in New York City 28 July 1869, the son of Benjamin Stuart and Loenza Boutelle (Boynton) Walcott, and died at Buck Hill Falls, Pa., 18 February 1923.

He traced his descent from Jonathan Walcott, who lived in that part of Salem, Mass., which was later incorporated as the town of Danvers, and who was *perhaps* a son of the William Walcott of Salem who was excommunicated at the same time and for the same cause as Roger Williams. Jonathan Walcott married, 26 January 1664/5, Mary Sibley, daughter of John, who bore to him several children and died 28 December 1683. Her husband married again, 23 April 1685, Deliverance Putnam, daughter of Thomas, and died 16 December 1699. Among his children by his wife Deliverance was William, born 27 March 1691, who married, 6 August 1712, Mary Felt, and was the father of Benjamin Walcott, born in 1729, who married Mary Foster, daughter of John and Margaret. They were the parents of Benjamin Stuart Walcott, who was born in 1755 and married Marcy Dexter, daughter of James and Alithia. He was the father of another Benjamin Stuart, born in 1785, who married Irene Doolittle, daughter of Gen. George Doolittle.

Their son, a third Benjamin Stuart Walcott, who was born at New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., 31 August 1829, married Loenza Boutelle Boynton, perhaps born in Maine, daughter of John and Louisa (Boutelle) Boynton, and was the father of the subject of this memoir.

Arthur Stuart Walcott received his early education in private schools in New York City and at the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., and entered Harvard in the autumn of 1887. At that university he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, *cum laude*, in 1891, and, after a journey around the world which lasted for nearly a year and in the course of which he visited Egypt, India, the Far East, Australia, Samoa, and the Hawaiian Islands, he took up the study of law at the Harvard Law School in September 1892. There he spent two years, and then, in September 1894, entered the law office of Daly, Hoyt & Mason in New York City. In April 1895 he passed the examinations for admission to the New York bar, and in June of the same year, after taking the third-year examinations at the Harvard Law School, he received from Harvard the degree of Bachelor of Laws. A severe illness in the winter of 1895–96 incapacitated him for work, and he sought recuperation at Bermuda in the spring of 1896 and in Canada in the following summer. The next winter he entered the law office of Rowland Cox in New York City, and, after remaining there two years (1896–1898), he opened an office of his own at 59 Wall Street.

His tastes for travel and for literary work soon drew him, however, from the active practice of his profession. In 1905 a second tour of the world led him again to the Far East, and he visited the scenes of conflict in the Russo-Japanese War, although he did not reach the actual fighting front. In 1907 a third journey around the world led him again to the Island Empire of the East, and in the spring of 1908 he travelled in the Panama Canal Zone, Venezuela, and the West Indies. A fourth trip around the globe was made in 1909–10, the summer of 1910 was spent abroad, and in 1911, with his wife, whom he had recently married, he made his fifth journey around the world, travelling westward from San Francisco and crossing Asia by the Trans-Siberian Railway. In 1912 he spent a month or two in the Canal Zone and in Costa Rica and in 1913 about six months in Europe. He was about to start for Japan in 1914, when the outbreak of the World War caused him to change his plans. In the summer of 1915, however, he and his wife crossed the Pacific to China and Japan, and he spent the winter in those countries.

Mr. Walcott contributed numerous articles to newspapers — to Japanese papers among others, and was the author of a book entitled "Java and Her Neighbours," which was published in 1914 by G. P. Putnam's Sons.

In November 1904 he completed ten years of service, as private, corporal, and sergeant, in the New York National Guard, having been enrolled during this period in Company K of the Seventh Regiment. In January 1895 he was called out for a week to help maintain order at the time of a trolley-car strike in Brooklyn, N. Y.

For many years Mr. Walcott was a director of the Hanover Fire Insurance Company of New York; he was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, of which he was for three years, ending in December 1904, deputy secretary and then secretary; and he belonged also to the University, Harvard, and Racquet and Tennis Clubs of New York.

He married in New York City, 28 February 1911, Frederica Augusta Yenni, daughter of Frederic Augustus and Anna Deming (Courtney) Yenni, who survives him.

Nelson Clifton Davis, S.B., M.D., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1919, was born at Providence, R. I., 13 September 1882, the son of Nelson Stafford and S. Etta (Congdon) Davis, and died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 2 March 1923.

He received his preparation for college at the Maryland Naval Academy, and entered Harvard in 1901, taking there the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1906, as of 1905. He was enrolled as a student in the Harvard Medical School in the years 1905–1909, and was admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1909.

A surgical post at the Boston City Hospital was offered to him, which, however, he did not accept, as immediately after graduation from the Medical School he had associated himself with H. P. Hood & Sons of Boston, producers and distributors of dairy products, and in May 1914 he was elected a director of this company.

Dr. Davis was secretary of the Boston Scientific Society, a fellow of the Boston Medical Library, and a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Public Health Association, the Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health, the Boston Press Club, the Calumet Club, the Society of Arts, and the Harvard Alumni Chorus.

He married in Boston, 1 May 1909, Marie Louise Eaton.

Frederick Wesley Parker, of Somerville, Mass., a resident member since 1897 and a former Councillor of the Society, was born in Boston 9 May 1864, the son of Jerome Wesley and Ann Eliza (Wright) Parker, and died at Somerville 6 March 1923.

He traced his descent from Dea. Thomas[1] Parker (1609–1683), who came to New England in the *Susan & Ellen* in 1635 and settled at Lynn and later at Reading, Mass., through Lieut. Nathaniel[2] (1651–1737), Ensign Obadiah[3] (1698–1758), Lieut. Obadiah[4] (1730–1816), Phineas[5] (born in 1756), Obadiah[6] (1783–1867), and Jerome Wesley,[7] his father, who was born at Andover, Vt., 1 June 1830 and died in 1895. His mother was born at Arlington (then West Cambridge), Mass., 20 October 1831, and died in 1879, the daughter of Stephen Ellis and Nancy (Nason) Wright and sixth in descent from Richard[1] Wright (1608–1691), who was at Plymouth in New England as early as 1636, through Adam[2] (1644–1724), Isaac[3] (who died in 1766), Isaac[4] (1736–1797), Chandler[5] (1769–1824), and Stephen Ellis[6] (1803–1885), her father. Through his mother Mr. Parker was descended also from Francis Cooke, George Soule, and Stephen Hopkins, three of the passengers in the *Mayflower*, her immigrant ancestor, Richard[1] Wright, having married Francis Cooke's daughter Hester, and Richard Wright's son Adam having married Sarah Soule, a granddaughter of George Soule. Many other ancestors of Mr. Parker served New England loyally in the Colonial period, both in civil and in military positions.

Frederick Wesley Parker was educated in the public schools of Charlestown, Mass., whither the family had removed in 1868, and he was graduated at the old Harvard School there in 1878.

In 1882, when he was in his nineteenth year, he entered the employ of Perkins, Dupee & Company, bankers, of Boston, and four years later became a partner in the banking and brokerage business of Sawyer, Clement & Company of Boston. In 1892 Mr. Sawyer retired, and the firm name was changed to Clement, Parker & Company; and so it remains at the present time, although Mr. Parker was forced, because of ill health, to retire from the firm several months before his death. His financial interests led him to acquire membership in the Boston Stock Exchange, of which he was at one time governor, and for several years he was a director of the Somerville National Bank.

In his home city he was called to serve as a member of the Common Council in 1895 and 1896, as a trustee of the Public Library in 1901 and in the following years, as a trustee of the Somerville Hospital, as president of the Central Club in 1904 and 1905, and as president of the Laymen's League

of the First Unitarian Church, an office which he was holding at the time of his death.

Deeply interested in historical and genealogical subjects, he was recognized as an authority in these fields. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society he was appointed a member of the Committee on Collection of Records for the years 1910, 1911, and 1912, and he was elected a member of the Council of the Society for a three years' term, 1911–1913. He was a life member of the Bostonian Society and of the Somerville Historical Society, a member and at one time a councillor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, of which he was historian from 1899 to 1902, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the Parker Family Association, in which he was an active worker, and the Philatelic Society. He belonged also to the Algonquin and Exchange Clubs of Boston and to several Masonic bodies.

Mr. Parker married, 15 June 1887, Nellie Elizabeth Blodgett of Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Brown) Blodgett, who, together with a daughter, Mildred Blodgett Parker, survives her husband.

A RECORD OF DEATHS IN BOSTON AND VICINITY, 1799–1815

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Continued from page 190]

[1806]

Benja. Carter, Died Dec. 13, Aged 23.
Daniel English, Died Dec. 14, Aged 52.
Mrs. Hannah H. Cutter, Died Dec. —, Aged 41.
Experience Freeman, Died Dec. 16, Aged 35.
Lucy Hill, Died Dec. 17, Aged 73.
Mr. Samuel Burrill, Died Dec. 15, Aged 63.
Asa S. Parker, Died Dec. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Eleanor R. Allen, Died Dec. 18, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. Joseph Snelling, Died Dec. 19, Aged 73.
Mrs. Ruth Lyons, Died Dec. 21, Aged 39.
Mary Lynde, Died Dec. —, Aged 85.
Mr. Aaron Eaton, Died Dec. 24, Aged 88.
Mrs. Mary Lewis, Died Dec. 31, Aged 60.

1807

Mr. Partrick M. Keney, Died Jan. 1, Aged 44.
John Bromfield, Died Jan. —, Aged 63.
James Campbell, Died Jan. —, Aged 49.
Arthur M. Walter, Esqr., Died Jan. 2, Aged 26.
Miss Anna Parkman, Died Jan. —, Aged 14.
Caroline F. Carter, Died Jan. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Catherine Davis, Died Jan. —, Aged 16.
Jonas Ball, Esq., Died Jan. —, Aged 70.
Miss Sarah Byles, Died Jan. —, Aged 45.
Charles E. Fessendon, Died Jan. —, Aged 19 days.

Mrs. Hannah Otheman, Died Jan. 6, Aged 34.
Mr. Joshua Pico, Died Jan. —, Aged 73.
Ebenr. Storer, Esq., Died Jan. —, Aged 77.
Mrs. Hannah Ivers, Died Jan. 7, Aged 79.
Wm. M. Carnes, Died Jan. 8, Aged 6 yrs.
Mr. John Battis, Died Jan. 9, Aged 31.
E. Nelson, Died Jan. —, Aged 45.
Mrs. Jane Sherridan, Died Jan. 10, Aged 60.
Saml. T. Tapley, Died Jan. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Tully Conoley, Died Jan. 11, Aged 30.
Mr. Phillip Perkins, Died Jan. —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Nancy Bridgham, Died Jan. 13, Aged 25.
Mrs. Nancy Willis, Died Jan. 14, Aged 52.
Nath. Brewer, Jr., Died Jan. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Rebecca Sigourney, Died Jan. 15, Aged 88.
Mr. Joseph Urran, Killed at the Museam Jan. —, Aged 16.
John Fletcher, Died Jan. 16, Aged 50.
Mrs. Ruth Drury, Died Jan. 18, Aged 39.
Mr. Ebenr. Wade, Died Jan. 19, Aged 43.
Caroline Andrews, Burnt to death Jan. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Blanchard, Died Jan. —, Aged 83.
Mr. Joseph Carnes, Jur., Drownd himself Jan. —, Aged 41.
Maj. Thomas Farrington, Died Jan. —, Aged 57.
Thomas Walker, Died Jan. 20, Aged 41.
Mary Ann Carlisle, Died Jan. —, Aged 11 yrs.
Mrs. Deborah Baker, Died Feb. 1, Aged 71.
Susan Hunt, Died Feb. —, Aged 22.
Abigail Howe, Died Feb. 4, Aged 93.
James G. Sullivan, Died Feb. 7, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Judith Lee, Died Feb. 9, Aged 69.
Mr. Joseph Sever, Died Feb. —, Aged 32.
Jacob R. Howe, Died Feb. 11, Aged 3 yrs.
Lydia H. Cushing, Died Feb. 15, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Ware, hung herself Feb. 17, Aged 43.
George Eayres, Died Feb. —, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. Thomas Taylor, Died Feb. 18, Aged 36.
John Frost, Died Feb. 20, Aged 20.
Isaac Greenleaf, Died Feb. —, Aged 64.
Jeremiah McCarley, Died Feb. 21, Aged 73.
John Loyd, Died Feb. —, Aged 56.
Wm. H. M. Mansir, Died Feb. 23, Aged 4 mo.
Mrs. Sally Davis, Died Feb. —, Aged 33.
Eunice Floyd, Died Feb. 24, Aged 68.
Mary L. Silvester, Died Feb. 25, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Anna Swan, Died Feb. —, Aged 76.
Mr. John Goff, Died Feb. 26, Aged 44.
Samuel Archer, Died Feb. 27, Aged 79.
Nancy P. W. Moore, Died Feb. —, Aged 10 mo.
Miss Joanna Wells, Died Mar. 1, Aged 23.
Capt. Hopstill Capen, Died Mar. 2, Aged 76.
Nathl. T. Stimpson, Died Mar. —, Aged 5 yr.
Mrs. Mary Dwelle, Died Mar. —, Aged 24.
Mr. Isaiah Leeds, Drownd from Ship Howard Mar. —, Aged 22.
Sally Hovey, Died Mar. —, Aged 8 mo.
Capt. Thomas Legate, Died Feb. 26, Aged 43.
Mr. John Dean, Died Mar. 3, Aged 27.
Capt. Joseph Fuller, Died Mar. —, Aged 80.

Madam Mehittabl Spaulding, Died Mar. —, Aged 91.
Mr. Thomas Farnsworth, Died Mar. 6, Aged 34.
Mrs. Mary Pierce, Died Mar. —, Aged 30.
Mr. Joshua C. Hyde, Died Mar. —, Aged 30.
Francis Cutter, Cut his Throat Mar. —, Aged 44.
William Frobisher, Died Mar. 8, Aged 83.
Mrs. Martha Howard, Died Mar. —, Aged 74.
Mr. Samuel Lawrence, Died Mar. 9, Aged 62.
Mrs. Fanny Oarley, Died Mar. —, Aged 30.
Ann G. May, Died Mar. 13, Aged 25.
Miss Thankfull Hallet, Died Mar. 16, Aged 32.
Mr. William Lambord, Died Mar. —, Aged 33.
Thomas Hichborn, Died Instantly Mar. 17, Aged 45.
Aaron Cummins, Died Mar. —, Aged 42.
Mrs. Nancy Buffom, Died Mar. —, Aged 67.
Mr. Thomas Nettleton, Died Mar. 22, Aged 82.
Mrs. Lydia Small, Died Mar. 24, Aged 29.
Mr. Samuel Chandler, Died Mar. —, Aged 23.
Mrs. Sarah Turner, Died Mar. 25, Aged 80.
Miss Lucy Robins, Died Mar. 27, Aged 19.
Mrs. Susanna Oliver, Died Mar. —, Aged 39.
Mr. Ebenr. Kellog, Died Mar. 29, Aged 52.
Joseph Adams, Esq., Died Mar. —, Aged 82.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, Died Mar. 30, Aged 26.
Mrs. Mary Allen, Hung herself Mar. 31, Aged 51.
John Gibson, Died Mar. —, Aged 19.
Sally Wadsworth, Died Apr. 3, Aged 19.
Mr. Geo. A. M. Whipple, Shot himself Apr. 6, Aged 26.
John Palmer, Died Apr. —, Aged 19.
Mrs. Hannah Gordon, Died Apr. 7, Aged 45.
Ann Henderson, Died Apr. —, Aged 2 days.
Joanna Knight, Died Apr. 15, Aged 7 mo.
Catharine Alexander, Died Apr. —, Aged 12 yrs.
Mr. Peter Gillman, Died Apr. 12, Aged 41.
Nathl. P. Adams, Died Apr. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Polly, sister to the above, Died Apr. —, Aged 8 yrs.
William Treffrey, Died Apr. 11, Aged 12.
Mr. Gregorey Stone, Died Apr. —, Aged 53.
Mrs. Joanna Bruce, Died Apr. 14, Aged 53.
Sarah Dalton, Died Apr. —, Aged 34.
Mr. Rogers Ripley, Died Apr. 15, Aged 47.
Mr. Pierce White, Killed on India Wf. Apr. 17, Aged 28.
Mrs. Elizabeth Dexter, Died Apr. 18, Aged 60.
Jane Taylor, Died Apr. 19, Aged 51.
Mr. Erasmus T. Mollon, Died Apr. —, Aged 48.
John L. Pilsbury, Died Apr. 21, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Leathe, Died Apr. —, Aged 82.
Mr. Robert Runey, Died Apr. —, Aged 45.
Stephen Low, Died Apr. 22, Aged 24.
William Tuck, Killed by a pile of plank Apr. —, Aged 11 yrs.
Mary A. West, Died Apr. 24, Aged 16.
Mrs. Rebecca Butler, Died Apr. 25, Aged 74.
Mr. Samuel Bowers, Died Apr. —, Aged 33.
Andrew Losares, Died Apr. 26, Aged 41.
William Sherburne, Esq., Died Apr. —, Aged 58.
John C. Emmerson, Died Apr. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Margaret Seaver, Died Apr. 28, Aged 5.

Mrs. Anna Brown, Died Apr. 29, Aged 32.
Susanna Brown, Died May 1, Aged 63.
E. A. Katherins, Died May 6, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. Samuel Winchester, hung himself May 7, Aged 24.
Mr. John Howard, Died May 8, Aged 43.
Moses N. Patterson, Died May —, Aged 11 yrs.
Thomas Hovey, Died May —, Aged 67.
Isaac H. Davis, Died May 8, Aged 20 mo.
Mrs. Mary Eaton, Died May 9, Aged 74.
Cordelia Wright, Died May —, Aged 18.
Hannah Thayer, Died May 12, Aged 37.
Mr. Thomas Carney, Died May —, Aged 26.
John Williams, Died May —, Aged 27.
Miss Eunice Hobbs, Died May —, Aged 15.
Mr. Abraham Patch, Died May 14, Aged 30.
Isaac Godfrey, Died May —, Aged 8 yrs.
Mrs. Dolly Holmes, Died May —, Aged 25.
Mary Odiorne, Died May 16, Aged 26.
Esther Bowman, Died May —, Aged 21.
Mr. John Dobson, Died May 18, Aged 49.
Fredrick Mumler, Died May —, Aged 35.
Mrs. Mary Ivers, Died May 19, Aged 50.
William Brown, Died May —, Aged 21.
Jabez H. Sweet, Died May 20, Aged 10 mo.
Margaret Mann, Died May —, Aged 11.
Mr. John Green, Died May 22, Aged 59.
Mrs. Rebecca Canterbury, Died May —, Aged 31.
Daniel Flagg, Died May —, Aged 15.
Mrs. Susan More, Died May 24, Aged 27.
Deborah Newcomb, Died May —, Aged 25.
Mr. Samuel G. Nowell, Died May 25, Aged 54.
Daniel Callagan, Died May —, Aged 38.
Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, Died May —, Aged 71.
Sarah Davis, Died May 28, Aged 48.
Mr. Bristow Morandy, Died May —, Aged 51.
Mrs. Jenny Larkin, Died May 29, Aged 33.
Hephzh. Foster, Died May —, Aged 51.
John Jenks, 3d, Died May 31, Aged 9 mo.
Mary McCuge, Died June 1, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Sally Winn, Died June —, Aged 23.
Mr. Thomas Huxford, Drownd June 2, Aged 38.
Mrs. Peggy Niles, Died June —, Aged 31.
Mr. Francis Booth, Died June 3, Aged 56.
Sarah Dunlap, Died June —, Aged 14 mo.
Br. John K. Learnard, Died June 5, Aged 39.
Mrs. Dianthe Fisk, Died June —, Aged 22.
Mr. Calvin Chittenden, Died June 6, Aged 61.
Mrs. Abigail Whittemore, Died June —, Aged 35.
Abigail Jackson, Died June 8, Aged 87.
Mr. Josiah Johnson, Died June 9, Aged 71.
Eliza Bush, Died June 10, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Wharf, Died June —, Aged 39.
Mr. John M. Lane, Died June 12, Aged 54.
William F. Pomroy, Died June —, Aged 3 mo.
Susan G. Lewis, Died June 15, Aged 7 mo.
Abigail B. Brooks, Died June —, Aged 17 mo.
Dean. Samuel Pratt, Died June 16, Aged 56.

Mr. Phillip Horn, Died June —, Aged 34.
John O. Singleton, Died June —, Aged 7 mo.
Samuel Lock, Died June 22, Aged 34.
Mrs. Ann Deblois, Died June 24, Aged 76.
Mr. Andrew Campbell, Died June 25, Aged 25.
Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips, Died June —, Aged 77.
Miss Maria C. S. Erving, Died June —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Mary Tyler, Died June —, Aged 29.
Samuel Phipps, Died June 26, Aged 8 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah White, Died July 1, Aged 32.
Benja. Rice, Died July —, Aged 1 mo.
William Cloues, Died July 4, Aged 1 yr.
Revd. John Mellen, A.M., Died July —, Aged 85.
Mr. Thomas Pemberton, Died July 5, Aged 78.
Mrs. Elizabeth Goodridge, Died July —, Aged 37.
Mr. James Mitchell, Jr., Died July 7, Aged 29.
Charles Whittemore, Died July —, Aged 19.
Mr. William Hearsey, Died July 9, Aged 60.
Azariah S. Burrill, Died July 8, Aged 8 mo.
Capt. Increase Blake, Died July 9, Aged 42.
Mrs. Lydia Cabot, Died July 11, Aged 51.
Sarah Hall, Died July 12, Aged 95.
Sarah Delrue, Died July 13, Aged 66.
Hannah Deverell, Died July —, Aged 45.
Elizabeth Kilborn, Died July —, Aged 28.
Miss Ann Foster, Died July 14, Aged 56.
Mr. John Wait [Malden *written in pencil*], Died July —, Aged 84.
Col. Thomas Legate, Died July —, Aged 72.
Saml. Wright, Killed by a frame falling at Woburn, Died July —, Aged 27.
Joseph Richardson, Killed by a frame falling at Woburn, Died July —, Aged 30.
Miss Jane Call, Died July —, Aged 16.
Mrs. Jane Miles, Died July 17, Aged 48.
Harriot Hunt, Died July —, Aged 13 mo.
Miss Mary Patten, Died July —, Aged 82.
Mrs. Phebe Olney, Died July 18, Aged 24.
Mr. Gideon Edwards, Poisened himself July —, Aged 22.
Mr. Nathan Parker, Killed at Woburn July —, Aged 38.
Mrs. Mary Butter, Died July 19, Aged 62.
Mr. Samuel Jones, Died July —, Aged 81.
John W. Watson, Died July 20, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Dorcas Winship, Died July 21, Aged 49.
Phebe Manning, Died July —, Aged 68.
Benja. Bailey, Died July 22, Aged 5 yrs.
Jacob H. Emms, Drownd July —, Aged 10 yrs.
Temperance Thompson, Died July —, Aged 2 mo.
Samuel Butterfield, Died July —, Aged 16 mo.
Mr. John Eyers, Died July 23, Aged 77.
Samuel Bird, Died July 24, Aged 56.
Mrs. Anna Norton, Died July —, Aged 89.
Susanna Symmes, Died July 26, Aged 79.
Mr. Edward Goodwin, Died July —, Aged 29.
Hannah Holland, Died July 29, Aged 17 days.
Mrs. Abigail Tuckerman, Died July —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Ann Bent, Died July 31, Aged 66.
Mr. John Smith, Drownd July —, Aged 19.

Eveline Appleton, Died Aug. 3, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, Died Aug. 5, Aged 65.
Rosanna Brown, Died Aug. —, Aged 12 yrs.
Francis Dunton, Died Aug. 8, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Samuel Lovell, Died Aug. 9, Aged 54.
Luther White, Died Aug. 10, Aged 28.
Emely Tidd, Died Aug. 12, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Daniel McClester, Died Aug. —, Aged 70.
Mrs. Eunice White, Died Aug. 11, Aged 50.
Maj. John Jaquith, Died Aug. —, Aged 46.
Mrs. Susannah Doak, Died Aug. 14, Aged 23.
Abigail Jones, Died Aug. —, Aged 26.
David Freeland, Died Aug. —, Aged 7 mo.
Miss Martha Harriden, Died Aug. 15, Aged 57.
Mrs. Ruth Bradshaw, Died Aug. —, Aged 35.
Miss Eliza Belcher, Died Aug. —, Aged 19.
Mrs. Deborah Mirrick, Died Aug. 16, Aged 74.
Ruthy Johnson, Died Aug. —, Aged 32.
Mr. Nehemiah McCumber, Died Aug. 18, Aged 33.
Abigail Laurence, Died Aug. —, Aged 3 yrs.
George W. H. Raybold, Died Aug. 20, Aged 3 wks.
John Campbell, Died Aug. —, Aged 8 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, Died Aug. —, Aged 68.
Caroline Sherman, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Dean. Josiah Willard, Died Aug. —, Aged 57.
Mrs. Sally Reed, Died Aug. —, Aged 28.
James Jackson, Jur., Died Aug. 21, Aged 4 yrs.
Joseph Lawrence, Died Aug. 22, Aged 19.
Miss Susan Prentiss, Died Aug. —, Aged 22.
William Lucas, Died Aug. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Rebecca Ridgway, Died Aug. 23, Aged 73.
Henry Jenks, Died Aug. —, Aged 11 mo.
Capt. Solomon Sturgis, Poisened Aug. 25, Aged 52.
Miss Susannah Wendell, Died Aug. —, Aged 70.
Mr. Samuel Clark, Died Aug. —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Elizabeth Emmons, Died Aug. —, Aged 67.
Samuel Leonard, Esqr., Died Aug. —, Aged 56.
William Minns, Died Aug. 26, Aged 8 yrs.
Eliza C. Howe, Died Aug. —, Aged 19 mo.
Mrs. Abigail Whittemore, Died Aug. —, Aged 70.
Elizabeth Dana, Died Aug. 31, Aged 56.
Fredrick W. Fisk, Died Aug. —, Aged 9 mo.
Edward C. Jackson, Died Sept. 2, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Andrew Kettle, Died Sept. —, Aged 48.
Miss Hannah Hadley, Died Sept. —, Aged 18.
Augustus H. Pope, Died Sept. 3, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Sally Newell, Died Sept. 4, Aged 44.
Capt. Gershom Copeland, Died Sept. —, Aged 42.
Mr. Anthony Burk, Died Sept. —, Aged 75.
Samuel Prentiss, Died Sept. 6, Aged 25.
Mrs. Elizabeth Goddard, Died Sept. —, Aged 79.
Mr. Edward Bassett, Died Sept. 7, Aged 37.
Mrs. Rebecca Coolidge, Died Sept. 8, Aged 33.
Mr. Elijah P. Lewis, Died Sept. 7, Aged 39.
Mary Bridgham, Died Sept. —, Aged 9 m.
Richard C. Searson, Died Sept. 8, Aged 3 m.
Mrs. Ruth Lock, Died Sept. —, Aged 83.

Carles A. Parkhurst, Died Sept. 9, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner, Died Sept. —, Aged 63.
Eliza Kenney, Died Sept. 10, Aged 41.
Lois Stowers, Died Sept. 11, Aged 28.
Betsey Vanvorken, Died Sept. —, Aged 26.
Eliza Merriam, Died Sept. —, Aged 25.
Mr. John Jackson, Died Sept. 12, Aged 52.
Thomas Holland, Died Sept. 14, Aged 63.
Dean. Benja. Thompson, Died Sept. —, Aged 81.
Mrs. Ann Reiley, Died Sept. —, Aged 50.
Hannah Sanderson, Died Sept. 15, Aged 59.
Miss Sally Greenleaf, Died Sept. —, Aged 26.
Betsey Binford, Died Sept. —, Aged 15 m.
Mr. Joseph Dyer, Died Sept. —, Aged 76.
Charles Morris, Died Sept. 17, Aged 6 m.
Benja. Hall, Jur., Died Sept. —, Aged 53.
Isaac Lamson, Died Sept. —, Aged 42.
Tilley C. Whitcomb, Died Sept. —, Aged 16 m.
Capt. John Choate, Died Sept. 17, Aged 47.
Mrs. Mary Witherbee, Died Sept. 19, Aged 27.
Phebe Hall, Died Sept. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Ellen A. Emes, Died Sept. —, Aged 15 mo.
Caroline M. Fitch, Died Sept. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. William Kent, Died Sept. 20, Aged 19.
Emely H. Gorton, Died Sept. —, Aged 13 mo.
Eliza Jackson, Died Sept. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail Bullard, Died Sept. —, Aged 56.
Ruth Dyer, Died Sept. 21, Aged 62.
Mr. Samuel Coolidge, Died Sept. 22, Aged 19.
Mrs. Mary Barron, Died Sept. —, Aged 73.
Miss Sarah Harris, Died Sept. —, Aged 19.
Simon Baker, Died Sept. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Silence Wentworth, Died Sept. —, Aged 32.
Lucy Hunt, Died Sept. —, Aged 32.
Mr. Thomas Fuller, Died Sept. 23, Aged 35.
Mrs. Sarah Hayward, Died Sept. —, Aged 58.
Huldah Tidd, Died Sept. 24, Aged 43.
Mr. Nathl. Haven, Died Sept. 26, Aged 21.
Eliza G. Payne, Died Sept. —, Aged 5 mo.
Catherine B. Bouker, Died Sept. —, Aged 14 mo.
John E. Lodge, Died Sept. 27, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. John Wilson, Died Sept. 26, Aged 84.
Mrs. Susannah Sisson, Died Sept. —, Aged 35.
Prudence Skillen, Died Sept. 28, Aged 61.
Mr. William Goodwin, Died Sept. —, Aged 67.
Mary G. Cole, Died Sept. 30, Aged 11 mo.
Mary Beal, Died Sept. —, Aged 4 yrs.
George Keo, Died Sept. —, Aged 6 mo.
Caroline M. Miller, Died Oct. 2, Aged 16 mo.
Christr. G. Payne, Died Oct. 5, Aged 5 mo.
Mrs. Mary Winn, Died Oct. —, Aged 91.
Mr. Caleb Rand, Died Oct. 9, Aged 57.
Miss Sally Bemis, Died Oct. —, Aged 46.
Mr. Jona. Shapley, Died Oct. —, Aged 68.
Miss Lois Hartt, Died Oct. 10, Aged 66.
Mrs. Lucy Tracey, Died Oct. 11, Aged 46.
William J. Swift, Died Oct. —, Aged 4 yrs.

Miss Sophia Prentiss, Died Oct. 12, Aged 25.
Mr. Thomas Parker, Died Oct. —, Aged 64.
Daniel Freeman, Died Oct. —, Aged 20 mo.
David R. Nash, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
Jane H. Robinson, Died Oct. —, Aged 16 mo.
Betsey G. Lewis, Died Oct. 13, Aged 15 mo.
Charles Carter, Died Oct. 14, Aged 14 mo.
Capt. John Roache, Jur., Died Oct. —.
Miss Sally Thorp, Died Oct. 17, Aged 23.
Maria Chevers, Died Oct. —, Aged 10 mo.
William Hartt, Died Oct. 19, Aged 19 mo.
Eleazer Johnson, Died Oct. —, Aged 86.
Hannah T. Richardson, Died Oct. 21, Aged 2 yrs.
Honl. Loammi Baldwin, Esq., Died Oct. —, Aged 63.
Mrs. Hermoine Andrews, Died Oct. 22, Aged 32.
Mary Barton, Died Oct. —, Aged 88.
Mr. Jona. Harrington, Died Oct. 23, Aged 91.
Mrs. Elizabeth Rollings, Died Oct. —, Aged 23.
Miss Silvea Gardner, Died Oct. —, Aged 23.
Mr. James Hill, Died Oct. 24, Aged 78.
Rowland Ellis, Died Oct. 25, Aged 31.
Miss Rebecca Bishop, Died Oct. 26, Aged 21.
Phillip Chapman, Died Oct. —, Aged 14 mo.
George Rich, Died Oct. 26, Aged 15 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Gordon, Died Oct. 30, Aged 25.
David Cotton, Died Oct. 31, Aged 16.
Mr. John Dexter, Died Oct. —, Aged 49.
Mr. Samuel Hall, Died Oct. —, Aged 67.
Mrs. Barthsheba Crocker, Died Oct. —, Aged 59.
Mrs. Dorcas Austin, Died Nov. 1, Aged 88.
Arthur Noble, Esqr., Died Nov. 2, Aged 71.
John Carrol, Died Nov. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Phebe Wait, Died Nov. 7, Aged 72.
Clarisa A. Welsh, Died Nov. —, Aged 7 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cromartie, Died Nov. —, Aged 76.
Assa H. Rhoades, Died Nov. 8, Aged 21 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Frost, Died Nov. 11, Aged 37.
Mr. Henry Roby, Died Nov. —, Aged 85.
Stephen Simmons, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Abigail Pike, Died Nov. 10, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Lock, Died Nov. —, Aged 25.
Selvina Spencer, Died Nov. 12, Aged 37.
Margarett G. Cross, Died Nov. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Joshua Wyman, Died Nov. 13, Aged 37.
Jona. Hammond, Died Nov. —, Aged 43.
Doct. Charles Jarvis, Died Nov. 15, Aged 59.
Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, Died Nov. 16, Aged 32.
Nancy G. Harris, Died Nov. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Deborah Livingston, Died Nov. —, Aged 35.
Eleanor Wright, Died Nov. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Sally Mackey, Died Nov. 17, Aged 52.
Mr. Joseph Ruggles, Died Nov. 18, Aged 58.
Dorothy Davis, Died (Instantly) Nov. 21, Aged 60.
Miss Rebeckah Copeland, Died Nov. —, Aged 23.
Mrs. Abigail Tufts, Died Nov. 22, Aged 71.
Esther Crane, Died Nov. 24, Aged 54.
Mary Booth, Died (Instantly) Nov. —, Aged 66.

Mr. William Jones, Died Nov. 25, Aged 40.
Mrs. Susannah Hichborn, Died Nov. 28, Aged 65.
Mr. William Carlton, Died Nov. —, Aged 41.
Harriot Glover, Died Nov. —, Aged 9 mo.
Samuel Gardner, Died Nov. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Samuel Billings, Died Nov. 29, Aged 79.
Capt. Thomas Eustis, Died Nov. —, Aged 73.
Francis A. Gardner, Died Nov. 30, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Brown, Died Nov. —, Aged 43.
Sally Minzie, Died Dec. 1, Aged 33.
Mr. Aaron Davis, Died Dec. —, Aged 46.
Fredrick Todd, Died Dec. —, Aged 14.
Mrs. Elizabeth Pulsifer, Died Dec. —, Aged 61.
Barley Worster, Died Dec. 2, Aged 6 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Averill, Died Dec. —, Aged 42.
Miss Harriot Cushing, Died Dec. 2, Aged 23.
Mrs. Damaris Rouillard, Died Dec. —, Aged 25.
Francis Arnold, Died Dec. 3, Aged 39.
Elizabeth Pratt, Died Dec. —, Aged 30.
R. W. Prince Hall, Died Dec. 6, Aged 74.
Mrs. Polly Cushing, Died Dec. —, Aged 29.
Joseph Badger, Died Dec. 7, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. David Lewis, Died Dec. 6, Aged 22.
Thomas Luckis, Died Dec. 8, Aged 86.
Sally Cole, Died Dec. 9, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. James Halligan, Died Dec. 10, Aged 38.
Mrs. Sarah Furbur, Died Dec. —, Aged 80.
Mr. Abraham Sanderson, Died Dec. —, Aged 72.
Cornelius Farley, Died Dec. 11.
Mary Ann Whitney, Died Dec. —, Aged 9 days.
John Chamberlain, Died Dec. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Miss Margaret Dowse, Died Dec. 13, Aged 76.
Hannah Manning, Died Dec. 15, Aged 36.
Mrs. Eliza Rogers, Died Dec. —, Aged 38.
Mr. Benja. Prentiss, Died Dec. 17, Aged 65.
Mrs. Abigail Putman, Died Dec. —, Aged 52.
Miss Elizabeth Rickard, Died Dec. 18, Aged 53.
Mr. Battercy Powers, Died Dec. 19, Aged 71.
Sophia Hildreth, Died Dec. 20, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Fanny Stapley, Died Dec. —, Aged 33.
Mr. Bartw. Richardson, Died Dec. 22, Aged 73.
Ephriam Kidder, Jur., Died Dec. —, Aged 42.
Othinial B. Trench, Died Dec. —, Aged 53.
Mrs. Mary Thomas, Died Dec. —, Aged 70.
Rebecca Johnson, Died Dec. 25, Aged 36.
Mary Bourne, Died Dec. —, Aged 75.
Mary Bull, Died Dec. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Eliza Pratt, Died Dec. 26, Aged 5 yrs.
Mr. Thomas Carnes, Died Dec. 30, Aged 42.
Martha French, Scalt to death Dec. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Susannah Hitchborn, Died Dec. 31, Aged 41.

1808

Mr. William Carey, Died Jan. 2, Aged 64.
James Faxon, Died Jan. —, Aged 19.
Mrs. Mary Blake, Died Jan. 4, Aged 32.
Mr. Elijah Knowles, Died Jan. —, Aged 26.

Miss Elizabeth Jackson, Died Jan. —, Aged 37.
Mr. Thomas Hastings, Died Jan. —, Aged 57.
Mrs. Jane Dakin, Died Jan. 6, Aged 73.
Eliza F. Blanchard, Died Jan. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. John Bull, Died Jan. —, Aged 38.
Mrs. Mary Aikey, Died Jan. —, Aged 22.
Richard Hodson, Jur., Died Jan. 10, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Ebenr. Lawrence, Died Jan. 11, Aged 23.
Mrs. Susannah Martin, Died Jan. 10, Aged 64.
Elizabeth Lane, Died Jan. 12, Aged 28.
Mr. Stephen Ingolls, Died Jan. 14, Aged 36.
Dean. Cornelius Gulliver, Died Jan. —, Aged 65.
Mrs. Mary Ballard, Died Jan. —, Aged 63.
Mr. Holden P. Johnson, Died Jan. 16, Aged 21.
Joanna C. Robins, Died Jan. 17, Aged 7 yrs.
Tuthill Hubbard, Esqr., Died Jan. —, Aged 88.
Alexander Cudworth, Died Jan. 18, Aged 4 yrs.
Miss Eliza Swift, Died Jan. —, Aged 18.
Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, Died Jan. 19, Aged 72.
Miss Mary Hunnewell, Died Jan. —, Aged 66.
Lydia Tufts, Died Jan. —, Aged 21.
Mr. Anderson Phillips, Drown'd Jan 20, Aged 48.
Mrs. Susanna Sprague, Died Jan. 22.
Mr. Primus Bowen, Died Jan. —, Aged 68.
Nathl. Lawrence, Died Jan. —, Aged 17.
Mrs. Deborah Jones, Died Jan. 24, Aged 49.
Lucy De Costa, Died Jan. 27, Aged 27.
Ruth Harris, Died Jan. 29, Aged 65.
Mary Brimmer, Died Jan. —, Aged 64.
Mr. Benja. Beuell, Died Jan. —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Harriot Newcomb, Died Jan. 31, Aged 20.
Louisa Townsend, Died Jan. —, Aged 60.
Elizabeth Edmunds, Died Jan. —, Aged 66.
Mr. Eleazer Richardson, Died Feb. 1, Aged 62.
Mathew Earl, Died Feb. —, Aged 17.
George Clark, Died Feb. —, Aged 21.
Mrs. Sally Clark, Died Feb. 3, Aged 53.
Ann Cawthrin, Died Feb. —, Aged 50.
Ebenr. Waters, Esq., Died Feb. 2, Aged 68.
Miss Ruthy Davenport, Died Feb. 6, Aged 23.
Mr. Andrew Newell [Boston *written in pencil*], Died Feb. —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Died Feb. 8, Aged 48.
Mr. Thomas Simmons, Died Feb. 10, Aged 43.
Mark Lewis, Died Feb. 11, Aged 72.
Mrs. Merriam Cutter, Died Feb. —, Aged 45.
Mary Langford, Died Feb. —, Aged 81.
Harriot Dolliver, Died Feb. 12, Aged 51.
Mary Jackson, Died Feb. —, Aged 29.
Mr. Bartw. Kieley, Died Feb. 13, Aged 28.
Joseph Gayetty, Died Feb. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Stephen Paine, Died Feb. 14, Aged 86.
Mrs. Hannah Innis, Died Feb. —, Aged 75.
Mr. Joseph Floyd, Died Feb. 16, Aged 65.
Mrs. Nancy Inglee, Died Feb. —, Aged 23.
Elizabeth Prentiss, Died Feb. 20, Aged 25.
Mary Proctor, Died Feb. 21, Aged 70.

Mr. John Lane, Died Feb. 22, Aged 63.
Almyra Hartt, Died Feb. —, Aged 3 mo.
James W. Eliot, Died Feb. —, Aged 2 mo.
Mrs. Mary Nash, Died Feb. 22, Aged 23.
Sarah Odiorne, Died Feb. 26, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. William Mills, Died Feb. —, Aged 61.
Mrs. Rachel McIntire, Died Feb. —, Aged 53.
Miss Mary Hill, Died Feb. 27, Aged 39.
Lydia Bass, Died Feb. —, Aged 54.
Caroline Tufts, Died Mar. 2, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Rhoda Taylor, Died Mar. 3, Aged 29.
Sarah Trask, Died Mar. 4, Aged 41.
Susanna Pool, Died Mar. 5, Aged 31.
Capt. Isaac Cutter, Died Mar. 6, Aged 46.
Luther Bixby, Died Mar. —, Aged 7 mo.
Miss Maria Cary, Died Mar. 4, Aged 14 yrs.
Mr. Phineas Page, Died Mar. 7.
Mrs. Sally Ford, Died Mar. —, Aged 33.
Mr. Joshua Lapham, Died Mar. 9, Aged 67.
Abraham Townsend, Died Mar. 10, Aged 48.
John Underwood, Died Mar. —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Mary Spear, Died Mar. —, Aged 29.
Mr. Hugh McCurley, Died Mar. —, Aged 28.
Nancy Tilden, Died Mar. 12, Aged 5 mo.
Mr. James Rand, Died Mar. 14, Aged 37.
Miss Elizabeth Newcomb, Died Mar. 15, Aged 14.
Mrs. Abigail Gulliver, Died Mar. —, Aged 32.
Mr. John Holt, Died Mar. 17, Aged 37.
Mrs. Susanna Holman, Died Mar. 20, Aged 73.
Susanna Gray, Died Mar. 21, Aged 7 yrs.
Miss Lucinda Dean, Died Mar. —, Aged 22.
Mr. Darius Lock, Died Mar. —, Aged 13.
Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, Died Mar. 23, Aged 41.
Honl. Isaac Stearns, Died Mar. —, Aged 86.
Mrs. Ruth Jaques, Died Mar. 24, Aged 52.
Mr. John Nowell, Died Mar. —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Sarah Breeden, Died Mar. 25, Aged 55.
Mr. Saml. Jennison, Died Mar. —, Aged 79.
Mrs. Priscilla Cooper, Died Mar. —, Aged 46.
Mr. Jonas Clark, Died Mar. 26, Aged 39.
Henry Vose, Died Mar. —, Aged 56.
Louisa Newhall, Died Mar. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mr. Joseph Manning, Died Mar. —, Aged 78.
Mrs. Rebecca Young, Died Mar. 29, Aged 79.
Mr. Thomas Avery, Died Apr. 1, Aged 23.
Miss Rebeckah Parker, Died Apr. —, Aged 24.
Capt. Nathl. B. Lyde, Died Apr. 4, Aged 78.
Mr. Henry Swift, Died Apr. 3, Aged 40.
John W. Brown, Died Apr. —, Aged 17 mo.
Mr. Moses Haycock, Died Apr. 5, Aged 22.
Capt. Edward Rumney, Died Apr. 6, Aged 63.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cook, Died Apr. 8, Aged 63.
Mr. Richard Fell, Died (instantly) Apr. —, Aged 48.
William C. Barber, Died Apr. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Samuel Arnold, Ju., Died Apr. 10, Aged 9 yrs.
William W. Waters, Died Apr. —, Aged 7 mo.
Mr. Samuel Fullerton, Died Apr. —, Aged 34.

Thomas Hawkes, Died Apr. 12, Aged 65.
Mrs. Fanny Volentine, Died Apr. —, Aged 40.
Mr. Felix McCarley, Killed on Corps hill Apr. —, Aged 31.
Ebenr. Hemmeny, Died Apr. 16, Aged 42.
James Penniman, Died Apr. 17, Aged 9 mo.
Miss Eliza Leach, Died Apr. —, Aged 14 yrs.
Joanna Blanchard, Died Apr. —, Aged 49.
Mr. John Condon, Died Apr. —, Aged 27.
John Underwood, Died Apr. —, Aged 6 mo.
Mrs. Sally Mallet, Died Apr. —, Aged 41.
Mr. Nathl. Colesworthey, Died Apr. 18, Aged 27.
Capt. Thos. O. Larkin, Died Apr. —, Aged 38.
Mr. Peter Bense, Died Apr. 19, Aged 73.
Harriot C. Harthorn, Died Apr. 21, Aged 7 mo.
Mr. William McNiel, Died Apr. 18, Aged 34.
James H. Eliot, Esqr., Died Apr. 20, Aged 26.
George A. Brumade, Drownd Apr. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Cooper, Died Apr. 22, Aged 76.
Nancy Jenkins, Died Apr. 24, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Bush, Died Apr. 25, Aged 31.
Elizabeth Blodgett, Died Apr. —, Aged 79.
Mr. Alexander Cudworth, Died Apr. —, Aged 31.
Harriot Marshall, Died Apr. 27, Aged 16.
Mr. Ezra Howard, Died Apr. 29, Aged 64.
Thomas Hunt, Died Apr. —, Aged 45.
Madam Elizabeth Adams, Died Apr. 30, Aged 74.
Mrs. Catherine Brinley, Died Apr. —, Aged 75.
Miss Abigail Brydin, Died May 2, Aged 19.
Catherine R. Walker, Died May —, Aged 8 yrs.
Mrs. Lydia Hastings, Died May —, Aged 54.
Hannah McKean, Died May 3, Aged 64.
Rebeckah Pitman, Died May 4, Aged 10 mo.
Dean. Henry Hunter, Died May —, Aged 64.
Mrs. Sarah Holland, Died May 7, Aged 65.
Mr. Peter Fletcher, Died May —, Aged 37.
Mr. Elijah Caswell, Died May 10, Aged 58.
Isaac Tamble, Died May —, Aged 26.
Mary Rogers, Died May 10, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Henry Stephens, Died May —, Aged 27. [*Duplicate entry, crossed out:* Stevens, Died May 11.]
Miss Charlotte Hill, Died May —, Aged 19.
Mrs. Lucy Middleton, Died May 11, Aged 39.
Elizabeth Adams, Died May 15, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, Died May —, Aged 24.
Sally Greenleaf, Died May — [*Duplicate entry, crossed out:* May 14], Aged 28.
Elizabeth Jarvis, Died May 16, Aged 54.
Mr. John Pratt, Died May 17, Aged 17.
Isaac Wheeler, Died May —, Aged 45.
Mrs. Sarah Dolbear, Died May 22, Aged 75.
Mr. Christopher Powers, Died May —, Aged 41.
Ebenr. Ross, Died May 23, Aged 31.
Mrs. Mary Robinson, Died May 24, Aged 68.
Mr. Peter Spence, Died May —, Aged 31.
Eliza A. Doggett, Died May —, Aged 3 yrs.
Sarah Holister, Died May —, Aged 7 yrs.
Thomas W. Rea, Died May 25, Aged 17 mo.

Sally Walker, Burnt to death May —, Aged 9 yrs.
Mr. Simon Hunt, Died May 26, Aged 32.
Sarah Coolidge, Died May —, Aged 1 mo.
Mr. Henry H. Hammatt, Died May 28, Aged 27.
Benja. Randall, Esq., Died May 29, Aged 63.
Mrs. Hannah Orcutt, Died May —, Aged 50.
Mr. Ezekiel Bridgham, Died May —, Aged 30.
James Gamage, Died May —, Aged 18.
Mrs. Hannah Child, Died June 6, Aged 58.
Miss Harriot Chever, Died June —, Aged 19.
Fredrick W. Edes, Died June —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Tidmarsh, Died June 7, Aged 66.
Mr. Benja. Edwards, Died June 10, Aged 43.
Edward McRedding, Died June —, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Laughier, Died June —, Aged 40.
Mr. Caleb Turner, Died June 11, Aged 23.
Mrs. Lucinda Gerry, Died June —, Aged 20.
Ann E. Palmer, Died June 14, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Tufts, Died June —, Aged 26.
Ezra Davis, Died June 16, Aged 3 yrs.
Thomas Waterman, Jr., Died June —, Aged 17 mo.
Mrs. Mary Scott, Died June 18, Aged 72.
George Clark, Died June —, Aged 12 yrs.
Mr. Charles Shelton, Died June —.
Mr. Benja. Gault, Died June 22, Aged 79.
Mrs. Sarah Revere, Died June —, Aged 47.
Mr. John Russell, Died June 24, Aged 34.
Henretta Nickels, Died June —, Aged 3 mo.
Miss Hepzibah Stone, Died June 26, Aged 19.
Mrs. Elizabeth Horner, Died June —, Aged 53.
Sarah Peak, Died June 27, Aged 35.
Miss Ruth Bixby, Died June —, Aged 22.
Mercey Howard, Died June 30, Aged 44.
Mr. Abner Bicknell, Died June —, Aged 22.
Mrs. Mary Rand, Died July 1, Aged 25.
Mr. Thomas Winslow, Died July 3, Aged 33.
Emanael Frazier, Died July —, Aged 11 yrs.
Henry Richardson, Died July 4, Aged 22.
Eleanor Jonah, Died July 5, Aged 19 mo.
Mrs. Rebeckah Kitterey, Died July —, Aged 61.
Martha Bradshaw, Died July 6, Aged 55.
Eunice Wyman, Died July —, Aged 69.
William H. Hartt, Died July 8, Aged 22 mo.
Mr. John Milk, Died July 11, Aged 43.
Mrs. Martha Wheeler, Died July —, Aged 26.
Mr. Isaac Harrington, Died July —, Aged 17.
Nathan Blodget, 3d, Died July —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Kuhn, Died July 12, Aged 42.
Mr. Abraham Harris, Died July 14, Aged 33.
Mrs. Mary Emerson, Died July 14, Aged 93.
Hannah Holland, Died July 16, Aged 5 wks.
Mr. William Eckersley, Drown'd July 17, Aged 31.
Robert Stevens, Drown'd July —, Aged 28, in a boat on Sunday.
Billingham Watts, Crush'd by a Cart, Died July —, Aged 12 yrs.
Mr. Nicholas Marone, Died July 21, Aged 39.
Mrs. Ruth Wait, Died July —, Aged 66.
Mr. William Dodge, Died July 22, Aged 37.

Miss Betsey Flagg, Died July —, Aged 18.
Capt. Joseph Howard, Died July —, Aged 55.
Mr. John Neat, Died July 25, Aged 33.
James Robins, Ser., Died July 27, Aged 64.
William Henly, Died July —, Aged 13 mo.
Mr. Saml. Lord, Died July 29, Aged 56.
Benja. Hurd, Died July 30, Aged 90.
Anna Jordan, Died July 31, Aged 13 mo.
Lieut. John Bucknam, Died Aug. 2, Aged 78.
Mr. Marshall Brooks, Died Aug. 7, Aged 24.
Mrs. Judith Jackson, Died Aug. 8, Aged 50.
Mr. John Flagg, Died Aug. —, Aged 77.
Mr. Samuel Swan, Died Aug. —, Aged 88.
Mr. William Wells, Died Aug. 8, Aged 32.
Mrs. Sarah Sanderson, Died Aug. —, Aged 69.
Capt. Joshua Jacobs, Died Aug. —, Aged 71.
Mrs. Marcey Wait, Died Aug. 10, Aged 23.
Elizabeth Young, Died Aug. —, Aged 52.
Sarah Kendell, Died Aug. 11, Aged 37.
Lucy Hunt, Died Aug. —, Aged 27.
Mary Gillmore, Died Aug. 13, Aged 21.
Mr. William Truman, Died Aug. 16, Aged 77.
Mrs. Mary Sharon, Died Aug. 17, Aged 40.
Joanna Gerrey, Died Aug. 19, Aged 74.
Mr. John Richards, Died Aug. —, Aged 24.
George Clark, Died Aug. 20, Aged 65.
William Speed, Died Aug. —, Aged 53.
Miss Betsey Holt, Died Aug. —, Aged 18.
Elizabeth Bulfinch, Died Aug. 21, Aged 73.
Elizabeth Howard, Died Aug. 23, Aged 32.
Mrs. Sarah Bowman, Died Aug. —, Aged 81.
Anna Elchecapar, Died Aug. —, Aged 40.
Joseph Francis, Died Aug. 24, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Gunderson, Died Aug. 26, Aged 66.
Mary Gray, Died Aug. —, Aged 29.
Eliza Andrews, Died Aug. 27, Aged 25.
Mr. John Henly, Died Aug. 27, Aged 27.
Frances A. Brown, Died Aug. —, Aged 10 mo.
Mr. Waitstill Smith, Died Aug. 29, Aged 62.
Elisha Hunt, Died Aug. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Betsey Dean, Died Sept. 2, Aged 26.
Amos Winship, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 mo.
Mary E. Dawes, Died Sept. —, Aged 13 mo.
Mr. Peter Ferris, Died Sept. —, Aged 19.
Thomas Sefford, Died Sept. 3, Aged 69.
A. G. Newton, Died Sept. 5, Aged 6 mo.
Mary Thayer, Died Sept. —, Aged 4 mo.
Sarah S. Turner, Died Sept. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Nancy Richardson, Died Sept. —, Aged 31.
Mercy Shodear & infant, Died Sept. 7, Aged 29.
Mr. John Andrews, Died Sept. —, Aged 35.
Mrs. Elizabeth Horsman, Died Sept. —, Aged 28.
George Cordwell, Died Sept. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Jacob R. Howe, Died Sept. —, Aged 7 mo.
Mrs. Ruthy Waton, Died Sept. —, Aged 44.
Mr. James Graham, Died Sept. 9, Aged 79.
Mrs. Mary Fuller, Died Sept. 10, Aged 24.

John Loring, Died Sept. 12, Aged 19 mo.
Samuel H. Simmons, Died Sept. 13, Aged 19 mo.
Mr. Oliver Edson, Died Sept. 13, Aged 30.
Mrs. Lydia Singleton, Died Sept. 14, Aged 36.
Agness Lobdell, Died Sept. 15, Aged 85.
Mr. Paul Wild, Died Sept. —, Aged 46.
James W. Elston, Died Sept. —, Aged 11 mo.
Joseph Hewes, Died Sept. 18, Aged 21.
John Call, Died Sept. —, Aged 45.
Mrs. Susannah Hearn, Died Sept. —, Aged 35.
Miss Sally Barker, Died Sept. 19, Aged 19.
David Low, Died Sept. 20, Aged 1 yr.
Charles Barrett, Esqr., Died Sept. 21, Aged 68.
Miss Susannah Wheat, Died Sept. —, Aged 48.
Mrs. Mary Lambert, Died Sept. 22, Aged 34.
Mr. James Austin, Died Sept. 24, Aged 42.
John Moore, Died Sept. —, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. Joseph Lampson, Died Sept. —, Aged 49.
Thomas Andrews, Died Sept. 27, Aged 4 mo.
Mr. William White, Died Sept. —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Sobea Stockbridge, Died Sept. 28, Aged 28.
Grace Hiler, Died Sept. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Sarah Chittenden, Died Sept. 30, Aged 54.
Zilpha Bolton, Died Oct. 1, Aged 26.
Reliance Billings, Died Oct. 2, Aged 75.
Thankful White, Died Oct. 2, Aged 5 mo.
Eliza Niles, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Nehemiah Farrar, Died Oct. —, Aged 47.
Miss Sally Williams, Died Oct. 3, Aged 23.
Mr. Stephen Prescoot, Died Oct. 6, Aged 24.
Catherine Hearn, Died Oct. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Sarah H. Richardson, Died Oct. 7, Aged 16 mo.
Nathan H. Eaton, Died Oct. —, Aged 9 mo.
Mr. Saml. Whittemore, Killed by a Cart, Died Oct. 8, Aged 34.
Matilda Dodge, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
Caroline F. Stodder, Died Oct. 9, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Esther Goff, Died Oct. 12, Aged 71.
Sally Fairfield, Died Oct. 13, Aged 25.
Mr. Nehemiah Abbot, Died Oct. —. Aged 77.
Benja. Hichborn, Died Oct. 14, Aged 35.
Mrs. Sarah Drake, Died Oct. —, Aged 41.
Mr. George Miller, Died Oct. 17, Aged 20.
Richard Odiorne, Died Oct. —, Aged 7 mo.
Miss Mary Pearson, Died Oct. —, Aged 79.
Mr. William Baker, Died Oct. 18, Aged 31.
Mrs. Ruthe Wait, Died Oct. 19, Aged 60.
Abigail Scott, Died Oct. 17, Aged 4 yrs.
J. C. Backus, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 mo.
John Nevers, Died Oct. 20, Aged 13 mo.
Harrison Hearsey, Died Oct. —, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Lucretia Nickerson, Died Oct. —, Aged 28.
Mary McKee, Died Oct. 21, Aged 45.
Joseph Dowling, Died Oct. —, Aged 8 mo.
Mrs. Abigail Corey, Died Oct. —, Aged 44.
Mr. James Allen, Died Oct. 22, Aged 70.
Eliza Hiscock, Died Oct. 24, Aged 7 yrs.
Hezekiah Wyman, Died Oct. —, Aged 6 yrs. 5 mo.

Mrs. Deborah Johnson, Died Oct. 26, Aged 33.
Mr. Thomas Bell, Died Oct. 28, Aged 82.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wait, Died Oct. —, Aged 68.
Dolly Jaquith, Died Oct. 30, Aged 59.
Margaret Locke, Died Oct. —, Aged 59.
Mr. Danl. Lillie, Died Oct. —, Aged 78.
Joseph Akeley, Died Oct. 31, Aged 59.
Wm. Newhall, Died Nov. 1, Aged 22.
Mrs. Abigail Bennett, Died Nov. —, Aged 29.
Mehitable Richardson, Died Nov. —, Aged 53.
Mr. Joseph Dorr, Died Nov. 1, Aged 78.
Miss Lucinda Hall, Died Nov. 2, Aged 8 yrs.
Sarah Connant, Died Nov. —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Lydia Allen, Died Nov. 3, Aged 51.
Abigail Jones, Died Nov. 4, Aged 32.
Mr. Jona. Turner, Died Nov. —, Aged 40.
Susan Cook, Died Nov. 5, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Sukey Keneday, Died Nov. —, Aged 35.
Mary Cowdin, Died Nov. 6, Aged 35.
Eliza Russell, Died Nov. 8, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Susannah Wild, Died Nov. —, Aged 41.
Albert Weld, Died Nov. 12, Aged 8 yrs.
Mrs. Sally Ratchford, Died Nov. —, Aged 29.
Hannah Tilton, Died Nov. —, Aged 39.
E——— Lillie, Died Nov. 13, Aged 2 yrs. 7 mo.
Mrs. Sophia Bicknell, Died Nov. —, Aged 29.
Mr. John Campbell, Suiside, Died Nov. —, Aged 30.
Mary Paul, Died Nov. 18, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Martha Teel, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Lydia Turner, Died Nov. 19, Aged 51.
Saba Ridley, Died Nov. —, Aged 32.
Miss Martha Williams, Died Nov. 20, Aged 35.
Mr. James Foster, Died Nov. 24, Aged 68.
James Scott, Died Nov. —, Aged 111.
Daniel Bachtold, Died Nov. 25, Aged 58.
Mrs. Sarah Goodridge, Died Nov. —, Aged 64.
Elizabeth Hall, Died Nov. 26, Aged 36.
Susannah Wild, Died Nov. —, Aged 43.
Lucy Knights, Died Nov. 27, Aged 5 yrs.
Honl. James Warren, Esq., Died Nov. 28, Aged 82.
Miss Mary Rand, Died Nov. —, Aged 49.
Augustus Harris, Died Nov. —, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. George Jenkins, Died Nov. 30, Aged 29.
Richard O. Wiggen, Died Dec. 2, Aged 39.
Miss Lucretia Davis, Died Dec. —, Aged 14 yrs.
Mr. Stephen Phelen, Died Dec. —, Aged 39.
Miss Mary Grant, Died Dec. 3, Aged 27.
Mrs. Lydia Lynde, Died Dec. 4, Aged 72.
Mr. Thomas Hunnewell, Died Dec. —, Aged 37.
Mrs. Martha Gould, Died Dec. —, Aged 34.
Lieut. Ephriam Parks, Died Dec. —, Aged 31.
Master Artemas Reed, Died Dec. 5, Aged 16 yrs.
Mr. Edward Scott, Died Dec. 6, Aged 38.
Benja. Pray, Died Dec. —, Aged 52.
John Drake, Died Dec. —, Aged 59.
Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Died Dec. 8, Aged 32.
Mr. Thos. W. Walker, Died Dec. —, Aged 27.

Marshall Locke, Died Dec. —, Aged 19 mo.
Elizabeth Harthorn, Died Dec. 12, Aged 3 yrs.
Lewis Carnes, Died Dec. —, Aged 14 mo.
Mrs. Abigail Dana, Died Dec. —, Aged 88.
His Excellency James Sullivan, Esq., Died Dec. 10, Aged 65.
Mr. Samuel Baziel, Died Dec. —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Mary Burrill, Died Dec. —, Aged 66.
Capt. Joshua Walker, Died Dec. 13, Aged 43.
Mr. David Jacobs, Died Dec. 14, Aged 79.
Mrs. Lydia Foley, Died Dec. 15, Aged 23.
Mrs. Mary Simpson, Died Dec. 16, Aged 58.
Sarah Brown, Died Dec. 18, Aged 33.
Phebe Hall, Died Dec. —, Aged 47.
Hannah Johnson, Died Dec. 19, Aged 85.
Mr. Amos Howard, Died Dec. 20, Aged 69.
Mrs. Sarah Pulling, Died Dec. —, Aged 61.
Hannah Holyoke, Died Dec. —, Aged 77.
Thos. S. Foster, Died Dec. 21, Aged 1 mo.
Mrs. Abigail Nottage, Died Dec. 22, Aged 55.
Mary Hudson, Died Dec. —, Aged 89.
Miss Sally Hill, Died Dec. —, Aged 19.
Mr. Oliver Hutchinson, Died Dec. 23, Aged 20.
Miss Hannah Austin, Died Dec. —, Aged 25.
Mrs. Jane Pigeon, Died Dec. 25, Aged 84.
James S. Woods, Died Dec. —, Aged 2 yrs., 8 mo.
Mrs. Abigail B. Weld, Died Dec. 27, Aged 28.
Hannah M. Newton, Died Dec. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Mrs. Lydia Blaney, Died Dec. —, Aged 63.
Peggy Fisher, Died Dec. 28, Aged 33.
Mr. Paul Dexter, Died Dec. 31, Aged 68.
Gershom Williams, Jr., Died Dec. —, Aged 42.

1809

Mr. John Copp, Died Jan. 2, Aged 25.
Honl. Thomas Dawes, Died Jan. —, Aged 78.
Genl. Henry Jackson, Died Jan. 4, Aged 62.
Elizabeth C. Gooding, Died Jan. —, Aged 2 yr., 3 mo.
Miss Hannah Baxter, Died Jan. —, Aged 23.
Mr. William Badger, Died Jan. —, Aged 23.
Fredrick West, Died Jan. 5, Aged 15.
Mrs. Rebecca Brigden, Died Jan. —, Aged 36.
Thos. W. Tuttle, Died Jan. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Capt. Joseph Moses, Died Jan. 6, Aged 64.
Mrs. Sarah Hadfield, Died Jan. 7, Aged 30.
Sarah Tottingham, Died Jan. 8, Aged 93.
Tabitha Robbins, Died Jan. 9, Aged 52.
Mary Greenough, Died Jan. 10, Aged 32.
Miss Francis [*sic*] F. Lyman, Died Jan. 11, Aged 12.
Martha Twycross, Died Jan. 14, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Jane Thompson, Died Jan. —, Aged 64.
Mr. John Balcomb, Died Jan. —, Aged 42.
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Died Jan. 15, Aged 36.
Patience Sargent, Died Jan. —, Aged 29.
Abigail Greenleaf, Died Jan. —, Aged 84.
Abigail Willis, Died Jan. 16, Aged 77.
Mrs. Salome Rich, Died Jan. 17, Aged 47.
Mary Lemmex, Died Jan. —, Aged 12 yrs.

Mrs. Ann Ingalls, Died Jan. 18, Aged 47.
Revd. Jacob Cushing, D.D., Died Jan. —, Aged 79.
Mrs. Mary Fearon, Died Jan. —, Aged 35.
Capt. Job H. Jackson, Died Jan. —, Aged 45.
Mrs. Mary Speakman, Died Jan. 20, Aged 88.
Miss Maria Williams, Died Jan. 21, Aged 24.
Honl. T. J. Skinner, Esqr., Died Jan. —, Aged 55.
Mrs. Mary Partridge, Died Jan. —, Aged 49.
Ruth Belknap, Died Jan. —, Aged 67.
Mr. Aaron Dana, Died Jan. —, Aged 47.
Aaron Bucknam, Died Jan. 24, Aged 58.
Mrs. Sophia C. Baxter, Died Jan. —, Aged 22.
Mr. Thomas Appleton, Died Jan. 25, Aged 38.
Miss Mary Burnham, Died Sudenly Jan. —, Aged 23.
Mr. Edward Saunders, Died Jan. —, Aged 91.
Mr. Banja. Varney, Died Jan. —, Aged 41.
Mrs. Sarah Hard, Died Jan. 29, Aged 28.
Mr. William Leach, Died Jan. —, Aged 42.
Mrs. Elizabeth Lathrop, Died Jan. —, Aged 59.
Sarah Jackson, Died Jan. —, Aged 30.
Mr. John Jackson, Died Feb. 1, Aged 56.
George A. Edes, Died Feb. 2, Aged 8 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail Cheever, Died Feb. —, Aged 63.
Caroline Pierce, Died Feb. 3, Aged 9 yrs.
Mr. Martin Gay, Died Feb. —, Aged 82.
Miss Martha B. Greene, Died Feb. 5, Aged 17.
Mrs. Eliza Botang, Died Feb. —, Aged 23.
Elizabeth Burchsted, Died Feb. 7, Aged 69.
Mr. Prince Rand, Died Feb. —, Aged 60.
Mrs. Esther Richardson, Died Feb. 8, Aged 100.
Mr. John McNiel, Died Feb. —, Aged 46.
Joseph Eaton, Died Feb. —, Aged 35.
Mrs. Deliverance Stephens, Died Feb. —, Aged 38.
Elizabeth Right, Died Feb. 9, Aged 88.
Mr. Aaron Teel, Died Feb. 11, Aged 80.
Robert Crocker, Died Feb. 13, Aged 42.
Mrs. Martha Thayer, Died Feb. —, Aged 69.
Jeremiah Allen, Esq., Died Feb. —, Aged 58.
Mrs. Jane Sargent, Died Feb. —, Aged 54.
Miss Mary Folsom, Died Feb. —, Aged 23.
Mr. William Chandler, Jr., Died Feb. —, Aged 23.
Miss Mary Frothingham, Died Feb. 15, Aged 23.
Mrs. Jane McClister, Died Feb. 15, Aged 63.
Mr. John Acres, Died Feb. —, Aged 50.
Miss Else Middleton, Died Feb. 18, Aged 18.
Mr. Edward Weld, Died in Meeting Feb. 19, Aged 75.
Mr. Ruben Rutter, Died Feb. 21, Aged 35.
Francis W. Parsons, Died Feb. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mary T. Gardner, Died Feb. 22, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Ephriam Carter, Died Feb. —, Aged 56.
Mrs. Nancy Short, Died Feb. —, Aged 23.
Mr. John Barnicoat, Died Feb. 23, Aged 70.
Richard Clark, Died Feb. 24, Aged 77.
Mrs. Sarah Stewart, Died Feb. —, Aged 56.
Mr. Elias Tuckerman, Died Feb. —, Aged 66.
Ebenr. Tufts, Died Feb. 26, Aged 72.
John May, Died Feb. —, Aged 80.

Mrs. Hannah Tufts, Died Feb. —, Aged 35.
Lucy Smith, Died Feb. —, Aged 67.
Mr. Charles W. A. Morton, Died Feb. 28, Aged 22.
Mrs. Eliza Russell, Died Mar. 1, Aged 26.
Mr. Samuel Mansfield, Died Mar. —, Aged 59.
Mrs. Mehitable Cutter, Died Mar. 3, Aged 43.
Mrs. James Eunson, Jr., Died Mar. 3, Aged 27.
Mrs. Hannah Willington, Died Mar. 5, Aged 58.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hiscock, Died Mar. 7, Aged 28.
Mr. Seth T. Brown, Died Mar. 9, Aged 59.
Mrs. Mary Andrews, Died Mar. —, Aged 76.
Mr. Joseph Tufts, Died Mar. —, Aged 33.
Henry Fosdick, Died Mar. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail Low, Died Mar. —, Aged 65.
Mary Howland, Died Mar. 12, Aged 48.
Mr. Benja. F. Johnson, Died Mar. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Martha Cabot, Died Mar. —, Aged 60.
Mr. Ebenr. Barrett, Died Mar. —, Aged 25.
Betsey Fowle, Died Mar. 14, Aged 10 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Cushing, Died Mar. —, Aged 38.
Waldron Wyman, Died Mar. —, Aged 2 yrs., 3 mo.
Mr. Thomas Davis, Died Mar. 15, Aged 26.
William Carey, Died Mar. —, Aged 49.
Col. William Scollay, Died Mar. —, Aged 52.
Mrs. Elizabeth Warden, Died Mar. —, Aged 77.
Mrs. Desiah Stearns, Died Mar. 17, Aged 25.
Sally Green, Died Mar. —, Aged 27.
Mrs. Sarah Cowing, Died Mar. 20, Aged 40.
Mr. John Chatham, Died Mar. —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Judith Giveney, Died Mar. —, Aged 49.
John Ripley, Jur., Died Mar. —, Aged 15.
Mrs. Mary Morse, Died Mar. —, Aged 79.
Capt. Samuel Breck, Died Mar. —, Aged 30.
Mrs. Prudence Baxter, Died Mar. 22, Aged 72.
Mary Grant, Died Mar. —, Aged 22.
Martha Rousseau, Died Mar. —, Aged 50.
Mr. James Doyle, Died Mar. 23, Aged 30.
Mrs. Susanna Smith, Died Mar. 25, Aged 57.
Hepzibah Davis, Died Mar. 27, Aged 74.
Miss Polly Wright, Died Mar. —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Sally Hale, Died Mar. —, Aged 38.
Charles D. Nichols, Died Mar. 28, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Louisa Ballard, Died Mar. —, Aged 28.
Mr. John McGougat, Died Mar. 29, Aged 26.
William Blanchard, Died Mar. 30, Aged 8 yrs.
Fitch Hall, Died Mar. —, Aged 24.
Adam Smith, Died Mar. 31, Aged 28.
Caroline L. Baxter, Died Mar. —, Aged 23 mo.
Mr. Levi Wyman, Died Apr. 6, Aged 23.
Elizabeth Snelling, Died Apr. 8, Aged 3 yrs.
Miss ——— Ballard, Died Mar. —, Aged 63.
Susannah G. Homans, Died Apr. 11, Aged 7 mo.
Mr. Varnum Nedham, Died Apr. 12, Aged 26.
Mrs. Susannah Rose, Died Apr. 14, Aged 47.
Silva Brown, Died Apr. —, Aged 32.
C. A. Bowers, Died Apr. 15, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. T. A. H. Pickering of St. Croix, Died Apr. 17, Aged 28.

Julia M. Mills, Died Apr. —, Aged 14 mo.
Miss Eunice Brown, Died Apr. 18, Aged 43.
Mrs. Mary Saunders, Died Apr. 21, Aged 24.
Sarah Eliot, Died Apr. —, Aged 42.
Mr. Francis Green, Died Apr. —, Aged 42.
Mrs. Anna Sprague, Died Apr. —, Aged 81.
Mary Woodward, Died Apr. —, Aged 69.
Capt. Saml. Burditt, Died Apr. 23, Aged 49.
Mr. William C. Lee, Died Apr. —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Harriot King, Died Apr. 25, Aged 21.
John Ballard, Jr., Died Apr. —, Aged 4 mo.
Mr. Thomas Eustis, Died Apr. —, Aged 45.
Mrs. Rebecca Clark, Died Apr. 28, Aged 40.
Mr. Abner Torrey, Died Apr. 30, Aged 43.
Mrs. Mary Dumaresq, Died May 1, Aged 91.
Elizabeth Easterbrook, Died May 3, Aged 69.
Abigail Cushing, Died May —, Aged 59.
Miss Sally Condy, Died May —, Aged 29.
James Irvin, Died May 4, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Stephen Goff, Died May 6, Aged 42.
Mrs. Lucretia Holland, Died May —, Aged 32.
Mr. David Hendrich, Died May —, Aged 43.
Deacon Thos. Lewis, Died May —, Aged 60.
Miss Eliza Green, Died May —, Aged 19.
Mr. Isaac Watts, Died May —, Aged 61.
Miss Mary Marshall, Died May 8, Aged 76.
Mr. Thomas Clark, Died May —, Aged 77.
Joseph Caswell, Died May —, Aged 22.
Mrs. Mary Cunningham, Died May —, Aged 44.
Timothy Walker, Esq., Died May 9, Aged 77.
Miss Sarah Langdon, Died May 10, Aged 32.
Mr. Fife Downes, Died May —, Aged 65.
Mrs. Mary Cutter, Died May 11, Aged 54.
Mrs. Mary Lines, Died May —, Aged 66.
Mr. Arthur Gorman, Died May 11, Aged 49.
Mrs. Sarah Conn, Died May 13, Aged 39.
Mrs. Hannah Barker, Died May 14, Aged 71.
Sophia Wood, fell Down stairs, Died May —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail G. Smith, Died May 20, Aged 26.

[To be continued]

THE POLKS OF NORTH CAROLINA AND TENNESSEE

By Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti of San Rafael, Calif.

[Concluded from page 177]

75. Anderson[7] Polk (*Taylor*,[6] *Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born in the Valley of the Ouachita, in Arkansas, 14 Sept. 1824, died in Coryell Co., Tex., 15 Sept. 1894. He married first Eliza Epperson, sister of Capt.

George T. Epperson, the husband of Anderson Polk's sister Sarah Delaney (38, vii); secondly MARTHA MARTIN; and thirdly SUSAN LANGLEY.

Children by first wife, born in Arkansas:

i. HENRY,[8] m. ELLEN DETHROW. Two children.
ii. SARAH, m. JOHN HUDDLESTON. Four children.
iii. SYLVESTER, m. SARAH JUTZ. Two children.
iv. JANE, m. her first cousin, THOMAS HUDDLESTON (38, i, 5), s. of Daniel McKinley and Eleanor (Polk). Six children.

Children by second wife:

v. TEXANA, m. THOMAS WILLIAMSON. No children.
vi. MATILDA, m. JOSEPH JOPLIN.
vii. THOMAS, d. *s.p.*; m. ANNIE METLOCK.
viii. PRUDENCE, d. unm.
ix. ALMEDA, m. CHARLES CRUGER.

76. CUMBERLAND[7] POLK (*Taylor*,[6] *Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer, was born 4 Nov. 1830. He married in Arkansas ALMEDA BLACKWOOD.

Children:

i. PRUDENCE,[8] m. JAMES STANFORD. Six children.
ii. TAYLOR, m. ELLEN GRIGGS. Four children.
iii. CALDONA, m. (1) ROBERT PRIEST; m. (2) WILLIAM BLACKWOOD. Seven children by first husband and one child by second husband.
iv. LUCINDA, m. JAMES HOUSTON. Two children.
v. LAWRENCE, m. PENELOPE ROSE. Two children.
vi. SARAH, m. ALONZO TRACY. Two children.
Also three sons, who d. young and unm.

77. HENRY CLAY[7] POLK (*Taylor*,[6] *Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer, born near Mount Ida, Montgomery Co., Ark., 28 Jan. 1833, d. at Ben Lomond, Ark., 24 Nov. 1910. He married, 18 Sept. 1854, MARY ANN DICKSON, daughter of David S. and Rebecca (Bremer), born at Murfreesboro, Ark., 22 June 1837, d. at Murfreesboro 20 Apr. 1883.

He served in the Confederate Army in Arkansas.

Children, born at Murfreesboro, Ark.:

i. HENRY DICKSON,[8] b. 28 July 1855; m. ANNA GOULD.
ii. DAVID TAYLOR, b. 22 Oct. 1857; d. at Murfreesboro 17 Feb. 1859.
iii. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. 3 Jan. 1860; d. at Murfreesboro 30 Apr. 1862.
iv. MARY ALICE, b. 26 Nov. 1862; d. at Miller Grove, Tex., 31 May 1887; m. at Murfreesboro, 22 Feb. 1881, DR. G. B. GREEN. She left issue.
v. JOHN FLOYD, b. 2 Feb. 1866; m. SUSAN BROWN. He left issue.
vi. ANNA LOUISE, b. 17 Jan. 1869; m. at Miller Grove, Tex., 10 Dec. 1885, JOHN THOMAS HAWKINS. Children (surname *Hawkins*): 1. *George*, b. at Miller Grove 31 Oct. 1886; m. 30 Apr. 1917 Velma Garren. 2. *Irene*, b. at Miller Grove 28 Sept. 1890; m. 4 May 1921 A. L. Flowers. 3. *Dick*, b. 5 Nov. 1892; entered the Army 18 Dec. 1918, was trained at San Pedro, Calif., and was discharged in Mar. 1919. 4. *Don*, b. at Miller Grove 26 Aug. 1895. 5. *William Bryan*, b. at Miller Grove 18 Feb. 1897; volunteered for service in the spring of 1918, was trained at Fort Bliss, sailed for France in Nov. 1918, served in the American Expeditionary Forces, and returned in 1919. 6. *Mary*, b. at Sagerton, Tex., 25 Jan. 1903. 7. *John*, b. at Sagerton, Tex., 13 Aug. 1905.

78. Sylvester Walker[7] Polk (*Taylor*,[6] *Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer, born in Montgomery Co., Ark., 29 Jan. 1835, was living in 1921 at Mason, Tex. He married in Coryell Co., Tex., 9 Jan. 1856, Sarah Jane Large, daughter of Abraham and Drusilla (Latham).

He served four years in the Confederate Army, and moved to Texas about 1866.

Children:

i. Isam Walker,[8] of Streeter, Tex., farmer, b. in Arkansas 29 Oct. 1856; m. in Mason Co., Tex., 7 June 1883, Lucy Narcissa Miller, b. at Springfield, Tex., 15 Mar. 1865, dau. of Thomas and Frances A. He came from Arkansas to Texas with his father's family in 1866. Children: 1. *Minnie Pearl*,[9] b. in Mason Co., 28 July 1884; m. there, 15 Nov. 1911, Henry Franklin Virdell; two daughters. 2. *Bessie Isadora Alice*, b. 8 Nov. 1886; m. 23 Dec. 1915 James Monroe Fleming; one daughter, d. in infancy. 3. *Janie Frances*, b. 8 Mar. 1889; m. 12 June 1908 James Dosy Wright; three children. 4. *Thomas Walker*, b. 8 Nov. 1891; m. 15 May 1912 Martha Sanders; three children. 5. *Laura Ellen*, b. 21 Jan. 1894; d. 31 Jan. 1894. 6. *Stella Maud*, b. 27 Mar. 1895; m. 14 Oct. 1918 Alfred Lee Lemons; two sons. 7. *Lucy Prudence*, b. 13 Apr. 1899; unm. 8. *Elva Dee*, b. 26 Jan. 1903; unm.

ii. Victoria, b. in Pike Co., Ark., 31 May 1860; m. 13 Dec. 1882 Henry Oliver Brockman, farmer, b. in Mason Co., Tex., 25 Feb. 1858, s. of August and Elizabeth. Children (surname *Brockman*): 1. *Lula Helen*, b. 19 Sept. 1883; m. 20 Oct. 1912 Fred E. Key; four children. 2. *Ruby Isadora*, b. 31 Mar. 1885; m. 12 Nov. 1914 Robert A. Leifeste; three children. 3. *Myrtle Jane*, b. 8 Feb. 1887; m. 15 Apr. 1908 Henry Holloway; four children. 4. *Grace Elizabeth*, b. 3 May 1889. 5. *Maud May*, b. 27 Nov. 1891; m. 19 Aug. 1914 August F. Simon; four children. 6. *Iva Maria*, b. 11 May 1894; m. 6 Aug. 1921 Charles F. Bailey. 7. *Hugh Oliver*, b. 1 Dec. 1896; d. 21 Nov. 1921. 8. *Clara Ellen*, b. 9 Mar. 1901; m. 20 Oct. 1921 Harold W. Millington.

iii. Alfred Pascal, b. in Polk Co., Ark., 23 Oct. 1863; m. 30 Dec. 1886 Hannah Jones, dau. of B. M. and Minerva. Children: 1. *Ranzy*,[9] b. 29 Oct. 1887; m. Cora Capps, dau. of John and Sally; seven children. 2. *Ethel*, b. 5 Sept. 1891; m. 3 Jan. 1905 Ralph Carter; three children. 3. *Benjamin F.*, b. 19 Aug. 1885; m. Mae Mayo, dau. of Benjamin and Minnie; he enlisted at Mason, Tex., 19 Sept. 1917, as a private in Co. F, One Hundred and Forty-fourth Infantry, Thirty-sixth Division, and was wounded in the service. 4. *Alfred*, b. 8 Dec. 1893; m. Kate Gamel, b. 17 June 1902, dau. of James and Molly; he enlisted at Mason, Tex., 24 June 1918, sailed for France with the American Expeditionary Forces 9 Sept. 1918, and returned in 1919. 5. *Jewel*, b. 12 Sept. 1900; m. 12 Dec. 1917 Michael Miller.

iv. Isadora, b. 9 Jan. 1865; d. 24 Dec. 1912; m. (1) in 1880 William R. Capps, b. in 1868; m. (2) Rufus Hage.

v. David, b. in Navarro Co., Tex., 2 Aug. 1867; m. 28 Dec. 1887 Jane Burnett of San Antonio, Tex., dau. of William D. and Kizzie. Children: 1. *Lala*,[9] b. 15 Jan. 1889; m. 23 Jan. 1910 Harry Leifeste, b. in Mason Co., Tex., 28 Apr. 1887; two children. 2. *Pascal*, b. 7 Oct. 1889; m. Stella Gipson, b. 27 Nov. 1901, dau. of Beck and Emma. 3. *Robert*, b. 1 Nov. 1891; he enlisted in Aug. 1918 in the Balloon Division, in the World War, and returned in Jan. 1919. 4. *Lottie*, b. 18 Sept. 1894; m. 1 May 1911 Hans Sells, b. in Germany 25 Nov. 1883; three children. 5. *Ned*, b. 24 Sept. 1897; served in the World War in the Remount Division.

vi. LAURA, b. in Falls Co., Tex., 3 Feb. 1870; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1889 DOW BURNETT, farmer, b. 28 Nov. 1863, d. in Texas 28 July 1891, s. of William D. and Kizzie; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1906 WILLIAM THOMAS REED, farmer, b. in Coryell Co., Tex., 22 Aug. 1853, s. of Ace (b. in Hall Co., Ga.) and Margaret Dennie (Chaney). Child by first husband (surname *Burnett*): 1. *Ola*, b. 7 Sept. 1890; m. in Mason Co., Tex., in 1905, T. L. Payne. Children by second husband (surname *Reed*): 2. *Walter Jackson*, b. 23 Aug. 1907. 3. *Ace Walker*, b. 22 Jan. 1910.

vii. ALPHA, b. 18 July 1872; m. 11 Dec. 1889 JOHN H. LINDSAY of Lakewood, N. Mex., stockman, b. 12 Jan. 1872, s. of John, who came from Alabama to Texas. Children (surname *Lindsay*): 1. *Allan V.*, b. 4 Feb. 1891; he enlisted at Columbus, N. Mex., 6 May 1916, was mustered into the Federal service 13 June 1916, and served in the Mounted Police. 2. *Buck*, b. 5 June 1893; m. at Pecos, Tex., 1 May 1916, Hallie Moore; one daughter. 3. *Thomas*, b. 27 Oct. 1897; d. 14 Mar. 1898. 4. *Lewis*, b. 2 Feb. 1900. 5. *Lester*, b. 5 Jan. 1903. 6. *John Taylor*, b. 20 Aug. 1905. 7. *A. J.*, b. 5 Jan. 1911. 8. *A child*, b. 24 Dec. 1912; d. 1 Feb. 1913. 9. *Joseph*, b. 19 July 1914; d. in infancy.

viii. MAUD, b. in Texas 13 Dec. 1874; m. 16 Nov. 1893 LOUIS WILLIAM KOTHMAN, farmer, b. in Mason Co., Tex., 5 Sept. 1867, s. of William and Katherine. Children (surname *Kothman*): 1. *Emmett Floyd*, m. 13 Aug. 1914 Veda Bell Eaker; one son. 2. *Corda Jane*, b. 16 Oct. 1896; m. 1 Jan. 1920 Charles P. D. Leifeste; one daughter. 3. *Alpha Katherine*, b. 12 May 1899; m. 15 Dec. 1921 Andrew Clay Walker; one daughter. 4. *Howard Bert*, b. 6 Aug. 1902. 5. *Raymond David*, b. 13 Apr. 1905. 6. *Olen Ross*, b. 5 July 1908. 7. *Nellie Maude*, b. 27 Mar. 1911.

ix. CLAUD, farmer, b. 20 Sept. 1878; m. 6 Jan. 1904 BESSIE ARMES, b. 12 Aug. 1886, dau. of J. E. Armes. Children: 1. *Lydia*,[9] b. 5 Oct. 1904. 2. *Eva May*, b. 12 July 1908. 3. *Duke*, b. 11 Nov. 1911. 4. *Sylvester Wilkes*, b. 5 July 1921.

79. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] POLK (*James*,[6] *Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer, born in Arkansas 29 Jan. 1829, died in Texas 25 Nov. 1879. He married in Arkansas, in 1849, SARAH JANE RIDER, born in Arkansas 11 Oct. 1832, died in Texas 1 Feb. 1883.

He removed from Arkansas to Texas in 1856, and served four years in the Confederate Army.

Children:

i. PRUDENCE ANN,[8] b. in Montgomery Co., Ark., 1 Aug. 1851; d. in Montgomery Co. 30 Aug. 1851.

ii. JAMES MARTIN SYLVESTER, farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ark., 25 May 1852; d. on his home farm in Navarro Co., Tex., 21 Apr. 1881; m. at Richland, Navarro Co., in Sept. 1871, ALABAMA MORGAN, b. in Tennessee 21 Apr. 1854, d. in Navarro Co. 11 Nov. 1881. Children: 1. *A child*,[9] b. and d. on the same day. 2. *John Lee*, b. in Navarro Co. 16 Nov. 1875; m. at Abilene, Tex., 6 Mar. 1901, Dora J. Kelley, a graduate (1900) of Simmons College, Abilene, Tex., b. in Arkansas, dau. of James D. (stockman, of Gatesville, Tex., who d. in 1880) and Josephine (Coe); after his father's death he was raised by his uncle, John Lewallen Polk (79, iii) at La Junta, Colo., but returned to Texas in 1897 and engaged in livestock raising and farming on his ranch in Fisher Co.; in 1921 he went to New Mexico, where he now lives at Artesia, engaged in the livestock commission business and in insurance; four children. 3. *Eva Josephine*, m. at Sweet Water, Tex., ——— Daniel. 4. *Rose Ella*, b. at Richland, Tex., 16 Oct. 1877; m. 14 Feb. 1895 Franklin Pierce Anderson, farmer, b. 20

Sept. 1872, s. of Francis Marion*; after her mother's death she was raised by her mother's sister, Mrs. Caroline (Morgan) Neill, wife of George Alfred Neill; nine children.

iii. JOHN LEWALLEN, farmer, b. in Arkansas 11 Oct. 1854; d. at Roby, Tex., 25 Feb. 1906; m. at Muddyfork, Ark., 5 Apr. 1883, SUSAN WILLIAMS JONES, b. at Laurens, S. C., 30 Jan. 1868, living in 1921 at Royston, Tex., dau. of Dr. Benjamin Franklin (b. at Laurens 9 Aug. 1836, now living at Muddyfork, Ark.) and Susan Jane (Brooks) (b. at Laurens 19 Dec. 1841, now living at Muddyfork, Ark.). He lived for some years at La Junta, Colo., and afterwards moved to Texas, living later at Roby in that State. Children: 1. *Lillie*,[9] b. at La Junta 11 June 1885. 2. *Jones*, of Royston, Tex., farmer, b. at La Junta 2 Sept. 1887; m. at Roby, 15 May 1910, Bessie Olga Harris, b. at Copperas Cove, Tex., 11 Dec. 1891, dau. of Rev. William Hilliard (b. at Ringgold, Ga., 14 Oct. 1864, residing at Ovilla, Tex.) and Florence Ida (Johnson) (b. at Fairfield, Tex., 17 May 1866, d. 11 July 1892, m. in Sept. 1882); one daughter. 3. *Mart*, of Royston, Tex., b. at La Junta 16 Feb. 1891; unm. 4. *Clifford Allen*, of Royston, Tex., b. at La Junta 16 Mar. 1893; unm. 5. *Nellie Jane*, b. at Roby 29 Dec. 1899; m. at Hamlin, Tex., 22 Sept. 1919, Calvin Horace Carriker, b. 22 Sept. 1897, s. of Benjamin Lewis (b. in Mississippi 10 Mar. 1873) and Alice Armitice (Irby) (b. 24 Apr. 1875, m. 9 Sept. 1894); residence, Royston, Tex.

iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Montgomery Co., Ark., 5 Nov. 1856; d. unm. in Texas 21 Apr. 1877.

v. LOUIS TAYLOR, b. near Corsicana, Tex., 27 June 1859; d. at Cheyenne, Okla., 5 July 1921; m. at Gail, Tex., 8 Sept. 1897, NETTIE LYONS, b. in Fayette Co., Tex., 3 Oct. 1878, living at Rankin, Okla., dau. of W. J. Lyons (b. near Lyonsville, Fayette Co., 16 Dec. 1847) and his wife Mary Ann (Criswell) (b. near Lyonsville 1 Dec. 1850). Children: 1. *Thomas Trammell*,[9] b. at Gail 4 Sept. 1898. 2. *Louis James*, b. at Gail 17 Jan. 1900. 3. *Pauline*, b. at Gail 31 Dec. 1901. 4. *Jack*, b. at Gail 21 Mar. 1904; d. near Roby, Tex., 22 Nov. 1905. 5. *Emmit Brit*, b. near Roll, Fisher Co., Tex., 22 May 1906. 6. *Hortense*, b. near Ralston, Tex., 22 Sept. 1909. 7. *Oleta Mae*, b. near Gem City, Hemphill Co., Tex., 22 July 1914. 8. *Frank Lyons*, b. at Gem City, Hemphill Co., Tex., 18 Dec. 1917.

vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, of Royston, Tex., b. in Texas 25 Jan. 1862; m. 23 Aug. 1900 MINNIE UBBER.

vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Richland, Tex., 12 Sept. 1864; m. (1) 13 Jan. 1883 WAYNE BENNETT, who d. at Wortham, Tex., 21 Oct. 1895, s. of Francis Mason (b. in Tennessee) and Jane (White) (b. in Texas, m. in 1859); m. (2) at Durham, Tex., in 1909, JAMES A. LOCKLEAR. Residence, Norton, N. Mex. Children by first husband (surname *Bennett*): 1. *Willie*, b. at Richland 20 Sept. 1884; m. at Roby, Tex., 19 Aug. 1903, Thomas Perry Henry; seven children, b. at Royston, Tex. 2. *Dess*. 3. *Jane*. 4. *Wayne*. 5. *John Allen*.

viii. MARTHA ISABELLE, b. 22 Oct. 1866; m. at Richland, Tex., 20 Dec. 1887, WILLIAM MASTEN WHITE, farmer. Children (surname *White*): 1. *Mabel*, b. at Richland 24 Oct. 1888; m. there, 29 May 1910, Samuel Barron Goode, b. at Roby, Tex., in 1886; one son, b. at Eastland, Tex. 2. *Celia Elizabeth*, b. 4 July 1892; m. at Eastland, Tex., 21 Apr. 1917, Homer Paskel West, electrician, b. at Dallas, Tex., 4 July 1900; one daughter. 3. *Willie Ross*, b. at Roby, Tex., 13 Apr. 1906.

ix. THOMAS TRAMMELL, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. (1) in 1895 DELLA CAVE, who d. at Roby, Tex., 3 Mar. 1900; m. (2) in Ellis Co., Tex., in

*Francis Marion Anderson, born in South Carolina 24 July 1827, died in Texas 10 Apr. 1910. When two years of age he was taken by his parents to Missouri, and grew up there. He moved to Texas in 1863. In 1864 he joined the Rangers in Brown Co. He married (1) Elizabeth Smith, and by her had one son. On 29 Sept. 1864 he married (2) Mrs. Amanda Weeks, and by her had three sons and one daughter.

1904, Marie Harris. Children by first wife, b. at Royston, Tex.: 1. *Allen.*[9] 2. *Wayne.* Children by second wife: 3. *Javita.* 4. *Linda.* 5. *Samuel Singleton.* 6. *Harris.*

x. Floyd Idella, b. 1 Nov. 1871; m. at Purcell, Okla., in 1892, Arthur Alexander, who d. 14 Feb. 1919. Residence, Ardmore, Okla.

80. Cumberland[7] Polk (*James,*[6] *Taylor,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Prairie Lea, Tex., farmer, born in the Valley of the Ouachita, Ark., 1 Apr. 1836, died at Prairie Lea 20 Sept. 1910. He married, 28 May 1861, Laura Jane Kirk.

His father died before he was born, and his mother died soon after his birth; and he was raised by his uncle Cumberland Polk (40), whose wife, Nancy (Cox) Polk, was a sister of his mother, Sarah (Cox) Polk. When his uncle moved to Texas, he went with the family, and remained with them until 1857, when he went to California. He returned to Texas in 1859, and lived there until his death. After he was married, he lived at Prairie Lea. He was a man of great intelligence and character, and was much respected in his community, where he was a prosperous farmer.

Children, born in Caldwell Co., Tex.:

i. James Knox,[8] b. 18 May 1863; m. at Luling, Tex., 27 Jan. 1897, Dovie Jane Conley. No children.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 July 1865; m. (1) 19 June 1889 De Lafayette Norman, who d. in Mar. 1894; m. (2) in 1897 E. H. Roberts of Fentress, Tex. Children by first husband (surname *Norman*): 1. *Cecil Ray,* b. 22 Feb. 1890; m. Ella Shanklin. 2. *Ross Cumnor,* b. 20 Dec. 1891; m. at Lockhart, Tex., 20 Nov. 1913, Sadie Swearingin; one daughter.

iii. Annie, b. 1 July 1868. She was a teacher in the public schools of Lockhart, Tex., later was appointed treasurer of Caldwell Co., Tex., and was then elected to the same office, which she still holds. During the World War she was a member of the War Work Council and was the only woman member of the County Council of Defense. She was also chairman of the Women's Committee.

iv. Frank, b. 8 Dec. 1870; d. 14 Mar. 1912.

v. Mattie Lena, b. 20 Feb. 1874; m. at Prairie Lea, Tex., 4 Apr. 1894, her first cousin once removed, James Philip Trammell, b. in Navarro Co., Tex., 20 Nov. 1873, d. at Sweet Water, Tex., 20 Nov. 1913, s. of Thomas and Mary Jane (Newman) (cf. 39, ii, 2). Children (surname *Trammell*): 1. *Thomas Gibson,* b. at Sweet Water 24 Apr. 1896; m. at Roswell, N. Mex., 4 Jan. 1921, Marie Gladys Jolly; he served in the Hospital Corps of the Navy in the World War. 2. *Dorothy Elizabeth,* b. at Sweet Water 7 Sept. 1898. 3. *James Philip,* b. at Sweet Water 13 Nov. 1900. 4. *Annie Laura,* b. 27 Mar. 1909; d. 23 Oct. 1910.

vi. Louis Shelby, b. 1 Aug. 1876; m. at Sweet Water, Tex., in 1904, Minnie Conley, who d. 23 June 1912. Child: 1. *Marjorie,*[9] b. at Sweet Water 25 Apr. 1906.

vii. Minnie Pearl, b. 27 Jan. 1880; d. at Prairie Lea, Tex., 4 July 1908; m. at Prairie Lea, in 1904, Joseph Muenster. Child (surname *Muenster*): 1. *Josephine,* b. at Austin, Tex., 27 Mar. 1906.

81. James Anderson[7] Polk (*Alfred,*[6] *Taylor,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer and stockman, born in Polk Co., Ark., 4 July 1841, died on his home farm near Belton, Bell Co., Tex., 8 Oct. 1908. He married, 5 Aug. 1869, Zilpha

SUTTON, born in Izard Co., Ark., 1 Sept. 1849, daughter of Anderson and Rhoda, who moved from Arkansas to Texas in 1852.

He went with his father's family to Texas in 1851. He served in Texas as a Ranger for two years, and in 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served till the end of the Civil War in 1865, when he returned home. He was enrolled in Co. K, First Texas Cavalry, which served in the Trans-Mississippi Department. After his father's death he owned the old homestead.

Children, born in Bell Co., Tex.:

i. ROSE ETTA,[8] b. 13 Mar. 1871; m. 8 Jan. 1893 JAMES CHURCHILL COWAN, s. of James W. (b. in Georgia) and Mollie (Hood) (b. in Missouri). Children (surname *Cowan*), b. in Bell Co.: 1. *Welborn Chester*, b. 18 Feb. 1894; m. Verdie Todd of Swisher Co., Tex.; one son, b. in Swisher Co. 2. *Ora Lea*, b. 15 Dec. 1897; m. Richard Scott of Swisher Co., Tex.; one child, b. in Swisher Co. 3. *James Churchill*, b. 28 June 1905.

ii. PERRION YOUNG, b. 23 Apr. 1872; d. in July 1873.

iii. JESSE NEWTON, b. 3 Dec. 1873; d. 30 Nov. 1877.

iv. WILLIAM CHARLES, of Belton, Bell Co., Tex., abstractor and deputy county clerk, b. 23 Nov. 1875; m. (1) 4 Dec. 1895 YETTIE TOBLER, who was drowned, with three of her children, in the flood at Belton, Tex., 2 Dec. 1913, dau. of Julius (of Belton, jeweler, a native of Zürich, Switzerland, who came to America in 1866) and Julia (Manning) (b. at Mobile, Ala., widow of ——— Cummins); m. (2) 7 May 1916 MARY PRICHARD, dau. of William Blue (b. in Missouri in 1853 and raised there) and Joan (Eaton) (b. at Shelburn, Ind., in 1861, widow of Lewis Arman). Children by first wife: 1. *Yettie*,[9] b. 21 Sept. 1896; d. 2 Dec. 1913. 2. *Florence*, b. 16 Jan. 1899; d. 2 Dec. 1913. 3. *William Henry*, b. 13 Dec. 1900; m. 10 Aug. 1920 Lillian Russell. 4. *George Marion*, b. 15 Dec. 1902; d. 2 Dec. 1913. 5. *A child*, b. and d. 12 Mar. 1913. Children by second wife: 6. *Charles Eaton*, b. 26 Feb. 1918. 7. *Rose Mary*, b. 2 Oct. 1920.

82. MITCHELL ALFRED[7] POLK (*Alfred*,[6] *Taylor*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), farmer, was born 24 Apr. 1845. He married, in 1873, MARY ELIZABETH CRABB, born 27 July 1856.

He served three years in the Confederate Army, being stationed on Galveston Island, Tex.

Children:

i. WILLIAM CARTEZ,[8] b. 8 Oct. 1875; m. EDNA JACKSON. Children: 1. *Eva*.[9] 2. *Warren*.

ii. MINNIE EVALINE, b. 7 July 1879; m. (1) WILLIAM FREEMAN; m. (2) WILLIAM BERNARD. Children by first husband (surname *Freeman*): 1. *Virgil*, who served in United States Navy in the World War. 2. *Mitchell*.

iii. RILEY MADISON, b. 11 Aug. 1883; m. BERTIE HANCOCK. Children: 1. *Owen*.[9] 2. *Travis Wayne*.

iv. LENA MAY, b. 20 Feb. 1887; m. (1) HENRY RILEY; m. (2) ARTHUR FREEMAN. Child by first husband (surname *Riley*): 1. *Lois*. Child by second husband (surname *Freeman*): 2. *Jewell*.

v. PEARL, b. 1 Aug. 1896; m. FREDERICK TIBBS. Child (surname *Tibbs*): 1. *Duane*.

vi. HARRIS, b. 17 Sept. 1898; m. (1) EDNA GOLD; m. (2) ROSA POLK. Child by first wife: 1. *Gloria Adell*.[9] He was called for service in the World War on the day of the Armistice, but returned home without training.

83. Thomas Benjamin[7] Polk (*James Irvin,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Col. Ezekiel,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Robertson Co., Tenn., 6 July 1827, died at Cedar Hill, Tenn., 15 May 1896. He married at Cedar Hill, 2 Jan. 1850, Abie Long, daughter of James Henry.

Children, born at Cedar Hill, Tenn.:

i. James Irvin,[8] b. 18 Dec. 1850; d. unm. at Cedar Hill 23 Sept. 1887.

ii. Elizabeth Adline, b. 15 Sept. 1852; m. at Cedar Hill, 5 Nov. 1874, James Henry Smith, s. of Abe and Mary (Long). Residence, Clarksville, Tenn. Children (surname *Smith*), b. at Clarksville: 1. *Thomas Polk*, b. 10 Sept. 1875; m. at Eddyville, Lyon Co., Ky., 15 Nov. 1899, Iola Gracey, dau. of William Robert and Laura (Scott); one daughter, b. at Clarksville. 2. *George Charlton*, b. 4 Apr. 1881; m. at Springfield, Tenn., 8 Mar. 1912, Maude Belle; no children. 3. *James Henry*, of Clarksville, b. 14 Nov. 1885; m. at Clarksville, 30 Dec. 1914, Elizabeth Barker; no children.

iii. William Knox, b. 5 Apr. 1854; d. 17 Dec. 1857.

iv. Emma Lou, b. 25 Oct. 1855; m. at Springfield, Tenn., 19 Nov. 1901, G. A. Laprade. No children.

v. Thomas Lucius, of Gallatin, Tenn., b. 4 Sept. 1857; m. at Cedar Hill, 10 May 1894, Nannie Henderson. He is entitled to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati by descent through the eldest male line from Col. Ezekiel Polk (8). No children.

vi. John Edward, of Baker, Tenn., b. 15 Oct. 1860; m. at Baker's Station, Tenn., 25 Oct. 1888, Maggie McCorkle Luton, dau. of William and Adelaide (Patton). Children, b. at Baker: 1. *Thomas Luton,*[9] of Evansville, Ind., b. 6 May 1890; m. at Guthrie, Ky., 22 Jan. 1914, Annie Penn Johnson, dau. of Samuel P. and Sarah Elizabeth (Penn); no children. 2. *Addie Blanche*, b. 23 May 1892; d. 7 Jan. 1898. 3. *John Edward*, b. 24 Sept. 1894. 4. *Nellie White*, b. 16 May 1897. 5. *Lucius Benjamin*, b. 14 Apr. 1899. 6. *Allie Elizabeth*, b. 3 Feb. 1901. 7. *Margaret Douglas*, b. 11 Mar. 1903. 8. *Emma Louise*, b. 30 Oct. 1904.

vii. Robert Franklin, of Mount Pleasant, Tenn., b. 2 Nov. 1862; m. at Clarksville, Tenn., 14 Feb. 1895, Sallie Waters. No children.

viii. Blanche Rebecca, b. 25 May 1869; m. 28 Oct. 1890 George A. Smith. Residence, Adairville, Ky. No children.

84. James Knox[7] Polk (*James Irvin,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Col. Ezekiel,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born at Adams, Tenn., 2 Aug. 1830, died there 23 July 1886. He married at Adams, 1 Oct. 1852, Miranda Ann Bell, daughter of Joel Egbert and Wilmoth Elizabeth (Edwards).

Children:

i. Wilmoth Elizabeth,[8] b. at Adams 30 Nov. 1854; d. at Chillicothe, Mo., 12 Dec. 1881; m. at Adams, 25 Jan. 1880, William Herschal Willette. Child (surname *Willette*): 1. *Thomas Carlton*, b. at Adams 16 Jan. 1881; m. at Springfield, Tenn., 28 Jan. 1904, Pattie Lou Alsbrook, dau. of Hiram David and Alice Eudora (Chambers); two children, b. at Adams.

ii. Bell Virginia, b. at Springfield, Tenn., 25 July 1860; m. at Adams, 2 Jan. 1879, Eppa Lawson Fort, s. of Iloi Metcalf and Charlotte Warren (Dancy). Residence, Springfield. Children (surname *Fort*): 1. *Combs C.*, b. at Adams 13 Mar. 1880; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 1 Jan. 1907, Ora Bell Moorehead, dau. of Robert Young and Betty Jane (Anthony). 2. *Mary*, b. at Chillicothe, Mo., 18 Sept. 1882; m. at Springfield, 23 Aug. 1899, Hubert Harry Woodard, s. of Moses Daniel and Leonora Polk (Johnson). 3. *Eppie Bell*, b. at Adams 5 Oct. 1884; living unm. at Springfield. 4. *Minnie Polk*, b. at Adams 19 Mar. 1889; m. at Springfield, 12 June 1912, Alford Broadus Waldrep, s. of Little Berry and Anna

Louise (Harris); residence, Verden, Okla. 5. *Margaret*, b. at Adams 16 May 1891; m. at Springfield, 24 Sept. 1913, Isaac Wesley Shannon, s. of William Isaac and Emma Lincoln (McMurry); residence, Tulsa, Okla.; no children.

iii. JAMIE KNOX, b. at Adams 28 Mar. 1863; m. at Springfield, Tenn., 3 Jan. 1894, HARRY TINSLEY ENGLAND. Residence, Springfield. No children.

85. CAPT. MARSHALL TATE[7] POLK (*Marshall Tate*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Col. Ezekiel*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born at Charlotte, N. C., 15 May 1831, died at Nashville, Tenn., 29 Feb. 1884. He married at Bolivar, Tenn., 10 Jan. 1856, his second cousin, EVELINA MCNEAL BILLS, daughter of Maj. John Houston and Prudence Tate (McNeal) Bills (cf. 8, vi, 3).

He was appointed in 1848 a cadet from Tennessee in the United States Military Academy at West Point, was graduated there in 1852, and was commissioned a second lieutenant. In the Sioux Expedition of 1855 he acted as aide-de-camp to General Harney. He resigned from the Army in 1856. He served as captain of Artillery in the Confederate Army.

Children, all except the last two born at Bolivar, Tenn.:

i. EDWARD MCNEAL,[8] b. 18 Nov. 1856; d. 19 Sept. 1858.

ii. CAPT. JAMES KNOX, of Nashville, Tenn., b. 26 Jan. 1859; m. at Bolivar, 27 Jan. 1880, MARY FRANCES HIBBLER, who d. 26 Oct. 1920, dau. of Robert and Ann Kelsey. He was educated at the University of Tennessee, and in the War with Spain served in the Philippines, 1898–99, as first lieutenant and adjutant and later as captain of Co. F, First Tennessee Volunteer Infantry. Children: 1. *James Knox*,[9] of Nashville, b. at Nashville 3 Mar. 1881; m. at Nashville, 27 Jan. 1915, Virginia Gibson Prichard, dau. of W. G. and Mary (Gibson); in the War with Spain he served in the Philippines, 1898–99, in Co. A, First Tennessee Volunteer Infantry; one daughter, b. at Nashville. 2. *Kelsey Hibbler*, of Nashville, b. at Nashville 30 Dec. 1884; m. at Mount Pleasant, Tenn., 18 Oct. 1910, Eleanor Frances Gregory, dau. of Edward L.; one daughter, b. at Lawton, Okla. 3. *Albert McNeal*, b. at South Pittsburg, Tenn., 12 Aug. 1888; unm.; in the World War he enlisted in 1918 in the Fiftieth Infantry, was made first sergeant in the Headquarters Company, served in the United States, and was mustered out, with the regiment, in 1919. 4. *Edward Marshall*, of Nashville, b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1 June 1891; m. at Nashville, 8 Dec. 1912, Olivia Winston Sharpe, dau. of Charles F. and Olivia Winston (Scott); one daughter, b. at Nashville. 5. *Lawrence Norton*, b. at Nashville 17 Feb. 1896; unm.; in the World War he enlisted 12 May 1917, attended the Officers' Training School at Chickamauga, Ga., volunteered for the Aviation Section in July 1917, and was ordered to Atlanta, Ga., for ground training; in Oct. 1917 he was sent to France to be trained by the French; in Feb. 1918 he was commissioned as first lieutenant, and served chiefly in the Twenty-fifth Aero Squadron in France; he was mustered out 6 Sept. 1919.

iii. MARY WILSON, b. 24 Aug. 1861; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 26 Nov. 1884, ALEXANDER HUMPHREYS KORTRECHT, s. of Judge Charles and Augusta (Betts). Residence, Memphis, Tenn. Children (surname *Kortrecht*), b. at Memphis: 1. *Charles Murray*, b. 13 Aug. 1886; unm. 2. *Humphreys*, b. 15 May 1888; unm. 3. *Evelyn Marshall*, b. 30 Jan. 1890; m. at Nashville, 6 June 1914, Edgar Morrison Richardson, s. of Edgar Morrison and Anna Black (Price); residence, Memphis; one daughter, b. at Memphis. 4. *Eunice Polk*, b. 13 Jan. 1892; unm. 5. *Augustus*, b. 30 Jan. 1897.

iv. Laura Prudence, b. 4 Feb. 1865; unm.

v. Eunice Ophelia, b. 2 Aug. 1867; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 15 Nov. 1894, Jesse Rowland Norton. Residence, Nashville. Children (surname *Norton*): 1. *Evelyn Polk*, b. at Chicago, Ill., 25 Aug. 1895. 2. *Frederick Rowland*, b. at Chicago, Ill., 6 Aug. 1897. 3. *Jesse Rowland*, b. at Nashville 29 Oct. 1900.

vi. Clara Allison, b. 16 Nov. 1870; d. 21 Mar. 1872.

vii. Marshall Tate, of Nashville, Tenn., b. 8 Mar. 1873; m. at Nashville, 19 Apr. 1902, Annie Sperry Hill, dau. of Robert and Ann (Patterson). Children, b. at Nashville: 1. *Robert Hill*,[9] b. 27 Apr. 1903. 2. *Marshall Tate*, b. 1 Nov. 1904. 3. *Prudence McNeal*, b. 8 Sept. 1906. 4. *Thomas Wilson*, b. 13 Dec. 1908. 5. *Anne Patterson*, b. 5 Apr. 1911. 6. *John Houston*, b. 14 June 1913. 7. *Evelina McNeal*, b. 15 Apr. 1916.

viii. Evelyn McNeal, b. 9 Dec. 1875; m. at Nashville, Tenn., 12 Jan. 1904, Dique Orson Eldred, s. of Orson and Delia (Harpendike). Residence, Princeton, Ky. Children (surname *Eldred*), b. at Princeton: 1. *George Orson* (twin), b. 14 Sept. 1904. 2. *Marshall Polk* (twin), b. 14 Sept. 1904. 3. *Mary Wilson*, b. 7 Aug. 1907.

ix. Leonidas, of Toledo, Ohio, b. at Nashville, Tenn., 27 Mar. 1878; m. at Toledo, 28 Mar. 1908, Rachel Marie Scott. In the War with Spain he was enrolled 20 May 1898 in Co. A, First Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, served in the Philippines, and was mustered out, with the regiment, at San Francisco, Calif., 23 Nov. 1899. Children, b. at Toledo: 1. *Elmer Scott*,[9] b. 24 May 1909. 2. *Dora Marie*, b. 12 Jan. 1911. 3. *Leonidas*, b. 3 July 1912. 4. *William McNeal*, b. 1 Aug. 1915. 5. *Eva Bills*, b. in Oct. 1916.

x. Thomas Allison, b. at Nashville, Tenn., 13 June 1879; d. there 14 Sept. 1884.

86. Capt. James Monroe[7] Polk (*Thomas Marlborough*,[6] *William Wilson*,[5] *Col. Ezekiel*,[4] *William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born in Greene Co., Mo., 7 Oct. 1838, died in the Confederate Home at Austin, Tex., 15 Aug. 1920. He married at Galveston, Tex., 14 Feb. 1874, Mary Iglehart, daughter of Michael and Lucinda (Steagal).

He migrated to Navarro Co., Tex., in 1859. In August 1861 he enlisted at Corsicana, Tex., in Capt. C. M. Winkler's company, which marched to Harrisburg, Tex., and was mustered into Hood's Texas brigade of the Confederate Army. Soon afterwards the organization was sent to Virginia. In the spring of 1862 he returned to Texas to enlist recruits for the Texas regiments in Virginia, but rejoined his company in Virginia in time to take part in the Battle of Seven Pines. He was wounded in the arm at Gaines's Mill on 27 June 1862, but rejoined his company in September in the Battle of Antietam. He participated in the Battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, and Chickamauga, where he was desperately wounded, and was obliged because of his wound to spend several months in a hospital at Richmond, Va. In March 1864 he was commissioned a captain of Infantry, and was assigned to the Trans-Mississippi Department, joining General Price's army in Arkansas. In the summer of 1864 he was sent on several recruiting expeditions through the Federal lines into Missouri, whence he volunteered to go on a secret detail into St. Louis and Illinois, to secure arms and ammunition to be smuggled through the lines. He was captured, however, and confined for the remainder of the war. In 1888

he emigrated to Brazil, but returned to the United States in 1898.

Child:

i. WILLIAM WILSON,[8] b. in Callahan Co., Tex., 10 Jan. 1879; m. (1) JENNIE STEWART; m. (2) at Austin, Tex., 27 July 1905, LYDIA BLANCHE SANDERS, dau. of George Walter and Hettie Florence (Grant). No children.

87. LIEUT. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[7] POLK (*Thomas Marlborough,*[6] *William Wilson,*[5] *Col. Ezekiel,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Robert*[1]), of Navarro Co., Tex., born in Lawrence Co., Mo., 14 Feb. 1844, died at Eureka Springs, Ark., 22 June 1908. He married at Hernando, Miss., 20 Dec. 1866, MATTIE MOSELEY, daughter of Judge John Thomas.

When seventeen years of age he enlisted in the first company of Confederate troops raised at Middleburg, Tenn., and was elected second lieutenant under Capt. W. B. Morrow. His company was attached to the Fourth Tennessee Infantry, and was stationed at Forts Randolph and Pillow during their construction. He took part in the campaign from New Madrid to Cape Girardeau, Mo., and later was transferred to Capt. Jack Neely's scout company, of the Seventh Tennessee Cavalry, under Gen. N. B. Forrest's command. In February 1865 he was captured while on scout duty in northern Mississippi, and was confined in the military prison at Camp Douglas, near Chicago, until the close of the war. In 1866 he moved with his father's family from Phillips Co., Ark., to Navarro Co., Tex., and settled about four miles south of Dresden. He was county commissioner, 1879–1883, and chairman of the Board of Trustees of the State Orphans' Home, 1903–1906.

Children, born in Navarro Co., Tex.:

i. LULA IZA,[8] b. 22 Aug. 1868; d. *s.p.* at Waco, Tex., 23 May 1905; m. at Corsicana, Tex., 24 Nov. 1902, MALCOLM MCINTYRE EARLY, s. of Eugene and Patty (McIntyre).

ii. THERESA, b. 5 Apr. 1870; m. at Corsicana, Tex., 25 Oct. 1894, ALBERT HENRY MILLER, s. of Daniel Jackson and Mary (Henry). Residence, Corsicana. No children.

iii. THOMAS EMMETT, of Chicago, Ill., b. 7 May 1872; m. at Corsicana, Tex., 25 Oct. 1894, STELLA FEWELL, dau. of Calvin L. and Mary (Jackson). Child: 1. *Thomas Emmett,*[9] b. in 1896; d. in 1901.

iv. JUDGE, b. 10 Apr. 1873; d. 20 Feb. 1875.

v. WILLIAM ARTHUR, of Fort Worth, Tex., C.E. (Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, 1895), b. 17 Dec. 1875; m. at Corsicana, Tex., 16 Nov. 1904, PEARL JOHNSON, dau. of Samuel Wistar. Children: 1. *Samuel Wistar,*[9] b. at Corsicana 29 Apr. 1907. 2. *Katherine,* b. at Dallas, Tex., 14 Feb. 1912.

vi. EDWARD MONROE, of Corsicana, Tex., b. 11 Feb. 1878; m. at Corsicana, 19 Sept. 1900, ROSE LA VALLE BLAIR, dau. of James Robert and Harriet (Cushman). Child: 1. *Edward Monroe,*[9] b. at Corsicana 14 Feb. 1902.

vii. DAISY, b. 27 Aug. 1880; m. at Corsicana, Tex., 11 Nov. 1902, JOHN SMITH MURCHISON, s. of John and Josephine Augusta (Hale). Residence, Corsicana. Children (surname *Murchison*), b. at Corsicana: 1. *Martha,* b. 23 Sept. 1903. 2. *Josephine Augusta,* b. 9 Aug. 1905. 3. *William Polk,* b. 5 June 1908. 4. *Iza Polk,* b. 14 Aug. 1910. 5. *John Le Gory,* b. 17 Dec. 1913.

viii. Louie Cerf, of Corsicana, Tex., b. at Corsicana 2 Feb. 1884; m. at Corsicana, 12 Feb. 1913, Grace Christian, dau. of Alexander Campbell and Julia (Jack). Child: 1. *Louis Christian,*[9] b. 13 Sept. 1915; d. 28 Oct. 1915.

ADDENDUM

Additions and Corrections

Vol. 77

Page 134, line 4 and footnote. The compiler of this genealogy being at present (July 1924) abroad, it does not seem advisable to take up in the Register at any length at this time the subject of the ancestry of Robert[1] Pollock or Polk, the immigrant, from whom the Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee are descended. It may be stated, however, that the authors of various published accounts of this family claim that Robert[1] Pollock or Polk belonged to an Irish branch of the ancient family of Pollok of Renfrewshire, Scotland. A Robert Pollok, of the Renfrewshire family, was created a baronet by Queen Anne in 1703, but the baronetcy is now extinct. The Register will gladly publish any evidence that tends to prove or disprove the claims made by historians and genealogists about the ancestry of the founder of the American family. — Editor.
Page 143, line 45 (8, vi, 8), *for* Barry *read* Berry.
Page 266, line 44 (33), *for* 1800 *read* 1810.

Vol. 78

Page 39, line 21 (40, ii), *for* 28 May *read* 28 Mar.
Page 42, line 35 (40, ii, 9), *for* Tueuler *read* Tressler.
Page 46, line 7 (41, xii, 1), *for* 1920 *read* 1922.
Page 46, line 18 (42, i, 1), *for* Pleasant H. *read* Pleasant M.
Page 46, line 19 (42, i, 1), *for* eight *read* three.
Page 46, line 30 (42, i, 6), *for* 16 Feb. *read* 16 Sept.
Page 46, line 39 (42, iii), *for* Louise *read* Louisa.
Page 46, line 52 (42, v, 1), *for Irvin read Irvin Polk.*
Page 46, line 60 (42, vi), *for* 22 Mar. *read* 22 May.
Page 47, line 3 (42, vi, 1), *for* seven *read* eight.
Page 47, line 6 (42, vi, 4), *for* Warner *read* Warren.
Page 47, line 15 (42, vii, 3), *for Erving read Ewing.*
Page 47, line 30 (42, xii), *for* Leonard *read* Lennard.
Page 47, line 46 (42, xiii, 2), *for Finis read Finis Irvin.*
Page 47, line 63 (42, xiv), *for* Anna *read* Annie.
Page 48, line 18 (43, ii, 1), *for* 7 Apr. *read* 7 Aug.
Page 48, line 48 (45), *for* 16 Dec. *read* 15 Dec.
Page 48, line 50 (45), *for* 29 May *read* 29 June.
Page 52, lines 10–12 (47, xiii), *for these three lines read* South, serving first, for several years, in the West Tennessee Conference and later in the White River (Ark.) Conference. In Dec. 1882 he was transferred to the Texas Conference and about 1890 to the Northwest Texas Conference. Residence, Dallas, Tex.
Page 52, line 27 (47, xiii, 3), *for* Mineral Springs *read* Dallas.
Page 52, line 31 (47, xiii, 4), *for* Oliver *read* Olive.
Page 52, line 65 (third line from foot, in footnote), *for* 19 Jan. *read* 19 Dec.
Page 160, after line 49, *insert an additional child of No. 49, viz.,*

viii. Robin ap Allen, b. 8 June 1879.

Page 164. George Washington[7] Polk (54), of San Antonio, Tex., one of the collaborators in the preparation of this genealogy, died 18 May 1924, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Maury Co., Tenn. Mrs. Polk survives her husband.
Page 166, line 56 (57), *for* 24 June *read* 23 June.
Page 167, line 1 (57), *for* Marie *read* Maria.
Page 168, line 1 (57, ii), *for* 28 Feb. *read* 27 Feb.

Page 168, line 11 (57, ii), *for* 1907–1910 *read* 1907, 1910.
Page 168, line 22 (57, ii), *for* on *read* to 15 June 1920.
Page 168, lines 26–27 (57, ii), *for* On his retirement from public office at the close of the Wilson administration he resumed *read* After resigning from public office, 15 June 1920, he resumed.
Page 168, line 28 (57, ii), *after* Company *insert comma and dele* and.
Page 168, line 29 (57, ii), *dele the first* of *and before* a member *insert* the Park National Bank, the United States Trust Company, and the Mackay Companies, a trustee of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, and.
Page 168, line 34 (57, ii), *for* 24 Nov. *read* 23 Dec.
Page 174, after line 12, *insert additional children of No. 68, viz.*,

iii. Mollie, b. 9 Nov. 1879; m. 17 Mar. 1901 Frank Samples. Children (surname *Samples*): 1. *Lovella.* 2. *Jewell.* 3. *Mary.*
iv. Mattie J., b. 12 Feb. 1882; d. 4 Sept. 1884.
v. Trannie, b. 16 Jan. 1884; d. 15 May 1905.
vi. Lois M., b. 28 June 1885; m. in 1901 Henry Williamson. Children (surname *Williamson*): 1. *Mary.* 2. *Ruth.* 3. *A child*, d. in infancy.
vii. James Franklin, b. 15 Feb. 1890; m. 23 Nov. 1911 Bessie Frost. Children: 1. *Roy Alonzo*,[9] b. 23 Dec. 1912. 2. *James Elbert*, b. 7 July 1915; d. 31 Dec. 1916.
viii. John Wesley, b. 3 Mar. 1893; m. Belle Curry. Children: 1. *Evelyn*,[9] b. 20 Feb. 1917; d. in infancy. 2. *Mary Helen*, b. 20 Mar. 1918.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 February 1924. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Register of April 1924.

5 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Members

Alice Lucinda Priest of La Grande, Oreg.
Mrs. Seth Ames Lewis of Springfield, Mass.

Resident Members

Frederick H. Wells of White Plains, N. Y.
Alfred C. Lane of Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Julia A. Jewett of St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Norman G. Nims of Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. Harry Stoddard Williston of Northampton, Mass.
Mrs. H. H. C. Bingham of Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. E. O. Cherry of Newbern, Tenn.
Edith E. Chambers of Latrobe, Pa.
Mrs. William Jay McKenna of Boston, Mass.
Frank Leonord Johnson of Minneola, Fla.
George L. Hosmer of Woburn, Mass.
Amos R. Wells of Auburndale, Mass.
Mrs. L. C. Gildersleeve of Wayne, Ind.
Mrs. Mary P. Herbert of Assonet, Mass.

Mrs. Edward Burlingame Hill of Cambridge, Mass.
Dunham O. Munson, M.D., of Pittsburg, Kans.
Mrs. Leslie W. Cutter of Bangor, Me.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Wallace Nutting of Framingham, Mass., well known to the public for his pictorial representations of landscapes and Colonial doorways and interiors and an authority on early American homes and their furnishings. Mr. Nutting delivered an interesting and instructive address on *Furniture*, and exhibited and explained numerous lantern slides, many of which were skilfully colored, showing exteriors and interiors of Colonial houses and noteworthy pieces of furniture, and, by special request, he threw upon the screen some beautifully colored outdoor scenes portraying forests, fields, roads, and rivers.

The audience, composed of members of the Society and their guests, filled Wilder Hall and overflowed into the adjacent corridor and tea room, the attendance far exceeding that at any meeting of the Society for several years past. On motion of Walter Kendall Watkins an enthusiastic vote of thanks was extended to the speaker for his very enjoyable lecture.

No further business being presented, the President, at 4.30 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and refreshments were served in the adjoining tea room to the members of the Society and their friends.

2 April. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Members

Hon. Myron T. Herrick of Cleveland, Ohio
John Horace Round of Brighton, England
Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-Lyte of London, England

Life Member

Arthur Hazard Dakin, Jr., of Amherst, Mass.

Resident Members

Mrs. Nathan Anthony Estes of Newport, R. I.
James T. Cushman of Port Blakeley, Wash.
Henry T. Stiff of West Roxbury, Mass.
Mrs. David Jackson Burdick of Fall River, Mass.
Mrs. Albert F. Hayden of Roxbury, Mass.
Mrs. Philip H. Sherwood of Dedham, Mass.
Mrs. H. A. Wood of Waltham, Mass.
William Jones of Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Mrs. Lemuel Augustus Child of Medford, Mass.
Mrs. T. A. Davis of Neligh, Nebr.
Frederick Chase of Milton, Mass.
Bryan Ripley Dorr of Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. R. M. Kempton of Saginaw, Mich.
Rev. William M. Newton of Whitman, Mass.
David Taggart Dickinson of Cambridge, Mass.
M. Alta Page of Binghamton, N. Y.
John Warren Bail, M.D., of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Hanna S. Wiswall of Wellesley, Mass.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, James B. Thrasher of Malden, Mass., who in an unusually entertaining paper, entitled *The Pathos, Humor, and Life Interests of the French Canadians in New England*, portrayed the character and characteristics of this naïve people as they are found as habitants of New England farms, illustrating his subject by recitations from Drummond, Holman F. Day, Rowland E. Robinson, and other well-known authors. Mr. Thrasher's long and intimate acquaintance with this sunny-hearted race enabled him to interpret these selections in a most sympathetic spirit and with a delicate finish.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 3.50 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and announced that the usual social hour would follow.

7 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Members

Mrs. C. C. Warren of Rapid City, S. Dak.
Frances Agnes McCook of Hartford, Conn.

Resident Members

Mrs. George Lewis Richards of Malden, Mass.
Mrs. Carl L. Bailey of Hillsdale, Mich.
Mrs. C. A. Speer of Washington, Iowa
Mrs. Francis W. Willett of Boston, Mass.
Raymond Taylor of Weston, Vt.
Charlotte E. Hurlburt of Lexington, Mass.
Josephine Grant Richardson of Boston, Mass.
H. U. Tracy of Troy, Pa.
Jay Backus Woodworth of Cambridge, Mass.
Clara M. Rowell of Los Angeles, Calif.
Helen Clark of Columbus, Ohio
Richard Augustus Hale of Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Lawrence Wright of Merrick, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. René Evans Paine of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Richard Sears of Boston, Mass.
Harold S. Wright of Pensacola, Fla.
Mrs. C. F. Lamb of Madison, Wis.
Mrs. W. B. Forrest of New York City.
Mary Lyman Gutterson of Brookline, Mass.
Mary Alice Kimball of Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Augustus Sparhawk of Cambridge, Mass.
Nell Sumsion of Salt Lake City, Utah
Albin Kendall Parker of Norwood, Mass.
Mrs. Albert Luke Walker of Newtonville, Mass.
Mrs. Philip S. Weadock of Saginaw, Mich.
Mrs. Edward Winslow Warren of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. H. J. Nietert of Walker, Iowa
Mrs. Harriet Maria Thompson of Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Walter C. Howe of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Louis Arthur Coolidge of Milton, Mass.
Dr. Edward Leander Pratt of New York City
Anne Abbott of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. George B. Zimmele of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Helen Bird Stevenson of East Boston, Mass.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D., of Boston, who in an interesting and instructive paper, entitled *Clipper Ships* and illustrated with stereopticon views, told the story of the marvellous swift-sailing ships that in the middle of the nineteenth century conferred new and undying renown on the American merchant marine.

The President then called on Stanton H. King, Superintendent of the Sailors' Haven, Boston, who, with the assistance of Daniel Harvey of Boston, supplemented Dr. Park's address by a vigorous rendering of several sailors' chanties, an innovation which was greeted with the hearty approval of the audience.

After brief remarks by Captain Snow of the United States Navy, in which he paid tribute to the gallant American seamanship of former days, Dr. Park and Messrs. King and Harvey were the recipients of a unanimous vote of thanks from the Society.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 4.05 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their friends remained for the customary social hour.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Peirce Records. — Through the courtesy of Grenville Howland Norcross, Esq., of Boston, the Register is enabled to publish the following records, which were found by Mr. Norcross in looking over some old papers. They relate to the family to which the late Silas Peirce belonged, a well-known Boston merchant, who lived in a house on Somerset Street, between Beacon Street and Pemberton Square, and died in Boston 27 Aug. 1879.

The sections giving the family records of Benjamin Peirce, Hayward Peirce, and Hayward Peirce, 2d, are written on the first and third pages of a large sheet of paper, and are all in the same handwriting. They were evidently copied or compiled from various records to which the writer had access, and the words "Record. 1836," which are written on the back of the sheet, may indicate the year in which the copy or compilation was made. The two sections relating to the family of Waldo Peirce are in another handwriting and on another sheet of paper. Marks of punctuation, when needed, have been inserted by the Editor.

Benjamin Peirce's family record

Benjamin Peirce was Born Decr. 12, 1721.
said Benja. Peirce was married to Charity Howard Novr. 3d, 1743.
Benja. Peirce's first son, Luther Peirce, born Dec. 6, 1745.
2nd Son, Benja. Peirce, was Born March 1st, 1746.
Luther Peirce Died Feby 28, 1746.
3rd Son, Jonathan Peirce, Born Feby 18, 1748.
Charity Peirce, wife of Benja. Peirce, died Feby 25, 1748.
Benj. Peirce was Married to his second wife, Jane Hayward, August 7th, 1750.
Hayward Peirce was born June 22nd, 1753.
Caleb Peirce Born August 7, 1755.
Caleb Peirce died March 22, 1782.

Hayward Peirce's Record

My father, Benjamin Peirce, died July 2nd, 1768.
My Mother, Jane Peirce, died Feby 28, 1777.
Hayward Peirce was married to Judith Bailey June 2nd, 1777, who was Born April 19th, 1757.
Waldo Peirce was Born Feby 21st, 1778.
Jane Peirce Born Dec. 14, 1780.
Hayward Peirce Born March 24, 1782.
Bukey Peirce Born April 3rd, 1785.
Bailey Peirce Born August 29, 1787.
Elijah Peirce Born July 30th, 1789.
Silas Peirce Born Feby 15, 1793.
Betsey Peirce Born Novr. 25, 1795.
Hayward Peirce died October 18th, 1826, aged 73 years, 3 months, & 26 days.
Judith Peirce, wife of Hayward Peirce, died April 19, 1836, aged 79 years, 1836.

Hayward Peirce 2nd's Record

Hayward Peirce 2nd, Son of Hayward Peirce, Esqr., was Born at Scituate near Boston, Massachusetts, County of Plymouth, on the 24th March, 1782.

Hayward Peirce and Mary Mills were Married at the Flushing Plantation, State of Louisiana, Parish of Feliciana, on Sunday, the 6th day of December, 1812, By L. C. Griffiths, Esqr., Judge of said Parish.

Julia Peirce, daughter of Hayward Peirce and Mary Peirce, was Born at the Flushing Plantation, Louisiana, on Tuesday, 21 March, 1815, at 8 oClock P.M.

Mary Peirce, wife of Hayward Peirce and daughter of John Mills, Esqr., and Pareni Mills, his wife, was Born at the Flushing Plantation, Louisiana, October 22nd, 1795.

Mary Peirce, wife of Hayward Peirce, died at New Orleans, State of Louisiana, on the 27th August 1817, at 7 oClock P.M., after six days' Sickness, In the 22nd year of her Age.

Record. 1836

Waldo Peirce's Family Record

Waldo Peirce was born	February 22, 1778.	
Catharine Treat	Dec. 2d, 1782.	
Waldo Treat Peirce	Sept. 16, 1804.	
Caroline Peirce	Aug. 31, 1806.	
Hayward Peirce	July 5, 1808.	
Charles Henry Peirce	April 1st, 1810.	
George Albert Peirce	March 4, 1812.	
Jane Peirce	Nov. 3, 1813.	Died April 10, 1815.
Emily Jane Peirce	Sept. 3, 1815.	
Hariet Maria Peirce	Aug. 11, 1817.	
Lucilla Peirce	Jan. 1, 1819.	
Arthur Peirce	Oct. 20, 1820.	
Nancy Abigail Peirce	May 20, 1822.	Died Aug. 5, 1822.
Nancy Valeria Peirce	Jan. 15, 1824.	Died March 4, 1828.
Silas Franklin Peirce	Dec. 18, 1825.	

Family Mariages

Waldo Peirce to Catharine Treat, Dec. 4, 1803.

Waldo Treat Peirce to Hannah Jane Hills, Sept. 25, 1828, at Bangor, at James Crosby's, Esq.

Caroline Peirce [to] Albert L. Kelley, Feb. 15th, 1829, at Boston, at Silas Peirce's.

Emily Jane Peirce [to] Charles Stetson, Sept. 12th, 1833, at Brooklyn [*sic*, Brookline], at Silas Peirce.

Hayward Peirce to Marian Greenwood, Feb. 1834, at Newburyport, at Mrs. Greenwood.*

Some Records of the Vermont Coolidges: Corrections. — In footnotes to the Coolidge records that were copied from the records in the office of the Secretary of State at Montpelier, Vt., and communicated by me to the Register of January 1924 (vol. 78, pp. 29–33), it was suggested that the dates 1730, 1734, 1736, 1732, and 1737, given as the years in which Calvin, Catherine, Fannie (1st), Luther, and Oliver Coolidge, respectively, were born, were errors for 1780, 1784, 1786, 1782, and 1787, the 8 in each date having been apparently misread as 3 when the records at Plymouth were copied for transmission to Montpelier. I brought the matter to the attention of the Deputy Secretary of State at Montpelier, Rawson C. Myrick; and he sent the records to the town clerk of Plymouth, who found that in the dates in question the figure 8 had been read as 3, as conjectured, and made the necessary corrections in the returns for the Secretary of State's office. Therefore the dates which were queried in the article in the Register should be corrected to 1780, 1784, 1786, 1782, and 1787, respectively.

Malden, Mass. George Walter Chamberlain.

Some Records of the Town Family. — The following records have been copied by me from a Bible formerly in the possession of my great-grandfather, the late Jabez Town of Woodbury, Vt.

*The Vital Records of Newburyport, Mass., vol. 2, pp. 201, 378, give the marriage of Hayward Pierce of Bangor, Me., and Mary Ann Greenwood, Feb. 17, 1834. — Editor.

Marriages

Jabez Town was Born November 7th, 1776
Lucy Wright was Born November 16th, 1780.
The above two ware married october 29th, 1805. By the Reverend Joseph Blodget
Asaph Town and Eliza C. Christa ware Married in September the 14th 1828. By the Reverend Isaac Pettingal
Susanna L. Town and Isaac Wells ware marred December 28th 1830 by elder Cass
Abner Town and Louisa Norcross ware married February the 13th 1833
Elisha Town and Phebe Celley ware married April the 11th 1837 by Mr. Shubel Wheeler
Laura Town and Hyrum Putnam ware married March 21 1839 by Ebinezer Bruce Esq.
Asaph Town and Eliza Brown ware Married March 25 1839
Jason W. Town and Laura Ann Putnam ware Married April the 29th 1840 by Ebinezer Bruce Esq.
Sudney O. Wells and Irene A. Heath were married Nov. 19, 1859
Jenette L. Wells and Isaac J. Kimball were married January 7th 1860
Henry Wells and Elanor E. Hall were married October 20th 1862

Births

Asaph Town was Born September 14th 1806. Sunday
Abner Town was Born July 27th 1808. wednesday
Susanna Learned Town was Born December 11th 1810. tues.
Elisha Town was Born July 11 1813 Sunday
Laura Town was Born July 15th 1815 Satturday
Jason Wright Town was Born october 6th 1817 monday
Moses Town was Born November 27th 1819 satturday
Ruth ann Town was Born February 13th 1823

Warren Bruce was born September the 14th 1821
Marion was born June 13 — 1825
Edwin was born April 7th 1828
Roland Blackmer Bruce was born December 29 — 1831
Lucius was Born october 9 — 1834
Charles was born September 3 — 1839

Asaphs children

Cordelia Sophronia was born October 19, 1830
Truman Asaph Born April 13 — 1836
Betsey Elizabeth Born September 28 1838
Sarah Maria Born August 18 — 1845
Henry Wm born Oct 11th 1848

Abner's children

Julia Ann Town was Born July 22d 1833
Levi Salmon born August 9 — 1838
Lucy Evaline was Born May 29 — 1843
Caira Vetmoch Town born July 12th 1851

Susannas family

Ganett L. Wells Born October 8 — 1833
Sydney Ormond November 13 — 1835
Henry Carlos March 18th — 1838
William Irvin April 28th — 1840
Oscar Fitziland July 28th — 1843
Lucy Ann was born December the 16th — 1845
Laura Ella was born March 30th 1849
Frank Pierce was born September 16th 1852

Jason's children

Percy P. Town was born June 25th 1848
Nellie Town was born Sept. 30th 1858

Elishas children

Albert Porter born Septem 9th 1838
Orwell Dudly Born August 2d 1843
Viola Adelaid Born december 22d 1845

Henrys children
Herbert A. Wells was born Sept 6th 1865
Harriet Etta Wells was born Oct. 13th 1866

Lauras Daughter
Melvina P. Putnam was born February 12th 1842

Deaths

Eliza C. the wife of Asaph Town died September the 28 AD 1838
Warren Bruce Died November 2d 1844
Laura Putnam died October 17th — 1847
Jabez Town died November 9th 1857 Aged 81 years and 2 days
Lucy the wife of Jabez Town died November the 8th 1858
Levi Salmon Died August 25th 1859 Aged 21 years 16 days
Abner Town Died Sept 30th 1859 Aged 51
Oscar F. Wells Died March 2nd 1860 Aged 16 ys, 7 mos. and 4 days
Lucy A. Wells Died Oct. 12th 1870 Aged 24 Years 9 mo and 27 days
Ruth ann Town died February 24th 1823
Moses Town died July 9th 1850
Almira Bruce Died March 1st — 1869
Asaph Town Died Jan 11th 1871

Newark, N. J. CHARLES HENRY WELLS.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the United States Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, and occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Burton. — Josiah, born at Stratford, Conn., 6 June 1732, died at Manchester, Vt., 28 May 1793, son of Benjamin and Bethiah (Curtis) Burton and grandson of Salomon Burton, who settled in Stratford in 1688, by Winifred Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Howard. — Thomas, born at Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, 10 Feb. 1640, came to Norwich, Conn., as early as 1660, died in Connecticut in 1676, by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard, Beebe, Ark.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Hand genealogy. Letters of the Hand family, 1796–1912. Collected and arranged with a biographical sketch by Susan Train Hand. New York, Edwin S. Gorham, 1923. 328 p. il. pl. por. 8° Printed for private circulation.

Haynes genealogy. Ancestry and descendants of John Russell Haynes. By George W. Burch. n. p. 1924. 140 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Address George W. Burch, 194 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

Hillhouse genealogy. Historical and genealogical collections relating to the descendants of Rev. James Hillhouse. By Margaret P. Hillhouse. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1924. 8+694 p. geneal. tab. 4° Edition, 200 copies. Address Tobias A. Wright, 150 Bleecker St., New York.

Hungerford genealogy. Thomas Hungerford of Hartford and New London, Conn., and some of his descendants with their English ancestors. By Fayette Phelps Leach. n. p. 1924. 84 p. 8°

Jaudon genealogy. Jaudon family of Pennsylvania. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, Pa., 1924. 8+52 p. 8° Address Edwin J. Sellers, 1301 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Loughry genealogy. A brief genealogy of the Loughry family of Pennsylvania. By Julia Ann Jewett. St. Louis, Mo., 1923. [3]+85+28 p. 8°

Nichols genealogy. Nichols genealogy, ancestry and descendants of Thomas Nichols of East Greenwich, R. I., and Danby, Vt. Edited by Nathan Round Nichols. n. p. n. d. 162 p. pl. por. 8°

Park genealogy. Park family of Washington Co., Pa. Parks Records, vol. 3, pt. 14. Washington, D. C., 1924. 8 p. 8° Published by F. S. Parks, 1609 Hobart St., Washington, D. C.

Parke genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Joel Parke of East Troy, Pa. By John N. Stanton, Elmira, N. Y., 1923. p. 81–104, 8°

Reynolds genealogy. The history and descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds [1630?–1923] of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Stamford, and Greenwich, Conn. By Marion H[obart] Reynolds and Mrs. Anna C. Rippier. The Reynolds Family Association, 413 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1924. 505+[3] p. facsim. il. pl. por. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. The Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892–1893. Thirty-second annual (indexed). By Mrs. Anna C. Rippier, secretary. Historical Collections. Edited by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B. The large genealogy of John Reynolds of Watertown accompanies this annual as a separate publication. Brooklyn, N. Y., Press of the Brooklyn Eagle, 1923. 56 p. por. 8°

Rosenberger genealogy. The Pennsylvania Germans, a sketch of their history and life, of the Mennonites, and of side lights from the Rosenberger family. By Jesse Leonard Rosenberger. Chicago, Ill.; The University of Chicago Press, c1923. 10+173 p. pl. por. 12°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Van Norden, Cora, memoir. Cora Van Norden in the War. By Theodore Langdon Van Norden. For sale at The Horse and Hound, South Salem, N. Y., 1924. 45 p. por. 8°

Dartmouth College, Class of 1879. Annals of the Class of 1879, Dartmouth College, 1879–1924. Report of the Secretary, 1924. New York City, N. Y. Printed for the Secretary of the Class, by The Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt. 257 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1904. Harvard College, Class of 1904, vicennial report, June, 1924. Privately printed for the Class. n. p. [1924]. 10+175 p. 8°

Michigan biographies. Michigan biographies, including members of Congress, elective State officers, justices of the Supreme Court, members of the Michigan Legislature, board of regents of the University of Michigan, State Board of Agriculture and State Board of Education. Vol. 1, A–K. Published by the Michigan Historical Commission, Lansing, 1924. 482 p. 8°

HISTORICAL

Oyster Bay, N. Y., town records. Oyster Bay town records, vol. 2, 1691–1704, with an appendix containing illustrative documents. Published by order of the town by Daniel Underhill, Jesse F. Merritt, Winslow S. Pierce, Committee. Compared, annotated, and indexed by John Cox, Jr. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1924. 747 p. 8° Address T. A. Wright, 150 Bleecker St., New York.

Salem, Mass., history. The history of Salem, Mass. Vol. 1. 1626–1637. By Sidney Perley. Salem, Mass., Sidney Perley, 1924. 8+539 p. facsim. il. map pl. por. 8°

Salem, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Salem, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Vol. 3, marriages [Aaron — Lyttlefield]. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1924. 625 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1919. Supplement. Writings on American History, 1919. By Grace Gardner Griffin. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1922. 22+227 p. 8°

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1920. Supplement. Writings on American history, 1920. By Grace Gardner Griffin. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1923. 23+267 p. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 29, 1924. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1924. 19 p. 8°

Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions. Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third series, vol. 17. Meeting of May, 1923. For sale by Jas. Hope & Son, Ottawa, The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto, Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng., 1923. v. p. il. map pl. por. 4°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, roll of membership with ancestral records, proceedings of the Society and board of managers, charter, constitution and by-laws. Published by the Society, 1923. 223 p. pl. por. 8°

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1921, 1922, and 1923. Montpelier, Vt., Capital City Press, 1924. 302 p. pl. por. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1923. Vol. 8, nos. 1–4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1923. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Radcliffe College, directory. Radcliffe College, directory. Cambridge, published by Radcliffe College, 1922. 282 p. 12°

Charles F. Jenney

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1924

HON. CHARLES FRANCIS JENNEY, LL.B.

By Arthur Winslow Peirce, A.B., Litt.D., of Franklin, Mass.

Charles Francis Jenney, of Hyde Park, Mass., Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, died at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston on Thanksgiving Day, 29 November 1923, after undergoing an operation for gallstones on the preceding Tuesday. He had been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1914, and, though not active in its work, was deeply sympathetic with its aims and ideals and followed its proceedings with cordial interest, as well as those of many other organizations of a similar nature in which he held membership.

Justice Jenney was born in Middleborough, Mass., 16 September 1860, the son of Charles Edwin and Elvira Frances (Clark) Jenney. He was ninth in descent from John Jenney of Plymouth, 1623, who came originally from Norwich, England, via Holland, his abiding place for several years. He was descended also from Elder William Brewster and other passengers in the *Mayflower*.

His early life was spent on a farm, and he attended the district school till he was twelve years old. His family then moved to North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., and he was graduated from the Brockton High School, at the head of his class, in 1878. His scholarly habit of mind and his love of learning were early manifested by the fact that he took every course that the school offered except that in stenography, and only inability to find hours enough in the day excluded that. After graduating he taught for two years in the Brockton schools. He then entered the Law School of Boston University, where he was graduated, again at the head of his class, *summa cum laude*, in 1883. He finished the three years' course in two years, and was admitted to the bar of Norfolk County in 1882, receiving his degree of Bachelor of Laws in the following year.

He removed to Hyde Park, Mass., while a student in the Law School, and remained a resident of that place all his life. On 12 October 1886 he married Mary E. Bruce of that town, a native of Nova Scotia, and their home was at 100 Gordon Avenue. Their two daughters, Elsie, wife of Dr. G. G. Pearce of New Bedford,

Mass., and Mildred, are graduates of Wellesley College. Mrs. Jenney and their children, together with Judge Jenney's brother, Edwin Clark Jenney, LL.B. (Boston University, 1890), at present United States Commissioner in Boston, and his sister, Mrs. Mabelle Rich of West Roxbury, Mass., survive him.

He practised law first in Hyde Park and later in Boston, maintaining offices in both places till 1889, when he confined his attention to his Boston office, though still doing much legal work for his fellow townsmen. He had a large clientele in what would be called a general practice, but he was specially interested and skilled in equity practice and procedure and in real-estate law and conveyancing.

He was very active in the life of the town, holding many responsible positions, including those of selectman, trustee of the Public Library, and town counsel. Accepting freely and generously his responsibilities as a citizen, he gave his influence and his endeavor to every cause that makes for civic well-being.

In 1886 he was a Republican representative in the General Court of Massachusetts, and in 1907 and 1908 he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate, serving in the latter year as chairman of the important Judiciary Committee, where he did notable work. He declined to be a candidate for a third term. His service in the Legislature brought him wide honor as a careful, sane, and able public official; and he displayed there those qualities of painstaking study of problems and preëminent fairness of judgment that were the foundation and the justification of his later honors.

Through all his career as a lawyer and public servant his constant aim was to get a thorough and complete knowledge of the problem in hand. No matter how small the matter, whether in a legal point at issue or in the best course to pursue for town or State, he felt that he must know the subject through and through and from every angle. Thoroughness was a part of his creed. This was not only his duty but his pleasure. Be it a knotty legal problem or a question of State policy, he found solid satisfaction in seeing it through to the end, and, when he had arrived at a conclusion, most men who knew him well trusted his judgment and were willing to follow him; and so well grounded in law and judgment and common sense were his decisions that men hesitated to try to refute them. All his life he was a student of the law, reading his law books with the same interest that other men read history or fiction, as a sort of relaxation rather than a necessary grind. So he became "learned in the law." This made his long years (1885–1909) as instructor and lecturer in Massachusetts Practice in the Boston University Law School years of preëminent service to the School and to the students under him. He taught as one well grounded in the theory and practice of his profession, and the host of young men who listened testify unanimously to the clarity and comprehensiveness of his lectures.

In 1909 Gov. Eben Sumner Draper appointed him a justice of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, an appointment that was the reward of eminent fitness and splendid service and was furthered by no social or political influences. In a

judiciary, renowned for its excellence all over the land, this appointment was held as one that honored the bench as well as the appointee, one befitting his record as a lawyer and a man. He filled the office most acceptably, his experience as a town official and as a lawmaker, together with the judicial quality of his mind and his scholarly thoroughness, making him a judge whose opinions were respected by his colleagues and the bar.

In 1919 Gov. Calvin Coolidge, with whom he had served in the Legislature, appointed him a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, to take the place of Justice William Caleb Loring, resigned. This, too, was a promotion on merit, and was everywhere heartily approved. On this bench he served until his death. His years of service here were years of difficult and wearing work; and the long and exacting summer trial of the so-called "Tufts Case" was a great strain on his physical vitality and was perhaps the beginning of the breakdown of his health.

As a judge of both courts he won esteem and confidence because of his fairness, his judicial poise of mind, and the legal knowledge manifested in his decisions. The bar had a deep respect for the man and for his judicial opinions, which they knew to be the result of searching examination and sound judgment. His colleagues on the bench found him always ready to do his part and ever alert to assist them in case of need. While on the bench of the Superior Court, he gave much of his time to the equity session, for which his outstanding sense of fairness peculiarly adapted him.

Outside his professional life he had many interests, and an enumeration of the organizations to which he belonged will show clearly the bent of his mind. In addition to the New England Historic Genealogical Society he held membership in the American Antiquarian Society, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Hyde Park Historical Society, the Dedham Historical Society, the Canton Historical Society, the Nuttall Ornithological Club, the Cooper Ornithological Club, the Wilson Ornithological Club, the National Association of Audubon Societies, the American Ornithologists' Union, the Boston Society of Natural History, the New England Botanical Club, the American Fern Society, the Appalachian Mountain Club, the Massachusetts Bar Association, the Boston Bar Association, the Norfolk Bar Association, the Abstract Club, and the Union Club of Boston.

He had two real hobbies, the study of birds and the study of plants and flowers. He studied these as thoroughly and as enthusiastically as he did the problems of the law. And he was an authority on these subjects. Noted botanists and ornithologists were welcome guests in his home. Judge Chamberlain, who shared his tastes, and others made long excursions with him. He made many and sometimes very difficult trips to study birds in various regions. In the pursuit of this hobby he made journeys to Bird Rock in the Magdalen Islands, Cape Breton, Labrador, Percé in the Province of Quebec, Arizona, Knox Island in North Carolina, the Orkney and Shetland Islands, and many other bird haunts.

His wide knowledge in these branches was always at the service of any seeker after information, whether friend or casual acquaintance; and this knowledge was always at his immediate command, clear and accurate, with the book and the place quickly found if the inquirer wanted to read more on the subject. Though physically a large man, he was able to take long tramps, and he found it a pleasure always to take with him groups of congenial spirits or those who were glad to share in his wide experience with the life of plants and birds. He never seemed to think of it as a necessity of health or exercise to take a man engrossed in sedentary labors out into the open, but as something worth while doing for its own sake, and in this he found joy and recreation.

No sketch of Judge Jenney's life would be complete without including the story of his relations to his summer home, Monhegan Island, off the coast of Maine, where he was held in the highest esteem by the little group of a hundred or more permanent inhabitants and by the small army of visitors, mainly artists, college professors, and teachers, who come to the island each summer.

He went to Monhegan first about 1894. Many things about it attracted him — its isolation, its wild and gentle scenic beauty, its rather unusual variety (for an isolated island) of plants and birds, the type of people that its peculiar advantages and disadvantages brought together of a summer, and the character and life of the native fishing population of the island. To these fisher folk he became a good friend and a trusted counsellor.

In 1907 he built a house on the shore of the island, and spent all or a part of practically every summer in this home, to which he was much attracted and to which he welcomed many friends. He became greatly interested in the past of the little island, whose English history goes back to 1605, when Weymouth landed there, and which boasted a flourishing settlement long before the Pilgrims set foot on Plymouth soil, a colony, indeed, that more than once helped the Pilgrims through a starving period, the place where Samoset learned the English speech with which he greeted the astonished colonists at Plymouth. There were few families on Monhegan, and inherited land was seldom divided. Long years ago, it is said, an irate judge, his patience sorely tried by litigation, came to the island and insisted that inherited property should be divided and that each one's share should be set apart. But that was many years ago, and again there was much land in which an individual owned a sixty-fourth part interest or even a hundred and twenty-eighth part. Judge Jenney, with his brother and others, bought considerable land on Monhegan, and the problem of hunting down titles and obtaining releases took him deep into the history and genealogy of the island. In the end, it might be fairly said that, in his thorough way, he knew more about the families of the island than any of the islanders themselves.

In the year 1914 came the three hundredth anniversary of the expedition of Capt. John Smith to New England, on which he made Monhegan Harbor his headquarters for the summer, while in small boats he charted the coast and made his famous first map of New

England. Judge Jenney enlisted himself early in the preparation for a fitting celebration of this event, and to him naturally fell the duty of preparing the historical address. This he afterwards elaborated, with the same painstaking care which he gave to everything that he did, by wide research in land registries, historical societies, and Colonial records, and even by a careful study of the English founders and owners of the prosperous fishing colony in America, Jennings and Eldredge, for which he made special studies at Plymouth and Bristol, England, where they lived.

The product of this study he gave as an address before the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, and it was published in the proceedings of that organization. This was still further enlarged, with appendixes and map, and was published in 1923 as an historical monograph, under the title "The Fortunate Island of Monhegan." It is not too much to say that in it the story of this historic island is set down *in perpetuum*. Every statement is fortified by references in footnotes to original sources, and the little volume is of the utmost value both to those interested in the island and to students of our Colonial history.

As a man, "the Judge", as he was most often called, embodied the best characteristics of his New England heritage written large — strict integrity, the love of sound learning, civic pride and a sense of civic responsibility, loyalty and devotion to his home and family, and a deep, democratic, and helpful interest in the men with whom he came in contact. This Society, as well as his home and the State, deeply mourns his loss. Of men like him the world has great need.

JOHN WINCHESTER OF NEW ENGLAND AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., of Milton, Mass.

[Continued from page 250]

109. William[6] Winchester (*William*,[5] *Gulliver*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of West Roxbury, farmer, born at West Roxbury 27 May 1805, died there 25 Oct. 1856. He married first, 30 Nov. 1826, Mary Parker Seaverns, who died in Aug. 1839; and secondly, 18 Oct. 1842, Ann Augusta Seaverns, who died in Aug. 1891, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife, probably all born at West Roxbury:

i. Luther Seaverns,[7] b. 23 July 1827; d. young.

203. ii. William Henry, b. 24 Sept. 1828.

iii. Parker Seaverns, of Boston, cabinet maker, b. 3 Feb. 1831; d. unm. 17 May 1894.

iv. Anna Fuller, b. 11 Aug. 1832; d. in Apr. 1877; m. in Oct. 1860, as his first wife, William Henry Homes (1823–1899) of West Roxbury, who m. (2) her sister, Mary Parker Winchester, *q.v.*

Children (surname *Homes*):

1. *Frank Winchester.*
2. *Agnes Gertrude.*

204. v. ARTEMAS, b. 1 Sept. 1834.
vi. LUTHER SEAVERNS, b. 6 Dec. 1835; d. young.
vii. MARY PARKER, b. 17 Aug. 1837; d. in Jan. 1893; m. in June 1878, as his second wife, WILLIAM HENRY HOMES (1823–1899) of West Roxbury, widower of her sister, Anna Fuller Winchester.
viii. EDMUND DANA, b. 10 Aug. 1839; d. young.

110. SAMUEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlborough, farmer, born at Marlborough 10 Oct. 1778, is said to have died at Syracuse, N. Y. He married at Lancaster, 2 June 1811, SARAH FARWELL, born at Lancaster 28 July 1786, died at Sterling in July 1865, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Haskell) of Lancaster.

Children, born at Marlborough:

i. MARY FARWELL,[7] b. 9 Apr. 1812; m. (1) (intention recorded 23 Dec. 1832) JOHN HOWELL SWAN of Lancaster; m. (2) ABNER DUEL; m. (3) GARRET HAGERMAN.
205. ii. ELHANAN, b. 16 Jan. 1814.
206. iii. CALEB (twin), b. 20 Nov. 1815.
iv. A SON (twin), b. 20 Nov. 1815; d. 10 Apr. 1816.*
v. JOSEPH FARWELL, b. 13 Sept. 1817; d. 1 Nov. 1845; m. JANE ANN BLACKALL. One child.
vi. ANNA SMITH, b. 5 Nov. 1819; m. in 1835, being then called of Sterling, JOSEPH MORSE of Lancaster. They had descendants.
vii. MARIA (triplet), b. 30 Jan. 1822; d. 23 Feb. 1822.
207. viii. MILO (triplet), b. 30 Jan. 1822.
208. ix. MUNROE (triplet), b. 30 Jan. 1822.
209. x. HARRIS (twin), b. 11 July 1824.
xi. HENRY (twin), of Sterling, b. 11 July 1824; d. at Sterling; will proved in 1892; m. EMMA WINTER.
xii. CHARLES, b. 25 Dec. 1826; d. 22 Jan. 1827.
xiii. SARAH, b. 3 May 1828; d. 23 Oct. 1846, aged 18; bur. at Lancaster.
210. xiv. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1830.

111. WILLIAM[6] WINCHESTER (*Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marlborough 31 Jan. 1783, died after 1835. He married at Hopkinton, N. H., 8 Oct. 1828, JUDITH KIMBALL of that place. He probably lived in Marlborough, at any rate in the early part of his life.

Children, recorded at Marlborough:

i. WILLIAM,[7] b. 17 Jan. 1830; d. 24 Aug. 1832.
ii. JEROME KIMBALL, b. 22 June 1833; d. 16 Nov. 1834.
iii. DELIA MARIA, b. 17 Mar. 1836.

112. JOEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., farmer, born at Pawlet 20 Oct. 1788, died there 1 Aug. 1846. He married, 21 Nov. 1812, SOPHIA ARMSTRONG of Castleton, Vt., born 14 Apr. 1792, died 23 July 1862.

He lived on his father's place at Pawlet, and was a worthy and exemplary citizen.

Children, born at Pawlet:

i. LYDIA,[7] b. 14 Jan. 1814; d. in 1896, aged 82; m. 23 Sept. 1839 N. W. BOURN, probably of Pawlet.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 7 Feb. 1816; d. 15 Dec. 1834.

*In the death record the name of this twin is given as Caleb. It may be queried whether the name of the surviving twin was changed to Caleb when the other twin died.

211. iii. HORACE, b. 25 July 1818 or 1819.
iv. HARRIET JANE, b. 24 Sept. 1820; d. 27 Nov. 1861; m. 1 Jan. 1843 JOSEPH PECK of Canterbury, Conn.
212. v. CHARLES ARMSTRONG, b. 28 Dec. 1822.
213. vi. NORMAN, b. 22 Nov. 1824.
vii. ELLEN, b. 6 Dec. 1826; d. 20 June 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1849 JOHN ALLEN of Pawlet. They moved to Medina, N. Y.
viii. JULIA, b. 30 Mar. 1829; d. 2 Aug. 1882; m. 6 Nov. 1857 OSCAR WHEDON of Pawlet. They moved to Medina, N. Y.

113. MILO[6] WINCHESTER (*Amariah,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Amenia, N. Y., born at Amenia 30 Nov. 1788, died there 5 Feb. 1861, aged 72. He married, 24 Jan. 1810, BETSEY PRAY, who died 13 Jan. 1872, aged 80.

In Smith's "History of Dutchess County" he is called a hatter.

Children, born at Amenia:

i. ASA HURD,[7] b. 26 Oct. 1810; d. 28 May 1819.
ii. JULIA MARIA, b. 19 Aug. 1813; m. 23 Oct. 1835 CHARLES WATTLES.
iii. JOANNA, b. 21 June 1816; m. 30 Dec. 1834 SEELEY BROWN.
iv. ELIZA, b. 23 Dec. 1819; m. 23 Dec. 1840 AMARIAH HITCHCOCK.
v. ABBEY, b. 22 Dec. 1821; m. (1) 12 June 1844 L. PARDEE LOCKWOOD; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1851 SYDNEY THOMPSON.
214. vi. MILO FOLLETT, b. 1 Oct. 1823.

114. DAVID[6] WINCHESTER (*Amariah,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Amenia, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1792, died at Allen, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 9 Mar. 1873. He married, 16 Oct. 1823, HARRIET ANDREWS.

He moved to Michigan, living first at Manchester and then in the town of Allen, where some of his children lived later and where he died.

Children:

i. MARIA,[7] b. 12 May 1825.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 6 Oct. 1827.
iii. ANDREW, of Allen, Mich., b. 25 Dec. 1831; d. 8 Apr. 1913; m. at Allen, about 1852, WELTHY A. HOWARD.
Child:
1. *Evadana A. G.*,[8] d. 24 Sept. 1913; m. James D. Williams.
iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Amenia 14 Jan. 1837; d. in Aug. 1917; m. 2 Oct. 1860 HARRIET HOWARD. They lived at Allen, Mich., till 1 Jan. 1887, when he removed to Elkhart, Ind., where he was president of the First National Bank.
Child:
1. *Nellie J.*,[8] m. at Allen, Mich., 29 Nov. 1882, William H. Knickerbocker, who was in 1914 cashier and is now president of the First National Bank at Elkhart, Ind.
v. JANE ELIZA, b. 20 June 1839.
vi. AMARIAH, b. 19 May 1843; living at Allen, Mich., in 1914; m. LOUISA MILLER. No children.

115. JOHN[6] WINCHESTER (*Richard,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer and tanner, born at New London, Conn., 3 May 1783, died at Morgantown, Ind., 30 Aug. 1859. He married first, 16 June 1803, NANCY SPARKS, who died in 1813 or 1814, daughter of Job; secondly, 13 Oct. 1814, MARGARET MILLER, born in La Rue Co., Ky., died in Sept. 1846, daughter of John and Jane (Smith); and thirdly, 8

July 1847, Mrs. Lucretia Helm (Walters) Mather, born in La Rue Co., Ky., 2 Feb. 1811, daughter of Conrad and Margaret (La Rue) Walters and former wife of Richard Henry Mather, to whom she was married 2 Feb. 1830 and by whom she had eight children.

In 1789 he was taken by his parents to Hardin Co., Ky., and in 1816 he removed to Indiana, possibly first to Jefferson Co. and then to Morgantown, Johnson Co. He was a Baptist, and, like his father, a man of strength, industry, and character.

Children by first wife:

215. i. Serrill,[7] b., probably in Hardin Co. or La Rue Co., Ky., 4 Mar. 1804.
216. ii. Jordan, b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 1 Oct. 1805.
iii. James, b. 18 Oct. 1807. He is said to have run away from home when a young man.
iv. Elizabeth (or Betsey), b. 17 Dec. 1809.
v. Thomas Jefferson, b. 24 Jan. 1812; d. young.
vi. William Henry Harrison (usually called Harrison), b. 24 Sept. 1813; m. Diana Hart, and returned to Kentucky.

Children by second wife:

vii. Lydia, b. 7 July 1815; m. (1) Thomas Lemon; m. (2) Price Pearman, and returned to Kentucky.*
viii. Jane, b. 10 Feb. 1817; m. in 1835 John B. Wells.
Children (surname *Wells*):
1. *Oliver Cyprian.* } All served under Sherman in the Civil War,
2. *Franklin Smith.* } and all probably lived at Rock Island,
3. *Calvin Rutter.* } Ill.
ix. Rev. John Smith, b. 26 Jan. 1819; m. 14 Dec. 1844 Melinda Hanson. He was a Methodist minister in Indiana.
x. Martha, b. 13 Jan. 1821; m. 17 Sept. 1840 Rev. John Calvin Hanna of Bloomington, Ill. Seven children.
xi. Rev. George Washington, b. 30 Jan. 1823; m. 28 Sept. 1847 Olive Manser of Glenwood, Ind. He was a Methodist minister in Indiana. Two children.
xii. Mary Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1825; m. 1 Apr. 1845 James Edward Young Hanna. Residence, Golconda, Ill. Several children.
xiii. William Smiley, b. 21 June 1827; d., aged 24; m. Elizabeth Ullery.
Child:
1. *Albee*[?],[8] who is said to have lived in Iowa.
xiv. Malcena, b. 2 July 1829; d. in 1831.
xv. Melissa, b. 3 Nov. 1831; m. in 1850 Wilson Hamilton Hanna. Residence, Chillicothe, Mo. Several children.
xvi. Sarah Minerva, b. 17 May 1833; d. 21 Jan. 1859.

Children by third wife:

xvii. Scott Taylor, b. 1 Aug. 1848; d. in Jefferson Co., Ind., 3 Nov. 1850.
xviii. La Fayette, b. 5 May 1850; living at Southport, Marion Co., Ind., in 1886; m. (1) 11 Apr. 1871 Sarah J. Hamilton; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1885 Cora L. Torrance of Mobile, Ala. Four children by first wife, of whom one was named *Francis Orion* and another *John Sherman.*
xix. Eliza Jane, b. 24 Jan. 1854, being almost fifty years younger than her oldest brother; m. 24 Dec. 1874 Jesse S. Green.

116. John[6] Winchester (*Joel,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., 17 July 1796, died at Vernon,

*One record assigns these two husbands to Lydia's half sister Elizabeth.

Conn., 20 Mar. 1878. He married first, at Mansfield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1820, OLIVE GURLEY, who died 19 Oct. 1827, aged 34, daughter of Ephraim of that town; secondly, at Mansfield, 2 Mar. 1828, SOPHIA GURLEY, who died 31 Jan. 1857, aged 56, sister of his first wife; and thirdly, 24 Aug. 1857, SARAH MARIA PARKHURST, who died 17 Dec. 1891.

He lived most of his life at Manchester, Conn., and was for a time a woolen manufacturer and had a store at Manchester; but afterwards, for over twenty-five years, he was station agent in that town for the New York & New England Railroad.

Children by first wife:

i. FIDELIA MARIA,[7] b. at Mansfield 25 June 1821; d., aged 22; m. ELAM CHAPIN.

ii. CATHERINE ANTOINETTE, b. at Mansfield 16 Apr. 1824; d. unm. in 1845.

217. iii. EDWIN GURLEY, b. at Mansfield 1 Apr. 1827.

Children by second wife:

iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. at Mansfield 16 Dec. 1828; d. unm. in 1851.

v. MARY ANN, b., probably at Mansfield, 12 Feb. 1830; d. 24 Sept. 1856; m. at Stafford, Conn., 6 May 1848, JOHN O. SPENCER.
Children (surname *Spencer*):
1. *Clinton Arthur*, of Boston.
2. *Hattie Sophia*, m. Frederick H. Badet of South Bend, Ind.

vi. MARCIA GURLEY, b. at Coventry, Conn., 18 June 1833; d. in 1905; m. at Manchester, Conn., 18 Apr. 1854, WILLIAM THOMAS HOLLISTER of Westfield and South Hadley, Mass.

vii. JOHN, of Vineland, N. J., farmer, b. at Coventry, Conn., 21 Jan. 1836; living in 1916; m. at Manchester, Conn., 9 Sept. 1857, ELIZA MELVINA RISLEY. He was a soldier from Connecticut in the Civil War.
Child:
1. *Edith G. M.*,[8] m. Andrew H. Willson of Vineland, N. J.

viii. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. at Rockville, Conn., 13 Oct. 1840; d. at Manchester, Conn., 30 Apr. 1857.

ix. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. at Coventry, Conn., 6 May 1843; living at Springfield, Mass.; m. 12 Nov. 1874 SAMUEL PARK PIPER, who d. at Westfield, Mass., 17 Apr. 1885.
Child (surname *Piper*):
1. *A son*, b. in 1882; d. in 1906.

117. HARVEY[6] WINCHESTER (*Joel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Amariah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of South Windham, Conn., paper-machine manufacturer, born at Canterbury, Conn., 23 Aug. 1801, died at South Windham 7 Dec. 1884. He married, 10 Oct. 1836, EMILY SMITH, daughter of Joshua and Anne, who, according to the Census of 1850, was born in Connecticut and was then aged 37.

Children, born at South Windham:

i. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR,[7] of New London, Conn., b. 23 May 1838; m. 26 Sept. 1878 ANNETTE PAMELA BINGHAM, who d. *s.p.* 2 Oct. 1880. He and his brother, Edgar Clinton Winchester (*vide infra*), carried on their father's business for a while, and they retain the old homestead at South Windham, although they retired from business many years ago.

ii. EDGAR CLINTON, of New London, Conn., b. 6 Sept. 1847; m. 16 Oct. 1890 MARY GREGG WALLACE, who d. 2 Mar. 1898. For

his business activities *vide supra*, 117, i (Arthur St. Clair Winchester).

Child:

1. *Wallace*,[8] b. 23 July 1894; d. 1 Oct. 1895.

118. ABEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Joel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Amariah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Kingston, N. Y., born at Canterbury, Conn., 15 Aug. 1809, died at Kingston 24 Sept. 1868. He married, 18 Dec. 1838, HARRIET CASE, born 16 Oct. 1815, died 6 July 1893.

He was the proprietor of a dye-wood mill at Kingston.

Children, born at Eddyville, N. Y.:

i. HELEN,[7] b. 31 Oct. 1843; d. *s.p.* 27 July 1911; m. HENRY L. HERMANCE, of Kingston, N. Y.

ii. THERESA, b. 3 Oct. 1848; m. 6 June 1889 HERMAN GOULD SMITH of Kingston, N. Y.

Child (surname *Smith*):

1. *Winchester*.

iii. AUSTIN C., of Kingston, N. Y., b. 15 July 1853; living in 1916.

119. ALPHEUS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Monson, Mass., 15 Feb. 1778, died at Warren, Pa., about 1850. He is said by a descendant to have been killed by his horses running away and throwing him from his wagon. He married, at Westmoreland, N. H., 13 Dec. 1795, WELTHY WILBUR of that town.

He lived at Westmoreland, N. H., at Marcellus, N. Y., and in western New York till about 1840, when he moved to Warren, Pa.

Children:*

218. i. LEBANAH,[7] b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 10 Apr. 1796.

219. ii. LAADAN, b. at Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., 23 Jan. 1798.

iii. ELHANAN, d. at Warren, Pa., aged 80.

iv. ALPHEUS, d. at Lockport, N. Y., aged 40; m. LUCINDA STEBBINS, dau. of Dea. Sylvanus of Otto, N. Y.

Child:

1. *Harriet*,[8] b. 12 Jan. 1826; m. in 1844 Jamin Allen Strong, M.D., who d. at Warren, Pa., in 1849.

220. v. ÆSCHYLUS, b. 13 Dec. 1802 [?].

221. vi. JOHANAN, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., 16 Aug., probably about 1804.

222. vii. GEORGE W., b. about 1808.

223. viii. RUSSELL, b. 30 Oct. 1810.

224. ix. WILLIAM WILBUR, b. about 1813.

225. x. ELIJAH, b. in the State of New York 27 Dec. 1817.

xi. WELTHY ANN, said to have d. in Maryland, aged 75; m. ——— ANTHONY.

Child (surname *Anthony*):

1. *Emma C.*, m. ——— Hendricks. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

xii. REBECCA, said to have d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 45.

xiii. ELIZABETH, d. young.

120. ELHANAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Monson, Mass., 3 Sept. 1780, is said to have died at East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 18 Feb. 1864. He married first, about 1800, SALLY HINE (or HINES), who is said by a grandson to have died 15 July 1834, aged

*The order and dates of their births are given differently in different family accounts.

50; and secondly, about 1836, MRS. REBECCA RUNNALS, a widow with one son, Jerry.

Elhanan Winchester lived in the early part of his life at Marcellus, N. Y., and about 1816 moved to Ellery, on Lake Chautauqua, N. Y., where he certainly lived for twenty years and perhaps for the rest of his life, though one of his descendants states that he moved to Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., just before his second marriage. He was a fifer in the War of 1812, and was present at the Battle of Sackett's Harbor. He is said to have loved his fife, to have organized a fife and drum corps from among his sons and neighbors, and to have attended all the general trainings in that locality.

Children by first wife:

226. i. JOATHAM,[7] b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1800.
ii. DIANA, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1804; d. at South Stockton, N. Y., 3 May 1877; m. at Ellery, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1826, RINUS DICKINSON TURNER.
227. iii. ERASTUS, b., probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1806.
228. iv. NELSON, b., probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 16 July 1808.
v. BENHADAD (called in one record BENJAMIN), b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1810. He probably moved to Iowa.
vi. CORNELIUS, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1811. He probably moved to Iowa.
vii. JULIA, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1814.
viii. SOPHRONIA, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1817.
ix. CAROLINE, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1818; d. 10 Mar. 1827.
x. ARVILLA, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 22 July 1820; m. her stepbrother, JERRY RUNNALS.
xi. MARY ANN } (twins), b. at Ellery, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1822; d. in
xii. ELIZA ANN } Sept. 1823.
xiii. SALLY ANN, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1825; d. at Lorain, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1913; m. ——— DOANE.

Child by second wife:

xiv. CHARLES, b., probably at Ellery, N. Y., 29 June 1837; d. 6 Mar. 1838.

121. BENHADAD[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Monson, Mass., 1 Sept. 1783, probably died at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1831, though one of this branch of the family states that he died at the age of 45, and consequently in 1828. He married DORA (or THEODORA) WILBUR from Vermont, who is said to have died at Auburn, N. Y., before her husband. She was a sister of the wife of his brother Alpheus (119).

His half brother, Francis Woods Winchester (127), wrote some years ago that Benhadad Winchester was a shoemaker, lived in Auburn, N. Y., and had two daughters and a son. He also wrote that Benhadad served in the War of 1812, but diligent search reveals no record of this service.

The following were probably his children:

i. CAROLINE.[7]
ii. DIANA.
iii. NELSON.
iv. WASHINGTON.

122. MARCUS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Monson, Mass., 1 July 1792, died at Ridgefield, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1870, and is buried at Milan, Ohio. He married at Warsaw, N. Y., in 1814, OLIVE KELLOGG, who is said to have been born 28 Sept. 1798, and died at Milan, Ohio, where she was living with her daughter Thankful, 28 Oct. 1880.

Marcus Winchester lived for a year or so, at the time of his marriage, at Warsaw, N. Y., and then at Ellery, N. Y., till 1834, when he moved to Perry, Lake Co., Ohio. About 1850 he moved to Ridgefield in the same State. His granddaughter writes that he served in the War of 1812.

Children, the first six born at Ellery, N. Y., and the last two at Perry, Ohio:

i. ALZINA,[7] b. 1 Nov. 1815; d. at Perry 20 May 1875; m. ROBERT ROWLAND. Three children, one of whom, *Rev. Daniel Rowland,* m. his second cousin, Jane[8] Winchester, dau. of Horace (230) and granddaughter of Jonadab (123).

ii. SAMUEL, b. 26 July 1817; made a balloon ascension from Norwalk, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1855, and no further trace of him was ever found; m. LUCINDA ———, who after his death m. John Stevens of Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

1. *Polly,*[8] m. Capt. ——— Pease.
2. *Jane,* m. twice.

229. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 6 July 1819.

iv. MARCUS FRANKLIN (called FRANK), b. 18 Dec. 1823; served in the Civil War, returned home to Ohio, sick, and d. 26 Aug. 1865; m. 15 Feb. 1851 OLIVIA WEBSTER, b. in 1831, d. in 1912.

Children:

1. *Eunice Rebecca,*[8] b. in 1851; m. in 1873 Charles Humphrey Jennison. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. *Edmund Adelbert,* of Durand, Ill., b. in 1854; m. in 1883 Sarah Jane Barker.
3. *Emma Olivia,* b. in 1856; d. in 1890.
4. *Marcus Webster,* of Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Fanny Reed.

v. THANKFUL, b. 20 Dec. 1826; d. 28 Feb. 1918, aged 91; m. at Perry, Ohio, in 1848, EZRA DANFORD CURTIS. She lived near Norwalk, Ohio. Five daughters, one of whom m. J. W. Whidden of Norwalk.

vi. REBECCA, b. 6 Aug. 1830; d. 11 Sept. 1848.

vii. STEADMAN, of Perry, Ohio, farmer, b. 22 May 1838; d. *s.p.* at Perry in 1874; m. at Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, 8 Jan. 1862, CATHARINE CROWE, b. in the Isle of Man in 1838. He served in the Civil War, and became an invalid in consequence.

viii. WESLEY, b. 23 Mar. 1842; d. at Perry 5 Mar. 1843.

123. JONADAB[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Monson, Mass., 20 Dec. 1794, died at Madison, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1884, having outlived all his children. He married at Marcellus, N. Y., 16 July 1816, ELIZA ANN CASTLE, born 18 May 1797, died 18 July 1872, daughter of Peter and Polly of Brattleboro, Vt. Her half sister, Harriet Castle, became the wife of Jonadab Winchester's half brother, Francis Woods Winchester (127). Eliza Ann Castle's mother died when she was young, and she went to live with her brother Horace at Marcellus.

Jonadab Winchester enlisted in the Army 12 May 1812,

and was discharged 20 May 1813. On 1 May 1871, when 76 years old, he applied for a pension, which was granted. On 1 May 1852 he had been granted 160 acres of bounty land at Green Bay, Wis., which, however, he never occupied. He attended the higher grades of school from the time of his discharge from the Army till his marriage. Soon after his marriage he migrated to Ellery, N. Y., travelling 170 miles with an ox team and suffering a hard winter as a pioneer. There he lived till 1827, when he moved to Madison, Ohio. At Ellery he taught school, and later was a justice of the peace and a school examiner. His chief occupation, however, was farming. He and his son were among the founders of the Madison (Ohio) Seminary, and both were members of its Board of Trustees; and he was also a liberal benefactor of the American Bible Society.

Children, born at Ellery, N. Y.:

i. Clarissa,[7] b. 26 May 1817; m. Samuel Stocking.
230. ii. Horace, b. 9 May 1819.
iii. Eliza, d. when two weeks old.
iv. Eliza Ann, m. Joseph Fuller, whose grandfather of the same name had been a Revolutionary soldier from Monson, Mass.

124. Arnold[6] Winchester (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Chesterfield, N. H., 10 Apr. 1796, died at Harmar (now West Marietta), Ohio, 30 Mar. 1873. He married first, at Orangeville, Genesee Co., N. Y., 4 Aug. 1817, Maria Ward, who died at Warren, Ohio, 11 June 1849; and secondly, at Warren, 22 Jan. 1850, Mary F. Harrington, born 17 Jan. 1822, died at Bellaire, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1914.

Arnold Winchester lived in western New York and southern Ohio, and possibly for a few years between in northwestern Pennsylvania. He moved to Harmar, Ohio, in 1854.

Children by first wife:

i. Ugenia,[7] b. at Orangeville, N. Y., 1 June 1818; d. at Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, 28 Apr. 1850.
ii. Lorenzo Dow, b. at Miami, Clermont Co., Ohio, 4 Oct. 1820; d. at Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif., where he was a druggist, 13 Aug. 1870.
iii. Jacintha Sefronia, b. at Miami, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1822; d. at Belpre, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1839.
iv. Pheba Maria, b. at Orangeville, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1824.
v. Samuel Ward, b. at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 30 July 1826.
vi. George Bennett, b. at Randolph, N. Y., 5 June 1828; started for California and was never heard from.
231. vii. Sheldon Greenleaf, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 17 July 1830.
viii. Emily Josephine, b. at Elk Grove, Erie Co., Pa., 28 July 1832; d. at Carlton, Ky.
ix. Mary Ann, b. at Madison, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1837; d. at Des Moines, Iowa, 31 Oct. 1911; m. William Wells Moore.

Children by second wife:

x. Joseph Arnold, contractor and builder, b. at Warren, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1851; living unm.
232. xi. Everett Aaron, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1852.

xii. Eva Loretta, b. at Warren, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1853.
xiii. Mary, b. at Warren, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1854; d. the next day.
xiv. Linden Morris, b. at Warren, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1856; d. at Harmar, Ohio, 30 July 1860.
xv. Hetty Elizabeth, b. at Harmar, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1858; d. 18 June 1860.
xvi. Frank, b. at Harmar, Ohio, 4 May 1860; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 11 July 1901; m. in St. Louis Arma Hall.
xvii. Ida May, b. at Harmar, Ohio, 29 May 1862; d. at Bellaire, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1885.

125. Harford[6] Winchester (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Chesterfield or Westmoreland, N. H., 10 Apr. 1800, died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., possibly at Ellery, as he lived in that town, 3 Apr. 1864. He married, 12 July 1826, Lucy Haskin, who, according to the Census of 1850, was then 44 years of age and was a native of Vermont.

Children, born at Ellery, N. Y.:

i. Hannah,[7] b. 14 June 1828; d. at Ellery 28 May 1885; m. there, 20 Dec. 1847, James Culver.
ii. Flora, b. 13 Nov. 1829; d. at Ellery 13 Feb. 1848.
iii. Rhoda, b. 28 May 1832; d. at Maple Springs, N. Y., 13 May 1912; m. at Ellery, 13 Jan. 1859, John Eddy Weaver.
iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. 14 Mar. 1834; d. *s.p.* at Maple Springs, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1911; m. at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Mary Jane Morian.
v. Addison, b. 3 May 1836; d. unm. in Washington, D. C., 17 May 1863. He served in the Civil War.

126. Samuel Basset[6] Winchester (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), mason, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 7 Feb. 1802, died at Wautoma, Waushara Co., Wis., 27 Apr. 1869, although a son, in a letter written in 1887, gave the date of death as Mar. 1866. He married first, 27 July 1823, Betsy Buffington, who died at Ellery, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1833, daughter of William and Harriet, who had moved from Massachusetts to Marcellus, N. Y.; and secondly, at Ellington, N. Y., 21 June 1837, Sarah Ann Hall, born at Ellington 18 Mar. 1819, d. in Alaiedon Township, Ingham Co., Mich., 22 Jan. 1903.

He lived in early life in central and western New York, and after his second marriage removed to Wisconsin, possibly living a short time in Illinois.

Children by first wife:

i. Samuel Marion,[7] b. at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 25 Feb. 1825; d. *s.p.* at Chattanooga, Tenn., 23 Apr. 1903; m. at Randolph, Crawford Co., Pa., 25 Feb. 1849, ———.*
ii. Harriet Betsy, b. 6 Jan. 1829; d. in Wisconsin between 1861 and 1863; m. Hiram Jones. Three daughters.

Children by second wife:

iii. Ellen Peninnah, b. 15 Nov. 1838; m. 8 Mar. 1860 Myron Goodwin. Residence, Denver, Colo.
iv. Francis Edwin, b. 13 Jan. 1841; d. at Corinth, Miss., 20 Nov 1862, from a wound received in the Battle of Corinth.

*He had an adopted daughter, Emma, now Mrs. James Edgar Line of Gadsden, Ala.

v. EMMA ANN, b. at Rockford, Ill., 9 Apr. 1843; m. at Wautoma, Wis., 7 Jan. 1862, DAVIS R. LANE, b. at Freeman, Me., in 1832, d. in Michigan in 1909. Residence, Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

vi. BROOKSANIA AMELIA, b. at Brighton, Wis., 22 Feb. 1846; m. at Wautoma, Wis., 6 Oct. 1867, ALBERT EUGENE BREED. Residence, Biloxi, Miss.

vii. EDWARD HEMAN, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 20 Sept. 1851; d. at Phillips, Price Co., Wis., where he was a banker, 17 Oct. 1896; m. at Dorchester, Wis., 23 Apr. 1876, ELLA VIOLA EVANS.

Children:

1. *Lela Ardenne,*[3] b. in 1879.
2. *Roy Leon,* b. in 1882; d. in 1914.

viii. FLORENCE ARDENNE, b. at Wautoma, Wis., 26 July 1858; m. at Stevens Point, Wis. 10 Apr. 1881, AMZI HILL. Residence, Berrien Springs, Mich.

127. FRANCIS WOODS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), carpenter, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 8 May 1803, died at Cambridgeboro (now Cambridge Springs), Crawford Co., Pa., 26 Mar. 1889. He married at Marcellus, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1824, HARRIET CASTLE, daughter of Peter Castle and half sister of the wife of his half brother Jonadab Winchester (123). They celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their wedding at Carter Hill, Erie Co., Pa., and he wrote a beautiful and touching poetic tribute to his wife on that occasion. From this it may be inferred that he lived a part of his life at Carter Hill.

He grew up at Marcellus, N. Y., lived many years at Ellery, N. Y., and then moved to northwestern Pennsylvania. He is said to have been blind the last few years of his life.

Children, born at Ellery:*

233. i. FRANCIS WARD,[7] b. 7 Oct. 1825.

ii. CHLOE ANN, m. FRANCIS LOPEZ (or LOPAS), who d. about 1912, aged 90.

234. iii. JONAS FREDERICK (in records sent by some members of the family called FREDERICK JONAH), b. 21 Sept. 1829.

iv. ELIZA MINERVA.

235. v. EBENEZER, b. 8 June 1835.

128. JONAS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1810, died at Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Calif., 23 Feb. 1887. He married first, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1835, SUSAN B. [? BRUNDAGE] STORY, whose sister became, 15 June 1837, the wife of his brother Ebenezer (130); secondly MRS. ——— [? MARGARET (BROWN)] BARTHOLOMEW, a widow with three children; and thirdly, in New York City, in Apr. 1869, LAURA JUSTINA KARNER, born at Brambach, Saxony, 3 June 1837, died at Oakland, Calif., 4 Feb. 1904.

Jonas Winchester was a journalist and publisher, and was for a time also in the patent-medicine business in New York. In 1839 and later he published a weekly paper called *The New World,* of which Park Benjamin and Rufus W. Griswold were editors. About the same time he may have had some

*In addition to the five children here given he had an adopted daughter named Clara.

connection with a paper called *Brother Jonathan*, and he is said to have had some newspaper association with Horace Greeley. A publication styled *Golden Rule and Odd Fellows' Family Companion*, by E. and J. Winchester, was probably published by him and his brother Ebenezer (130). He lived at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in New York City, and finally in California.

Children by first wife:

236. i. FRANK STORY,[7] b. in New York City 8 Oct. 1841.
ii. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. in New York City in Aug. 1844; d. unm. at San Francisco, Calif., in Feb. 1900.

Children by third wife:

iii. ERNEST, b. in New York City; d. young.
iv. YERMAH JONAS, of Sacramento, Calif., mechanic, b. at Monitor, Alpine Co., Calif., 10 Aug. 1871; m. at Grass Valley, Calif., 9 Apr. 1898, JENNIE POLKINGTON. No children.
v. AZELIA LAURA, b. at Monitor, Calif., 3 Sept. 1873; unm. She lived at one time with her sisters at San Francisco and Oakland, Calif. For many years she has held important clerkships under the United States Government, and in 1917 was transferred to Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. She has been indefatigable in her interest in the compilation of this genealogy and of great assistance to the compiler.
vi. DAWN LUISKA, b. at San Francisco, Calif., 6 May 1875; m. 13 Aug. 1920 JOHN WAKEMAN KINNE. Residence, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.
vii. HELOISE JUSTINA, b. at Columbia, Calif., 1 Dec. 1876; m. 17 Dec. 1921 ABE E. BERREYESA. Residence, Oakland, Calif.

129. HEMAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1812, died at Lower Lake, Lake Co., Calif., 17 Feb. 1901. He married at Ellery, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1835, LOUISA BROWN.

He lived at Ellery, N. Y., and at Lower Lake, Calif. He was a farmer, and also did some printing and publishing.

Children, the first four born at Ellery, N. Y.:

i. SUSAN EMILY,[7] b. 9 June 1836; d. in New York City 5 Mar. 1909; m. at Wisconsin Hill, Placer Co., Calif., 28 Aug. 1862, ANDREW J. MCKEE.
237. ii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 9 Mar. 1838.
iii. CYNTHIA M., b. 2 Feb. 1840; living at Calistoga, Napa Co., Calif., in 1916; m. (1) in 1860 WALTER S. JARBOE; m. (2) in 1867 CHARLES WORMWOOD; m. (3) in 1875 JOSEPH HOLBROOK COULTER.
iv. SETH EBENEZER, of Lower Lake, Calif., teamster, b. 11 Mar. 1842; d. 3 Mar. 1873; m. ADALINE BLANN. Three children, all of whom d. young.
v. JESSIE FLORENCE, b. 11 May 1844; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 3 Dec. 1911; m. 7 Nov. 1860 WILLIAM PATTON, who was at one time superintendent of the Comstock Mines.

130. EBENEZER[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marcellus, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1814, though a newspaper notice of his death gives his birthplace as Jamestown, N. Y., died at Valley Springs, Calaveras Co., Calif., 1 Feb. 1897. He married in New York City, 15 June 1837, ELIZABETH NELSON STORY, born in Nova Scotia in

1815, died in California in 1904, sister of the first wife of his brother Jonas (128).

He lived at Fredonia, N. Y., in New York City (or Brooklyn) till 1852, and from 1855 for twenty-three years at Marietta, Ohio. Then he lived for seventeen years at Oakland, Calif., and just before his death went to stay with his daughter at Valley Springs, Calif. He was a printer and publisher in the various places where he lived, and at Marietta he kept a "literary store" and published the *Home News*.

Children:

i. FELICIA HEMANS,[7] b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 7 July 1838; d. unm. at Valley Springs, Calif., 6 Oct. 1906.
ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1840; d. in Brooklyn N. Y., 17 Jan. 1843.
238. iii. THEODORE HAROLD, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1842.
iv. ALBERT STORY, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1844; living in Apr. 1917; m. at Oakland, Calif., 20 Jan. 1879, MRS. DRUSILLA FLORENCE (STANTON) (PEW) CALDER, who had two children by her first husband, ——— Pew. He lived at San Francisco, Calif.; and at Colfax, Placer Co., Calif. No children.
v. LAURA BONNETT, b. 27 Jan. 1848; living at Oakland, Calif., in 1917; m. (1) at Oakland, 31 Dec. 1884, DR. TRUMAN FRANKLIN BACON, who was killed in the San Francisco earthquake 18 Apr. 1906; m. (2) at Martinez, Calif., 4 Oct. 1910, DR. AARON WALTER GAMBLE, b. in Canada in 1831, living at Oakland in 1917.
vi. SARAH HANNAH, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1850; d. unm. at Valley Springs, Calif., 3 May 1898.
vii. SUSAN STORY, b. at Mountain Cove, Fayette Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 27 Oct. 1852; m. (1) at Oakland, Calif., 17 June 1884, DAVID MCCARTY, who d. at San Francisco, Calif., 24 June 1891; m. (2) at San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif., 24 June 1907, ALVAH NELSON PHELPS, b. at Bath, N. H., 8 Apr. 1867.

131. DAVID[6] WINCHESTER (*David,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 13 Oct. 1791, died at North Springfield, Vt., about 1860. He married ABIGAIL CLARK of Middleborough, Mass.

He lived at Westmoreland, N. H., and possibly for a time at Gilsum, N. H.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. EZRA CLARK,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1815.* He lived at Haverhill, N. H., and after 1857 in the adjoining town of Benton.
239. ii. EDWARD ROLLINS, b. 25 July 1817.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Nov. 1819; m. LEWIS COOK of Springfield, Vt.
240. iv. SALMON, b. 16 Feb. 1822.
v. HARRISON, of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. 30 July 1824.
vi. SUSAN D., b. 30 June 1831; m. DAVID FRENCH of Springfield, Vt.

132. REV. MOSES[6] WINCHESTER (*David,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 1 Mar. 1798, died at Woodstock, Vt., in 1869. He married first, at Walpole, N. H., 23 Mar. 1820, EASTER (or ESTHER) WILBUR, daughter of Elisha and Jerusha (Lincoln) of Westmoreland and a niece of the wives of Alpheus Winchester (119) and his

*Ezra Winchester (perhaps this Ezra Clark Winchester) and Lamyra Weatherbee of Haverhill, N. H., were married at Haverhill 25 Nov. 1841 (New Hampshire Vital Records).

brother Benhadad Winchester (121); secondly MATILDA WILBUR, sister of his first wife; and thirdly NANCY STAPLES.

He probably lived at Westmoreland, and from his title of "Reverend" he must have been a minister or preacher.

Children:

i. ASHLEY,[7] said to have died 21 Feb. 1865; m. (1) LOUISA ALLEN, dau. of Joseph of Surry, N. H.; m. (2) PHŒBE (BRITTON) WILBUR, widow of Horace Wilbur, who m. later Willard Shaw of Surry.

Child by first wife:

1. *Andrew A.*,[8] m. ——— Kempton.

ii. FRANKLIN LEVI (or LEVI), d. at Keene, N. H., 2 Sept. 1845, aged 21; m. ELIZABETH ARNOLD, dau. of William and Naomi of Walpole, who m. (2) Gilbert S. Stephens.

Child:

1. *Frank Levi*[8] (posthumous), b. 14 Dec. 1845. He lived for some years in Boston, and at one time conducted Winchester's Brookline and Boston Express.

iii. ESTHER, unm.

133. SAMUEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Westmoreland 25 July 1782, died there 30 July 1844. He married at Westmoreland, in 1803, MARIA EDSON, who died there 13 May 1844, aged 63.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. GEORGE WHITEFIELD,[7] b. 25 Feb. 1804; d. 21 Feb. 1895; m. ———. He was for years the bookkeeper at the Springfield (Mass.) Armory.

Child:*

1. *A son*, who d. while a student at a Connecticut college.

ii. ALMIRA, b. 25 Nov. 1805; m. WINSLOW TUELL.

iii. EMELINE, b. 17 Feb. 1809; d. unm.

iv. RUFUS K., b. 1 Sept. 1820.

134. REV. SALMON[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Strafford, Vt., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 4 Jan. 1786, died at Strafford 9 Mar. 1821. He married at Westmoreland, 9 Feb. 1806, LUCINDA WOODCOCK, born 11 Oct. 1785, died in March 1860.

He was a Methodist minister on the Vershire Circuit.

Children, probably born at Strafford or Corinth, Vt.:

i. SALMON,[7] b. 20 Apr. 1808; d. at Goshen, Ind., in 1879 or 1880; m. MRS. BETSY COPELAND of Braintree, Vt.

ii. HORATIO NELSON, b. 29 Oct. 1810; d. many years ago; m. ———. He lived in the West.

Child:

1. *John Lindsey*,[8] who is said to have gone to California.

iii. GREENLIEF NORRIS, of Corinth, Vt., farmer, b. 20 Oct. 1812; d. *s.p.* at Bradford, Vt., 25 Sept. 1898; m. (1) at Corinth, 2 Jan. 1841, SARAH TEMPLE PRATT, who d. 15 Apr. 1881; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1881 MRS. JANE R. (PRATT) YOUNG. He lived for sixty-five years at Corinth, where he was selectman for ten years, served as a member of the Legislature in 1863 and 1864, and held other offices of trust.

iv. LUCINDA, b. 11 July 1814; d. at Bethel, Vt., 6 Sept. 1847; m. 28 Mar. 1837 REV. ANDREW J. COPELAND of Braintree, Vt., who

*George Whitefield Winchester adopted as his daughter his first cousin, Ella Elvira Winchester (136, v), *q.v.*

m. (2) 2 July 1848 Mrs. Nancy J. Barnes and was living at Chelsea, Vt., in 1883.

Children (surname *Copeland*):

1. *Lyman.*
2. *Nelson*, killed in action in the Civil War.

241. v. JOSEPH FELLOWS, b. at Corinth, Vt., 26 Mar. 1819.

vi. JOHN LINDSEY, of Williamstown, Vt., farmer, b. 24 July 1821; d. at Williamstown 8 Mar. 1877; m. ATLANTA HARRINGTON of that town, b. 4 Dec. 1824, d. 15 Feb. 1898.

Children:

1. *Sherman A.*,[8] of Williamstown, b. 22 Sept. 1845.
2. *Fannie E.*, b. 10 Aug. 1849; m. ——— Covell. Residence, Williamstown.
3. *Howard J.*, of Williamstown, b. 2 Sept. 1853.

135. JONATHAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Westmoreland 16 Feb. 1787, died at Walpole, N. H., 11 July 1861. He married at Westmoreland, 1 Dec. 1812, DORCAS BROWN,* born at Westmoreland 23 Jan. 1792, died at Claremont, N. H., 18 Nov. 1859.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

242. i. JONATHAN ALEXANDER,[7] b. 4 Feb. 1815.

ii. CAROLINE, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. at Corning, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1894; m. at Westmoreland, 8 Nov. 1842, ALONZO HUBBARD.

243. iii. SALMON, b. 10 May 1829. His name was originally SALMON OTTERBINE, but he dropped his middle name on becoming of age.

Other children, who d. in infancy.

136. REV. DANIEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 1 Nov. 1789, died at Springfield, Vt., 19 Apr. 1861. He married, 20 May 1821, SARAH ALDRICH, who died at Northfield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1872, daughter of William and Sarah (Brown) of Westmoreland.

Rev. Daniel Winchester was an elder and preacher of the "Christian Church," and in 1836 removed from his native place to Gilsum, N. H., then after five years to Pomfret, Vt., and later to Springfield, Vt. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. DANIEL VELASCO,[7] b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 5 Apr. 1822; m. (1) MARIA LOVEJOY of Nashua, N. H., who d. at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. (2) MARIETTA STACKPOLE, who also d. at Milwaukee; m. (3) MAGGIE ———. He was a machinist and sewing-machine agent, was living in South Boston in 1848–49 and probably a few years before and after, and lived at Milwaukee from 1857 to 1881. No children.

ii. MARY EMILY (also called EMILY M.), b. 5 Dec. 1823; d. at Northfield, Mass., of typhoid fever, 17 Aug. 1872, seven days after her mother's death at the same place; m. (1) at Nashua, N. H., 30 Nov. 1843, CYRUS G. ANDREWS of Lowell, Mass.; m. (2) OLIVER MATTOON, b. at Northfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1801, s. of Isaac and Martha (Smith). One son by first husband.

*Her brother, Ephraim Brown, is said to have bought largely of Ohio lands, and his descendants, Fayette, Harvey, and Alexander Brown, were among the prominent citizens of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1916.

iii. WILLIAM ALDRICH, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 4 Apr. 1826; m. at Winchendon, Mass., 1 Sept. 1851, MARY ELIZABETH TUELL, dau. of his first cousin, Mrs. Winslow Tuell. He was a mechanic and machinist, and lived first in South Boston and later at Waukau, Wis. He is said to have had five children, the eldest son being named *William G.* and another son, b. in South Boston 19 July 1856, being named *Charles Sumner*.

iv. EUNICE SOPHIA, b. at Gilsum, N. H., 13 Dec. 1828; d. at Menomonie, Wis., 4 Nov. 1879; m. at Nashua, N. H., 16 Sept. 1847, DANIEL ANDREWS. Three children, one of whom, *Genevieve*, m. ——— Godfrey and lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

v. ELLA ELVIRA, b. at Gilsum, N. H., 4 Aug. 1838; living 19 Sept. 1899; adopted as a daughter by her first cousin, George Whitefield Winchester (133, i) of Springfield; m. at Springfield, 4 Aug. 1865, WELLS WARREN FELT, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1823, d. at Williamstown, Mass., in 1875. He attained a wide reputation as a hotel keeper, beginning his career in 1848 at the Bellows Falls (Vt.) Stage House and continuing it in 1850 at the Tontine House at New Haven, Conn., and later at the Planters' Hotel and Lindall House in St. Louis, Mo., and the Tremont House and Gardner House in Chicago, Ill. Two sons and two daughters.

137. ELHANAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Westmoreland 4 Dec. 1791, died there about 1870. One record states that he married ——— ALDRICH, sister of the wife of his brother Daniel (136), but a later and perhaps better authority states that he married REBECCA FARRAR.

Children:

i. ELHANAN,[7] b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 24 Jan. 1816; d. in 1849. No record has been found of his marriage, but the statement was made that he had no children.

ii. REBECCA.

iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Rockingham, Vt., 10 July 1820; d. *s.p.* at Bartonsville, Vt., 4 Sept. 1897; m. 7 July 1862 MARY LIDDLE, dau. of Adam and Betsy (Jackson) of Rockingham.

iv. EUNICE, m. ——— STARR, and had a son who was living at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914.

v. MARY.

138. BENJAMIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Silas*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., born at Wrentham, Mass., 10 May 1786, died, probably at Holden, 8 June 1870. He married, 27 May 1807, RUTH LEAVENS, who died 10 June 1847, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Blood).

Children:

i. ELHANAN,[7] b. 13 Nov. 1807; drowned 20 Aug. 1826.

244. ii. SILAS, b. at Brewer, Me., 28 June 1809.

iii. CAROLINE, b. 29 Jan. 1811; d. 30 Aug. 1882; m. 11 Oct. 1838 SAMUEL F. BURNS of Orrington, Me.

Child (surname *Burns*):

1. *A daughter*, m. Joseph Hefflon. Residence, Winchester, Mass.

245. iv. ELIJAH LEAVENS, b. in Maine 8 Oct. 1812.

246. v. URIAH, b. in Maine 27 Aug. 1814.

vi. GEORGE KING, b. 3 July 1816; drowned 20 Aug. 1826.

vii. ELIZA D., b. 12 Sept. 1818; d. 6 Jan. 1894; m. 26 May 1846 ———.

247. viii. JAMES MONROE, b. at Holden, Me., 29 Aug. 1820.

ix. NANCY ANTHONY, b. 1 Dec. 1822; d. 23 Sept. 1897; m. 8 Apr. 1846 JOSEPH D. FRENCH of Brewer, Me.

x. SAMUEL } (twins), b. 22 Feb. 1826; d. 23 Feb. 1826.
xi. SARAH }

xii. PHŒBE H., b. 3 May 1827; d. 22 Feb. 1910; m. 19 May 1851 DANIEL C. EMERSON.
Child (surname *Emerson*):
1. *A daughter*, m. Horace F. Green. Residence, Brewer, Me.

139. CHARLES[6] WINCHESTER (*Silas*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., born at Orrington, Me., 3 May 1790, died at Holden 10 Dec. 1873. He married first, 25 May 1821, ELIZA AUGUSTA SHEDD of Brewer, Me., born in 1797, died 16 Dec. 1841; and secondly, 10 Nov. 1842, EUNICE HANSON, who died at Brewer.

He served at Brewer as a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children by first wife, born at Holden:

i. SUSAN BROWN,[7] b. 14 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Nov. 1880; m. WILLIAM H. BOND of New York City, where they lived several years till they moved to Stockton, Minn. No children.
248. ii. DANIEL SHEDD, b. 14 May 1824.
iii. HARRIETT ELIZA, d. when about two years old.
iv. FRANCES MARION, b. 11 Aug. 1829; living with her daughter, Mrs. Charles C. Wilson, at Auburn, Me., in 1915; m. AMOS M. PHILLIPS of Dedham, Me., and probably lived at Orono, Me. Two daughters and one son.
v. SOPHRONICA, d. young.
vi. HARRIETT ELIZA, d. at the age of twelve years.
vii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 31 Dec. 1839; living at the Home for Aged Men, Bangor, Me., in 1918; m. at Stockton, Minn., in 1859, ELLA E. BROWN. He was a locomotive engineer, and later engaged in the real-estate business. He went to Minnesota in 1857, but later returned to Maine.
Child:
1. *Grace*,[8] m. Harry Libbey. Residences, Winona and St. Paul, Minn.

140. THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] WINCHESTER (*Silas*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., farmer, born at Orrington, Me., 27 Sept. 1802, died there 16 Sept. 1891. He married, 9 Apr. 1826, ELIZA JONES, who died 17 Dec. 1890.

He inherited his father's farm at Holden, and he lived there till he became old, when he sold the farm and moved to Orrington.

Child:*

249. i. EDWIN CARLETON,[7] b. 17 July 1849.

141. ALDEN[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born at South Brimfield (now Wales) 18 Mar. 1794, died at Livonia, Pointe Coupee Parish, La., of consumption, 27 Aug. 1856. He married at Baton Rouge, La., 7 Sept. 1833, MARIA HUTCHES, who was born at Staten Island, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1804, moved to Baton Rouge when two years old, and died of heart disease 2 July 1861, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (McGoggie). Both husband and wife are buried at Baton Rouge.

*The record received from one of this branch of the family stated that Thomas Jefferson Winchester (140) had no children, but adopted two, a daughter, who died when fifteen years old, and a son. As Charles Leopold Winchester of Bangor, Me., a son of this son, stated in 1918 that he had never heard that his father, Edwin Carleton Winchester, was adopted, though he had no proof to the contrary, this line is carried out in this genealogy.

Alden Winchester lived at West Baton Rouge from 1834 to 1845 and then in Pointe Coupee Parish. He was a cotton planter and slaveholder. His family were Secessionists and ardent supporters of the Southern cause, and were ruined by the Civil War.

Children:

i. HOSEA,[7] b. at West Baton Rouge 28 Aug. 1838; living in 1890, when he was said to be residing in Texas; m. 24 Apr. 1880 HARRIET LEGENDRE, now deceased. He lived for a time at New Orleans, La. No children as late as 1890.

ii. MARY ANN (always known as MOLLIE), b. at West Baton Rouge 2 Oct. 1840; d. in 1892; m. 1 May 1861 LEUFROY LEGENDRE, who served in the Confederate Army and d. in an Army camp 13 May 1866. She was educated in Baltimore, and was said to have been a woman of culture and refinement; but she was ruined and embittered by the War, and her after life was sad and unhappy. One son and one daughter, both of whom d. young.

iii. RUBY, youngest child, b. in 1846; d., aged 4 months, 24 days.

Six other children, b. before Ruby; all were either stillborn or lived but a few days.

142. HOSEA[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at South Brimfield (now Wales) 16 Apr. 1796, died at Belleville, N. J., 25 Sept. 1866. He married first, at Quincy, 26 Sept. 1835, ABIGAIL EMELINE ROBBINS, born at Cambridge 12 Aug. 1798, daughter of John and Abigail (Wyeth); and secondly his first cousin by the half blood, MRS. MARY ANN (RICE) ADAMS, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Winchester) Rice (*vide supra*, 28, vii).

In early manhood Hosea Winchester had some connection with the Shaker colony in the town of Harvard, of which his father, grandfather, and others of his family were members. He was their outside business man, selling the herbs they prepared and conducting their business with the outside world. His first wife was a member of the community, but they both left it prior to their marriage. Afterwards he was a wholesale and retail druggist and a dealer in herbs, extracts, and gums, for some time in Boston, where he had an eye and ear infirmary on Hanover Street, and then for many years on John Street in New York City, where his store was called the U. S. Botanic Depot. During this latter period he lived on an estate of fifty-four acres at Belleville, N. J., on the outskirts of Newark, and here for many years his daughter and her children lived with him. He was a man of character and of genial, kindly disposition, and, like his daughter, has left a cherished memory. He was proud of his Winchester blood, and all through his life kept in close touch with his relatives far and near.

Children by first wife:

i. HOSEA DANA,[7] d. young.

ii. EMELINE ROBBINS, b. in Boston; d. at Little Falls, N. J.; m. at Belleville, N. J., her second cousin by the half blood, HENRY G. ADAMS, s. of her father's second wife.

Children (surname *Adams*), order of births not given:

1. *Myra Winchester*, of Little Falls, N. J. In the eighties she worked ardently with her cousin, the late William A. Amee of Cambridge, also of the Winchester blood, on the compilation of a Winchester genealogy, but this work was cut short by the serious illness and death of Mr. Amee. From her copious notes made at that time she has given to the compiler of this genealogy the most generous help; and he takes the greatest pleasure in acknowledging not only her kindness but also her keen and intelligent interest in the work. From her he has received more material than from any other source, much of which, gathered nearly forty years ago, it would have been impossible to obtain to-day.

Two other children.

143. SILAS[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), carpenter and farmer, was born at South Brimfield (now Wales) 9 Jan. 1802. He married at Poultney, Vt., 13 May 1830, ELVIRA WARD, born at Jericho, Vt., 3 Apr. 1808, daughter of Orlando and Phœbe (Wood).

He probably lived in the Middle West, possibly in Michigan.

Children:

i. FRANCIS ELHANAN,[7] b. at Poultney, Vt., 14 July 1832; d. in the State of Washington, possibly at Walla Walla, about 1915; m. 28 Apr. 1866 IDA K. BONEBRAKE of Oregon.
   Children:
   1. *Ursus Elhanan.*[8]
   2. *Earl Ramesus.*

ii. HELEN.

iii. MENELUS EPHESUS.

iv. MARION OLIVIA.

v. HARLAN E. W., living at Detroit, Mich., in 1886 and said to be living in 1917; m. MARGARET STEVENSON.
   Children:
   1. *John Merritt.*[8]
   2. *Berdana D.*

vi. HARRIET ELIZA, m. HORACE NOBLE of Yates, N. Y. Two children.

vii. ELLEN LOUISE, m. JAMES TRUMBULL. They lived at Holton, Newaygo Co., Mich. Two children.

viii. MERRITT CORNELIUS.

144. BENJAMIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Poultney, Vt.,* shoemaker, was born at South Brimfield (now Wales) 27 July 1803, and in 1917 a member of the family wrote that "he died in Connecticutt twenty odd years ago." He married first, in Sept. 1824, EMMA BLANCHARD of Shirley, who died in Boston 28 Sept. 1847; secondly, in Nov. 1848, MARY POWERS, who died at Rochester, N. Y., in July 1853; and thirdly, in Sept. 1854, ABIGAIL JANE NORTON of Irondequoit, N. Y., born in 1831, died at Wayland, N. Y., in 1869.

Children by first wife:

i. SUSAN,[7] b. at Poultney, Vt., in 1825; d. young.

ii. HENRY HOLDEN, b. at Poultney, Vt., 14 Aug. 1828; d. young.

250. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. at Poultney, Vt., 11 Aug. 1830.

*Though the information received about this family stated that Benjamin Winchester lived at Poultney, Vt., it would look, from the various birthplaces of his children and the places of death of his second and third wives, as if he must have moved to western New York.

Children by second wife:

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Clarendon, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1849; d. in Colorado in 1915; m. in 1867 Harlan Keyes, and lived near Detroit, Mich. She is said to have been adopted, with her father's consent, into some other family when she was a baby.

v. Stephen Powers, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1852.

Children by third wife:

vi. James Edwin, b. at London, Mich., 4 Nov. 1860.

vii. Harry Eugene, b. at Saline, Mich., in Sept. 1863.

viii. Helen Eudora, b. at Shelby, N. Y., in July 1866.

145. Solomon Wood[6] Winchester (*Daniel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), printer and bookseller, born at Jay,* Me., 22 July 1789, died in Baltimore, Md., of a fever, in Aug. 1822. He married at Byfield, Mass., 10 Feb. 1812, Deborah Adams, daughter of Israel of Byfield and a descendant of Robert Adams of Newbury.

He lived first at Portland, Me., moved in 1811 to Wiscasset, Me., where two or possibly all three of his children were born, and finally removed to Baltimore.

Children:

i. Rev. Thomas Weld,[7] A.B. (St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1840), a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, b. at Wiscasset, Me.; d. at Phœnixville, Pa., 6 Feb. 1858; m. at Poolesville, Md., 6 May 1846, Virginia Ann Frances Olive, dau. of James Kelly Olive of Culpeper Court House, Va.

Children:

1. *Constance,*[8] living in 1924; m. at West River, Md., 25 May 1885, her first cousin, Walter Adams (145, ii, 1), *q.v.*
2. *Flora,* living unm. in 1924 at Framingham, Mass., with her sister, Mrs. Adams.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Wiscasset, Me., about 1820; d. in 1856; m. her first cousin, Colman Searle Adams of Portland, Me., b. at Hebron, N. H., 6 May 1822, only child of Joseph Searle Adams (s. of Israel Adams of Byfield, Mass., and brother of Deborah Adams, the wife of Solomon Wood Winchester).

Children (surname *Adams*), order of births not given:

1. *Walter,* of Framingham, Mass., lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1870), b. at Portland, Me., 15 May 1848; d. at Framingham 8 Nov. 1923; m. at West River, Md., 25 May 1885, his first cousin, Constance Winchester (145, i, 1), living in 1924. Mr. Adams was a prominent citizen of Framingham. He held various town offices, was at one time a member of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature, was especially interested in historical research, and was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1885 until his death.
2. *Joseph Searle,* of Framingham, Mass., d. in 1923.
3. *Marion,* living unm. in 1923.

iii. Martha S., d. unm.

146. Rev. Benjamin P.[6] Winchester† (*Daniel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), minister and farmer, born at Jay,* Me., 17 Jan. 1793, died at Corinna, Me., 17 Nov. 1865. He married, about 1816, Eliza Knowles of Corinna.

*Cf. *supra,* p. 143, where the statement is made that Solomon Wood Winchester and his sister and brothers, children of Daniel Winchester (70), were probably all born at Fayette, Me. It is now known that they were born in what was later the town of Jay.

†His grandson thinks that the initial "P." stood for Palmer or Pritchard, the latter being his mother's maiden surname.

A few months after his father's death, in 1795, he was taken to live with a Mr. Palmer at Fayette, Me., as his adopted son, and in 1816 he moved to Corinna. He was one of the earliest temperance advocates in central Maine.

Children, probably all born at Corinna, Me.:

i. HARRIOT,[7] b. 23 Feb. 1817; d. 30 Jan. 1836.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 25 July 1818; d. 20 Nov. 1838.
iii. MARTHA, b. 7 Mar. 1820; d. 7 Mar. 1889; m. ALVIN YOUNG.
Eight children (surname *Young*), among them:
1. *John D.*, of Lawrence, Mass.
2. *Rev. Charles Emerson*, of Hallowell, Me., A.B. (Colby University, 1874), b. at Corinna, Me., 2 Dec. 1846.
3. *Adoniram Judson*, of Winthrop, Mass.
4. *Rev. Alvin Wilson*, of Bryant Pond, Me.
251. iv. JOHN, b. at Corinna, Me., 25 Jan. 1822.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Mar. 1840.
vi. SARAH, b. 9 July 1826; d. unm. 3 May 1881.
vii. ORIN, b. 29 June 1829; d. unm. in the South 11 May 1865; bur. at Raleigh, N. C. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
viii. BETSY, b. 28 Sept. 1831; d. 14 Sept. 1862; m. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS KNOWLES of Corinna, Me.

147. CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born 15 Apr. 1809, was known to be living in Boston in 1886, but his name does not appear in the city directory after 1887. He married, in 1834, SARAH JONES, daughter of Stephen and Sarah.

He was a sea captain, and in the seventies was an assistant harbor master at Boston.

Children:

i. SARAH ANN,[7] b. at Sandwich in 1834; d. in 1836.
ii. ELIZABETH ZABIAH, b. in Boston 21 July 1837.
iii. SARAH MARIA, b. at Sandwich 5 May 1838; m. 18 May 1852 TIMOTHY SULLIVAN.
iv. STEPHEN BIRD, of Roxbury and Boston, varnish maker, b. 8 July 1839; m. (1) at Roxbury, 26 Apr. 1859, MARY MATILDA BRYANT, b. at Haverhill in 1838, d. in Boston 19 Apr. 1872, daughter of Edward S. Bryant of Roxbury; m. (2) 29 May 1875 ELLEN LIBBY.
Children by first wife:
1. *Edith B.*,[8] b. at Roxbury 27 Oct. 1859.
2. *Matilda L.*, b. and d. in 1872.
v. ELIZA CLAPP, b. at Sandwich 28 May 1841; m. 4 July 1861 GEORGE H. BRADFORD.
vi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. at Jamaica Plain 12 May 1846; d. in 1847.
vii. ELVIRA, b. at Roxbury in May 1848; d. there in 1849.

148. LEMUEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Lemuel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Andover and Salem, carpenter, born in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield, 6 July 1768, died either at Andover or Tewksbury, his house being on the line between the two towns, 12 Oct. 1801. He married, 9 Feb. 1791, HANNAH FURBUSH of Pepperell, widow, whose maiden name was probably GILSON, and who married thirdly, 24 Aug. 1808, Uriah Griffin of Tewksbury.

Children, baptized at Andover and probably born at their father's house:

252. i. Charles,[7] bapt. 19 Sept. 1792.
253. ii. Samuel, bapt. 24 Aug. 1794.
iii. Rebecca, bapt. 28 Aug. 1796; m. 28 Mar. 1822 Phineas Wood.
iv. Lydia Flint, bapt. 12 May 1799.
v. Lemuel (posthumous), bapt. 8 Aug. 1802.

149. Isaac[6] Winchester (*Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Amherst, N. H., 19 Apr. 1777, died at Providence, R. I., 9 Nov. 1853. He married first, 1 Aug. 1798, being then called of Greenfield, N. H., Polly (or Mary) Balch, born 4 Nov. 1780, died at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., 10 Oct. 1843, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Kimball) of Francestown, N. H.; and secondly, at New Chester, 9 Jan. 1845, Dorothy Cram, who died at Providence, R. I., 29 June 1880, aged 75.

He and his first wife lived at New Chester; but a short time after his second marriage he moved to Providence, where several of his children lived.

Children by first wife:

i. Ruth E.,[7] b. at Francestown, N. H., 5 Feb. 1800; d. unm. at Providence, R. I., 26 Sept. 1854. She was a school-teacher at Providence.
ii. Susannah K., b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 6 Jan. 1802; d. 20 Sept. 1802.
iii. A child, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 6 June 1803; d. 7 June 1803.
254. iv. Hiram, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 1 May 1804.
v. Susan Adams, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 28 July 1806; d. 25 Feb. 1850; m. 15 Feb. 1830 John C. Cass of Providence, R. I.
Children (surname *Cass*):
1. *Susan Huntington*, m. Hubert S. Hills of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
2. *Rev. John Winchester.*
3. *Edward Payson.*
vi. Mary, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 9 July 1808; d. 1 Apr. 1841; m. at Wilmington, 25 Oct. 1829, Samuel Tweed.
255. vii. Luther, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 18 July 1810.
256. viii. William B., b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 4 Sept. 1811.
ix. Mersilvia, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 29 Dec. 1813; d. 10 May 1848; m. at Danvers, 2 Dec. 1839, William B. Preston. Two children.
x. Adaline, b. at Bristol, N. H., 30 Dec. 1815; d. 28 Nov. 1856; m. 7 Sept. 1842 Henry Potter Knight of Providence, R. I.
xi. Lydia Ann B., b. at Bristol, N. H., 29 Oct. 1818; d. 10 Aug. 1888; m. (intention recorded at Danvers, 1 June 1838) Edwin D. Elliot of Providence, R. I. They lived at Brattleboro, Vt.
257. xii. Isaac Trask, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 2 Feb. 1821.
258. xiii. Gilman Kimball, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 11 Mar. 1823.
xiv. Joseph W., b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 25 June 1826; d. 5 May 1827.

Child by second wife:

xv. Harriet Newell, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., but possibly after her parents left New Chester, 28 Mar. 1849; unm.

150. Silas[6] Winchester (*Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of that part of Danvers which was incorporated as South Danvers in 1855 and was named Peabody in 1868,

farmer, born at Amherst, N. H., 18 July 1786, died at Peabody, Mass., 15 July 1877. He married first, at Danvers, 27 May 1808, DOLLY WILSON, who was probably the daughter of Isaac, 3d, and Dolly and in that case was born at Danvers 2 Apr. 1783; and secondly, at South Danvers, 2 July 1862, MRS. RUTH (GREEN) BUXTON, who was then 67 years old, daughter of Moses and Hannah Green of Weare, N. H.

Children by first wife, born at Danvers (i.e., the later South Danvers and the present Peabody):

i. SUSAN,[7] b. in 1808; m. 15 Sept. 1828 SAMUEL BLAKE of Danvers.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. 11 June 1811; d. in 1813 or 1815.
iii. SILAS, b. 11 July 1814; d. in Apr. 1816.
259. iv. ISAAC, b. 22 June 1816.
260. v. WENTWORTH, b. 4 Jan. 1819.
261. vi. GEORGE, b. 5 Mar. 1826.

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT LYME, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN this article is given the genealogical, biographical, and historical information derived from the inscriptions prior to 1850, with a few of later date, that are found on gravestones within the present limits of the town of Lyme, Conn., and have been copied *verbatim* by Mrs. M. M. LeBrun. Similar information from inscriptions in the present town of Old Lyme has been published in a previous article in the REGISTER (see vol. 77, pages 194–213, and vol. 78, pages 250–255); and to the introductory paragraphs of that article the reader is referred for a brief statement about the successive divisions of the original town of Lyme and for a description of the method employed by the Editor in condensing the copy for publication.

1. STERLING GRAVEYARD*

James E., son of Jabez H. & Zeruiah Bogue, died Sept. 14, 1843, Æ. 10 months, 17 days.

Mrs. Penelope Bump, wife of Mr. John Bump, died of the small pox Mar. 10, 1794, in her 28th year.

Henry W. Comstock, son of David & Nancy Comstock, died Jan. 1811, aged 5 weeks.

Miss Fanny Dudley died Dec. 27, 1800, aged 25 years.

Elia B. Ely died Aug. 29, 1853, aged 74.

Mrs. Lucy, wife of Christopher Lee and daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Sterling, died June 18, 1802, in her 27th year.

Amy, eldest daughter of William & Jemime Sill, died June 21, 1806, in her 17th year.

*Situated in Sterling City, on the farm of Lyman Harding.

Mrs. Annah Starlin, wife of Mr. Samuel Starlin & daugr. of Capt. Jabes & Annah Stow, died Apr. 19, 1794, in her 48th year.
Capt. Daniel Starlin, Deacon of the Third Church of Christ in Lyme, died June 30, 1747, in his 76th year.
Mr. John Starlin, died Oct. 8, 1790, in his 88th year.
Mr. Joseph Starling died Sept. 10, 1748, in his 42d year.
Mrs. Mary Starlin, wife of Capt. Daniel Starlin, died Oct. 16, 1744, in her 78th year.
Mrs. Sarah Starlin, wife of Mr. Joseph Starlin, died Aug. 6, 1762, in her 57th year.
Eed Sterling, wife of Jacob Sterling, died Feb. 11, 1831, aged 91 years.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Stephen Sterling, died Nov. 4, 1807, in her 73d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Sterling died Aug. 22, 1841, Æ. 64.
Esther Sterling died Feb. 3, 1829, Æ. 55.
Mr. Jacob Sterling died Oct. 9, 1818, aged 74.
Mrs. Jemima Sterling, relict of Capt. Wm. Sterling, died Oct. 19, 1817, in her 75th year.
Mrs. Lucretia Sterling, consort of Mr. Saml. Sterling & daughter of Richard & Mrs. Lucy Harris of New London, died Sept. 2, 1817, in her 82d year.
Mrs. Mary Sterling, wife of Stephen Sterling, died Feb. 1, 1842, Æ. 76.
Phebe H., daughter of William and Jerusha Sterling, died July 20, 1830, Æ. 20.
Robert E. Sterling, eldest son of Col. William & Mrs. Jerusha Sterling, died Mar. 6, 1806, aged 10 years.
Sally J. Sterling, daughter of M. Erastus & Mrs. Betsy Sterling, died June 7, 1803, aged 3 months.
Mr. Samuel Sterling died May 16, 1823, aged 90 years. "A tender father. A much loved parent."
Mrs. Sarah M., wife of Stephen Sterling, died Sept. 3, 1851, Æ. 52.
Stephen Sterling died Oct. 25, 1845, Æ. 78. "A tender father."
Cap. Thomas Sill Sterling lost at sea July 28, 1797, aged 27 years.
Capt. William Sterling died suddenly July 22, 1805, in his 62d year.
Col. William Sterling died May 10, 1827, Æ. 59.
William D. & Joseph W. D., sons of Capt. Dudley & Mrs. Phebe Sterling. William died Oct. 3, 1805, Æ. 15 months. Joseph died May 13, 1809, Æ. 13 months.

2. Congregational Church Graveyard*

Mary B., wife of Benajah P. Bill, died Apr. 8, 1850, Æ. 40.
Louisa M., wife of Benajah P. Bill, died Jan. 28, 1867, Æ. 45.
Mary Pitcher, infant daughter of B. P. & M. B. Bill, died Apr. 3, 1850.

Children of John W. & Prudence Bill

Prudence P. died Feb. 21, 1842, Æ. 3 years.
Roberta died Mar. 22, 1855, Æ. 3 months.
Benjamin, son of Samuel H. & Elizabeth M. Birdsey, died June 11, 1836, aged 11 weeks.
L. Jane Ann, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Birdsey, died Sept. 21, 1844.
Dr. John C. M. Brockway, 1784, 1846.
George Beckwith, son of Silas & Lurana B. Brown, died Oct. 25, 1808, Æ. 1 year, 1 month.
Lurania B., wife of Silas Brown, died Sept. 17, 1831, Æ. 51.
Thomas Charlton died Jan. 15, 1864, aged 93.
Fanny, his wife, died June 11, 1865, aged 83.

*Situated in Hamburg, near the Congregational Church.

Eliza S., their daughter, died Mar. 11, 1838, aged 35.
Jane E. died Dec. 31, 1842, Æ. 6.
Thomas Date died in New York Feb. 20, 1816, in his 54th year.
Deborah, relict of Thomas Date, died Aug. 30, 1846, in her 76th year.
Children of Calvin L. & Orice Ely
Infant son died July 7, 1843, Æ. 3 months.
Alice Angela died June 14, 1845, Æ. 9 months.
Calvin, son of Horace & Rhoda Ely, died Mar. 29, 1841, Æ. 3 years.
John Ely died Apr. 17, 1817, Æ. 36.
Lucy, wife of John Ely, died July 8, 1859, Æ. 82.
Rodney B., son of John & Lucy Ely, died May 22, 1813, Æ. 16 months.
John G. Ely died Nov. 13, 1863, aged 53.
Sally P. Williams, his wife, Oct. 23, 1812, May 24, 1901.
Roderick P. died Jan. 26, 1845, aged 2 years.
Julia A., daughter of Horace & Rhoda Ely, died Mar. 26, 1841, Æ. 5 years.
Jane J. Griffin, wife of Henry Griffin, died Oct. 25, 1845, Æ. 27 years.
Their son Henry died Sept. 20, 1845, Æ. 5 months.
Maj. Charles Harrison died May 10, 1843, Æ. 65.
Jane S., wife of Capt. John F. Harrison, died Aug. 17, 1834, aged 46.
Jemima, wife of Maj. Chas. Harrison, died Feb. 4, 1835, Æ. 52.
Capt. Micahs Harrison died May 28, 1840, aged 34.
"In memory of the Rev. David Huntington, A. M., Pastor of the Con. Church in this place. He was an eminently pious, laborious and faithful minister of Jesus Christ. He fell asleep Monday Apr. 13, 1812. In the 67th year of his age & 37th of his ministry, having the preceding day preached two discourses, the last from these words, 'Set thine house in order for thou shalt die and not live.' Reader Pause — Like the preacher thou mayest in less than 20 hours die. Is thine house in order — Art thou ready, Farewell."
Elizabeth, relict of Rev. David Huntington, died Oct. 25, 1845, Æ. 95.
Dea. Erastus Abel Lord died Dec. 14, 1850, aged 52.
Harriet E., daughter of Erastus A. & Azuba Lord, died Sept. 11, 1840, Æ. 9 years, 6 months.
Maj. Peter Lord died Dec. 26, 1833, aged 60 years.
Sarah V., wife of Linas A. Luther, died July 11, 1849, aged 22 years.
Lucy R., daughter of J. D. & H. M. Martin, died Nov. 6, 1841, Æ. 2 years, 3 months.
Asahel Marvin, Sept. 16, 1769, Feb. 7, 1817.
Asahel Mather Marvin, Oct. 13, 1803, Sept. 30, 1826.
Elisha Thomas Marvin, Aug. 5, 1817, Nov. 4, 1858, died at New Orleans.
Jane A. Brockway Parker, 1825, 1869.
Infant son, 1850.
Eliza W. died Feb. 15, 1841, Æ. 4 years.
Oliver died Feb. 19, 1841, Æ. 1 year, 3 months.
Children of Oliver B. & Phebe Randall.
Emily C. Ransom, 1823, 1849.
Infant son, 1849.
Russell B. Ward
Esther B., his wife, died Jan. 10, 1843, aged 85.

3. Bill Hill Graveyard*

Horace W., son of Joel & Sibyl C. Beckwith, died Apr. 27, 1812, Æ. 7 weeks.
Mr. Josiah Beckwith died Feb. 16, 1813, Æ. 65.
Marguret L., daughter of Andrew & Lucinda Beckwith, died Sept. 16, 1833, Æ. 16 years, 6 months.

*Situated on the farm of Capt. James A. Bill, on Bill Hill.

Mary, wife of Richard P. Beckwith, died Apr. 28, 1858, aged 79.
Mr. Richard P. Beckwith died Jan. 22, 1835, Æ. 59.
Mr. John Bennet died Sept. 26, 1794, in his 57th year.
Mrs. Phebe Bennet, wife of Mr. John Bennet, died Aug. 10, 1795, in her 68th year.
Benjamin Brockway died Nov. 30, 1855, aged 70.
Deborah, widow of the late Benjamin Brockway, died Oct. 14, 1857, aged 53.
Mr. Benjamin Burtts died Sept. 11, 1793, in his 23d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Burtts, wife of Mr. Joseph Burtts, died Sept. 8, 1793, in her 58th year.
Israel Burtts, son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Elizah Burtts, died Jan. 30, 1805, aged 22 years.
Joseph Burtts, died Dec. 25, 1803, in his 73d year.
Mrs. Mehetable Gillet, relict of Capt. John Gillet, formerly the wife of Deacn. John Mack, died Feb. 3, 1816, aged 98 years.
Phebe Higgins died Nov. 20, 1787. She was the daughr. of the late Christopher Higgins, who died a prisoner in New York July 13, 1782, in his 26th year.
Mr. Abel Lord died Jan. 2, 1804, aged 36 years.
Mr. Abner Lord, a Patriot and Soldier of the Revolution, died Sept. 12, 1823, Æ. 65 years.
Anna Lord died July 8, 1843, Æ. 74.
Augustus J. Lord died Nov. 14, 1823, aged 19 years.
Andrew S. Lord died Nov. 7, 1822, aged 13 years.
Benjamin Lord died Aug. 11, 1823, aged 26.
Christopher Lord died Oct. 21, 1823, aged 22 years.
Benjamin Lord died Oct. 23, 1823, aged 65.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Peter Lord, died Feb. 6, 1813, Aet. 35.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Reuben Lord, died May 25, 1836, Æ. 85.
Elizabeth Lord, daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Lord, died Sept. 15, 1838, Aet. 27 years.
Mrs. Harriet, wife of Mr. William Lord, died Jan. 11, 1812, Aet. 26.
Harriet Lord died Sept. 5, 1846, Æ. 23 years.
John S. Lord died Oct. 18, 1838, Aet. 33, son of Peter & Elizabeth Lord.
Mr. Joseph Lord died Mar. 13, 1788, in his 61st year.
Peter, son of Peter and Elizabeth Lord, a member of the Sophomore class in Yale College, died in New Haven Aug. 8, 1827, Ae. 20.
Mr. Ruben Lord died July 26, 1803, aged 53 years.
Widow Sarah Lord died of the small pox Feb. 13, 1802, in her 70th year.
Sarah W., daughter of Peter & Elizabeth [Lord], died in Le Roy, State of N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825, Ae. 22.
Mr. John Mack died Jan. 29, 1734, in his 53d year.
Deacon John Mack died Oct. 2, 1775, in his 55th year.
Mrs. Loue, wife of Mr. John Mack, died Jan. 25, 1732, in her 47th year.
Mrs. Abigall Miner died Feb. 19, 1805, in her 11th [*sic*] year.
Mrs. Amy Miner, relict of the Revd. David Miner, died Nov. 26, 1819, in her 83d year.
Mr. Clemant Miner died Aug. 9, 1775, in his 75th year.
Daniel Miner, Jun., died Aug. 31, 1825, Æ. 24 years.
Daniel Miner died Sept. 22, 1846, Æ. 72 years.
Revd. Mr. David Miner died Apr. 27, 1799, in his 62d year.
John M. Miner died at Washington, Georgia, Aug. 2, 1807, in his 37th year.
John M., son of Daniel & Rebecca Miner, died Oct. 19, 1825, Æ. 20 years.
Rebecca, wife of Daniel Miner, died Sept. 2, 1824, Æ. 49 years.
Rebecca S., daughter of Daniel & Rebecca Miner, died Sept. 22, 1825, Æ. 13 years.

Betsey, wife of Dea. Timothy Peck, died Nov. 6, 1848, Æ. 55.
Mrs. Catharine, wife of Dea. Timothy Peck, died Apr. 30, 1833, aged 50 years.
Capt. Charles L. Peck, son of Dea. Timothy and Catherine Peck, died at Lahina, Maui, Sandwich Islands, May 3, 1845, Æ. 39.
Mr. Darius Peck died Jan. 20, 1797, aged 63 years.
Dorcas, daughter of Deacon Samuel & Mrs. Hannah Peck, died Feb. 7 [*illegible*], in her 2d year.
Elizabeth C., daughter of Dea. Timothy & Catharine Peck, died May 12, 1836, Æ. 20.
Mehitable, wife of Dea. Timothy Peck, died Mar. 19, 1843, Æ. 49.
Deacon Samuel Peck died Feb. 7, 1776, in his 47th year.
Dea. Timothy Peck died Mar. 14, 1851, Æ. 72 years.
William L. Peck, son of Dea. Timothy & Catharine Peck, died Apr. 12, 1836, Æ. 22.
Mrs. Almira, wife of Peter Pierson, died Mar. 24, 1846, Æ. 38.*
Parnel [*duplicate inscription:* Parniel], wife of Peter Pierson, died Jan. 7, 1823, Æ. 62 [*duplicate inscription:* Æ. 63].
Mr. Peter Pierson died Jan. 12, 1836, Æ. 79.
Matthew Rogers died Apr. 1, 1818, Æ. 71.

4. Two Sterling Gravestones†

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Samuel Starlin, died of the small pox Mar. 18, 1777, in her 40th year.
Mr. Stephen Sterling died of the small pox Mar. 1, 1777, in his 40th year.

5. Marvin Graveyard‡

Mary Anderson, wife of Thomas Anderson, died Oct. 9, 1829, aged 80.
Capt. Thomas Anderson died June 30, 1761, in his 51st year.
Major Thomas Anderson, an active officer in the Revolution, died Dec. 15, 1822, aged 75.
Mr. David Beebe died Nov. 27, 1810, in his 87th year.
Mrs. Sarah Beebe, wife of Mr. David Beebe, died June 13, 1793, in her 61st year.
Mrs. Rebekah Boon died Mar. 4, 1820, aged 64 years.
Capt. David Brockway died Feb. 5, 1830, Æ. 60.
Rodney Brockway died June 2, 1837, Æ. 52.
Ruhamah, daughter of Capt. Harris Colt & Mrs. Elizabeth, his wife, died Aug. 5, 1768, aged 1 year.
Mr. Ichabod Comstock died Jan. 18, 1771, in his 25th year.
Son of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Cool died Jan. 13, 1786, aged 14 days.
Deacon Benjamin Coult died Oct. 4, 1754, in his 50th year.
Mrs. Deborah Dorr, daughter of Mr. Edward and Mrs. Mary Dorr of Lyme, died July 28, 1768, in her 30th year.
Mrs. Mary Dorr, relict of Mr. Edmund Dorr, decd., died Feb. 21, 1776, in her 84th year.
Calvin Ely, son of Mr. James & Mrs. Catherine Ely, died Nov. 24, 1790, in his 3d year.
Calvin, son of Mr. Ely, died Feb. 2, 1794, aged 1 year, five months.
Mrs. Dorcas Ely, daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Catherine Ely, died Mar. 8, 1795, in her 22d year.
Ebenezer, son of Col. Seth & Phebe Ely, died June 10, 1822, in his 11th year.

*She was the wife of a Peter Pierson who died July 23, 1869, aged 80. See duplicate inscription to her on her husband's gravestone, in the Ely Graveyard (*infra*, p. 386).
†On the farm of Ely Harding, in Sterling City.
‡Situated one mile north from Hamburg, near the residence of William Marvin.

Lydia Ely, daughter of Col. Seth & Phebe Ely, died Sept. 17, 1807, aged 5 months.

Lydia Ely, wife of Dea. Seth Ely, died Mar. 23, 1815, in her 79th year.

Phebe Ely, daughter of Seth Ely, Esqr. & Mrs. Lydia Ely, died July 7, 1785, in her 7th year.

Richard Ely, son of Mr. Seth Ely & Lydia Ely, died Sept. 10, 1771, aged 17 days.

Seth Ely, Esqr., born Dec. 22, 1734, died Jan. 3, 1821, aged 86. "In early life he made a public profession of his faith in Christ. He sustained the office of Deacon in the Church of Christ about forty-five years. The Grace of justice, piety & benevolence was conspicuous in his deportment through life. He died in full hope of a glorious immortality."

Job, son of Mr. Thomas Giddings, died May 25, 1748, in her [*sic*] 38th year.

Mrs. Sarah Giddings, wife of Mr. Thomas Giddings, died Feb. 1, 1749.

Mrs. Sarah Giddings, relict of Mr. Job Giddings, died June 1, 1755, in her 44th year.

Mrs. [*sic*] Thomas Giddings died Sept. 3, 1754, in her [*sic*] 71st year.

Mr. Jasper Griffin died Aug. 22, 1784, in his 88th year.

Major John Griffin died Sept. 2, 1791, in his 54th year.

Mr. Josiah Griffin, son of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Phebe Griffin, died Sept. 29, 1765, in his 24th year.

Mr. Lemuel Griffin died Aug. 15, 1788, in his 82d year.

Mrs. Phebe Griffin, relict of Mr. Lemuel Griffin, dec'd, died Dec. 1, 1790, in her 86th year.

Mr. Abner Griffing died Mar. 23, 1790, in his 49th year.

Sally, wife of Abner Griffing, died Dec. 7, 1817, aged 72 years.

John Frederick, son of Majr. Charles & Jemima Harrison, died Nov. 14, 1820, aged [*illegible*].

Mrs. Abigail, daughter of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elizabeth Harvey, died Nov. 22, 1769, in her 18th year.

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Benjamin Harvey, died Dec. 3, 1771, in her 52d year.

James, son of Lieut. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Harvey, died Apr. 1, 1764, in his 10th year.

John, son of Lieut. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Harvey, died Nov. 6, 1760, in the 17th month of his age.

Mr. John Harvey died Dec. 23, 1767, in his 92d year.

Joshua Harvey, son of Mr. Joshua Harvey, died Aug. 26, 1764, in his 11th year.

Mrs. Sarah Harvey, wife of Mr. John Harvey, died Oct. 2, 1754, in her 71st year.

Mr. Joseph Hastings of Norwich, son of Capt. Joseph Hastings & Mrs. Zeuriah his wife, drowned Feb. 16, 1781, in his 53d year.

Mrs. Deborah, wife of Captain Nathan Jewett, died Nov. 19, 1777, in her 71st year.

Capt. Nathan Jewett, Capt. of a Milletary Company in Lyme, died Feb. 10, 1761, in his 56th year.

Mrs. Deborah, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Hannah Lord, died Mar. 25, 1744, in her 2d year.

Mrs. Deborah, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Hannah Lord, died July 14, 1747, in her 2d year.

Mrs. Deborah, wife of Mr. Theophilus Lord, died Feb. 4, 1776, in her 70th year.

Mrs. Hannah Lord, wife of Mr. John Lord, died Dec. 25, 1762, in her 51st year.

Mr. John Lord died Jan. 7, 1776, in his 73d year.

Sarah Lord, relict of Mr. John Lord, died May 1, 1789, in her 74th year.

Mr. Theophilus Lord died Feb. 28, 1761, in his 62d year.
Mrs. Azubah Marvin, wife of Capt. Timothy Marvin, died Sept. 28, 1803, in her 47th year.
Catherine Marvin, wife of Capt. Elisha Marvin, died Dec. 4, 1799, in her 83d year.
Mrs. Deborah S. Marvin died May 28, 1802, aged 22.
Mr. Selden Marvin died at Clinton, State of New York, Oct. 22, 1794, aged 24.
Capt. Elisha Marvin died Dec. 31, 1801, in his 85th year.
Deac. Elisha Marvin died Oct. 21, 1817, aged 75 years.
Elizabeth, relict of Deac. Elisha Marvin, Died July 24, 1825, Æ. 78.
Joseph Marvin died Nov. 18, 1839, aged 85.
Mrs. Phebe, wife of Mr. Joseph Marvin, died Nov. 6, 1822, aged 59 years.
Mrs. Sarah Marvin, wife of Capt. Timothy Marvin, died Oct. 23, 1795, in her 49th year.
Doctor Seth P. Marvin, son of Capt. Timothy & Mrs. Sarah Marvin, died in Havannah Apr. 23, 1799, in his 23d year.
Capt. Timothy Marvin died Feb. 27, 1808, in his 64th year.
Mr. Abrahame Merson died July 4, 1821, Æ. 69.
Lyndes Miller, son of Valentine Miller, died Nov. 17, 1801, aged 10 years.
Mr. Vallentine Miller died Feb. 3, 1801, aged 62 years.
George Mitchell died Mar. 9, 1832, aged 37.
Mr. James Perkins died Sept. 27, 1789, in his 84th year.
Mrs. M[*illegible*] Perkins, wife of Mr. James Perkins, died Nov. 20, 178[*illegible*], in her 70th year.
Amy Selden, wife of Ezra Selden, Esq., died Feb. 26, 1776, aged 35.
Amy, daughter of Erastus & Lucy Selden, died Jan. 10, 1800, aged 7 months.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Lieu. Ezra Selden, died June 20, 1767, in her 39th year.
Ezra Selden, Esq., died Dec. 20, 1814, aged 87.
Gurdon, son of Lieut. Ezra & Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, died June 27, 1759, aged 2 years, 10 months.
Joseph, son of Capt. Saml. Selden, died Nov. 2, 1736, aged 11 months, 17 days.
Samuel Selden, Capt. of the third company of foot in Lyme. Deacn. of the Church in this place, died Feb. 28, 1745, in his 50th year, who left behind him seaven children.
Theophilus Rogers, son of Lieut. Ezra & Elizabeth Selden, died Mar. 10, 1764, aged 1 year, 4 months, 12 days.
An infant daughter of Erastus & Lucy Selden died June 30, 1797.
Mr. Micah Sill died Dec. 10, 1782, in his 30th year.
Lieut. Nathan Tiffany died May 30, 1750, in his 49th year.
Lieut. Nathan Tiffany died Mar. 25, 1767.
Mrs. Sarah Worman died May 15, 1742, in her 80th year.

6. Brockway Graveyard*

Charles S., son of Ezekiel & Frances Brockway, died Jan. 7, 1835, Æ. 3 years, 3 months, 18 days.
Mrs. Desire, relict of Mr. Richard Brockway, died Jan. 16, 1814, aged 83 years.
Diodit M., son of Mr. Sylvester & Mrs. Mary Brockway, died May 10, 1808, aged 2 years.
Mrs. Dorathy, wife of Mr. Benjr. Brockway, died June 10, 1772, in her 28th year.

*Situated at Brockway, on the farm of Zebulon Warner.

Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Mr. Ezra Brockway, died Mar. 7, 1814, aged 78 years.
Capt. Ebenezer Brockway died May 9, 1812, in his 81st year.
Mr. Elihu Brockway Drowned May 17, 1771, in his 32d year.
Elizabeth, wife of Lieut. John Brockway, died Apr. 26, 1738, in her 33d year.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Willim. & Mrs. Hannah Brockway, died Sept. 1, 17[*illegible*], in her 11th year.
Ezekiel Brockway died Feb. 28, 1862, Æ. 86.
Mr. Ezra Brockway died Apr. 25, 1814, Æ. 82.
Frances, wife of Ezekiel Brockway, died May 8, 1862, Æ. 75.
James Monroe, son of Ezekiel & Frances Brockway, died Nov. 10, 1847, Æ. 26.
Lieut. John Brockway died Nov. 27, 1777, aged 81 years.
Mrs. Lois Brockway, relict of Mr. Gideon Brockway, died Nov. 24, 1792, in her 70th year.
M. Lois, daughter of Mr. Gideon & Mrs. Lois Brockway, died Feb. 1, 1761, in her 12th year.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Capt. Ebenezer Brockway, died Nov. 29, 1811, in her 74th year.
Mrs. Prudence, wife of Mr. William Brockway, died Apr. 17, 1760, aged 75 years.
Mr. Richard Brockway died Jan. 15, 1812, aged 82 years.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Lieut. John Brockway, died June 12, 1770, in her 62d year.
Sylvester Brockway died Dec. 15, 1849, Æ. 82 years.
Mr. Willm. Brockway died Mar. 22, 1755, in his 89th year.
Mr. William Brockway died Dec. 4, 1774, in his 81st year.
The daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Hannah Brockway, died Dec. 13, 1762, in her 6th year.
An infant of Mr. William & Mrs. Hannah Brockway died Oct. 13, 17[*illegible*], aged 4 months, 6 days.
Mr. Ambros Niles died Aug. 30, 1793, in his 70th year.
Benjamin Niles, son of Capt. Ambrose & Mrs. Lois Niles, died Mar. 9, 1794, in his 5th year.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Ambrose Niles, died June 20, 1765, in her [*worn*] year.
An infant son of Mr. Asa D. & Mrs. Nancy F. Post died May 22, 1818, aged 5 weeks, 4 days.
Carlos Warner died Nov. 24, 1821, aged 21 years.
Mr. John Woodward, Bachelour of arts of Yale Col., son of Capt. John Woodward of Lebenon, drowned Sept. 8, 1741, passing the Ferry at Haddam, in his 23d year.

7. Joshuatown Graveyard*

Laura Ann, wife of George Bartholomew, died Nov. 23, 1836, Æ. 27.
Abby, daughter of Ezra & Margaret Brockway, died Jan. 2, 1819, Æt. 19 years.
Abigal, wife of Capt. Zebulon Brockway, died Apr. 10, 1838, Æt. 78.
Benjamin Brockway died Dec. 17, 1830, Æ. 84.
Caroline, wife of John Brockway, died May 4, 1807, Æ. 73.
Caroline, daughter of Dea. John & Frena Brockway, died June 1815, Æ. 3 months.
Desire M. Brockway, daughter of Richard & Susannah Brockway, born July 10, 1800, died June 22, 1823, Æt. 23.

*Situated in Joshuatown, near the residence of Willis Banning.

Hon. Ebenezer Brockway died Nov. 17, 1843, aged 81. "One of the framers of the constitution of this state."
Ezra Brockway died Oct. 20, 1844, Æ. 80.
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Capt. Willm. Brockway, died Jan. 8, 1797, in her 73d year.
Miss Hannah Brockway died Mar. 26, 1814, in her 62d year.
John Brockway died Sept. 25, 1817, Æ. 87.
Dea. John Brockway died Nov. 29, 1841, Æt. 84.
Nancy Fidelia, wife of William Brockway, born Sept. 14, 1797, died Aug. 26, 1836.
Richard Brockway, born Sept. 29, 1759, died Dec. 22, 1828, Æt. 69.
Richard C. Brockway born Oct. 1, 1793, died Aug. 15, 1838, in his 45th year.
Sarah M. Brockway born Aug. 30, 1768, died Apr. 13, 1840, Æ. 72.
Susanna, wife of Richard Brockway born Mar. 14, 1768, died Feb. 7, 1827, Æt. 59.
Ulysses H. Brockway died Feb. 25, 1833, Æ. 24.
Capt. William Brockway died Feb. 25, 1798, aged 75 years.
Mr. William Brockway, Ju., died Apr. 10, 1812, in his 43d year.
Capt. Zebulon Brockway died Mar. 16, 1837, Æ. 77.
2 infant children of Jedediah & Phebe Brockway. One died May 19, Æ. 2 weeks; the other May 26, 1811, Æ. 3 weeks.
Mary, wife of Edward Champlin, died Apr. 20, 1818, Æ. 68.
Frances C., daughter of Horace S. & Caroline L. Chapel, died Mar. 22, 1844, Æ. 7 years, 7 months.
Addison E., son of Nathan & Lucy Damon, died Apr. 7, 1885, Æt. 16 yrs.
Bridget C., widow of Simeon Dickenson, died Feb. 23, 1846, Æ. 75 years.
Jane Sheldon, wife of John F. Harrison, born Oct. 29, 1787, died Aug. 17, 1834, in her 47th year.
Caroline, wife of Jonathan Laplace, died May 28, 1837, Æ. 69.
Jonathan Laplace died July 21, 1833, Æ. 71.
Robert L., son of Robert H. & Nancy E. Laplass, died Sept. 24, 1849, Æ. 20 months.
Abby M., wife of George W. Lay, died May 23, 1845, Æ. 32.
Erastus Lay died Feb. 27, 1839, Æ. 52.
Mr. Julius A., son of Erastus & Nancy Lay, died Oct. 31, 1844, Æ. 17.
Lemira A., daughter of Erastus & Nancy Lay, died May 16, 1834, Æ. 1 year, 1 month.
Caroline, wife of Jared Miner, died Jan. 2, 1820, Æt. 29 years, daughter of Ezra & Margaret Brockway.
Caroline Miner, daughter of Jared & Caroline Miner, died Sept. 16, 1833, Æ. 17.
Laura A., daughter of Daniel S. & Sarah M. Miner, died Apr. 25, 1844, aged 3 years.
Dea. Ambrose Niles died Mar. 21, 1835, Æ. 74.
Ambrose E., son of Wm. & Julia A. Niles, died May 17, 1842, Æ. 10 years.
Benjamin Cone Niles, son of Deac. Ambrose & Mrs. Lois Niles, died Mar. 24, 1815, in his 14th year.
Julia Ann, wife of William Niles, died Feb. 27, 1842, aged 42.
Lois, wife of Dea. Ambrose Niles, died Feb. 17, 1837, Æ. 75.
William B. Niles died June 4, 1845, aged 48.
William Pitt, son of Wm. B. & Julia A. Niles, died May 1, 1845, aged 21.
An infant son of Capt. Ambrose & Mrs. Lois Niles died Feb. 4, 1800, aged 2 months.
An infant son & daughter of Wm. B. & Julia A. Niles, born June 18, 1826, died the same day.
Daughter of Wm. B. & Julia Niles died Sept. 19, 1854, aged 7 years.
Benjamin Phillips died Sept. 12, 1813, Æ. 24.

John Russell born Aug. 20, 1798, died Mar. 12, 1845, Æ. 47.
Charles E., son of Charles E. & Mary E. Smith, died May 15, 1845, Æ. 2 years, 6 months, 18 days.
Sebra G., son of John & Olive Tucker, died Dec. 24, 1834, Æ. 2 years, 6 months, 15 days.
Helen L., daughter of Thomas J. & Sarah B. Warner, died Sept. 28, 1849, Æ. 8 years.
Thomas J., son of Thomas J. & Sarah B. Warner, died Oct. 8, 1849, Æ. 3 years.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Wood, died Dec. 20, 1822, in her 63d year.
Hester L., 2nd wife of John Wood, died Apr. 18, 1854, aged 81.
Mr. John Wood died Apr. 26, 1845, in his 88th year.

8. Selden Graveyard*

Mary Allen, wife of Alex. C. Allen, died Mar. 7, 1815, in her 39th year.
Amelia A., daughter of Ruel & Lydia Beckwith, died Feb. 13, 1843, aged 10 years, 7 months.
Charles W., son of Ruel & Lydia Beckwith, died Jan. 4, 1829, aged 4 years, 3 months, 10 days.
Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Abner Beebe, died July 2, 1798, in her 44th year.
Hannah, wife of Abner Beebe, died Feb. 3, 1828, Æ. 76.
Mary, daughter of Ezra, Jr., & Leonora Brockway, died July 7, 1834, Æ. 2 years, 10 months.
Ansel L., son of Aron S. & Cornelia H. Buckingham, died Aug. 11, 1842, Æ. 6 years.
Miss Athena A. Church died July 1, 1846, Æ. 65.
Mr. Ezra Church died Sept. 21, 1823, Æ. 75 years.
Jabes, son of John Church & Johannah his wife, died Feb. 1, 1743, aged 4 months, 19 days.
Widow Desire Colt, relict of Dea. Col. Joseth [*sic*] Colt, died July 18, 1806, in her 78th year.
Mr. Isiah Colt, son of Deacn. Joseph & Mrs. Desiah Colt, died of the small pox June 8, 1777, in his 20th year, while a member of Yale College.
Capt. Abner Comstock died Mar. 22, 1811, in his 84th year.
Miss Candace Comstock, daughter of Capt. Abner & Mrs. Eunice Comstock, died June 8, 1808, in her 45th year.
Casipha, daughter of Capt. Abner & Mrs. Eunice Comstock, died Jan. 9, 1757, aged 11 months, 20 days.
Erastus Comstock, son of Abner & Margaret Comstock, died July 14, 1812, aged 29 years.
Eunice Comstock, wife of Capt. Abner Comstock, died Dec. 3, 1809, in her 78th year.
Mr. James Comstock died July 23, 1773, in his 38th year.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. William Comstock & daughter of Lieut. James Bates, died Mar. 29, 1743, in her 32d year.
Mary, daughter of Mr. Joab & Mrs. Eunice Comstock, died Sept. 15, 1793, in her 3d year.
Mrs. Silence, wife of Mr. Samuel Comstock, died Aug. 28, 1750, in her 21st year.
Sylva, daughter of Capt. Abner & Mrs. Eunice Comstock, died Dec. 5, 1773, aged 15 months, 17 days.
Mrs. Thankful Comstock, wife of Mr. James Comstock, died Sept. 12, 1793, in her 62d year.
Infant child, daughter of Capt. Abner & Mrs. Eunice Comstock, died in 1753.
Infant son of Mr. Anselm & Mrs. Betsey Comstock died May 3, 1794.

*Situated in Hadlyme, south of the centre, near the property of Dr. John Morgan.

Infant daughter of Mr. Abner & Mrs. Margaret Comstock died July 24, 1795.
William died Nov. 14, 1824, Æ. 9 months.
Esther died Oct. 27, 1827, Æ. 2 years.
Children of Daniel & Mary Daniels.
Ursula M., wife of Amasa Day, died Oct. 30, 1844, aged 30 yrs.
Jerusha, daughter of Joseph C. & Lydia Fargo, died Aug. 16, 1825, Æ. 4 years, 4 months.
Mercy Fargo died Aug. 22, 1825, Æ. 28.
Samuel Harvey died Sept. 4, 1819, Æ. 37.
Mrs. Lemmia Huch died Aug. 10, 1752.
Mrs. Lovice, wife of Mr. Robart Hungerford, died May 22, 1777, in her 26th year.
John W., son of Joel & Emiline Johnson, died June 28, 1847, aged 8 years, 1 month, 23 days.
Mr. Levi Luther died July 28, 1837, Æt. 80.
Sarah, wife of Levi Luther, died Apr. 14, 1825, Æ. 69.
Mrs. Eunice Matson, relict of Capt. William Matson, died Dec. 19, 1814, aged 76 years.
William, son of Mr. Willm. & Mrs. Eunice Matson, died Apr. 30, 1774, in his 11th year.
Capt. William Matson died Oct. 25, 1804, in his 68th year.
Capt. William Matson died Sept. 16, 1815, aged 35 years.
Mr. John Mentor died Sept. 3, 1820, in his 83d year.
Dorithy, wife of Samuel Palmes, died June 20, 1840, Aet. 57.
Elisha Peck, son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Jurisha Peck, died Sept. 7, 1774, aged 8 years, 7 months, 1 day.
Lovina, daughter of Samuel & Lovina Phelps, died Nov. 19, 1794, aged 14 months.
Lovina, wife of Samuel Phelps, died Dec. 2, 1825, Æ. 63.
Mary Maria, daughter of Roswell & Mary Phelps, died Dec. 9, 1831, Æ. 12 years.
Miss Orice Phelps, daughter of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. L. Phelps, died Jan. 12, 1816, Æ. 24.
Roswell Phelps died Aug. 29, 1825, Æ. 37.
Rufus C., son of Samuel & Lovina Phelps, died Dec. 6, 1822, Æ. 41.
Samuel Phelps died Feb. 16, 1824, Æ. 69.
Samuel Tiffany Phelps died Feb. 8, 1830, Æt. 43.
Sarah T., wife of George N. Phelps, died Dec. 25, 1845, Æ. 39.
Silas Nelson Phelps, Esq., died Dec. 23, 1814, aged 31 years.
Porter Pratt died May 10, 1834, Æ. 42.
Cermantha, daughter of George & Mary Reynolds, died Oct. 6, 1838, aged 3 years, 6 months.
George G., son of George & Mary Reynolds, died Sept. 29, 1842, Æ. 3 years, 5 months.
Mrs. Anna Selden died Sept. 15, 1783, aged 67 years.
Mrs. Deborah Selden, consort of Capt. Samuel Selden & daughter of Deac. Joseph Colt of Lyme, died Sept. 26, 1818, Æ. 59.
Dezier Selden, wife of Maj. Richard E. Selden, died Aug. 2, 1799, in her 37th year.
Elizabeth G., wife of Col. Samuel C. Selden, died Oct. 1, 1844, Æ. 52.
Esther, daughter of Samuel Selden, Esqr., & Mrs. Elizabeth Selden, his wife, died June 8, 17[*worn*], aged [*worn*] months, 10 days.
Mrs. Eunice Selden, wife of Mr. Elijah Selden & daughter of Capt. Abner & Mrs. Eunice Comstock, died Oct. 14, 1791, in her 32d year.
Renold Marvin, son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Selden, died Mar. 29, 1777, aged 2 months, 19 days.

Col. Richard E. Selden died Feb. 7, 1848, aged 89.
Col. Samuel Selden died a prisoner in New York Oct. 11, 1776, in his 52d year, and his wife Elizabeth died Feb. 2, 1802, in her 78th year.
Capt. Samuel Selden died Sept. 7, 1819, in his 71st year.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Samuel Selden & daughter of Deacn. Reanold & Mrs. Mary Marvin, died Jan. 22, 1777, in her 26th year.
Miss Sarah M., daughter of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Deborah Selden, died Nov. 18, 1819, aged 25 years, 4 months, 18 days.
Ursula Selden died Feb. 22, 1836, Æ. 42.
Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Sarah Selden died Jan. 13, 1776, aged 1 month, 2 days.
Infant son of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Eunice Selden died June 24, 1779, aged 11 days.
Son of Samuel and Deborah Selden died Oct. 21, 1784, aged 1 month, 28 days.
Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Selden died Jan. 7, 1786, aged 21 days.
Infant daughter of Joseph & Mary Selden died Apr. 3, 1829, Æ. 2 months, 3 days.
Infant child of Richard & Eliza Lynde Selden died Oct. 1837, aged 7 days.
Miss Nabby R. Sessions, daughter of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Abigal Sessions of Broomfield, Mass., died while on a visit at Lyme, Sept. 23, 1797, aged 23 years.
Naomi, wife of Mr. Consider Tiffany, died May 29, 1743, in her 36th year. "Behold my children here I ly."
Mrs. Asenath Selden, wife of Rev. William F. Vaill, died Nov. 24, 1834, Æ. 49.
Azubah Tully, wife of Samuel S. Warner, died Oct. 29, 1863, aged 74.
David Warner, son of Mr. Chapman & Mrs. Sarah Warner, died Apr. 28, 1797, aged 4 months, 23 days.
Mrs. Dorathy Warner, wife of Selden Warner, Esqr., & daughter of Col. Samuel & Elizabeth Selden, died Aug. 19, 1825, aged 58 years.
Mrs. Elizabeth Warner, wife of Lieut. Jonathan Warner, died June 17, 1804, in her 82d year.
Miss Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Selden Warner, Esqr., & Mrs. Dorothy Warner, died Sept. 15, 1825, aged 22 years.
Lieut. Jonathan Warner died Feb. 23, 1810, in his 82d year.
Margarit, daughter of Samuel & Azubah Warner, died Sept. 23, 1833.
Miss Mary Warner, daughter of Selden Warner, Esq., & Mrs. Dorothy Warner, died Aug. 10, 1825, aged 24 years.
Samuel Selden Warner died Apr. 1, 1868, aged 79.
Sarah M., daughter of Wm. H. & Sarah Warner, died Apr. 26, 1833, Æ. 2 years, 2 months, 2 weeks.
Selden Warner, Esq., died Mar. 1, 1843, aged 82.
William H., son of Wm. H. & Sarah Warner, died Aug. 6, 1833, Æ. 7 months.
Charles H. Wells died Mar. 10, 1850, aged 27.
George F., son of Ely P. & Permelia Wells, died Aug. 15, 1830, Æ. 4 years, 1 month, 15 days.
Lucetta P. Wells died June 5, 1845, aged 33 years, 2 days.
Permelia, wife of Ely P. Wells, died May 1, 1831, Æ. 28.
William Harris, son of Ely P. & Permelia Wells, died June 23, 1834, aged 3 years.
Infant son of Ely P. & Lucy P. Wells died June 4, 1835, Æ. 1 day.
An infant son of Ely P. & Lucy P. Wells died July 11, 1836.

9. Hadlyme Ferry Graveyard*

Frances, daughter of Eliphalet L. & Clarissa H. Arnold, died July 3, 1831, Æ. 2 years, 3 months.
Margaret H., daughter of Eliphalet L. & Clarissa H. Arnold, died Apr. 30, 1834.
Mary, wife of William Bartman, died Oct. 21, 1845, aged 46.
Lucy C., daughter of Jabez H. & Lucy A. Bogue, died June 25, 1848, Æ. 15 months, 13 days.
Lydia A., daughter of Jabez H. & Lucy A. Bogue, died Feb. 25, 1849, Æ. 1 year, 11 months.
Wesley, son of Zebulon & Caroline Brockway, born Dec. 9, 1824, died Nov. 3, 1830.
Almira, wife of Griswold Chadwick, died Jan. 28, 1833, aged 19 years.
Laura Comstock, wife of Elijah Comstock, died Oct. 6, 1850, aged 60.
Oliver Comstock died Feb. 11, 1843, Æ. 70.
Mary, wife of Henry Harrison, died Feb. 24, 1826, aged 44.
Austin Spencer died Dec. 12, 1834, Æ. 40.
Austin, son of Austin & Charlotte E. Spencer, died June 6, 1835, Æ. 8 months.
Charlotte E., wife of Austin Spencer, died May 5, 1839, Æ. 30.
Maria E., daughter of Austin & Charlotte E. Spencer, died Feb. 17, 1830, Æ. 2 months, 3 days.

10. Luther Graveyard†

Laura Ann, daughter of Charles H. & Frances A. Brockway, died Jan. 28, 1843, Æ. 1 year, 9 months, 13 days.

11. Daniels Graveyard‡

Andrew J., son of Samuel & Jerusha Daniels, died Sept. 1, 1843, Æ. 2 years.
Eller [*sic*, ? Ellen] M., daughter of Samuel & Jerusha Daniels, died Mar. 30, 1845, aged 5 years, 8 months. "Ellens gone . . ."

12. An Indian Grave§

Mr. Adam Sobock died Jan. 5, 1777, in his 19th year.

13. Becket Hill Graveyard||

Betsey Ransom, wife of Richard Ransom, died Oct. 20, 1820, Æ. 38.
Richard Ransom died Oct. 12, 1848, aged 75 years.
Mrs. Martha Rogers, wife of Mr. John Rogers, died Aug. 30, 1793, in her 23d year.

14. Gillett Graveyard¶

Dan Gillet died Mar. 23, 1825, in his 67th year.
Grace Gillet, wife of Dan Gillet, died Feb. 17, 1801, in her 42d year.
Julia, daugr. of Dan & Grace Gillet, died Dec. 16, 1799, aged 1 year, 8 months.
Dan M. Gillett died Aug. 25, 1836, Æ. 46 years.

*Situated near Hadlyme Ferry.
†Situated about one mile from Hadlyme Ferry, near the residence of Edward Wilcox.
‡Situated in Joshuatown, near the residence of Jerod Daniels.
§Situated in the eastern part of the town, near Cedar Pond.
||Situated in the eastern part of the town, near the residence of Paul Dessar.
¶Situated on Grassy Hill, near the residence of Everit Gillett.

Grace C. Gillett died Apr. 21, 1839, Æ. 63 years, 4 months.
Richard R., son of Dan M. & Betsey Gillett, died Dec. 19, 1816, aged 4 months.
Shadrack M. Gillett died Dec. 14, 1840, Æ. 72 years.

15. Grassy Hill Graveyard*

Eliza, wife of Rev. Oliver Brown, died June 16, 1839, aged 42 years.
An infant son of William & Mary B. Hall born and died Mar. 18, 1842.
Joseph S., son of Baruch & Mary Johnson, died Nov. 18, 1849, Æ. 1 year, 10 months.
Christopher H. Lee died Feb. 27, 1840, Æ. 41.
Mrs. Elizabeth E., wife of Christopher H. Lee, died July 10, 1834, Æ. 32.
Lucretia C., daughter of Christopher H. & Elizabeth Lee, died Feb. 23, 1832, Æ. 4 years, 8 months.
Mary Ann Lee, wife of Rev. Seth Lee, died Sept. 13, 1843, Æ. 66.
Rev. Seth Lee, Pastor of the Strict Congregational Society in this place, died Oct. 15, 1826, Æ. 49.
Seth T., son of Christopher H. & Elizabeth E. Lee, died Apr. 16, 1825, Æ. 1 year, 1 month.
Susan M. Lee, wife of Christopher Lee, died Nov. 22, 1837, Æ. 33.
Walter I., son of Horace B. & Lucretia M. Royce, died Oct. 9, 1849, aged 4 years, 8 months.

16. Caulkins Graveyard†

Edey Beeb, daughter of Mr. Noah & Mrs. Edey Beebe, died Aug. 23, 1785, in her 28th year.
Diadamie Beebe, wife of Azariah Beebe, died Sept. 8, 1787, in her 30th year.
Mrs. Eady Beebe, wife of Mr. Noah Beebe, died Sept. 11, 1804, aged 81 years.
Eunes Beebe, daughter of Mr. Noah & Mrs. Edey Beebe, died Aug. 22, 1785, in her 33d year.
Mr. Noah Beebe died Mar. 3, 1815, aged 86 years.
Huldah Ann, daughter of Jabez H. & Joanna Bogue, died Sept. 27, 1833, Æ. 8 days.
Betsey, daughter of Jonathan C. & Hannah Brown, died Oct. 20, 1832, Æ. 8 years, 4 months, 4 days.
Lucretia, daughter of Daniel & Lucy Condol, died Oct. 8, 1829, Æ. 10 years, 7 months.
Mrs. Lucy Condol, wife of Daniel Condol, died May 17, 1834, Æ. 36.
Mrs. Elizabeth Coult died Feb. 14, 1815, aged 56 years.
Martin Coult, son of Mr. Saml. & Sarah Coult, died Dec. 5, 1803, in his 26th year.
Mr. Samuel Coult died Mar. 14, 1826, Aged 84 years.
Sarah Coult, wife of Samuel Coult, died Sept. 18, 1798, in her 49th year.
Allen, son of Nathaniel & Lucretia Fox, died May 3, 1841, aged 5 years, 4 months.
Ann Maria, daughter of Nathaniel & Lucretia Fox, died Apr. 19, 1850, aged 23 years.
Walter H. Goold died June 3, 1817, Æ. 59.
Diadamia, daughter of Selas & Betsey Huntley, died Aug. 7, 1819, Æ. 14 months.

*Situated on Grassy Hill, near the Congregational Church.

†Situated in the eastern part of the town, near the residence of William Caulkins. Besides the inscriptions here given, there are 109 graves in this graveyard which are marked merely by rough stones, without inscriptions.

Silas Huntley died Oct. 6, 1832, Æ. 55.
Elisha Leech, son of Capt. Manasseh & Irene Leech, died May 15, 1800, in his 21st year.
Richard Leech died in 1812 in Buffalo, N. Y., aged 35 years.
Mrs. Betsy Munsell, wife of Mr. John Munsell, died Jan. 15, 1802, aged 63 years.
Mr. John Munsell died July 17, 1819, aged 84 years.
Mrs. Lydia Munsell, relict of John Munsell, died Mar. 20, 1834, Æ. 83.
Richard Otis died Aug. 11, 1839, Æ. 40.
Richard, son of Richard & Nancy Otis, died July 29, 1843, Æ. 5 years.
Robert Otis died Dec. 7, 1826, Æ. 63.
Betsey Leeds, daug. of Timothy & Lydia Park, died July 9, 1805, aged 4 years, 4 months.
Mr. Timothy Park, formerly of Groton, died Aug. 10, 1800, in his 25th year.
Mr. Richard Rice died Mar. 2, 1805, aged 37 years.
Ruel Rice, son of Ruel & Sarah Rice, died July 23, 1784, in his 15th year.
Azubah, wife of David Royce, died Oct. 31, 1828, Æ. 52.
Katharine M., daughter of Richard & Sally M. Royce, died Oct. 8, 1832, Æ. 4 months.
Dea. Ruel Royce died Apr. 15, 1829, Æ. 86.
Sarah, wife of Dea. Ruel Royce, died Mar. 1846, aged 100 years.
Borridill Sill died July 10, 1850, Æ. 55 yrs.
Eunice, widow of Samuel Sill, died Sept. 28, 1824, Æ. 74.
Fanny, daughter of Samuel & Eunice Sill, died Oct. 17, 1824, Æ. 27.
Isaac Sill died Dec. 19, 1806, aged 56 years.
Mehitable Sill died Sept. 5, 1846, Æ. 27.
Mr. Samuel Sill died Mar. 31, 1813, aged 67 years.
Silas, son of Isaac & Sarah Sill, died Mar. 18, 1807, aged 4 years, 5 months.
Ursula Sill died July 8, 1849, in her 60th year.
Doct. George Tillotson died Oct. 4, 1838, Æ. 84.
Oliver, son of William & Deborah Tillotson, died June 9, 1829, Æ. 7 years, 8 months.
Mr. Wm. Tillotson died May 18, 1834, Æ. 51.
William, son of William & Deborah Tillotson, died Sept. 20, 1849, aged 32.
Mr. Benjamin Wood died Oct. 26, 1787, in his 51st year.
Margaret Wood died Nov. 25, 1849, aged 77 years.

17. Beebe Graveyard*

Elbert M., son of Joseph & Nancy B. Beebe, died Sept. 25, 1849, aged 8 months, 8 days.
Joseph A., son of Joseph & Nancy B. Beebe, died Jan. 13, 1843, Æ. 11 months.
Ezriah Beebee died Nov. 20, 1826, Æ. 72.

18. Griffin Graveyard†

Lucinda, wife of James J. Champlin, died Nov. 22, 1848, aged 27 years.
Lucinda Fosdick, daughter of James J. & Lucinda Champlin, died Nov. 30, 1848, aged 2 weeks.
Samuel Champlin died Dec. 22, 1831, aged 49.
Maria, wife of Samuel Champlin, died Dec. 22, 1823, aged 29.
Joseph, son of Clement & Hannah Fosdick, died Feb. 22, 1821.
Margaret, daughter of Clement & Hannah Fosdick, died Jan. 24, 1841, Æ. 14.
Annis P., wife of George R. Griffin, died June 11, 1847, aged 45 years.

*Situated in the eastern part of the town, near the residence of J. Ely Beebe.
†Situated in the eastern part of the town, near the house of Lucius Stark.

Catharine, widow of Nathan Griffing, died Dec. 2, 1846, aged 84 years.
Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Griffing, died Sept. 25, 1824, Æ. 64 years.
Mrs. Eunice, consort of Mr. Jasper Griffing, died Sept. 14, 1794, Æ. 60.
Jasper Griffing, 3d, son of Mr. Jasper Griffing, died Jan. 19, 1777, in his 23d year.
Mr. Jasper Griffing died Jan. 21, 1818, Æ. 91.
Joshua Griffing died June 4, 1831, Æ. 79.
Nathan Griffing died Apr. 24, 1836, Æ. 76 years, 5 months.
Lydia Henfield, wife of Joseph Henfield of New London, born [*sic*, ? died] Nov. 14, 1813, in her 23d year.
Mrs. Naomi, relict of Mr. Daniel Hurlbut of New London, died Mar. 19, 1815, Æ. 72.
Clarissa B. Jewett, only daughter of John G. & Rebecca P. Jewett, born Apr. 27, 1826, died Oct. 30, 1840.
Clarrissa B., daughter of David M. & Naomi Jewett, died Oct. 11, 1825, Æ. 19.
David Jewett died May 5, 1847, aged 45 years.
David M. Jewett, Esq., died May 15, 1821, Æ. 56.
Capt. Henry H. Jewett, born Aug. 9, 1822, drowned in New York Harbor, June 22, 1854.
Lord S. Jewett died at Baltimore Sept. 3, 1820, aged 40 years.
Rebecca Jewett, wife of John G. Jewett, died Sept. 16, 1836, Æ. 38.
Sarah, widow of David Jewett, died Dec. 7, 1826, Æ. 86.
James C. Johnson died Feb. 18, 1841, aged 50 years.
Mitty Johnson, widow of Capt. Wm. H. Johnson, died Oct. 3, 1853, age 79 years.
Nathan Griffing Johnson, son of Wm. & Mitty Johnson, died Oct. 17, 1809, aged 1 year, 10 months.
Phebe, widow of James C. Johnson, died Apr. 14, 1850, aged 59.
Capt. William H. Johnson, born June 9, 1778, died Apr. 5, 1812.
William H. Johnson died Aug. 24, 1850, Æ. 47 years.
Phebe, widow of Marshfield Parsons, died Dec. 25, 1828, Æ. 94.
Elizabeth, daughter of Selden & Betsey Rogers, died Nov. 19, 1844, Æ. 19.
Gideon Rogers died at Lyme, June 5, 1842, Æ. 81.
Lucy, relict of Gideon Rogers, died Mar. 26, 1850, aged 81.
Catharine, daughter of Abial & Mary Stark, died June 28, 1847, Æ. 27 years.
Frances Ann, daughter of Abiel & Mary Stark, died Nov. 21, 1843, Æ. 17.

19. Sisson Graveyard*

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Jonathan Sisson, died Oct. 9, 1842, Æ. 86.
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of William & Phebe Sisson, died Nov. 7, 1832, Æ. 24.
Frances Sisson died Sept. 22, 1838, Æ. 13.
Harriet M., daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Selina M. Sisson, died Nov. 13, 1820, Æ. 1 year, 3 months.
Cap. Jonathan Sisson died Dec. 8, 1833, Æ. 80.
Jonathan B., son of William & Phebe Sisson, died Oct. 7, 1823, Æ. 6 years.
Nathan B. Sisson lost at sea Jan. 27, 1812, Æ. 25.
Miss Sarah Sisson died May 5, 1835, Æ. 44.
Mrs. Selina M., wife of Jonathan Sisson, Junr., died Oct. 11, 1820, Æ. 32.
Simon Sisson, son of Henry & Lucinda Sisson, died Sept. 11, 1838, aged 2 years, 5 months.
William Sisson died Feb. 8, 1837, Æ. 59.

*Situated in the northern part of the town, near the Salem line.

20. Pleasant View Cemetery*

George W., son of Edwin & Emily Banning, died Apr. 3, 1836, Æ. 2 years, 11 months.
George W., son of Edwin H. & Emily M. Banning, died Feb. 27, 1843, Æ. 2 years, 2 months.
Harriet, daughter of Mr. Barzillai & Mrs. Livia Beckwith, died June 22, 1816, in her 14th year.
Mrs. Jane Beckwith, wife of Mr. Nat. Beckwith, relict of Mr. Edward Church, died Mar. 13, 1797, in her 80th year.
Livia Beckwith, wife of Barzilla Beckwith, died June 14, 1840, Æ. 75.
Shubel Beckwith, son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Anna Beckwith, died Apr. 24, 1792, in his 17th year.
Silas Brooks died Jan. 15, 1849, aged 84 years.
Benjamin W., son of Amos & Tabatha Closson, died July 16, 1812, Æ. 11 years, 3 months.
Willard, son of Amos & Tabatha Closson, died Nov. 22, 1830, Æ. 22.
Capt. Harris Colt born Feb. 19, 1731, died on Sunday, Mar. 5, 1797, aged 66 years.
Tempy Colt, daughter of Capt. Harris Colt, died at Hudson of the small pox, Mar. 6, 1791, in her 18th year.
Eli Crosby died Oct. 1, 1832, Æ. 51.
Lucy, widow of Eli Crosby, died Mar. 6, 1848, Æ. 60 years.
Albert died Nov. 29, 1819, Æ. 16.
John died Sept. 29, 1826, Æ. 1 year, 9 months.
An infant died May 1819, Æ. 6 weeks.

Children of Ephraum & Elizabeth Dewolf.

Abigail N., daughter of Truman & Lucy Fuller, died Mar. 6, 1846, Æ. 9 months.
Mrs. Betsey Gallup, wife of Capt. Gardiner Gallup, died Jan. 29, 1813, in her 42d year.
Mr. James Goold died Jan. 27, 1803, aged 81 years.
Caroline Lord, daughter of Francis & Mary Griffin, died Feb. 3, 1846, Æ. 1 year, 6 months.
Dorathy, wife of Josiah Griffin, died Oct. 13, 1848, Æ. 81.
Ella Louisa, daughter of Colonel Josiah & Mrs. Dorathy Griffin, died in 1810, aged 5 months.
Eve Griffin died Apr. 3, 1814, aged 81 years.
Georde [*sic*] Griffin died in Hillsborough, Geo., Oct. 16, 1826, Æ. 25.
George Griffin died Aug. 6, 1814, aged 80 years.
George, son of Francis & Mary Griffin, died Nov. 30, 1842, Æ. 2 years, 5 months.
Hannah R., daughter of Samuel R. & Elizabeth M. Griffin, died June 1, 1842, Æ. 27.
Col. Josiah Griffin died Sept. 30, 1843, Æ. 77.
Mary, daughter of Samuel P. & Elizabeth M. Griffin, died Mar. 2, 1842, Æ. 9 years.
Matilda L., daughter of Saml. P. & Eliza Griffin, died Nov. 6, 1826, Æ. 2 years, 3 months.
Infant son of Francis & Mary Griffin died Sept. 21, 1836, aged 2 days.
Eliza M., wife of Samuel P. Griffing, died May 13, 1850, aged 63 years.
Mary Abby, daughter of Saml. P. & Eliza Griffing, died Mar. 21, 1826, Æ. 16.
Samuel P. Griffing died Aug. 10, 1848, aged 61 years.
John Sherman, son of Oliver & Tabitha Howard, died Apr. 13, 1828, Æ. 29.
Betsey Jewett died Aug. 27, 1830, Æ. 72.
Deborah Jewett, wife of Capt. Nathan Jewett, died May 16, 1826, Æ. 58.

*Situated in the northern part of the town, near the residence of J. L. Raymond.

Capt. Nathan Jewett born Oct. 6, 1734, died June 19, 1802, aged 67 years.
Samuel Jewett died May 28, 1840, Æ. 71.
Victor M. Johnson died at St. Josephs, Florida, July 26, 1837, aged 31.
Melville, son of Victor M. Johnson, died May 24, 1847, aged 20.
Capt. Abner Lee died Nov. 3, 1809, aged 83 years.
Asa Lee [born] 18—, [died] 1867.
His wife Mary [born] 18—, [died] 1849
Their children
Richard [born] 1838
Daniel [born] 1840
Lost at sea.
Dan Lee died Dec. 7, 1831, Æ. 75.
Mrs. Lucretia Lee born May 15, 1740, died Jan. 18, 1836, in her 96th year.
Mrs. Nabby, wife of Mr. Dan Lee, died Nov. 24, 1819, aged 63 years.
Capt. Abner Lord died Nov. 12, 1790, in his 58th year.
Helen L. Raymond died Nov. 1, 1844, in her 20th year.
Dan Smith died May 15, 1839, aged 66 years.
Deborah, widow of Dan Smith, died Jan. 17, 1849, aged 70 years.
Ellen M. Smith died Dec. 15, 1849, aged 40 years.
Hannah, wife of Nathan Smith, died Feb. 7, 1848, aged 55.
Nancy, wife of Nathan Smith, died July 2, 1824, Æ. 31 years.
Sarah, wife of Deac. Wm. Smith, died July 14, 1831, Æ. 36.
Susan Ann, daughter of Dan & Deborah [? Smith], died Aug. 15, 1817, aged 10 years, 3 months.
Dea. William Smith died Sept. 1, 1841, Æ. 93.
Abial Stark born May 6, 1760, died July 26, 1837.
Chester A. Stark, son of Andrew & Laura Stark, died Nov. 12, 1849, aged 23.
Capt. Dan Lee Stark died at sea on his homeward passage from London Dec. 30, 1848, Æ. 31 years.
Morgan Lee, only son of Capt. Dan Lee & Mary J. Stark, died in Agusta, Georgia, June 23, 1850, Æ. 2 years, 2 months.
Frances Sophia, daughter of Mr. Christopher & Mrs. Phebe Taber Stark, died Jan. 29, 1819, Æ. 4 months, 14 days.
Lurana C., daughter of Nathan & Lurana Stark, died Sept. 24, 1825.
Mary, wife of Abial Stark, born Aug. 21, 1763, died July 29, 1834.
Mary Stark, relict of Capt. Dan Lee Stark, died at Williamsburg, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1850, Æ. 25 years.
Nathan Stark died Mar. 26, 1837, aged 74 years.
Phebe T., wife of Christopher Stark, died Jan. 6, 1846, aged 54 years.
Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. Nathan Stark, died Aug. 6, 1813, Æt. 46.
Mr. Ebenezer Tiffany died Feb. 13, 1799, aged 82 years.
Ebenezer Tiffany died Feb. 15, 1847, Æ. 87.
Mary Tiffany born Mar. 31, 1786, died Dec. 17, 1850.
Nancy, wife of Seth Tiffany, died Mar. 31, 1866, aged 74 years.
Mrs. Ruhamah Tiffany, wife of Mr. Ebenr. Tiffany, died Dec. 15, 1798, aged 68 years.
Seth Tiffany died Oct. 18, 1849, aged 78 years.
Eunice, wife of Seth Tiffany died Nov. 2, 1813, aged 34 years.
Betsey, wife of William Wells, died May 7, 1832, Æ. 53.
Mr. Robert Willcox died Oct. 11, 1808, in his 55th year.

21. North Lyme Baptist Church Graveyard*

Andrew M., son of Rev. Andrew M. & Julia L. Smith, died July 20, 1835, aged 5 months.
Andrew Jackson, son of Erastus & Maria Stark, died Mar. 31, 1833, aged 8 years.

*Situated in North Lyme, near the Baptist Church.

22. Ely Graveyard*

Eliza, wife of Ezra S. Anderson, died Mar. 29, 1848, Æ. 48 years.
Mary Perkins died Mar. 1, 1819, aged 6 months.
Henry Bradford died July 24, 1845, aged 3 years, 3 months.
Julius Perkins died Feb. 4, 1849, aged 2 years, 8 months.
Children of Samuel P. & Hannah P. Anderson.
Maria R., wife of Guy M. Beebe, died June 6, 1830, Æ. 29.
Benajah Bill died May 22, 1842, Æt. 82.
Content Bill, relict of Benajah Bill, died May 27, 1845, Æ. 84 years.
Gilbert Lafayette, son of Lodowick & Betsey Bill, died Oct. 18, 1838, Æt. 14 years.
Hiram Gere, son of Lodowick & Betsey Bill, died Dec. 26, 1830, Æ. 20.
Mary B., wife of Benajah P. Bill, died Apr. 8, 1850, Æ. 40.
Robert Bramble died Apr. 18, 1845, Æ. 83 years.
[*Broken*]ary, wife of Mr. Thomas Clark, daughter of Mr. Thom. & Sarah Olcot, died Sept. 1, 1734, aged 36 years.
Florence B., daughter of Bradford L. & Mary P. Crocker, died May 19, 1849, aged 3 years, 14 days.
Miss Abigail Ely died Aug. 27, 1811, Æt. 54.
Mr. Abner Ely died Jan. 2, 1805, Æ. 56.
Abner Sheldon, son of Mr. Shelden & Mrs. Betsy Ely, died Sept. 22, 1818, Æ. 15 months.
Adriel Ely died Dec. 13, 1829, Æ. 85.
Mrs. Ann, widow of Mr. Elisha Ely, died June 2, 1814, Æt. 67.
Mrs. Anne Ely, wife of Mr. Elihu Ely, died Mar. 25, 1826, Æ. 81.
Miss Arubella Ely died Aug. 9, 1806, Æ. 26.
Azubah, wife of Capt. Cullick Ely, died Apr. 18, 1830, Æ. 64.
Russell C., their son, lost at sea, June 1824, Æ. 26.
Bridget, widow of Abner Ely, died Mar. 2, 1838, Æ. 82.
Calvin, son of Mr. Abner & Mrs. Bridget Ely, died May 3, 1788, in his 2d year.
Also their son Ezra died at Kingston in Jamaica Dec. 17, 1809, Æ. 28.
Mrs. Cate Ely, the amiable consort of Mr. Elijah Ely, died Nov. 15, 1787, in her 42d year.
Charles Frederick Ely, born Nov. 4, 1799, died Sept. 10, 1841, at Canton, Miss.
Charlotte Ely died Sept. 24, 1799, Æ. 15 days.
Sylvester Ely died Sept. 6, 1810, Æt. 2 years.
Bridget Ely died Jan. 25, 1811, Æ. 10 months.
An infant son born & died July 15, 1811.
An infant son born & died Aug. 18, 1812.
Children of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Dorcas Ely.
Capt. Christopher Ely died Jan. 28, 1817, in his 74th year.
Cullick Ely died Aug. 29, 1821, Æ. 89.
Major Daniel Ely, Esqr., died Mar. 14, 1776, in his 83d year.
Mr. Daniel Ely died [*the remainder of this stone has disappeared*].
David, son of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Elizabeth Ely, died Dec. 25, 1813, Æ. 15 months.
Delia Sophia died Apr. 6, 1841, Æ. 5 years.
Manton Eastburn died Apr. 13, 1841, Æ. 2 years, 7 months.
Children of William J. & Elizabeth H. Ely.
Dorcas B., daughter of Eleazer & Dorcas Ely, died Oct. 25, 1821, aged 18 years.
Mr. Eleazer Ely died Aug. 1, 1818, aged 53 years.

*Situated in the southern part of the town, between the Bill Hill Schoolhouse and Hamburg Landing.

Elias P. Ely, son of Richard & Mary Ely, died Feb. 25, 1808, Æ. 5 months, 6 days.
Rev. Elias P. Ely, A. M., son of Richard & Mary Ely, died Sept. 5, 1834, aged 25 years.
Mr. Elihu Ely died June 25, 1815, in his 78th year.
Mr. Elisha Ely died July 12, 1786, in his 52d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of William Ely, Esq., died Oct. 10, 1750, in her 80th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Abner S. Ely, died Mar. 7, 1823, Æ. 27 years.
Emma, daughter of Eleazer & Dorcas Ely, died Apr. 21, 1829, Æ. 24.
Essi K., son of Elisha & Fanny Ely, died Dec. 2, 1829, Æ. 21.
Esther, daughter of Deac. Richard Ely & Eliseb. his wife, died Dec. 2, 1736, aged 10 years, 8 months.
Esther, daughter of Capt. Christopher & Mrs. Esther Ely, died Aug. 21, 1786, aged 17 months, 5 days.
Mrs. Esther Ely, wife of Capt. Christopher Ely, died Sept. 15, 1788, in her 42d year.
Eunice, daughter of Cullick & Sarah Ely died Mar. 22, 1809, aged 42 years.
Mrs. Eve Ely, wife of Mr. Christopher Ely, died Feb. 15, 1770, in her 22d year.
Capt. Ezra Ely died Nov. 22, 1793, in his 66th year.
Fanny, wife of Elisha O. Ely, died Aug. 9, 1840, Æ. 67.
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Willm. Ely, daughter of Decn. Wm. Thomsen of ipswh, died Apr. 2, 1733, in her 43d year.
Mrs. Hannah Ely, wife of Samuel Ely, Esqr., died Apr. 7, 1787, in her 63d year.
Henry Adriel, son of Horace & Sally Ely, born Dec. 25, 1813, died Oct. 3, 1841.
Horace Ely died Oct. 27, 1833, Æ. 52.
Hubert G., son of Abraham P. & Philura Ely, died Sept. 20, 1846, Æ. 11 years, 11 months.
James Ely died May 12, 1766, aged 47 years.
His daughter, Ruhamah, died in Oct. 1763, aged 16 years.
His son, Aaron, "who fell in battle near Kings bridge in defence of American Independence in the year 1776," in his 24th year.
James Laurence Ely died May 1, 1848, Æ. 1 year, 8 days, son of John & Eunice Ely.
Joseph Ely, son of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Rebeckah Ely, died Oct. 10, 1748, aged 1 month, 17 days.
Mr. Joseph Ely died Apr. 17, 1762, in his 46th year.
Mr. Joseph Ely, Junr., died Apr. 19, 1770, in his 21st year.
Joseph Elihu Ely died Oct. 6, 1840, Æ. 67.
Josiah Ely died Apr. 27, 1827, Æ. 87.
Lucia I. Ely died Nov. 6, 1805, Æ. 14.
Cullick Ely died Jan. 25, 1798, Æ. 11 days.
Children of Cullick & Azubah Ely.
Lucy, daughter of Josiah G. Ely, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife, died Nov. 1, 1803, aged 2 years, 2 months, 13 days.
Majr. Marsh Ely died Nov. 2, 1835, aged 74.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Leut. Daniel Ely, died Jan. 16, 1735, in her 27th year.
Mary Ely, daughter of Esqr. Samuel Ely & Mrs. Hannah Ely, died Dec. 10, 1751, in her 5th year.
Mrs. Mary Ann, wife of Leut. Daniell Ely, died June 29, 1725, in her 33d year.
Mary Ann, wife of Smilleus B. Ely, died Mar. 27, 1840, Æ. 37.
Mehetable Ely died Dec. 21, 1857, aged 80 years.
Mr. Obed B. Ely died Apr. 11, 1842, aged 40.
Mrs. Parnel, wife of Mr. Gurdon Ely, died Oct. 20, 1816, Æ. 61.

Mrs. Phebe, beloved wife of Deacon Richard Ely, died Aug. 28, 1779, in her 68th year.

Phebe, wife of Josiah Ely, died Apr. 24, 1802, aged 55 years.

Also their son David Ely died suddenly at Belieze, Bay of Honduras, Apr. 28, 1799, aged 25 years.

Mrs. Phebe Ely

Mrs. Polly, wife of Capt. Christopher Ely, died Oct. 25, 1803, Æt. 52.

Miss Rebecca Ely, daughter of Mr. Wells & Mrs. Rebecca Ely, died Jan. 24, 1801, in her 21st year.

Mrs. Rebekah Ely, wife of Mr. Joseph Ely, died Feb. 20, 1781, in her 64th year.

"Mr. Richard Ely, Born about 1610 in Hampshire, England. Came from Plymouth, England, to Boston, Mass., 1661, with his sons William & Richard. Afterwards settled in Lyme, Connecticut, & there died" Nov. 24, 1684.

Joane, wife of Mr. Richard Ely, died in Plymouth Jan. 7, 1660.

Elizabeth Fenwick, relict of Capt. John Cullick, daughter of George Fenwick of Brinkburn, Northumberland, and Dorathy Foster his wife, born ———, married to Mr. Richard Ely in Boston 1664, died in Lyme Nov. 12, 1683.

The descendants of Mr. Richard Ely and his wife Joane of the seventh and eighth generations have erected this monument, A.D. 1901.

Deacn. Richard Ely died Feb. 21, 1777, in his 80th year.

Richard Ely died Jan. 24, 1844, Æ. 62.

Mrs. Ruhamah, wife of Capt. Richard Ely, died Apr. 8, 1726, in her 33d year.

Mrs. Ruhamah Ely, wdo. of Major Daniel Ely, died Feb. 26, 1788, in her 84th year.

Mr. Russel Ely died at St. Domingo Aug. 15, 1796, in his 26th year.

Mrs. Ruth, wife of Mr. Daniel Ely, dater [of] Samu. & Ruth Weus, died Apr. 2, 1731, in her 35th year.

Sally, wife of Horace Ely, died at Norwich Aug. 15, 1826, Æ. 46.

Mrs. Sally Ely, relict of Majr. Marsh Ely, died July 28, 1838, Æ. 71.

Samuel Ely, Esq., died Feb. 11, 1784, in his 71st year.

Samuel Ely died Feb. 15, 1814, Æ. 40.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Capt. Ezra Ely, died June 12, 1759, in her 25th year.

Mrs. Sarah Ely, wife of Mr. Adriel Ely, died Feb. 19, 1797, in her 42d year.

Mrs. Sarah Ely, consort of Mr. Cullick Ely, died Aug. 15, 1818, Æ. 88.

William Ely died Feb. 23, 1717, in his 71st year.

William Ely died A.D. 1760. "He was among the first who gave Freedom to his slaves, therein doing as he would be done by. He had ten children, whose posterity is numerous. Richard Ely, our great ancestor, died about the year 1690. He was the father of William & Richard & Grandfather of William. His decendents, besides peopling these mansions of the dead, are greatly multiplied in the land."

Infant son of Christopher & Mrs. Eve Ely born Feb. 11, 1770.

Joseph Lord died Aug. 15, 1836, aged 55 years.

Reuben Lord died Dec. 4, 1849, Æ. 66.

Sarah Lord, wife of Reuben Lord, died Mar. 20, 1846, Æ. 47 years.

Mr. Josiah Mack died May 8, 1805, in his 64th year.

Also his grandson Enoch, son of Elisha & Taphena Mack, died Oct. 1, 1805, aged 11 months.

Mrs. Lydia Mack, consort of Mr. Elisha Mack, died June 19, 1802, aged 30 years.

Esther Miner died Apr. 3, 1840, aged 64.

Miss Lucretia, daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Lucretia Miner, died Jan. 9, 1812, Æ. 34.

Mrs. Rebecca, widow of William Miner, died July 2, 1836, Æ. 94.

William Miner died June 18, 1825, Æ. 18.
Abraham Morgan, born Sept. 7, 1756, died Sept. 6, 1839.
His wife, Sarah, born June 1, 1767, died Mar. 28, 1842.
Amanda Morgan died Apr. 30, 1845, Æ. 28.
Josiah Morgan died May 1860, Æ. 56.
Prudence B., wife of Henry Nichols, died Oct. 11, 1843, Æ. 55.
Abegail, daughter of Deborah & [*illegible*] Perkins, died Feb. 1, 1752, aged 11 years.
Dea. Abraham Perkins died May 10, 1786, in his 73d year.
Abraham Perkins died Apr. 15, 1824, Æ. 78.
Anna, wife of Abraham Perkins, died May 3, 1823, Æ. 75 yrs.
Mrs. Elisabeth Perkins, wife of Mr. Abraham Perkins, died Feb. 21, 1759, in her 41st year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, wife of Mr. Abraham Perkins, died May 2, 1791, in her 37th year.
Francis W., son of Abram E. & Mary Perkins, died Apr. 14, 1840, aged 12 years.
Hannah, wife of Abraham E. Perkins, died May 3, 1813, Æ. 24.
Seth B. Perkins died Apr. 1, 1816, Æ. 15 months, 27 days, son of Abraham E. & Mary Perkins.
Mr. Rufus Perry, drowned near Saybrook Ferry with his father-in-law, Mr. Elijah Ely, Mar. 24, 1799, in his 29th year.
Peter Pierson died July 23, 1869, aged 80.
Almira, his wife, died Mar. 24, 1846, aged 38.*
Huldah, wife of Stephen Russell, born July 6, 1774, died Dec. 20, 1840, Æ. 66.
Martha, daughter of Stephen & Huldah Russell, died Aug. 24, 1824, Æ. 18.
Robert Russell born Mar. 3, 1797, supposed to be lost at sea in 1825.
Stephen Russell died June 2, 1829, Æ. 83 [? 82].
Mrs. Zilpha Russell, consort of Mr. Stephen Russell, died Nov. 23, 1818, Æ. 55.
Abigail Scovell died Apr. 16, 1798, aged 31 years.
Calvin Selden, Esq., died Oct. 28, 1820, Æ. 57.
Erastus Selden died Dec. 29, 1839, Æ. 70.
Ezra, son of Calvin Selden, Esq., & Mrs. Phebe Selden, was killed by the accidental discharge of a musket Aug. 16, 1814, Æt. 21.
Lucy, wife of Erastus Selden, died Mar. 21, 1835, in her 61st year.
Ulysses Selden, Esq., died Jan. 1812, Æ. 32.
Fanny, daughter of Mr. Elihu B. & Mrs. Fanny Smith, died Nov. 21, 1799, aged 2 months, 5 days.
Nancy, daughter of Mr. Elihu B. & Mrs. Fanny Smith, died Sept. 9, 1803, aged 16 months, 8 days.
Betsey, wife of Oliver Spencer, died Jan. 14, 1848, Æ. 72 years.
Hannah Spencer, relict of Lieut. Ichabod Spencer, died Oct. 13, 1846, Æ. 90 years.
Lieut. Ichabod Spencer, an officer of the Revolutionary War, died Sept. 25, 1821, Æ. 74 years.
Jerusha, wife of Capt. Richard Williams of Saybrook, died in this place July 14, 1833, Æ. 77.

23. Lord Graveyard†

The Revd. George Beckwith, A. M., Pastor of the 3rd Church of Christ in this town and late member of the corporation of Yale College, died Dec. 26, 1794, in the 92d year of his age and 65th of his ministry.

*Cf. inscription on her gravestone in the Bill Hill Graveyard (*supra*, p. 369).
†Situated in the southern part of the town, near the Bill Hill Schoolhouse.

Rebeckah, daughter of the Revd. Mr. George & Sarah Beckwith, born Mar. ye 27 & died ye 29, 1732.
Mrs. Sarah Beckwith, relict of the Revd. George Beckwith, died June 3, 1796, in her 91st year.
Sarah, daughter of Capt. George & Mrs. Patience Beckwith, died Mar. 11, 1802, aged 13 days.
Sarah Brown, daughter of the Revd. George & Sarah Beckwith, born Jan. 30, 1734, died Oct. —, 1738.
Mrs. Esther Bradford [*remainder of inscription illegible*].
Mrs. Sarah Brown, relict of Mr. Nathaniel Brown, died Mar. 15, 1777, in her 91st year.
"Joseph, the son of Joseph Knowlson and deborah His wife Born at rodisland November the 17, 1714 and died Here Sept. 9, 1731 in his 16th year."
Mr. Barnabas Lord died of the small-pox Apr. 12, 1800, in his 36th year.
Capt. Daniel Lord died Sept. 21, 1796, in his 60th year.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. David Lord, died Dec. 28, 1825, Æ. 80.
Mr. Samll. Lovett died Jan. 10, 1754.
Mrs. Alice Mather, the amiable companion of Doct. Samuel Mather, died Oct. 4, 1805, in her 62d year.
Eleazar Mather, Esqr., died Nov. 2, 1780, in his 82d year. "He received an early education at Yale College, was an eminent Physician and a man of universal knowledge."
Samuel Mather, M. D., died at Lyme May 17, 1834, Æ. 92.
Samuel B. Mather, Esq., died at Lyme Mar. 18, 1832, aged 52.
Sarah Anne Mather, daughter of Samuel & Alice Mather, born Sept. 13, 1766, died Aug. 27, 1767.
Mr. Peter Pearson died Oct. 2, 1750, in his 64th year.
Anna, wife of Edward Ransom, died Mar. 14, 1810, in her 58th year.
Mr. Edward Ransom died Mar. 24, 1814, aged 69 years.
Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Edward Ransom, died Sept. 17, 1807, aged 32 years.
Jonathan Rathbun, son of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Sarah Rathbun, died Sept. 20, 1746, in his 22d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Reed, died Jan. 18, 1733, in her 21st year.
Mr. William Starlin died Jan. 22, 1719, in his 87th year.
William, son of Mr. Daniel Starlin, Junr., & Esther, died Nov. 30, 1736, aged 5 years, 3 months.

AMPHILLIS, WIFE OF REV. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON OF PURLEIGH, CO. ESSEX, ENGLAND

By J. Gardner Bartlett and Elizabeth (French) Bartlett
of Cambridge, Mass.

In *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, vol. 4, pages 359–380 (January 1923), is an article entitled "The Washington Emigrants and their Parents," by T. Pape, B.A. This article states that the late Henry F. Waters in 1889, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, "tried to prove that John Washington, who emigrated to America in the year 1656, was the

eldest son of the Rev. Lawrence Washington, Rector of Purleigh, Essex, from 1633 to 1643, and that this Rev. Lawrence Washington was the fifth son of Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave." A reader of this article obtains the impression that this theory of Mr. Waters was *proved* by Mr. Pape, who also offers some suggested corrections to Mr. Waters's article. Nevertheless, not only did Mr. Waters make out an established case for his claim, but also during his lifetime the additional corroborative evidences recently given in this article by Mr. Pape were made public in the REGISTER by Mr. Waters himself, Mr. Worthington Chauncey Ford, and others. That Mr. Pape himself has apparently erred in his analysis of some of these evidences, it is the purpose of the present article to set forth.

Mr. Waters suggested that Amphillis, wife of Rev. Lawrence Washington, was Amphillis Roades, sister of William Roades; Mr. Pape shows that this idea was erroneous, but is himself in error in claiming that her maiden name was Amphillis Bovden or Bouden, an erroneous suggestion originally made in 1897 by the late William Brigg of London and published in his *Herts Genealogist and Antiquary*, vol. 2, pages 47–48. A brief synopsis of all the essential evidences so far made public on this matter is given herewith.

Andrew Knowling of Tring, co. Herts, in his will, dated 13 Jan. 1649/50, bequeathed to his daughters-in-law [i.e., stepdaughters] Amphillis Washington and Elizabeth Fitzherbert, to his son-in-law William Rhoades, to the two daughters of his deceased daughter-in-law [i.e., stepdaughter] Susan Billing by her late husband John Billing, and to John, Lawrence, William, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Martha Washington (when twenty-one), children of the said Amphillis; and he appointed as executor the said Lawrence Washington the younger and as overseers, during his minority, John Dagnall of Grove, the said William Rhoades, and the said Elizabeth Fitzherbert. This will was proved 29 Jan. 1649/50 by John Dagnall of Tring and William Roades of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, as guardians of Lawrence Washington, Junior, aged about fourteen years.*

On 29 Jan. 1649/50 John Dagnall of Grove in Tring gave bonds in £50 as guardian of the two daughters of Susan Billing, deceased, by her late husband John Billing, the said John Dagnall being husband of Elizabeth Dagnall, *sister by the mother* to the said two daughters.† In the original document the word "sister" was inserted in place of "aunte," which was crossed out.

The following records and letter are important for the purpose of this article:

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS AND TRANSCRIPTS OF TRING, CO. HERTS‡

1634 John Dagnall the elder, of Grove, buried 3 March [1634/5].
1635 Ann Dagnall, widow, buried 26 May.
1636 Peter sonn of Mr. John Bovden baptized 21 February [1636/7].
1637 Ann wife of Andrw Knowling buried 25 April.
1638 Mr. John Bilin and Mrs. Svsand Bovdon married 14 December.

*For a full copy of this will see REGISTER, vol. 43, pp. 383–384, and also Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, pp. 356–360.

†See REGISTER, vol. 43, p. 388, and also Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 363.

‡See *Herts Genealogist and Antiquary*, vol. 2, pp. 47–48, and REGISTER, vol. 43, p. 385.

1641 John Dagnall and Elizabeth Bovden married 24 June, "one Midsomer daye."
1649 Andrew Knolling buried 21 January [1649/50].
1654 Mrs. Washington buried 19 January [1654/5].
1656 Intended marriage betwixt Mr. Peter Bouden, son to Mrs. Dagnall of Grove, and Mary Harding, daughter to Thomas Harding of Tring, published 12, 19, and 26 October.
1656 Mr. Peter Bouden and Mary Hardinge married 8 January [1656/7].

LETTER FROM AMPHILLIS WASHINGTON TO WILLIAM ROADES OF MIDDLE CLAYDON, CO. BUCKS*

"Good Brother.

"My kind love remembered to you and *my Sister* and to all my Cossens, these are to Sertify you that *my nephew Dagnall* hath not bought Ripington's house . . . *My Nephew* will not bye it because [etc.] . . . Lawrence and Bettye and Matt [Martha] present their services to you and *my sister* . . .

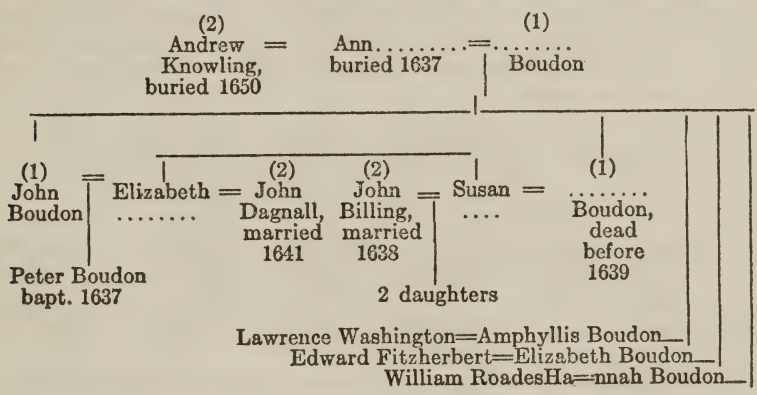
Yr truly *Loving Sister* to command to her power till death

Amph=Washington

"Tring, this 28th Janeuary [probably 1652/3]."

From the above evidences Mr. Pape draws the following conclusions, illustrated by the appended chart, all given on page 368 of his article:

"It seems probable that Andrew Knowling married a widow Anne Boudon, who had by her first husband at least two sons, one of whom was named John, and at least three daughters, named Amphyllis, Elizabeth and Hannah. . . . The following is only a suggested relationship:"



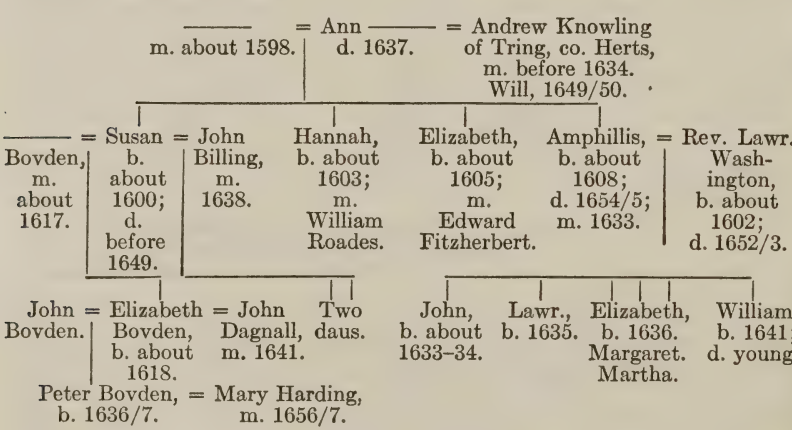
It is apparent from the evidences that some of the connections claimed above by Mr. Pape are erroneous. The chart makes Elizabeth, wife of John Dagnall, to be *sister* of Susan, wife of John Billing, and therefore "aunt by the mother" to Susan's children, whereas the correction in the original bond terms Elizabeth "*sister* by the mother" to Susan's children, i.e., their half sister. The records therefore actually show that Susan married first [probably about 1617] ——— Bouden, by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth Bouden [born probably about 1618], who married first [probably in

*Preserved among the Verney Family Papers at Claydon House, co. Bucks. The italics are by the authors of this article.

1636] John Bouden, had by this marriage a son, Peter Bouden, baptized 21 Feb. 1636/7, and married secondly, 24 June 1641, John Dagnall. Susan (as "Mrs. Susan Bovdon") married secondly, 14 Dec. 1638, John Billing, by whom she had the two children to whom Elizabeth (Bouden) Dagnall was "*sister* by the mother," i.e., half sister.

As Andrew Knowling terms Susan Billing, Elizabeth Fitzherbert, and Amphillis Washington his "daughters-in-law," it seems reasonable to conclude that they were sisters, and that they were daughters of his wife Ann by a previous marriage, i.e., his stepdaughters; and, as Amphillis terms William Roades her "brother" and his wife her "sister" and Andrew Knowling terms Roades his "son-in-law," it also seems evident that Hannah, the wife of William Roades, was another sister of Susan, Elizabeth, and Amphillis, since William Roades could not have been a stepson of Knowling, as it is known that Roades's mother, Ann Roades, died in 1636 and his father, John Roades, survived until 1644.

Furthermore, Amphillis Washington, in her letter from Tring [about 1653], mentions "*my nephew Dagnall,*" evidently referring, in the sense of nephew by marriage, to John Dagnall of Grove in Tring, husband of her niece Elizabeth (Bouden) Dagnall, who was daughter of Susan (———) (Bouden) Billing, a sister of Mrs. Amphillis Washington. The appended chart explains the foregoing conclusions and seems to make a simple explanation of the various connections and relationships mentioned in the records. But the name of the first husband of Ann (———) Knowling, the father of her children, Susan (———) (Bouden) Billing, Hannah (———) Roades, Elizabeth (———) Fitzherbert, and Amphillis (———) Washington, remains to be discovered.



GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND
IV

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

Almy

In the Register, vol. 71, pages 310–324, may be found an article by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., entitled "The English Ancestry of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I.," which is based in part on an earlier article contributed by the present Chairman of the Committee on English Research to the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 49, pages 172–176. The records printed below supply additional information about this Almy family in its English home.

It should be noted, however, that the statement made by Mr. Chamberlain in his article in the Register (vol. 71, page 319), that Thomas Almey of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester (No. 2 of Pedigree I), was born about 1550, is obviously an error, for William Almey, son of this Thomas, was born about 1556, as is stated in the article in question and as is proved by the deposition of William, made in 1625, when he was aged 68 years (*ib.*, page 318). Therefore Thomas Almey, father of William, was born probably about 1530, and Thomas's father, John Almey, with whom Mr. Chamberlain's pedigree begins, was born probably about 1500–1505.

From Lay Subsidies for co. Leicester*

15 Henry VIII [1523–24].	
Dunton-Bassett.	Christopher Almey in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 18d.
	William Almey in goods [valuation] £10 [tax] 5d.
	John Reynold in goods [valuation] £10 [tax] 12d.
	Robert Rynold in goods [valuation] £30 [tax] 30s.
13 Elizabeth [1570–71].	
Bitteswell.	John Wale in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
Dunton-Bassett.	Thomas Almye in goods [valuation] £4 [tax] 6s. 8d.
	Robert Reynolds in lands [valuation] £26. 8s. [tax] 3s. 6d.
North Kilworth.	Robert Wale in goods [valuation] £10 [tax] 8s. 4d.
39 Elizabeth [1596–97], first payment.	
Dunton-Bassett.	Thomas Almye in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.
Lutterworth.	John Almy in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.
	Henry Clarke in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

39 Elizabeth [1596–97], second payment.

Dunton-Bassett.	Thomas Almey in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.
Lutterworth.	John Almey in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.

39 Elizabeth [1596–97], third payment.

Bitteswell.	William Almy in lands [valuation] 20s. [tax] 4d.
	John Wale in lands [valuation] 20s. [tax] 4d.
Dunton-Bassett.	Thomas Almy in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.

7 James I [1609–10].

Bitteswell.	William Almeye in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
	William Clarke in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
	Thomas Wale in lands [valuation] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
Dunton-Bassett.	Thomas Almye in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 5d.
North Kilworth.	Margaret Wale in lands [valuation] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d.

2 Charles I [1626–27].

Bitteswell.	William Allmye in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.
South Kilworth.	William Aulmye in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 8d.

[The entries in the lay subsidies given above show that John Almey of Dunton-Bassett, co. Leicester (No. 1 of Pedigree I in Mr. Chamberlain's article), was undoubtedly the son either of William Almey or of Christopher Almey of the subsidy of 15 Henry VIII [1523–24]. These two men may have been brothers, and in that case they were born undoubtedly in the last quarter of the fifteenth century; or they may have been father and son. The other two men, John Reynold and Robert Rynold, of the subsidy of 1523–24 at Dunton-Bassett, and also Robert Reynolds, of the subsidy of 13 Elizabeth [1570–71], were probably relatives of the wife of John Almey (No. 1 of Pedigree I), who was a Reignolds. The wife of Thomas Almey (No. 2 of Pedigree I) was Joan Wale, and the surname Wale is found in several of the entries given above. The first wife of Christopher Almey (No. 6 of Pedigree I) was ——— Clarke, daughter of ——— Clarke of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, and the Henry Clarke of the subsidy of 39 Elizabeth [1596–97] was probably her father.]

From the Records of the Court of Requests*

February, 22 James I [February, 1624/5]. Edmund Clement of Lutterworth [co. Leicester], clerk, recites that on Easter last past he exhibited his bill of complaint against one Christopher Almey of South Kilworth [co. Leicester], yeoman. Twenty-seven years ago the complainant by suretyships undertaken for his friends and by other losses and misfortunes became indebted to divers persons, some in London and others in the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and elsewhere, in the sum of £1200 in all, and desiring to pay this great debt out of what should yearly accrue out of your subject's parsonage and incumbency at Lutterworth and wishing his creditors to receive from time to time out of the yearly profits equally and indifferently such sums of money as in twelve years would make full satisfaction of the principal due, being all his poor estate could bear, your subject about 38

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Elizabeth [1595–96] exhibited his bill, in the nature of a humble petition to the said late Queen of famous memory, in Your Highness's High Court of Whitehall at Westminster, and thereby set forth that your subject was indebted to William Miller of Whitebrook, co. Warwick, gentleman, William Tilley, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Richard Halford of Gilmorton in Leicester, gentleman, John Robinson, merchant of the Staple, Thomas Hoddiler, citizen and salter of London, William Hericke, citizen and goldsmith of London, Thomas Garwaie, merchant of the Staple of England, Thomas Ashley of Kirby, co. Northampton, husbandman, John Mobbey of Leicester town, yeoman, Christopher Almey, then of Lutterworth, yeoman, and divers others, to the number of thirty or more, in divers sums, amounting to £1200, and, having no way to pay his debts but the profits of his living and being desirous to give contentment out of his living by yearly payments to prevent many suits then growing and more likely to grow, he prayed for a commission out of the Court or under the privy seal to be directed, amongst others, to the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Hastings and Henrie Turvile, Esq., justices of the peace of the county of Leicester, commanding them or any one of them to call your subject and all his creditors and to mediate and end discords touching the said debts, as the estate would afford and as might give contentment to the creditors. A commission was accordingly awarded to Sir Edward Hastings and William [*sic*] Turvile in 38 Elizabeth [1595-96], and they called the creditors and examined your subject's estate, which they found to be very weak for so great a debt. In a treaty in what manner they would be contented to receive their due, amongst others the said Christopher Almey, then of Lutterworth, yeoman, was present, and acquainted the said Commissioners with his debt of £27, and stated that he would be content with yearly payments at such times and in such manner as contented the other creditors. The commissioners, then perceiving a charitable inclination of the said Christopher Almey and the other creditors to take small payments, with the consent of all the creditors determined that, if the creditors would abate by one half their debt, which divers did, then your subject should provide some able men to whom your said subject should make a list of his tithes and parsonage, and should be bound to pay the rest of the said sum so abated in two or three years, at the most, in yearly payments, but such as would not abate any of their claims should receive payments in ten years by yearly payments; and the commissioners directed your subject that tithes and other profits of the parsonage of Lutterworth (except a matter of £20, which your subject received for his livelihood) were to be paid to Robert Garfield of London, dyer, and Robert Smith of Lutterworth, barber, to have and to hold for twelve years next ensuing, for the yearly rent of a peppercorn, and on such lease they should enter into a bond with the creditors for the payment of their yearly sums. All this was done, and a schedule of debt was made, and Christopher Almey was to be paid £2. 5s. on 2 February 1598, £2. 5s. on 2 February 1599, and £2. 5s. on 2 February 1600 [and similar yearly payments down through 2 February 1608, amounting to £27]. These sums were to be paid to Christopher Almey by the said Smith and Garfield, and said Almey did from time to time deliver up to the said lessees their several bonds, to the number of ten specialties, and all the other persons also were paid, to the amount of £1200, and the creditors did deliver up their bonds and your subject's old bonds originally given to the said creditors, and Robert Smith demanded of the said Almey his said old bond, as well as of the said other creditors. But Almey refused, as he feared the lessees would not perform their agreements, and for the purpose of vexing and troubling your subject did retain the old bond, and, as the said lessees were only entrusted by your subject to take up the other bonds and as they forgot to continue to demand the same, the said Almey

kept his bond after the last payment made in 1608 for ten years and never molested your subject, and then, well knowing that the commissioners and most of the others concerned were dead, the said Almey, about the year 1616, threatened your poor subject that, if he would not make a new bond for £100 for the payment of £50 (that being the full forfeiture on the old bond) at a day shortly to come and now long past, he would immediately arrest and imprison your said subject on the old bond; and your poor subject, to avoid open discredit and fearing to be deprived of the public exercise of his ministry, it being the only comfort of his life, was driven to enter into the £100 bond for payment of the £50, and said Almey, well knowing that your subject could not pay then, promised not to use any extreme course thereupon against your subject or compel him to pay any more than his means would afford, but, contrarily, he entered upon a suit in the Common Pleas on the bond, and threatened your subject with prison, and would have undone him in his estate, if he had not been relieved by Your Most Excellent Majesty; and your subject then prayed for a writ of privy seal against the said Christopher Allmey, to answer in the premises, and an injunction to stay proceedings at the law. And at a full hearing by counsel on both sides it appeared that the said defendant had confessed that about twenty-seven years last past he had accounted for the several payments but that the money paid was for interest only. Now, upon consideration, the Commission [*sic*] ordered that an injunction should be awarded against this defendant, his attorney, counsel, and solicitors, for a stay of proceedings. Since when the said Christopher Almey made his last will and testament and lately died, since which death his son William Almey and his executors proved the said will* and prosecuted suits at law with great violence against your poor subject, and they threaten him on his bond to arrest him, and your subject is forced to keep to his house and to neglect his ministry since before Christmas last past. He prays for a writ of privy seal against William Almey, and that he be enjoined as his father, Christopher Almey, was.

The answer of William Almey, executor of the will of Christopher Almey, deceased, defendant to the above-set-forth bill, asserts the insufficiency of the said bill, which is carelessly exhibited to trouble him and put him at unnecessary expenses and charges in the law rather than upon any good cause. The complainant did heretofore put in his bill against Christopher Almey, who answered the same, and this answer is true. The complainant did owe the deceased Christopher Almey the sum of £50, in a bond of £100. The testator never did in 1616 threaten the complainant, in order to make him give a penalty bond of £100. That bond was made upon a just reckoning and on this complainant's request for a longer time to pay the £50 due on the old bond, and the complainant did entreat Mr. Henry Flamell, the testator's attorney, not long before the testator's death, to get the testator to forbear the £50 a longer time, offering to pay the interest long past due, and not by fear of discredit was he drawn into giving the bond or by the testator's promise not to go to extremes on the said bond. True it is that about five months last past Christopher Almey made his will, and made the defendant executor of the same; and about Christmas last past the said complainant did in the presence of divers persons acknowledge and confess the debt of the £50 as still due, and that it was a just and true debt still unpaid, and the complainant has been instigated by others to commence this suit, and the complainant has offered the defendant a very good security to pay £25 on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist† next coming and £27 on that day come twelve months. This complainant also wrote divers letters

*His will, dated 2 Oct. 1624, was proved 29 Oct. 1624. Christopher Almey was buried at South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 4 Oct. 1624. (Register, vol. 71, pp. 314, 317, 320.)

†The Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist falls on 18 October.

to the testator to intreat him for forbearance, and, moreover, the testator on his deathbed and in the time of his sickness declared that the said money was due on the bond of £100 and that it was a just debt. Defendant prays that the debt be adjudged due and that it be caused to be paid, as the testator's personal estate is not able to pay all the debts owing, and this defendant, the executor, has become indebted and payeth interest upon £200, and not with £50 can he satisfy the just debts due from the estate. This complainant's estate hath been sequestered for great debts, and, he being unable to make satisfaction, the testator had prosecuted his claim against this complainant, who is better able to pay than the defendant to loose the £50, having enjoyed a very good parsonage of the value of eight score pounds per annum and having no charges of wife or child to maintain. True it is that the complainant [*sic*] intended to put the bond in suit at the common law, and the more so as the testator was much damnified by the complainant's long delay in making payment. (Court of Requests, uncalendared, James I, B. 38, part 2.)

[In the article by Mr. Chamberlain to which reference has been made above an abstract was given (Register, vol. 71, p. 318) of a document in the records of the Court of Requests which, it was stated, showed that in 1625 Edward Clement, clerk, sued William Almey, yeoman, son and executor of Christopher Almey, deceased, about the parsonage of Lutterworth [co. Leicester] and a bond connected therewith, the suit having been brought first against Christopher Almey and, after his death, against his son and executor William Almey. The documents of which abstracts are given above supply full particulars about this case, in which the defendant was William Almey (No. 7 of Pedigree I in Mr. Chamberlain's article), who emigrated to New England and finally settled at Portsmouth, R. I. This case is of considerable interest from the point of view of the legal antiquary as illustrating the process employed in bankruptcy proceedings in England in the early part of the seventeenth century. The commissioners correspond to the modern referee in bankruptcy, the two men appointed by them to receive the debtor's moneys and apply them correspond to our trustees in bankruptcy, and the action appears to have been begun by a petition to the Court at Westminster.]

Slocum

To the Register of July 1916 (vol. 70, pages 283–284) the present Chairman of the Committee on English Research contributed a note entitled "Parentage of Giles Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I.," in which abstracts of English wills were given that made it appear probable that Giles Slocombe, son of Charity (Bickham) Slocombe of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, was identical with Giles Slocum, an early settler of Portsmouth, R. I. The will of Charity Slocombe of Old Cleeve, widow, dated 21 Nov. 1642, was proved 26 Jan. 1642/3, her son Giles being sole executor; and in the note in the Register it was pointed out that Giles Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I., probably did not arrive in New England until 1647 or 1648, in spite of the assumption of some genealogists that he was at Portsmouth as early as or soon after 1638. The records printed below undoubtedly give the marriage of the parents of Giles Slocum, the Portsmouth settler, and his own baptism. He probably emigrated to New England shortly after the death of his mother, lived for a few years at Taunton, Mass., where Anthony Slocum, who afterwards migrated to Carolina, was then residing, and settled at Portsmouth in or shortly before 1648. The entries taken from the lay subsidies show that

there were many Slocums in Old Cleeve and in neighboring parishes in the last years of the sixteenth and the first half of the seventeenth century.

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF OLD CLEEVE, CO. SOMERSET*

1621 Philip Slocum and Charity Bickham married 20 November.
1623 Giles Slocum son of Philip baptized 28 September.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SOMERSET†

39 Elizabeth [1596–97].	
Huish-Champflower.	Richard Slocum in lands [valuation] £20.
Nettlecombe.	George Slocum in goods [valuation] 4s. [tax] 8d.
Old Cleeve.	Aldred Bickham in goods [valuation] £3 [tax] 10s.
Over Stowey.	Robert Slocum in lands [valuation] 20s. [tax] 4d.
Watchet.	Thomas Slocombe in lands [valuation] 20s. [tax] 4d.
22 James I [1624–25].	
Old Cleeve.	Aldred Bickham in lands [valuation] 20s. [tax] 4d.
4 Charles I [1628–29].	
Nettlecombe.	Richard Slocombe in goods [valuation] £4 [tax] 10s. 8d.
16 Charles I [1640–41].	
Nettlecombe.	Thomas Slocombe in lands [valuation] 4s. [tax] 4d.

FROM THE SOMERSET PROTESTATION ROLL, 1642‡

27 February 1642.	
Old Cleeve.	Gilles Slocum.

A RECORD OF DEATHS IN BOSTON AND VICINITY, 1799–1815

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from page 318]

[1809]

Rachel Mansfield, Died May 21, Aged 55.
Mr. Elijah Vose, Died May —.
Mrs. Betsey Darling, Died May 22, Aged 43.
Betsey Bryant, Died May 23, Aged 26.

*Preserved in the Diocesan Registry at Wells, co. Somerset.
†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
‡In the custody of the Librarian of the House of Lords.

Miss Mary A. Lopeaus, Died May —, Aged 13.
Mrs. Mary Ames, Died May 24, Aged 59.
Sarrah Simmons, Died May —, Aged 39.
Dolly Roulstone, Died May —, Aged 38.
Hannah M. Kidder, Died May 25, Aged 22 mo.
Olive Hadley, Died May —, Aged 10 yrs.
William W. Jacobs, Died May —, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Priscilla White, Died May 27, Aged 63.
Richard Kelly, Died May 29, Aged 6 yrs.
Tannant R. Goodridge, Died May 30, Aged 8 mo.
Aaron H. Putman, Esq., Died May —, Aged 27.
Capt. William Bodfish, Died May —, Aged 51.
Eliza, Infant Daughter of Josiah Quincey, Died May —.
Elizabeth Flinn, Died June 4, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Temperance Burr, Died June 5, Aged 29.
Ann Fitzpartric, Died June 6, Aged 7 mo.
Miss Lucy Ward, Died June —, Aged 23.
Mr. Gilead Morse, Died June —, Aged 43.
Thomas Russell, Died June 7, Aged 58.
Thomas Raymond, Died June —, Aged 75.
Eliza P. Smith, Died June 10, Aged 10 yrs.
Mrs. Lucy Gamage, Died June —, Aged 46.
Dean. Nath Hall, Died June —, Aged 74.
Henry B. Whitting, Died June —, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Eliza Peterson, Died June 12, Aged 25.
Miss Joanna M. Maden, Died June —, Aged 18.
Sally Wilkinson, Died June —, Aged 41.
Mrs. Hannah Tufts, Died June 14, Aged 41.
Capt. Lemuel Gardner, Died June —, Aged 55.
Mrs. Jemima Cummings, Died June 15, Aged 57.
Mr. Joshua Jackson, Died June —, Aged 84.
William Seaver, Esqr., Died June —, Aged 80.
Thacther Taylor, Died June —, Aged 8 mo.
Mr. Josiah Burrill, Died June —, Aged 28.
Miss Ann M. Stanwood, Died June 18, Aged 13.
Mrs. Susannah Doble, Died June 19, Aged 59.
James Scott, Esq., Died June —, Aged 68.
Joseph Bassett, Jr., Died June —, Aged 22 mo.
William F. Slack, Died June 22, Aged 6 mo.
Mrs. Abigail Winship, Died June —, Aged 89.
Miss Caroline Ward, Died June —, Aged 17.
Revd. Stephen Farrar, Died June 23, Aged 71.
Francis Bowman, Jr., Died June 24, Aged 6 mo.
Mrs. Nancy Martin, Died June —, Aged 23.
Mr. James Mullan, Died June 26, Aged 35.
Rebecca Crocker, Died June 27, Aged 6 yrs.
Mr. James Lyding, Died June —.
John Deverell, Died June —, Aged 62.
Levi L. Lillie, Died June 28, Aged 4 mo.
Mrs. Catharine Whitney, Died June —, Aged 30.
Mr. Isaac Platts, Died June 29, Aged 33.
Emely Jenkins, Died June —, Aged 9 mo.
Miss Susan Furberow, Died June —, Aged 17.
Emeline E. Munroe, Died June —, Aged 7 mo.
Mr. Zaccheus Wyman, Died July 5, Aged 40.
Mr. John Horner (Jumpt out of window), Died July —, Aged 31.
Miss Harriot Pierce, Died July 8, Aged 17.

Mrs. Rebecca Ingalls, Died July —, Aged 70.
Mr. Josiah Warren (Drownd), Died July 9, Aged 48.
Mrs. Rebecca Wilkinson, Died July 10, Aged 75.
Elizabeth Batts, Died July —, Aged 7 mo.
William Fuller, Died July —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Silence Rice, Died July —, Aged 77.
Mr. Charles Newell, Died July —, Aged 26.
Joseph Barrett, Died July —, Aged 57.
Mrs. Mary Bennett, Died July 11, Aged 24.
Mr. John Truman, Died July —, Aged 67.
Maria Clark, Died July —, Aged 4 yrs.
Nathl. G. Eliot, Died July —, Aged 4 yrs.
John V. Shepard (Drownd), Died July 13, Aged 10 yrs.
John G. Cole, Died July —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mr. Ziphon Thayer, Died July —, Aged 67.
Miss Hannah Swan, Died July —, Aged 21.
Mary C. Eunson, Died July —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Ann Abrams, Died July 16, Aged 62.
Mr. William Smith, Died July —, Aged 38.
John Hurd, Esq., Died July 19, Aged 82.
Mrs. Elizabeth Kent, Died July 22.
Mr. William Tidmarsh, Died July 22, Aged 52.
Mrs. Mary Ann Blanchard, Died July 25, Aged 25.
Capt. William Wait, Killed by a Cart wheel, Died July —, Aged 70.
Mr. Jona. Cushing, Died July 26, Aged 77.
Henry Hyde, Died July 28, Aged 26.
Revd. Jona. French, Died July —, Aged 70.
Albert Jones, Died July 30, Aged 22 mo.
Miss Sally Thayer, Died July —, Aged 11 yrs.
Mrs. Isabella Ritchie, Died July —, Aged 67.
Dorothy W. Russell, Died July —, Aged 5 yrs.
Miss Nancy Cutter, Died Aug. 3, Aged 14.
Mrs. Phebe Richardson, Died Aug. —, Aged 85.
Miss Mary Rand, Died Aug. —, Aged 72.
Mrs. Lydia Dana, Died Aug. 4, Aged 41.
Mr. Thomas Downes, Died Aug. —, Aged 84.
James Fullam, Died Aug. 8, Aged 13 mo.
Mr. Edward Wenthworth, Died Aug. —, Aged 56.
James Tottingham, Died Aug. 10, Aged 58.
James M. Burt, Died Aug. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mr. J. A. Asselin, Poisened himself, Died Aug. —, Aged 51.
Mrs. Jane Leadbeater, Died Aug. 11, Aged 50.
Mrs. Lydia Dawes, Died Aug. 11, Aged 47.
Mr. Peter Badger, Died Aug. 14, Aged 39.
Eliza Ellis, Died Aug. 17, Aged 2 yrs.
Maria C. Curtis, Died Aug. —, Aged 16 mo.
Mrs. Mary Jones, Died Aug. —, Aged 25.
Margaret Wheelock, Died Aug. 18, Aged 24.
Elizabeth Milledge, Died Aug. —, Aged 38.
Majr. Benja. Frothingham, Died Aug. 19, Aged 76.
Mr. Bela Cushing, Died Aug. 20, Aged 35.
Jonas Welsh, Jur., Died Aug. 21, Aged 28.
Mrs. Phebe Chadwick, Died Aug. 22, Aged 78.
Miss Eliza Mills, Died Aug. —, Aged 17.
Nabby Munroe, Died Aug. 24, Aged 16 mo.
Mr. James Cleary, Died Aug. —, Aged 30.
Edward Brown, Died Aug. —, Aged 11 mo.

Miss Abigail Tufts, Died Aug. 26, Aged 16.
Mrs. Delaiah Williams, Died Aug. 27, Aged 50.
Mary A. Spear, Died Aug. —, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Anna Low, Died Aug. —, Aged 76.
Charles Hollingworth (Drownd), Died Aug. 29, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Jhonannott C. E. Von Hagen, Died Aug. —, Aged 57.
Mary A. Mansir, Died Sept. 2, Aged 17 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Farnum, Died Sept. 2, Aged 24.
Sarah Shepard, Died Sept. 4, Aged 30.
Hannah Burnes, Died Sept. 6, Aged 50.
Louisa Moore, Died Sept. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Eliza Ann Hotton, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Ebenr. Dyer, Died Sept. 8, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. Abraham Edwards, Died Sept. —, Aged 41.
Rebecca Wilson, Died Sept. 9, Aged 1 mo.
Mr. James A. Gardner, Died Sept. 11, Aged 35.
Mary S. Payson, Died Sept. —, Aged 9 mo.
Martha Edmands, Died Sept. 12, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Clough, Died Sept. 14, Aged 69.
J——— Fullerton, Drownd Sept. 15, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. Joseph Sargent, Died Sept. —, Aged 69.
Mary Fuller, Died Sept. 16, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Maud, Died Sept. —, Aged 46.
Catherine Peterson, Died Sept. —, Aged 48.
Eliza Wild, Died Sept. 17, Aged 25.
Mr. John Coles, Died Sept. —.
James Bartlett, Died Sept. 18, Aged 24.
Phillip Torrey, Died Sept. —, Aged 63.
William Colburn, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 mo.
Mrs. Dorcas Wood, Died Sept. 19, Aged 65.
Mr. John W. Armstrong, Shot himself, Died Sept. —, Aged 23.
Lydia Tapley, Died Sept. 24, Aged 18 mo.
S. H. Howe, Died Sept. —, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. John Snelling, Died Sept. 26, Aged 78.
Elizabeth Lovering, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Clara May, Died Sept. 28, Aged 5 yrs.
J. Gould, Died Sept. —, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. Henry P. Hammatt, Died Sept. —, Aged 29.
Elijah Leather, Died Sept. 30, Aged 78.
James H. Bolles, Died Oct. 1, Aged 2 mo.
Capt. Giles Harris, Died Oct. —, Aged 84.
David Miller, Died Oct. 3, Aged 7 yrs.
Mrs. Susanna Geyer, Died Oct. —, Aged 28.
William H. Jennison, Died Oct. 6, Aged 10 mo.
Miss Elizabeth Hancock, Died Oct. —, Aged 72.
Mrs. Mary Ward, Died Oct. —, Aged 80.
Abigail Capen, Died Oct. —, Aged 18 mo.
Martha P. Adams, Died Oct. —, Aged 16 mo.
Mr. John Lane, Died Oct. 7, Aged 48.
Julia Ann Lewis, Died Oct. —, Aged 17 mo.
Isaac M. Lewis, Died Oct. 7, Aged 9 mo.
Mr. John Williston, Died Oct. 8, Aged 32.
Daniel Gould, Died Oct. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Charles R. Green, Died Oct. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, Died Oct. 9, Aged 30.
Sarah Gray, Died Oct. —, Aged 43.
Olive Hancock, Died Oct. 10, Aged 34.

Sarah Clark, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
E. E. E. B. ———, Died Oct. —, Aged 8 mo.
Mr. Joel Bemis, Died Oct. —, Aged 47.
Mrs. Mary Heath, Died Oct. 12, Aged 73.
Thomas Furlong, Died Oct. —, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Nancy Charles, Died Oct. 14, Aged 46.
Miss Charlotta Viley, Died Oct. —, Aged 24.
Col. James Wesson, Died Oct. 15, Aged 72.
Miss Elizabeth Brace, Died Oct. —, Aged 50.
Mr. James Muzzy, Died Oct. —, Aged 23.
Mrs. Hannah Raymond, Died Oct. 16, Aged 76.
Mr. Edward Bell, Died Oct. 18, Aged 44.
Caroline A. Bridge, Died Oct. —, Aged 16 mo.
Warren A. Overe[?], Died Oct. —, Aged 18 mo.
Joseph Porter, Died Oct. 18, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail Parker, Died Oct. 19, Aged 36.
Mr. Elijah Leavitt, Died Oct. —, Aged 39.
John Wood, Esq., Died Oct. —, Aged 70.
Henry C. Simonds, Died Oct. 20, Aged 8 mo.
George Clark, Died Oct. 22, Aged 11 mo.
Eleazer Jackson, Died Oct. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Susannah Ward, Died Oct. 23, Aged 26.
Maria Thaxter, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
Cornelia Forbes, Died Oct. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Henry Spooner, Died Oct. —, Aged 19 mo.
Mr. Edward Brinley, Died Oct. 24, Aged 79.
Charles Merrifield, Died Oct. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Elizabeth Edmands, Died Oct. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mr. John Badger, Died Oct. 25, Aged 27.
Lady Elizabeth Temple, Died Oct. —, Aged 59.
Miss Maria Ann Atkins, Died Oct. 27, Aged 19.
Lucretia Archbald, Died Oct. —, Aged 21.
Sophronia Faulkner, Died Oct. —, Aged 22 mo.
Mr. Amos Harrington, Died Oct. 28, Aged 54.
Thomas Thayer, Died Oct. 30, Aged 4 mo.
Dolly A. Woods, Died Oct. 31, Aged 7 mo.
Miss Elizabeth Hewes, Died Oct. —, Aged 77.
Margaret A. Capen, Died Nov. 1, Aged 14 mo.
Mrs. Mary Jenkins, Died Nov. —, Aged 64.
Mary Hewes, Died Nov. 2, Aged 35.
Mr. Daniel Barrett, Died Nov. —, Aged 78.
Susanna Russell, Died Nov. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Mr. Thomas C. Vernon, Died Nov. 3, Aged 60.
John G. Cook, Died Nov. —, Aged 6 mo.
Miss Jane H. Caldwell, Died Nov. —, Aged 22.
Phineas Holden, Died Nov. 5, Aged 11 mo.
Mary Ann Walker, Died Nov. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Henry Vose, Died Nov. 6, Aged 20.
Miss Harriot Tidd, Died Nov. —, Aged 16.
Roaxanna Batts, Died Nov. 7, Aged 3 yrs.
Ebenr. Tufts, Died Nov. —, Aged 20.
Miss Nabby Crosby, Died Nov. —, Aged 24.
Saml. R. Wilds, Died Nov. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Martha Attwood, Died Nov. 8, Aged 62.
Elizabeth Bowker, Died Nov. 9, Aged 21.
Mr. William Chandler, Died Nov. —, Aged 54.
Tubel C. Checkering, Died Nov. 10, Aged 5 mo.

Mr. Palfrey Collins, Died Nov. 11, Aged 57.
George Bouker, Died Nov. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Miss Deborah Ray, Died Nov. —, Aged 74.
Daniel Norcross, Died Nov. 12, Aged 4 yrs.
Francis Adams, Died Nov. 13, Aged 15 mo.
Thomas Ayers, Died Nov. —, Aged 9 yrs.
Mr. Richard Cook, Died Nov. —, Aged 61.
Edward Lambert, Died Nov. —, Aged 34.
Mrs. Patience Morey, Died Nov. —, Aged 62.
Susan Davis, Died Nov. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Harriot Batts, Died Nov. 17, Aged 5 yrs.
Capt. David Smith, Died Nov. —, Aged 62.
Mrs. Zilpha Pierce, Died Nov. —, Aged 49.
Abigail Freeman, Died Nov. 19, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. John Warland, Died Nov. 21, Aged 55.
Wm. W. Howard, Died Nov. —, Aged 8 yrs.
William Glass, Died Nov. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Martha Gardner, Died Nov. —, Aged 76.
Hannah Lock, Died Nov. —, Aged 35.
Eleaser N. Qween, Died Nov. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. William Hunnewell, Died Nov. 22, Aged 50.
Mr. Joseph Prescott, Died Nov. 24, Aged 21.
Andrew Drummond, Died Nov. —, Aged 73.
Mrs. Mary Ann Keith, Died Nov. —, Aged 57.
Lucy Frost, Died Nov. —, Aged 36.
Mr. John H. Enson, Died Nov. 26, Aged 23.
Thomas Cushing, Died Nov. —, Aged 17 mo.
Capt. John Parker, Died Nov. 27, Aged 33.
Joseph F. Joy, Died Nov. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Fellis Beckett, Died Nov. 29, Aged 38.
Mr. Asa Morse, Died Nov. —, Aged 33.
William Cooper, Esq., Town Clerk, Died Nov. —, Aged 88.
Capt. William Brown, Died Nov. —, Aged 77.
John Powers, Died Nov. 30, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. George A. Harris, Died Dec. 1, Aged 19.
Mr. Joseph Johnson, Died Dec. —, Aged 77.
Miss Susannah Vose, Died Dec. 2, Aged 23.
Alexander A. Barker, Died Dec. 4, Aged 11 mo.
Nancy C. Sampson, Died Dec. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Thomas Gardner, Died Dec. —, Aged 17.
Benja. F. Staples, Died Dec. —, Aged 20 mo.
William Peaks, Drownd Dec. —, Aged 48.
Elizabeth Phelps, Died Dec. 5, Aged 1 yr.
Lucretia Jacobs, Died Dec. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mr. James Christy, Died Dec. 7, Aged 37.
William Hall, Died Dec. 10, Aged 14 mo.
Sophia Marlout, Died Dec. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Walter Winn, Died Dec. 11, Aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Sarah Clark, Died Dec. 12, Aged 86.
Mr. Gustus Sawyer, Died Dec. 17, Aged 28.
George R. Vaughn, Died Dec. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Susan A. J. Munroe, Died Dec. —, Aged 10 mo.
Mary Ann Vinson, Died Dec. 21, Aged 3 yrs.
Benja. L. Miller, Died Dec. 23, Aged 3 mo.
Lucy A. Young, Died Dec. 24, Aged 22 mo.
Mrs. Nancy Linsey, Died Dec. —, Aged 23.
Elizabeth Smith, Died Dec. 25, Aged 43.

Mr. Samuel Pratt, Died Dec. —, Aged 56.
Mrs. Sally Chandler, Died Dec. —, Aged 39.
Mr. Nehemiah Holden, Died Dec. —, Aged 80.
Mrs. Esther Baldwin, Died Dec. 27, Aged 37.
Mary F. Clark, Died Dec. 29, Aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Mary Locke, Died Dec. —, Aged 71.
Ann Eliza Fenno, Died Dec. —, Aged 8 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Snow, Died Dec. —, Aged 37.

1810

Hannah M. Flooyd, Died Jan. 1, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. William Haslett, Died Jan. —, Aged 73.
Mrs. Mary Bemis, Died Jan. 2, Aged 82.
Mr. Jona. Wellington, Died Jan. —, Aged 49.
John Martin, Died Jan. —, Aged 2 mo.
Capt. John Stetson, Died Jan. —, Aged 39.
John B. Russell, Died Jan. —, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Sarah S. Cordis, Died Jan. 4, Aged 29.
Dorcas Abbot, Died Jan. 7, Aged 86.
Sarah M. Howe, Died Jan. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Samuel Cook, Died Jan. 8, Aged 27.
Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, Died Jan. —, Aged 83.
Capt. Thos. Norton, Died Jan. 9, Aged 59.
Mr. James B. Lane, Died Jan. 10, Aged 24.
Hector Stockbridge (Drownd), Died Jan. —, Aged 27.
Mary Ann Cutter, Died Jan. 11, Aged 16 mo.
Sarah Ann Bruce, Died Jan. —, Aged 5 mo.
Mr. Jacob Tredwell, Died Jan. 12, Aged 36.
Benj. F. Gardner, Died Jan. —, Aged 11 mo.
Sarah A. Blanchard, Died Jan. 14, Aged 8 mo.
Mr. Joseph Young, Died Jan. 19, Aged 55.
Mrs. Mary Perkins, Died Jan. 20, Aged 91.
Mary Ann West, Died Jan. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Benja. Brooks (froze to death), Died Jan. —, Aged 45.
Robt. S. Rogers, Died Jan. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Russell Cook, Died Jan. —, Aged 58.
Miss Rachel W. Littile, Died Jan. 21, Aged 26.
Mrs. Sally Mead, Died Jan. 23, Aged 27.
Joseph Wade, Jur., Died Jan. 24, Aged 8 yrs.
Miss Martha Parker, Died Jan. —, Aged 15.
Mrs. Mary Blasland, Died Jan. —, Aged 34.
Nancy Allen, Died Jan. —, Aged 70.
Mr. Joseph N. Russell, Died Jan. 26, Aged 36.
Edward Low, Died Jan. —, Aged 37.
Mrs. Mary Sargent, Died Jan. —, Aged 89.
David Woodward, Died Jan. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Capt. James Bayley, Died Jan. 29, Aged 29.
Mr. Fredrick W. Eckland, Died Jan. —, Aged 32.
Daniel King, Died Jan. —, Aged 25.
Ebenr. Holmes, Died Jan. —, Aged 62.
Mrs. Susanna Wallis, Died Feb. 2, Aged 80.
James J. Boies, Died Feb. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mr. Josiah Convers, Died Feb. 3, Aged 76.
Mrs. Mary Savage, Died Feb. —, Aged 90.
Benja. Sevens, Died Feb. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Edes, Died Feb. 4, Aged 70.
Kezia Jaques, Died Feb. 5, Aged 87.

Mr. William Mills, Died Feb. 7, Aged 44.
Thomas Gardner, Died Feb. —, Aged 61.
Maj. David Parker, Died Feb. 8, Aged 66.
Mrs. Patience Flagg, Died Feb. —, Aged 80.
Mercy Sever, Died Feb. 9, Aged 72.
Sally M. Curtis, Died Feb. —, Aged 38.
Susanna Procter, Died Feb. 10, Aged 59.
Mr. Daniel Lincoln, Died Feb. —, Aged 49.
Adelade Belknap, Died Feb. —, Aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Nancy Clark, Died Feb. 11, Aged 32.
Sarah Kingsbury, Died Feb. —, Aged 73.
Sarah A. Varney, Died Feb. 12, Aged 2 yrs.
Col. John Clap, Died Feb. —, Aged 76.
Mrs. Elizabeth Sherburne, Died Feb. 13, Aged 72.
Mr. Josiah Faxon, Died Feb. —, Aged 53.
Mrs. Mary Warren, Died Feb. 14, Aged 79.
Miss Triphenia Williams, Died Feb. 15, Aged 31.
Charles Paine, Esqr., Died Feb. —, Aged 34.
Mrs. Sally Whitman, Died Feb. 17, Aged 39.
Mr. Wyman Bradbury, Died Feb. —, Aged 73.
Capt. Thos. B. Saunders, Died Feb. —, Aged 40.
Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, Died Feb. 23, Aged 86.
John D. Dunbar, Esqr., Died Feb. —, Aged 42.
Abner Bartlett, Died Feb. —, Aged 2 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Whitney, Died Feb. 24, Aged 27.
Mary L. Train, Died Feb. —, Aged 25.
Mr. John Hearsey, Died Feb. —, Aged 46.
Hezekiah Miller, Died Feb. —, Aged 78.
Oliver P. Holyoke, Died Feb. 25, Aged 40.
Ruben Holman, Died Feb. —, Aged 27.
Elisha Brown, Died Feb. —, Aged 29.
Nathan Viles, Died Feb. —, Aged 31.
John J. Baptiste, Died Feb. 26, Aged 3 yrs.
Miss Elizabeth Bronson, Died Feb. —, Aged 81.
Mr. Lemuel Smith, Died Feb. 28, Aged 35.
Abraham Hall, Died Feb. —, Aged 33.
Mrs. Lucy Eastabrooks, Died Mar. 2, Aged 42.
Elizabeth W. Holland, Died Mar. 3, Aged 7 yrs.
Miss Mary Jackson, Died Mar. —, Aged 45.
Capt. Peter Hay, Died Mar. —, Aged 63.
Mrs. Grace Cook, Died Mar. 4, Aged 21.
Charles W. Smith, Died Mar. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Jane Mears, Died Mar. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Miss Rebecca Tay, Died Mar. 6, Aged 24.
Mr. Jonas Twist, Died Mar. 7, Aged 38.
Mrs. Hannah Willson, Died Mar. 11, Aged 51.
Sarah Province, Died Mar. —, Aged 80.
Sarah Wyman, Died Mar. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Miss Harriot Bent, Died Mar. —, Aged 24.
James Boyinton, Died Mar. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mrs. Rheuhamah Whittemore, Died Mar. 12, Aged 68.
Rebecca S. Lash, Died Mar. —, Aged 32.
Mr. Thomas Wells, Died Mar. 13, Aged 64.
Daniel Ingersoll, Died Mar. 15, Aged 85.
James Lloyd, M.D., Died Mar. —, Aged 82.
Mr. Warren Thayer, Died Mar. 21, Aged 21.
William Cunningham, Died Mar. —, Aged 37.

Christr. Lincoln, Died Mar. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Capt. Joseph Doble, Died Mar. —, Aged 71.
Mr. Peter Richardson, Died Mar. 20, Aged 24.
Mrs. Elizabeth Snelling, Died Mar. —, Aged 22.
Ruth Lovell, Died Mar. —, Aged 71.
Miss Abigail Ranken, Died Mar. —, Aged 60.
Susan Kent, Died Mar. —, Aged 9 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Haskell, Died Mar. 21, Aged 64.
Mr. John Brumade, Died Mar. 23, Aged 41.
Susannah Hayden, Died Mar. 25, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Jedediah Lincoln, Jur., Died Mar. —, Aged 21.
Mehetable E. Blake, Died Mar. 28, Aged 18 mo.
Mrs. Rachel Wilson, Died Mar. —, Aged 30.
Miss Bridget Flinn, Died Mar. —, Aged 11 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah Brown, Died Mar. 29, Aged 50.
Mrs. Judith Hayden died 30th with the spottd fever, her daughtr Susannah the 25th. Mrs. H. Aged 43.
Lydia Adams, Died Mar. 30, Aged 21.
Abigail Gay, Died Mar. —, Aged 85.
Mr. Francis Cleaver, Jur., Died Mar. 31, Aged 25.
Mrs. Mary Hills, Died Mar. —, Aged 83.
Esther Gleason, Died Apr. 3, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. Peter Andre, Died Apr. 4, Aged 37.
Mr. Azor G. Archbald, Died Apr. 6, Aged 47.
Miss Mary F. Watts, Died Apr. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Elizabeth Pool, Died Apr. —, Aged 73.
Francis Gleason, Spotted fever, Died Apr. 6, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. Timothy Pike, Died Apr. 7, Aged 32.
Miss Sophia Moore, Died Apr. —, Aged 13.
Mr. William Ash, Died Apr. —, Aged 53.
Mrs. Sarah Brazer, Died Apr. 8, Aged 47.
Lydia Gale, Died Apr. —, Aged 43.
Miss Elizabeth Barrett, Died Apr. —, Aged 17.
Ruth B. Barrett, Died Apr. 11, Aged 3 yrs.
Lucy Hastings, Died Apr. 13, Aged 48.
Harriot Carpenter, Died Apr. 14, Aged 26.
James Howe, Died Apr. 16, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Hammond, Died Apr. —, Aged 46.
Mr. Robert Miller, Died Apr. —, Aged 44.
Joseph Bryant, Died Apr. —, Aged 80.
Mrs. Lucy Cutter, Died Apr. 17, Aged 88.
Miss Charlotte Sylvester, Died Apr. 18, Aged 23.
Mrs. Sarah Miller, Died Apr. —, Aged 24.
John S. Wheeler, Died Apr. 19, Aged 2 mo.
Miss Lydia Mason, Died Apr. —, Aged 26.
James J. Woodbury, Killed by a wood Cart, Died Apr. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Miss Eliza Allen (Burnt to Death), Died Apr. 20, Aged 16 yrs.
Mr. Amos Cutter, Died Apr. —, Aged 23.
William Racthford, Died Apr. —, Aged 37.
Thos. Godfrey, Died Apr. 21, Aged 45.
Ezekiel Chever, Died Apr. 23, Aged 43.
Miss Sally Sargent, Killed by a horse, Died Apr. 25, Aged 9 yrs.
Mr. Simeon Stoddard, Died Apr. —, Aged 47.
Miss Ruth Allen, Died Apr. —, Aged 64.
Rebeckah Nash, Died Apr. —, Aged 71.
Margaret Smith, Died Apr. —, Aged 31.

Fanny Clough, Died Apr. 26, Aged 63.
Mr. Daniel Penniman, Died Apr. 28, Aged 38.
William Jenison, Died Apr. 30, Aged 26.
Christr. James, Died Apr. —, Aged 58.
Miss Hannah Hoven, Died May 2, Aged 21.
Mr. Thomas Hurling, Died May 4, Aged 65.
Isaac Cross, Died May —, Aged 42.
Mrs. Elizabeth Whittington, Cut her throat, Died May 6, Aged 68.
Miss Harriot Dolliver, Died May —, Aged 28.
Sarah Hartt, Died May 8, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Jemima Burditt, Died May 10, Aged 85.
Mrs. Elizabeth Leppington, Died May 10, Aged 65.
Miss Harriot Austin (ready to be married), Died May 12, Aged 22.
Mr. Jacob Eames, Died May —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Betsy L. Holmes, Died May 13, Aged 28.
Miss Sally Killsa (ready to be married), Died May 15, Aged 19.
Mrs. Elizabeth Da Costa, Died May —, Aged 73.
Mr. Isaac Pollard, Died May 17, Aged 31.
Miss Abiah Varnum, Died May 20, Aged 30.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cook, Died May —, Aged 31.
Mr. Thomas Richardson, Died May —, Aged 40.
Isaac Watts, Died May 21, Aged 38.
Mrs. Rebecca Smith, Died May —, Aged 61.
Mr. Jason Babcock, Died May 22, Aged 35.
Capt. William V. Hutchings, Died May 24, Aged 47.
Mr. Jonas Sumner, Died May 26, Aged 35.
Ann M. Tufts, Drownd May —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah Anthony, Died May —, Aged 30.
Mr. David West, Died May 27, Aged 45.
Sarah R. Chever, Died May 28, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Lucy Collins, Died May —, Aged 28.
Lucy Hatch, Died May —, Aged 8 yrs.
Mr. John Ronnan, Died May 29, Aged 33.
Margaret Wells, Died May 30, Aged 22 mo.
Jane W. Denis, Died May —, Aged 4 mo.
Mrs. Sally Hill, Died May —, Aged 30.
Margaret Jennings, Died May —, Aged 56.
James Bogman, Died May 31, Aged 3 mo.
Mr. Samuel Goodwin, Died June 2, Aged 25.
Mrs. Jerusha Wheeler, Died June 5, Aged 35.
Ann Dixen, Died June —, Aged 74.
Mr. William Pearson, Died June 6, Aged 39.
Mrs. Sarah Stockbridge, Died June 7, Aged 65.
Miss Rachel Rogers, Died June —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Ruthy Frothingham, Died June —, Aged 26.
Lucy Richmond, Died June 8, Aged 41.
Hannah Dawes, Died June 9, Aged 84.
Martha M. Cushing, Died June —, Aged 28.
Mr. Nehemiah Perry (Drownd), Died June —, Aged 41.
Benja. Cushing, Died June 12, Aged 69.
Mrs. Sarah Dean, Died June 14, Aged 87.
Betsy Jackson, Died June —, Aged 31.
Mr. Henry Fowle, Died June —, Aged 70.
John Giddings, Died June 17, Aged 40.
Mrs. Eunice Doge, Died June 18, Aged 36.
Mr. Ruben Iris, Died June 18, Aged 27.
Mrs. Hannah Mallet, Died June 20, Aged 54.

Capt. Benja. Robins, Died June 22, Aged 57.
Mr. David Keeffe, Died June —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Mary Crocker, Died June 23, Aged 47.
Nancy Newman, Died June —, Aged 21.
Elizabeth Howard, Died June —, Aged 53.
Mr. Allen Foster (a faithfull app[r]entice to me), Died June —, Aged 22.
Hortentia C. Little, Died June 24, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Molly Whitman, Died June —, Aged 26.
Rebecca Smith, Died June 25, Aged 80.
Nabby Baker, Died June 26, Aged 60.
Rhoda Lovell, Died June 29, Aged 38.
Eunice W. Wood, Died June —, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Mary Eames, Died June —, Aged 34.
Miss Susan Collier, Died June 30, Aged 27.
Mr. John Devotion, Pallbearer to Miss Rogers who Died the 6 inst., Died June —, Aged 44.
Capt. Lewis Glover, Died July 1, Aged 34.
Mr. Joseph S. Hixon, Died July 4, Aged 18.
Mrs. Anna Pierce, Died July —, Aged 58.
Mr. John Richardson, Died July 6, Aged 32.
Mrs. Mary Brooks, Died July —, Aged 65.
George Rex, Died July 8, Aged 57.
Phineas Colman, Died July —, Aged 27.
Charles Anderson, Died July 10, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Samuel Bradstreet, Died July 14, Aged 66.
Charlotte Brooks, Died July —, Aged 12 yrs.
Mr. Josiah Bigelow, Died July 15, Aged 80.
Harriot Farrar, Died July —, Aged 10 yrs.
Mr. Samuel Brown, Died July —.
Samuel Nichols, Died July 16.
Samuel Webber, D.D., President of Harvard College, Died after 1 hour's sickness July —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Mary Larkin, Died July 18, Aged 67.
Hannah Hill, Died July —, Aged 67.
Rebecca Geyer, Died July —, Aged 60.
Mary Webb, Died July —, Aged 42.
Mr. Edward Damman, Died July 22, Aged 29.
Henry Carnes, Shot himself, Died July 24, Aged 21.
Capt. John Walters, Died July —, Aged 28.
Eliza Ann Vose, Died July 26, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Dunlap, Died July —, Aged 36.
Mr. Richard Hodges, had both arms Shot of 4th July, Aged 24.
Mrs. Susannah Adams, Died July 28, Aged 26.
Andrew B. Sigourney, Died July —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. Ebenr. Smith, Died July —, Aged 36.
Ezra Sargent, Esqr., Died July 29, Aged 81.
Mrs. Mary Loring, Died July 30, Aged 41.
Joshua Burr, Died July —, Aged 16 mo.
Mrs. Rebeccah Fowle, Died Aug. 1, Aged 56.
Mr. John Okley, Died Aug. —, Aged 35.
Partrick Forristall, Died Aug. 2, Aged 55.
Mr. John Gould, fell from the roof of Doct. Baldwins meeting house, Died Aug. 4, Aged 34.
Martha C. Turner, Died Aug. 5, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Billings, Died Aug. 6, Aged 77.
Capt. Edmund Bowman of the A. & Honl., Died Aug. —, Aged 42. I was oderley under him.

Mrs. Elizabeth Eckley, Hung herself Aug. —, Aged 75.
Lucy W. Holbrook, Died Aug. 7, Aged 8 yrs.
Miss Elizabeth Lyde, Died Aug. —, Aged 40.
Jayn Payn, Died Aug. 9, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Ruth Roundy, Died Aug. 11, Aged 38.
Doct. John C. Howard, Died Aug. —, Aged 42.
Mrs. Susannah Boardman, Died Aug. 13, Aged 83.
Miss Delia Adams, Died Aug. 15, Aged 14.
Sarah W. Thorp, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 mo.
Capt. John Dixey, Died Aug. —, Aged 51.
Miss Esther Winship, Died Aug. —, Aged 14.
Mr. Charles Son, Died Aug. 17, Aged 48.
Charles P. [?] Valentine, Died Aug. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. John McIntier, Died Aug. 18, Aged 93.
Hugh Murry, Died Aug. 20, Aged 28.
George Jackson, Died Aug. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. William Gould, Died Aug. —, Aged 28.
Nathl. Fisher, Died Aug. 22, Aged 57.
William White, Died Aug. —, Aged 76.
Lemuel Fisher, Died Aug. —, Aged 56.
Oliver Hartshorn, Died Aug. —, Aged 43.
Mrs. Abigail Frothingham, Died Aug. —, Aged 55.
Abigail Chandler, Died Aug. —, Aged 54.
Miss Sarah Emmons, Died Aug. 23, Aged 79.
Sally Harris, Died Aug. 25, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Silvester Hubbard, Died Aug. —, Aged 22.
Mrs. Anna Dunklee, Died Aug. 25, Aged 25.
Mr. James Robins, Died Aug. 26, Aged 59.
William Perry, Drownd himself Aug. —, Aged 31.
William Rabone, Died Aug. —, Aged 69.
Abraham W. Gamage, Died Aug. —, Aged 25.
Caroline Morse, Died Aug. 27, Aged 2 mo.
Mr. William Carver, Died Aug. —, Aged 39.
William Savage, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 mo.
Dean. Benja. Henderson, Died Aug. —, Aged 85.
Mrs. Florence Wilson, Died Aug. —, Aged 36.
Mr. Joseph Young, Died Aug. —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Abigail Bishop, Died Aug. 29, Aged 83.
Mrs. Mary Hammatt, Died Aug. 30, Aged 62.
Mr. Phillip Simbrelo, Died Aug. 31, Aged 29.
Mrs. Sally Batts, Died Sept. 1, Aged 30.
Mr. Thomas Adams, Died Sept. —, Aged 41.
Mrs. Susan Baxter, Died Sept. 2, Aged 51.
Joseph Nottage, Died Sept. 3, Aged 6 mo.
Mrs. Susannah Stimson, Died Sept. —, Aged 35.
William T. Mann, Died Sept. 3, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. Saml. Prince, Jr., Died Sept. 4, Aged 23.
Isaac Hall, Died Sept. —, Aged 32.
Mary L. Farrie [? Farne], Died Sept. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Miss Mary Clark, Died Sept. 6, Aged 11 yrs.
Mrs. Ann Stiles, Died Sept. —, Aged 29.
Charles Adams, Died Sept. —, Aged 5 mo.
Mrs. Sally Meriam, Died Sept. —, Aged 22.
Lydia Curtis, Died Sept. 9, Aged 68.
S. N. ———, Died Sept. —, Aged 9 mo.
Mr. Francis Miller, Died Sept. 10, Aged 17.
Mrs. Mary Learnard, Died Sept. 11, Aged 42.

G. A. K. ———, Died Sept. —, Aged 22 mo.
Mr. Gad Cleaveland, Died Sept. 12, Aged 26.
Arthur Lincoln, Died Sept. —, Aged 3 mo.
Honl. William Cushing, Esq., Judge of Supreme Court of the U. S., Died Sept. 13, Aged 77.
Mrs. Rebecca Seward, Died Sept. —, Aged 43.
Mr. Alexander Whitelaw, Died Sept. 15, Aged 37.
Mrs. Elizabeth Clap, Died Sept. —, Aged 74.
Caroline Canterbury, Died Sept. 16, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Priest, Died Sept. 16, Aged 51.
Priscilla Lewis, Died Sept. —, Aged 29.
Mehitable B. Bell, Died Sept. 17, Aged 31.
William Grover, Died Sept. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Mary Breed, Died Sept. 19, Aged 59.
Amelia A. Brown, Died Sept. —, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. Joshua Eaton, Died Sept. 22, Aged 54.
William L. Barber, Died Sept. —, Aged 1 yr.
Miss Anna Cutler, Died Sept. 25, Aged 92.
Mrs. Elizabeth Callender, Died Sept. —, Aged 61.
Catherine Trull, Died Sept. 28, Aged 19 mo.
Benja. G. Stetson, Died Sept. —, Aged 5 mo.
Mr. James Flinn, Died Sept. —, Aged 47.
Mrs. Nancy Cutter, Died Sept. 29, Aged 44.
Lydia King, Died Sept. —, Aged 19 mo.
Amos Harris, Died Oct. 1, Aged 14.
Mrs. Lydia Mansfield, Died Oct. 2, Aged 33.
Ewdard [*sic*] W. Thomas, Died Oct. 4, Aged 8 mo.
Mrs. Polly Aden, Died Oct. 11, Aged 45.
Richard Humphreys, Died Oct. —, Aged 16 mo.
Edward Newhall, Died Oct. 5, Aged 4 yrs.
Capt. John Crumby, Died Oct. 6, Aged 66.
Mary M. Wood, Died Oct. 8, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Mary Brown, Died Oct. 9, Aged 74.
Moses Black, Esqr., Died Oct. —, Aged 61.
John Edes, Jr., Died Oct. —, Aged 6 yrs.
Sarah Smith, Died Oct. 11, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. Phillip Coates, Died Oct. —, Aged 53.
Aaron Coleman, Died Oct. —, Aged 25.
George Sanders, Died Oct. 12, Aged 10 mo.
Miss Azubah Robbins, Died Oct. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Sally Bolton, Died Oct. —, Aged 40.
Lucy Corsey, Died Oct. 13, Aged 50.
Elizabeth Fairservice, Died Oct. —, Aged 56.
Knight Hanson, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mary A. P. Jarvis, Died Oct. 14, Aged 2 mo.
Mr. Joseph Kingsbury, Died Oct. —, Aged 58.
Charles Leach, Died Oct. —, Aged 46.
Joseph Badger, Died Oct. 15, Aged 29.
Mrs. Sally Dupee, Died Oct. 16, Aged 26.
Abigail Stearns, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 mo.
Charles G. Edes, Died Oct. 17, Aged 13 mo.
Mr. Francis Kissick, Died Oct. —, Aged 39.
Mrs. Sarah Sprague, Died Oct. 19, Aged 78.
Miss Emily Payson, Died Oct. —, Aged 16.
Mrs. Mary Jackson, Died Oct. 21, Aged 80.
Miss Hannah Bond, Died Oct. —, Aged 36.
Eliza J. C. Hudson, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.

Mr. John Foley, Jur., Died Oct. —, Aged 32.
Asa Hayward, Died Oct. —, Aged 21.
Daniel Kuhn, Died Oct. 23, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. G. C. Sweeney, Died Oct. —, Aged 45.
Mrs. Anna Hubbard, Died Oct. —, Aged 79.
Charles Cain, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 yr.
John Doak, Died Oct. —, Aged 11 mo.
S. A. ———, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 mo.
Joseph Greenleaf, Esqr., Died Oct. —, Aged 90.
Mrs. Nancy Kerr, Died Oct. 25, Aged 37.
Mr. John Jenkins, Died Oct. 24, Aged 77.
Miss Martha Higgins, Died Oct. 25, Aged 51.
Ann Maria Adams, Died Oct. —, Aged 18 mo.
Mrs. Mary Todd, Died Oct. —, Aged 63.
Mr. Jonas Brown, Died Oct. 27, Aged 81.
Daniel Doyle, Died Oct. —, Aged 29.
Susannah Hutchinson, Died Oct. 28, Aged 5 yrs.
William R. Rawson, Died Oct. 29, Aged 18 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Eliot, Died Oct. —, Aged 47.
Mr. Stephen Frost, Died Oct. 31, Aged 64.
Mrs. Mary Cutter, Died Nov. 1, Aged 37.
Mr. Edward Goodwin, Died Nov. 2, Aged 76.
George Henry, Died Nov. —, Aged 19.
Jane Hudson, Died Nov. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Mr. Saml. Bulfinch, Died Nov. 4, Aged 43.
Thomas Gardner, Died Nov. —, Aged 49.
Mrs. Frances Daggett, Died Nov. 5, Aged 58.
Mary Atkins, Died Nov. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Frances Pailhes, Died Nov. —, Aged 7 mo.
Mr. William Smith, Died Nov. 7, Aged 25.
Charles Cushing, Esq., Died Nov. —, Aged 77.
Henry W. Bradbury (Drownd), Died Nov. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail Cushing, Died Nov. 9, Aged 65.
Mary Smith, Died Nov. —, Aged 49.
Miss Allice Smith, Died Nov. —, Aged 21.
Mr. James Tufts, Died Nov. 10, Aged 55.
Mrs. Margaret Campbell, Died Nov. —, Aged 59.
Elizabeth Hall, Died Nov. —, Aged 55.
Betsey Colesworthy, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Capt. Thomas Green, Died Nov. 12, Aged 80.
Mr. Benja. Johnson, Died Nov. —, Aged 69.
Mrs. Sukey Trott, Died Nov. 14, Aged 30.
Luther Stockwell, Died Nov. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Nancy Thompson, Died Nov. 16, Aged 35.
John Barrett, Esq., Died Nov. —, Aged 60.
Robt. Gillispie, Jr., Died Nov. 18, Aged 14 mo.
Mary T. Bazin, Died Nov. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Flagg, Died Nov. 19, Aged 52.
Mary Hill, Died Nov. —, Aged 29.
Elizabeth Roberts, Died Nov. 20, Aged 83.
Mr. Peter Durrell, Died Nov. —, Aged 94.
Mrs. Betsey Whitney, Died Nov. 22, Aged 27.
Mr. John Kerson, Died Nov. —, Aged 49.
Mrs. Sarah Thaxter, Died Nov. 26, Aged 49.
Mr. Albert Gray, Died Nov. —, Aged 38.
Susan C. Nevers, Died Nov. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. Thomas Bird, Died Nov. 27, Aged 28.

Miss Amelia Blanchard, Died Nov. —, Aged 13.
Mr. William Symmes, Died Nov. —, Aged 47.
John Jefts, Died Nov. 28, Aged 33.
William Inson, Died Nov. 29, Aged 51.
Mrs. Mary Homer, Died Nov. —, Aged 80.
Mr. William T. Clap, Died Nov. 30, Aged 27.
Lydia Manning, Died Dec. 1, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Isaac Beard, Died Dec. 3, Aged 46.
Levi Townsend, Died Dec. 6, Aged 30.
Doct. Nahum Ball, Died Dec. —, Aged 49.
Mr. Rufus L. Bingham, Died Dec. 8, Aged 19.
Joseph W. Doak, Died Dec. 9, Aged 19.
Bela Thaxter, Died Dec. 11, Aged 25.
Capt. Saml. Armstrong (in a fit), Died Dec. —, Aged 57.
Mr. Seth Wells, Died Dec. —, Aged 42.
Miss Catherine Young, Died Dec. —, Aged 21.
William H. Barnes, Died Dec. 12, Aged 15 mo.
Henry P. S. Rhoades, Died Dec. —, Aged 7 mo.
Mrs. Susannah Munroe, Died Dec. 14, Aged 35.
Ann Whiting, Died Dec. 15, Aged 28.
Mrs. Eunice Hobbs, Died Dec. 15, Aged 48.
Hannah Whitwell, Died Dec. 18, Aged 32.
Sir Francis Searle, Died Dec. 19, Aged 70.
Nancy Lillie, Died Dec. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Rebecca Webb, Died Dec. 20, Aged 26.
Mr. Isaac Penny, Died Dec. 21, Aged 20.
Miss Sarah Hutchinson, Died Dec. —, Aged 95.
Mrs. Mary Farracey, Died Dec. —, Aged 55.
Mr. Ebenr. Knowlton, Died Dec. 22, Aged 41.
Mr. Edward Gray, Jr., Died Dec. 23, Aged 18.
Charles Davies, Died Dec. —, Aged 36.
Miss Phebe Thayer, Died Dec. 24, Aged 27.
Mr. Saml. Clark, Died Dec. —, Aged 95.
Edward Gray, Esqr., Hung himself Dec. 27, Aged 46.
Miss Rebecca Gilbert, Died Dec. —, Aged 44.
Mrs. Elizabeth King, Died Dec. —, Aged 32.
Hillie Lothrop, Died Dec. 28, Aged 21.
Elizabeth Sumner, Died Dec. —, Aged 53.
Miss Elizabeth McPhearson, Died Dec. —, Aged 21.
Mr. James Nichols, Died Dec. 29, Aged 73.
Adam Lewis, Died Dec. 30, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Anna Mallet, Died Dec. —, Aged 88.

1811

Miss Rebeckah Wilkins, Died Jan. 2, Aged 16 yrs.
Mr. Caleb Simonds, Died Jan. 4, Aged 90.
Mrs. Sarah Ford, Died Jan. —, Aged 23.
Rebecca Norcross, Died Jan. —, Aged 69.
Almira Sabin, Died Jan. 7, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Moseley, Died Jan. 8, Aged 66.
Nathl. M. More, Died Jan. —, Aged 9 yrs.
Mrs. Rachel Washburne, Died Jan. 9, Aged 27.
Revd. Joseph Clay, Died Jan. 11, Aged 46.
Mr. Edward Edes, Died Jan. 12, Aged 38.
Mrs. Mary Mills, Died Jan. 13, Aged 29.
Mr. George Redding, Died Jan. —, Aged 46.
Abijah Thompson, Died Jan. 16, Aged 72.

Mrs. Susanna D. Sherman, Died Jan. —, Aged 33.
Elizabeth Fowle, Died Jan. 18, Aged 41.
Mr. Spencer Binney, Died Jan. 20, Aged 53.
Mrs. Betsey Nichols, Died Jan. —, Aged 23.
Mrs. Martha Curtis, Died Jan. 22, Aged 85.
Sarah Parkhurst, Died Jan. 24, Aged 76.
Nancy Butterick, Died Jan. 27, Aged 26.
Mr. James Lane, Died Jan. —, Aged 21.
Mr. Owen Murphey, Died Jan. 27, Aged 32.
Mrs. Martha Harrison, Died Jan. 29, Aged 72.
Mr. Ebenr. Clark, Died Jan. —, Aged 83.
John Stetson, Died Jan. 30, Aged 81.
Miss Ann Wilkinson, Died Jan. 31, Aged 69.
Mrs. Rachel Todd, Died Feb. 1, Aged 31.
Mary Wheeler, Died Feb. 3, Aged 24.
Mr. Ephriam Breed, Died Feb. —, Aged 76.
John Wyett, Esqr., Died Feb. —, Aged 68.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ruggles, Died Feb. 4, Aged 57.
Lydia Thaxter, Died Feb. —, Aged 27.
Mr. Joseph Chandler, Died Feb. 5, Aged 36.
Mr. William Winship, Died Feb. —, Aged 92.
Mrs. Mary Allen, Died Feb. 6, Aged 31.
Miss Eliza Tarbox, Died Feb. 9, Aged 20.
Eliza Ewers, Died Feb. 7, Aged 21.
Martha Cass, Died Feb. 10, Aged 19.
Mrs. Susannah Morrison, Died Feb. —, Aged 27.
Polly Laton, Died Feb. —, Aged 33.
Mr. Abraham Harrington, Died Feb. 14, Aged 60.
Joseph Child, Died Feb. —, Aged 51.
Mr. Lot Sawtell, Died Feb. 17, Aged 34.
Mrs. Rebecca Faxon, Died Feb. —, Aged 41.
Mary Rand, Died Feb. —, Aged 73.
Mr. Isaac Kidder, Died Feb. 18, Aged 78.
Miss Mary C. Foster, Died Feb. —, Aged 16.
Mr. Partrick Wattis, Died Feb. 20, Aged 33.
Mrs. Friswith Manley (widow of Comde Manly), Died Feb. —, Aged 51.
Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Died Feb. —, Aged 24.
Deborah Caldwell, Died Feb. —, Aged 30.
Mr. Peter Edes, Died Feb. 22, Aged 52.
Anna Morrill, Died Feb. —, Aged 40.
Capt. Jona. H. More, Died Feb. 23, Aged 37.
Mrs. Sally Cloutman, Died Feb. —, Aged 35.
Mr. Jona. Smith, Died Feb. 24, Aged 43.
Mrs. Sarah Pratt, Died Feb. —, Aged 83.
Mr. Apoline Bailey, Died Feb. 25.
Edmund Newcomb, Died Feb. —, Aged 14.
Mrs. Sarah Clark, Died Feb. 28, Aged 69.
Mr. Thomas Pratt, Died Feb. —, Aged 64.
Mrs. Sarah Courtney, Died Mar. 2, Aged 27.
Frances Bruce, Died Mar. 4, Aged 58.
Miss Deborah Leonard, Died Mar. 5, Aged 15.
Henry A. Coolidge, Died Mar. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. Samuel Baker, Died Mar. —, Aged 32 (spoke for the plate himself).
Mrs. Hannah Pratt, Died Mar. 7, Aged 52.
Lucy Willard, Died Mar. —, Aged 37.

Sally English, Died Mar. 10, Aged 35.
William Woods, Died Mar. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail Miller, Died Mar. 11, Aged 70.
Miss Mary Alline, Died Mar. —, Aged 45.
Eliza Sargent, Died Mar. 12, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Phillip Wild, Died Mar. 14, Aged 31.
C. F. Key, Died Mar. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah Grigorey, Died Mar. 16, Aged 66.
Samuel C. Whitney, Died Mar. 20, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. David James, Died Mar. —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Jerusha Beath, Died Mar. 21, Aged 26.
George Homer, Jr., Died Mar. 24, Aged 17.
Mrs. Eliza Fisher, Died Mar. 26, Aged 25.
Mr. Benja. Smith, Died Mar. —, Aged 56.
Miss Nancy Hunter, Died Mar. 29, Aged 23.
John Jones, Died Mar. —, Aged 3 mo.
James H. Greenleaf, Died Mar. —, Aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Rose Cushing, Died Apr. 1, Aged 63.
John K. Wild, Died Apr. —, Aged 1 yr.
Josiah Robinson, Died Apr. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Samuel Winchester, Died Apr. 3, Aged 56.
Mrs. Hitty Stone, Died Apr. —, Aged 36.
Miss Mary Powers, Died Apr. 4, Aged 30.
Mrs. Anna Mackey, Died Apr. 5, Aged 39.
Mr. Loring Bailey, Died Apr. —, Aged 41.
Miss Joanna Kidder, Died Apr. 6, Aged 40.
Eliza Bagnall, Died Apr. —, Aged 25.
Mr. Israel Brintnall, Killed in defence of himself by Mr. Wright Apr. —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Mary Shroden, Died Apr. 9, Aged 27.
Mr. Roger Adams, Died Apr. 10, Aged 58.
John Stetson, Died Apr. 11, Aged 80.
Mrs. Catharine Shaw, Died Apr. —, Aged 26.
Ann Cox, Died Apr. —, Aged 74.
Charles Howes, Died Apr. 12, Aged 11 mo.
Jesse G. Brown, Died Apr. 14, Aged 5 yrs.
Mr. John W. Blanchard, Died Apr. —, Aged 41.
Edmond Soper, Died Apr. —, Aged 53.
William P. Quincey, Died Apr. 16, Aged 3 mo.
Mr. Charles Bellamy, Died Apr. 16, Aged 47.
William McKenney, Died Apr. —, Aged 43.
Isaac T. Ayers, Died Apr. —, Aged 7 mo.
Miss Elizabeth Devenport, Died Apr. —, Aged 34.
Mr. Alexander Cascaden, Died Apr. —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Hannah Dyer, Died Apr. 19, Aged 85.
Jane Procter, Died Apr. 22, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. William Jenkins, Died Apr. 23, Aged 34.
Josiah Nottage, Died Apr. —, Aged 81.
Mrs. Deborah Nash, Died Apr. —, Aged 36.
Margaret Jenkins, Died Apr. 24, Aged 75.
Cloe Hurd, Died Apr. —, Aged 40.
Mr. John Cleverly, Died Apr. 25, Aged 23.
Honl. Francis Dana, LL.D., Died Apr. —, Aged 68.
Samuel Brintnall, Died Apr. 28, Aged 16 mo.
Eliza Haselton, Died Apr. —, Aged 8 mo.
Miss Nabby Gates, Died Apr. —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Mary Cogswell, Died Apr. —, Aged 57.

Charlotte D. Denison, Died Apr. —, Aged 15 mo.
Mr. Silvanus Clapp, Died Apr. —, Aged 58.
John C. Cenace, Died Apr. —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Died Apr. 29, Aged 21.
Mr. Nathl. Gove, Died Apr. —, Aged 62.
Miss Sophia Cutter, Died Apr. 30, Aged 53.
Revd. Joseph Roberts, Died Apr. —, Aged 91.
Revd. Joseph Eckley, D.D., Died Apr. —, Aged 61.
Mrs. Mary Wait, Died May 1, Aged 25.
Mr. George B. Hunt, Died May —, Aged 21.
William Credit, Died May —, Aged 21.
William Farmer, Died May —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Hannah P. Bemis, Died May 2, Aged 41.
Hannah Harrington, Died May —, Aged 41.
Mary B. Andrews, Died May 4, Aged 7 yrs.
Mrs. Martha Wait, Died May 5, Aged 38.
Sarah J. Whitney, Died May —, Aged 13 mo.
Abijah Hovey, Died May —, Aged 7 mo.
Luther W. Bixby, Died May —, Aged 14 mo.
Mr. Thos. Cushing, hung himself Apr. —, Aged 37.
Jona. Trask, Died May 6, Aged 53.
Capt. Henry W. Selby, Died May —, Aged 36.
Mr. John Gouthieus, killd by lightning May —, Aged 31.
Stephen B. Phelps, Died May 8, Aged 18 mo.
Charles R. Baldwin, Died May 10, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Saba Coggeshall, Died May 11, Aged 23.
Henry A. Housen, Died May 12, Aged 4 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Brown, Died May —, Aged 44.
Mr. John Carey, Died May —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Esther Faxon, Died May 13, Aged 29.
Sarah White, Died May —, Aged 79.
Miss Sally B. McCleary, Died May 14, Aged 23.
Mrs. Elizabeth Harrington, Died May 16, Aged 86.
Hannah Sargent, Died May 15, Aged 71.
Wm. Thaxter, Died May —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. William Bell, Died May 18, Aged 44.
Charles H. T. Farracey, Died May —, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. Saml. Wyman, Died May 20, Aged 42.
Artemas Barrett, Died May 22, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, Died May —, Aged 28.
Samuel Shaw, Died May —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, Died May —, Aged 88.
Miss Sarah Chandler, Died May 23, Aged 13.
Mr. Ezra Wyman, Died May 25, Aged 74.
Mrs. Susanna Wait, Died May —, Aged 69.
Catherine Moseley, Died May 27, Aged 39.
Abigail Goodwin, Died May —, Aged 67.
Mr. Isaac Parkhurst, Died May 28, Aged 79.
Mrs. Mary Stone, Died May 30, Aged 91.
Miss Abigail Vose, Died May —, Aged 62.
Mrs. Abigail Thayer, Died May —, Aged 96.
Sarah S. Stoddard, Died May —, Aged 21 mo.
John Banister, Jr., Died May —, Aged 2 mo.
Mr. Abraham Bemis, Died May 31, Aged 93.
Mrs. Sarah Tolman, Died June 2, Aged 56.
Mr. Jona. Fay, Died June —.
Mrs. Abigail Mathews, Died June 3, Aged 77.

Benja. F. Page, Died June —, Aged 17.
Mr. Benja. Clark, Died June 5, Aged 80.
Mrs. Sally Arnold, Died June —, Aged 35.
Mr. John Cutter, Died June 7, Aged 58.
Isaac Stetson, Died June —, Aged 92.
Mrs. Mary Bell, Died June 9, Aged 38.
Capt. Nathl. Phillips, Died June 10, Aged 41.
Mrs. Nancy Trask, Died June 12, Aged 23.
Mary Dillaway, Died June —, Aged 54.
Dennis T. Thompson, Died June 13, Aged 6 yrs.
Mrs. Esther Hinkley, Died June 14, Aged 49.
Mr. Jacob Thayer, Died June 13, Aged 26.
Anson Dexter, Died June —, Aged 33.
Joshua Walker, Died June —, Aged 4 days.
Mrs. Sarah Brots, Died June 19, Aged 26.
Revd. Perez ———, Died June —, Aged 34.
Mr. Abraham Lambert, Drownd June —, Aged 16.
Mrs. Sally Richardson, Died June 21, Aged 41.
Abigail Willis, Died June 22, Aged 80.
Mr. James Daniels, Died June —, Aged 56.
Miss Asenath Crosby, Died June 24, Aged 17.
Mr. Luke Johnson, Died June 26, Aged 25.
Mrs. Elizabeth Green, Died June —, Aged 79.
Benja. Walker, Esq., Died June —, Aged 44.
Mr. Ebenr. Pope, Died June 27, Aged 22.
Joseph Hunt, Died July 1, Aged 33.
Sarah Colburn, Died July 4, Aged 5 mo.
Mr. Moses Gleason, Died July —, Aged 23.
Mr. Rufus Fairfield, Died July 5, Aged 21.
Seth Wyman, Died July —, Aged 21.
Mrs. Rebeckah Dole, Died July —, Aged 74.
James Burchsted, Jr., Died July —, Aged 14.
Mrs. Pheaney Noyes, Died July 6, Aged 45.
Mr. John Sinclair, Died July —, Aged 35.
Miss Catharine Oliver, Died July 8, Aged 35.
Mrs. Susannah Jackson, Died July 9, Aged 37.
Sarah Blanchard, Died July —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. William Flanagan, Died July 14, Aged 33.
Samuel Roach, Died July —, Aged 47.
Mrs. Hannah Pierce, Died July —, Aged 42.
Mr. Nathl. Glover, Died July —, Aged 25.
Marshall H. Locke, Died July —, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Lucretia Archbald, Died July 15, Aged 46.
Mary Dean, Died July 17, Aged 7 mo.
Elizabeth Negles, Died July —, Aged 74.
Miss Susan Bowers, Died July 19, Aged 21.
Col. William Connant, Died July —, Aged 84.
Miss Lucy Croswell, Died July —, Aged 26.
Mrs. Margaret Holden, Died July 20, Aged 42.
Joseph Sawyer, Drownd July —, Aged 6 yrs.
Mr. Manuel Bizcarsolaza, Died July 22, Aged 31.
James Germain, Died July —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Susannah Tyler, Died July —, Aged 37.
George Little, Esqr., Died July 23, Aged 30.
Mr. Benja. Jepson, Died July 25, Aged 78.
George Burchested, Died July 27, Aged 7 mo.
Joseph Moore, Died July —, Aged 36.

Sullivan Holden, Died July —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mrs. Anna Hastings, Died July 28, Aged 31.
Mr. Thomas Richardson, Died July 29, Aged 24.
Edward Cobb, Jur., Died Aug. 1, Aged 28.
Caroline Wales, Died Aug. 2, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Ruthy Fesenden, Died Aug. —, Aged 25.
Mr. John Haughton, Died Aug. 4, Aged 49.
Josiah Locke, Died Aug. —, Aged 56.
Mrs. Hannah Sargent, Died Aug. 5, Aged 43.
Ann Doswood, Died Aug. —, Aged 80.
Mr. Partrick Gibbs, Died Aug. 6, Aged 32.
Mrs. Elizabeth English, Died Aug. 7, Aged 39.
Capt. Mathew Groves, Died Aug. —, Aged 65.
Mr. Joseph Taft, Died Aug. 9, Aged 22.
Duncan Ingraham, Esq., Died Aug. —, Aged 88.
Franklin Boardman, Died Aug. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Susanna Sheaffe, Died Aug. 10, Aged 76.
Mr. William Clap, Died Aug. 14, Aged 43.
Caroline Rea, Died Aug. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Aaron Cutter, Died Aug. —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Lydia Lernard, Died Aug. 17, Aged 71.
Mr. Daniel Leeds, Died Aug. 19, Aged 47.
Elizabeth Rouse, Died Aug. —, Aged 18 mo.
Mr. Edward Hayden, Died Aug. —, Aged 25.
Mrs. Sarah Farmer, Died Aug. 20, Aged 75.
Miss Juliet Hall, Died Aug. —, Aged 36.
Wm. H. Dyer, Died Aug. 21, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Loring, Died Aug. 22, Aged 59.
Rachel Johnson, Died Aug. —, Aged 60.
Mr. Milford Verus, Died Aug. —, Aged 32.
Joshua Hall, Died Aug. 25, Aged 43.
Master Wm. Currier, Died Aug. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Mrs. Martha Tufts, Died Aug. 28, Aged 65.
Sally W. Conn, Died Aug. —, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Sarah Chandler, Died Aug. —, Aged 56.
Eleanor Stetson, Died Aug. 30, Aged 15 days.
Mr. Levi Joy, Died Aug. —, Aged 38.
Oliver Newcomb, Jur., Died Aug. —, Aged 1 yr.
Miss Mary S. Crafts, Died Sept. 2, Aged 34.
Mr. Anthony Vassall, Died Sept. 2, Aged 98.
Catharine S. Dyer, Died Sept. —, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Sarah Badger, Died Sept. 4, Aged 47.
Agnes Sargeant, Died Sept. —, Aged 38.
Sarah Harris, Died Sept. 5, Aged 62.
Mr. Stephen Atkinson, Died Sept. 7, Aged 26.
Mrs. Ruth Richardson, Died Sept. 9, Aged 58.
Dinah Adams, Died Sept. —, Aged 33.
Miss Barthsheta Story, Died Sept. —, Aged 31.
Saml. Osgood, Died Sept. —, Aged 10 mo.
Mr. Benja. Wakefield, Died Sept. —, Aged 50.
Elisha Sigourney, Died Sept. 10, Aged 58.
Noah Wyeth, Died Sept. 11, Aged 70.
Mrs. Lois Upham, Died Sept. —, Aged 90.
Martin Pollard, Died Sept. 16, Aged 8 mo.
Francis Noble, Drownd Sept. —, Aged 7 yrs.
Mr. Michael Hefferman, Died Sept. —, Aged 42.
Elizabeth Mears, Died Sept. 18, Aged 11 mo.

Sarah E. Smith, Died Sept. —, Aged 11 mo.
Elizabeth A. Spear, Died Sept. —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Lydia Draper, Died Sept. —, Aged 44.
Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, Died Sept. 19, Aged 51.
Mrs. Lydia Procter, Died Sept. —, Aged 41.
Miss Lucinda Grant, Died Sept. 19, Aged 28.
Polly Meroney, Died Sept. —, Aged 18.
Edmund D. Brown, Died Sept. 22, Aged 19 mo.
Charlotte M. A. Josselyn, Died Sept. —, Aged 10 yrs.
Mrs. Phebe Brown, Died Sept. 24, Aged 55.
Mr. Saml. Hopkins, Died Sept. 26, Aged 74.
Joshua Blanchard, Died Sept. —.
Mary Jane Parkman, Died Sept. 29, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Lucy Eaton, Died Sept. 30, Aged 73.
Revd. Greenleaf R. Norris, Died Sept. —, Aged 28.
Miss Joanna Cutting, Died Oct. 1, Aged 52.
Henry Horsmar, Died Oct. 2, Aged 5 yrs.
Charlotte H. Wilby, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Mary Banister, Died Oct. —, Aged 63.
Catharine Stimpson, Died Oct. 3, Aged 48.
Rebecca G. Turner, Died Oct. 4, Aged 10 mo.
Zeanus C. Smith, Died Oct. —, Aged 14 mo.
Hosea Stodder, Died Oct. 5, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Danl. Newhall, Died Oct. —, Aged 69.
Joseph M. Knowles, Died Oct. 6, Aged 15.
Betsy A. Frothingham, Died Oct. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Catharine Jones, Died Oct. —, Aged 9 mo.
Charles Lawrence, Died Oct. 6, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Robert Harrington, Died Oct. —, Aged 35.
Thomas Jordan, Died Oct. —, Aged 42.
Elizabeth T. Wait, Died Oct. —, Aged 16 mo.
Mrs. Catharine Peak, Died Oct. —, Aged 35.
Benja. W. Rich, Died Oct. 7, Aged 20 mo.
Henry Clap, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 mo.
Mr. Daniel Barker, Died Oct. 8, Aged 55.
Heneretta B. Colburn, Died Oct. 10, Aged 16 mo.
Miss Mary Trumble, Died Oct. —, Aged 32.
Susan Jacobs, Died Oct. 11, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Powers, Died Oct. —, Aged 52.
Susannah N. Argo, Died Oct. —, Aged 30.
Lois Goldthwait, Died Oct. 12, Aged 64.
Honl. James Bowdoin, Esq., Died Oct. —, Aged 59.
Mary Ann Brown, Died Oct. 13, Aged 4 yrs.
John S. Hayden, Died Oct. 15, Aged 3 yrs.
Sarah Gordon, Died Oct. —, Aged 20 mo.
F. E. Wilson, Died Oct. 17, Aged 17 mo.
Honl. Richard Cranch, Died Oct. 16, Aged 85.
Mrs. Mary Cranch, wife of the above, Died Oct. 17, Aged 75.
Ann Rand, Died Oct. 18, Aged 60.
Capt. Elisha Glover, Died Oct. —, Aged 84.
Mrs. Nancy Hill, Died Oct. 15, Aged 22.
Phebe Wood, Died Oct. 19, Aged 32.
Edward T. Milner, Died Oct. —, Aged 18 mo.
Mrs. Judith Hall, Died Oct. 20, Aged 52.
George P. Johnson, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Martha Sweetser, Died Oct. —, Aged 72.
Samuel G. Bowdler, Died Oct. —, Aged 6 mo.

Mrs. Mary Lydiat, Died Oct. 21, Aged 60.
Mr. Josiah Right, Died Oct. —, Aged 18 yrs.
Elizabeth Brown, Died Oct. —, Aged 21 mo.
William G. Faulkner, Died Oct. 23, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Mary Cunningham, Died Oct. —, Aged 69.
Hannah Carter, Died Oct. —, Aged 65.
Henry Hanson, Died Oct. 25, Aged 10 mo.
Mr. John L. Badger, Died Oct. —, Aged 19 yrs.
Miss Harriot Goves, Died Oct. —, Aged 15.
John Lakeman, Died Oct. —, Aged 6 mo.
Mrs. Catharine Adams, Died Oct. —, Aged 29.
Martha Hatch, Died Oct. 26, Aged 78.
Almira Holmes, Died Oct. —, Aged 5 mo.
Mrs. Betsey Bucknam, Died Oct. 27, Aged 70.
Mrs. Sally Smith, Died Oct. —, Aged 24.
Augusta Andrews, Died Oct. 27, Aged 15 mo.
Edward C. Goff, Died Oct. 29, Aged 3 yrs.
Thomas A. Allen, Died Oct. —, Aged 9 mo.
Horatio N. Gardner, Died Oct. 31, Aged 19 mo.
Mr. Samuel Winship, Died Nov. 1, Aged 45.
Mrs. Nancy Cary, Died Nov. —, Aged 36.
Col. Edward Proctor, Died Nov. —, Aged 78.
Mr. Arthur Train, Died Nov. —, Aged 40.
Mrs. Lucy Norcross, Died Nov. —, Aged 28.
Emeline French, Died Nov. —, Aged 21 mo.
Mrs. Sally Hayden, Died Nov. 2, Aged 29.
George R. Johnson, Died Nov. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. John Cabot, Died Nov. —, Aged 23.
John R. Weld, Died Nov. —, Aged 26.
Saml. N. Clark, Died Nov. —, Aged 17 mo.
Augustus Skilton, Died Nov. 3, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Mary Wheeler, Died Nov. —, Aged 19.
Augustus T. Tufts, Died Nov. —, Aged 13 yrs.
Mr. Daniel Russell, Died Nov. 5, Aged 20.
Miss Hannah Pratt, Died Nov. 8, Aged 16.
Susannah C. Brown, Died Nov. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. James Pratt, Died Nov. —, Aged 79.
Mr. Robt. Little, Died Nov. 8, Aged 32.
Mrs. Betsey Pallies, Died Nov. —, Aged 31.
Mr. Joseph Hay, Died Nov. —, Aged 47.
Obadiah Curtis, Died Nov. —, Aged 88.
Mrs. Martha Ivroy, Died Nov. 10, Aged 26.
Benja. Eaton, Jur., Died Nov. —, Aged 16.
Miss Adeline Davis, Died Nov. —, Aged 8 yrs.
Miss Phebe Abbot, Died Nov. 11, Aged 22.
Mr. Stephen Rose, Died Nov. —, Aged 29.
Benja. Callender, Died Nov. —, Aged 62.
Charles Phinney, Died Nov. —, Aged 17 mo.
William Bernard, Died Nov. 12, Aged 3 yrs.
Wm. H. Childs, Died Nov. —, Aged 23 mo.
George K. Barrett, Died Nov. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Abigail C. Lillie, Died Nov. —, Aged 2 yrs.
W. R. Barker, Died Nov. —, Aged 9 mo.
Robt. T. Paine, Esq., Died Nov. 13, Aged 38.
Mr. Joseph Burbeck, Died Nov. —, Aged 27.
Miss Patty Parker, Died Nov. 14, Aged 22.
Rebeckah Smith, Died Nov. —, Aged 19.

Aaron Brown, Esq., Died Nov. 14, Aged 59.
Mrs. Deborah Hammond, Died Nov. —, Aged 41.
Mr. Benja. Caldwell, Died Nov. 15, Aged 30.
Mr. Thos. Marshall, Died Nov. 16, Aged 30.
Mrs. Lucy Hall, Died Nov. —, Aged 59.
Sarah Newman, Died Nov. 18, Aged 60.
Martha Johnson, Died Nov. 19, Aged 8 mo.
Mr. Obadiah Kendall, Died Nov. —, Aged 86.
Benja. Bangs, Died Nov. 21, Aged 19 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Tallass, Died Nov. —, Aged 70.
Eliza Hardy, Died Nov. 23, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Susannah Miles, Died Nov. —, Aged 43.
Miss Esther Austin, Died Nov. —, Aged 79.
Mrs. Ann Crosby, Died Nov. —, Aged 52.
Elizabeth Hunt, Died Nov. 24, Aged 28.
Elizabeth Dennie, Died Nov. —, Aged 80.
Mrs. Priscilla Hurd, Died Nov. —, Aged 69.
Mr. Edmund Dunkin, Died Nov. —, Aged 62.
William Eaton, Jr., Died Nov. —, Aged 30.
Elizabeth Hosea, Scalt to death Nov. 30, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. Jacob R. Scott, Died Nov. —, Aged 17 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Johnson, Died Dec. 2, Aged 81.
Eliza Ann Botang, Died Dec. —, Aged 4 yrs.
William M. Osgood, Died Dec. 4, Aged 1 yr.
Mr. Ebenr. Pratt, Died Dec. 5, Aged 43.
Mrs. Sarah Carter, Died Dec. 6, Aged 65.
Mary Ann Clap, Died Dec. —, Aged 26.
Elizabeth Edwards, Died Dec. 9, Aged 31.
Capt. Charles Backus, Died Dec. —, Aged 29.
Samuel Gooding, Died Dec. —, Aged 6 wks.
Zepheniah Hosea, Died Dec. —, Aged 20 mo.
Elizabeth Redman, Died Dec. 10, Aged 8 mo.
Mr. Richard Gray, Died Dec. —, Aged 21.
Ezra Willis, Died Dec. —, Aged 23.
Mrs. Margaret Odell, Died Dec. 12, Aged 38.
Hannah Sargent, Died Dec. 13, Aged 32.
Canvis Buck, Died Dec. —, Aged 30.
Miss Abigail A. Hobby, Died Dec. 14, Aged 16.
Henry Center, Died Dec. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. Ebenr. Shed, Died Dec. —, Aged 87.
Abel Woods, Died Dec. 15, Aged 68.
William Clap, Died Dec. 17, Aged 22.
Elisha Merriam, Died Dec. 19, Aged 46.
Mrs. Dorcas Lawrence, Died Dec. —, Aged 41.
Mrs. Eleanor Hawes, Died Dec. —, Aged 65.
Mrs. Abigail Brown, Died Dec. 21, Aged 48.
Miss Isannah Bruce, Died Dec. —, Aged 26.
Mr. Alexander Charam, Died Dec. 23, Aged 33.
Miss Anna Dana, Died Dec. —, Aged 40.
Mr. Dalton Blanchard, Died Dec. 25, Aged 18.
Mrs. Polly Wenthworth, Died Dec. —, Aged 38.
Mr. John Wyman, Died Dec. 26, Aged 69.
Mrs. Alsa Coolidge, Died Dec. —, Aged 24.
Miss Phebe Frost, Died Dec. 31, Aged 46.
Commodore Saml. Nicholson, Died Dec. 29, Aged 69.
John Endicott, Died Dec. —, Aged 15.

Mrs. Abigail May, Died Dec. —, Aged 79.
Miss Phebe Bridge, Died Dec. 31, Aged 26.

1812

William P. King, Died Jan. 1, Aged 3 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Fuller, Died Jan. 2, Aged 33.
Mr. Ezekiel Lincoln, Died Jan. —, Aged 25.
Stephen Hunt, Died Jan. —, Aged 22.
Mrs. Esther White, Died Jan. —, Aged 80.
Mrs. Mary Alley, Died Jan. 5, Aged 26.
Juddy Pilke, Died Jan. —, Aged 17.
Lydia Attwill, Died Jan. 8, Aged 79.
Margaret Thompson, Died Jan. 11, Aged 25.
Sarah Newcomb, Died Jan. —, Aged 24.
Mr. Putnam Jordan, Died Jan. 12, Aged 36.
Miss Elizabeth Kemble, Died Jan. 14, Aged 83.
Miss Rebeckah Webber, Died Jan. —, Aged 41.
Mr. Hiram Thompson, Died Jan. 15, Aged 67.
Mrs. Elizabeth Winter, Died the Middle of Winter, Aged 46.
Lucy Nash, Died Jan. 17, Aged 42.
Eunice Low, Died Jan. —, Aged 23.
Mr. Samuel Niles, Died Jan. —, Aged 29.
David Fosdick, Died Jan. —, Aged 55.
Spencer Bucknam, Died Jan. —, Aged 41.
Thomas R. Symmes, Died Jan. —, Aged 20 mo.
Oliver Brewster, Esq., Died Jan. 19, Aged 55.
Mr. Isaac Stearns, Died Jan. —, Aged 76.
Francis Locke, Died Jan. —, Aged 59.
James Harrison, Died Jan. 20, Aged 45.
Mrs. Abigail Tewksbury, Died Jan. 21, Aged 35.
Rebecca Smith, Died Jan. 24, Aged 13 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Reynolds, Died Jan. —, Aged 34.
Edward Tyler, Esq., Died Jan. —, Aged 76.
Mr. Abraham Fisk, Died Jan. 27, Aged 39.
Mrs. Abigail Austin, Died Jan. —, Aged 43.
Mr. James Barker, Died Jan. —, Aged 94.
Mrs. Sally Jenkins, Died Jan. —, Aged 52.
Elizabeth Johnson, Died Jan. —, Aged 51.
Mr. Eustis Bacon, Died Jan. —, Aged 23.
Thacther Taylor, Died Jan. 28, Aged 4 mo.
Mr. Thos. Symmes, Killed by a sled of wood Jan. —, Aged 29.
Mrs. Lydia Wellington, Died Jan. 29, Aged 46.
Jeremiah Stimson, Died Jan. 31, Aged 10 mo.
Dean. Amos Brown, Died Feb. 3, Aged 73.
Joshua Witherle, Jur., Died Feb. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth Miles, Died Feb. 5, Aged 35.
Mr. Samuel Gatter, Died Feb. —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Abigail Mills, Died Feb. 8, Aged 84.
Mrs. Ruth Floyd, Died Feb. 8, Aged 83.
Ruth Baldwin, Died Feb. 11, Aged 56.
Abigail Brown, Died Feb. —, Aged 92.
Mr. Thomas Learnard, Died Feb. 13, Aged 85.
Col. Joseph Ward, Died Feb. 14, Aged 75.
Mr. Jason Lyon, Died Feb. —, Aged 50.
Mrs. Betsy Mansfield, Died Feb. —, Aged 27.
Sarah Passenger, Died Feb. 17, Aged 29.
Sarah Kettell, Died Feb. 19, Aged 36.

Miss Sarah H. Tucker, Died Feb. 20, Aged 20.
Mr. Saml. Adams, Died Feb. 21, Aged 64.
James Babcock, Died Feb. 26.
Mrs. Priscilla Boling, Died Feb. —, Aged 40.
Hannah Gore, Died Feb. —, Aged 54.
Mr. Plassce [?] Nickulas, Died Feb. 27, Aged 28.
Miss Ann R. Clark, Died Mar. 1, Aged 19.
Mr. Saml. Torrey, Died Mar. 2, Aged 30.
David Fosdick, Jr., Died Mar. 3, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Thankfull Dearing, Died Mar. 4, Aged 82.
Mr. Robert Evans, Died Mar. 5, Aged 44.
Mr. David Wyman, Died Mar. 5, Aged 58.
Beza Thayer, Died Mar. —, Aged 43.
Antoney Chapouil, Died Mar. 6, Aged 55.
Daniel Robinson, Died Mar. —, Aged 6 mo.
Charles H. Whitney, Died Mar. 9, Aged 17 mo.
John B. Arnold, Died Mar. —, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Lucy Hobbs, Died Mar. —, Aged 70.
Mary Dawson, Died Mar. —, Aged 60.
Mr. Thomas Goodwin, Died Mar. —, Aged 84.
Zachariah Hill, Died Mar. 10, Aged 76.
Mrs. Persis Richardson, Died Mar. 11, Aged 42.
Mary Richardson, Died Mar. —, Aged 83.
Abigail Wright, Died Mar. —, Aged 69.
Mr. William Kelly, Died Mar. 12, Aged 38.
Miss Sally Gardner, Died Mar. —, Aged 30.
Mr. Thomas Reed, Died Mar. 15, Aged 80.
Mrs. Martha Bell, Died Mar. —, Aged 79.
Sarah Gregorey, Died Mar. 16, Aged 34.
Mr. Thomas French, Died Mar. 17, Aged 16.
Mrs. Nabby Hartt, Died Mar. —, Aged 32.
Mr. Blake Sparahawk, Died Mar. —, Aged 53.
Ephriam Farnsworth, Died Mar. —, Aged 43.
Mr. George Higginson, Died Mar. 18, Aged 32.
Miss Abigail Brown, Died Mar. 19, Aged 18.
Mr. Thomas Favell, Died Mar. 22, Aged 22.
Charles B. Billings, Died Mar. —, Aged 6 mo.
Timothy Goodwin, Died Mar. —, Aged 56.
John T. Cooper, A.B., Died Mar. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Mary Black, Died Mar. —, Aged 36.
Mr. Jirah Holbrook, Died Mar. 25, Aged 75.
Catherine B. Dorr, Died Mar. —, Aged 5 mo.
Maj. Ebenr. Kent, Died Mar. 26, Aged 56.
Mrs. Lydia Vose, Died Mar. —, Aged 67.
Mary Davis, Died Mar. 28, Aged 67.
Miss Harriot M. Brown, Died Mar. 29, Aged 23.
Mrs. Sally Hollis, Died Mar. 30, Aged 65.
Mr. Samuel A. Gane, Died Apr. 1, Aged 25.
Elizabeth F. G. Marshall, Died Apr. 2, Aged 3 yrs.
Miss Catherine Magner, Died Apr. —, Aged 37.
Benja. Cushing, Died Apr. —, Aged 9 mo.
George Lord, Died Apr. 4, Aged 23.
Mrs. Sarah Floyd, Died Apr. —, Aged 57.
Miss Lucy Munro, Died Apr. 5, Aged 48.
John M. Chever, Died Apr. 6, Aged 11 mo.
Dean. William Andrews, Died Apr. 4, Aged 43.
Sally Woods, Died Apr. 6, Aged 7 yrs.

Mr. Thadeus Jones, Died Apr. —, Aged 49.
Mrs. Mary Rice, Died Apr. 6, Aged 29.
Dean. Peletiah Lakeman, Died Apr. —, Aged 70.
Mrs. Sarah Connell, Died Apr. —, Aged 48.
Capt. Rufus Pierce, Died Apr. 7, Aged 61.
Mrs. Mary Miller, Died Apr. —, Aged 43.
Jane Stimpson, Died Apr. 9, Aged 20.
Capt. Rufus Frost, Died Apr. 10, Aged 38.
Mr. Meshech Shattuck [Drowned Dec. 17, 1811],* Aged 30.
Miss Deborah Thurston, Died Apr. 12, Aged 42.
William Davis, Esqr., Died Apr. —, Aged 88.
Capt. Consider Atherton, Died Apr. 14, Aged 95.
Mrs. Anna Chamberlain, Died Apr. —, Aged 73.
Mr. John Beachum, Died Apr. 16, Aged 87.
Jacob Nason, Died Apr. —, Aged 45.
Mrs. Christina Cushing, Died Apr. —, Aged 30.
Mr. Nathan Bartlett, Died Apr. 20, Aged 32.
Mrs. Louis Sanderson, Died Apr. 24, Aged 49.
Miss Harriot Stedman, Died Apr. —, Aged 20.
Mrs. Mehitable Billings, Died Apr. —, Aged 72.
Mr. [*sic*] Asenath Crosby, Died Apr. —, Aged 44.
Mrs. Rebecca Richardson, Died Apr. 26, Aged 83.
Anna Matilda Lincoln, Died Apr. 28, Aged 6 yrs.
Mr. James Vassall, } Blacks, Died Apr. —, Aged 41.
William Harris, } Blacks, Died Apr. —, Aged 87.
Miss Rossanna Birch, } Blacks, Died Apr. —, Aged 20.
Samuel Abbot, Esq., Died Apr. 30, Aged 80.
T. W. Withington, Died Apr. —, Aged 5 yrs.
Dean. Jacob Holland, Died May 1, Aged 84.
Mrs. Abigail Hodgskins, Died May 4, Aged 73.
Maj. Nathl. Heath, Died May 5, Aged 80.
Miss Susan Jenks, Died May —, Aged 21.
George Current, Died May 6, Aged 9 mo.
Charles Henley, Died May —, Aged 10 mo.
Mrs. Mary Lear, Died May 8, Aged 33.
Hannah Goldthwait, Died May —, Aged 32.
Mr. Thomas Hunt, Died May 9, Aged 59.
Mr. Levi Holt, Died May 10, Aged 32.
Thos. Lisdale Winthrop, Jr., Died May —, Aged 23.
Mrs. Rebecca Paine, Died May 12, Aged 62.
Mr. John Frost, Jur., Died May 15, Aged 52.
Mr. Thomas Sargeant, Died May —, Aged 86.
Mrs. Mary Hill, Died May 17, Aged 34.
Susanna George, Died May 19, Aged 34.
Susanna Edmunds, Died May —, Aged 57.
Tabitha Bartlett, Died May 20, Aged 76.
Miss Catharine G. Thompson, Died May —, Aged 10 yrs.
Mr. Nath. Cummings, Died May —, Aged 61.
Caleb Bradford, Died May —, Aged 33.
Henry Geand [?], Died May —, Aged 33.
Eleazer F. Pratt, Died May 22, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Hannah Whitman, Died May 23, Aged 43.
Miss Sarah Hammond, Died May 24, Aged 14.
Honl. John Rowe, Died May —.
Mrs. Mary Pickard, Died May 26, Aged 43.

*The brackets and the words enclosed by them are written in pencil.

Sophia Gould, Died May —, Aged 25.
Sally Billings, Died May —, Aged 50.
Miss Eliza A. Eaton, Died May —, Aged 15.
Elizabeth B. Hudson, Died May —, Aged 15 mo.
E. K. S. Howard, Died May —, Aged 15 mo.
Mrs. Harriot Revinason, Died May 29, Aged 19.
Benja. F. Stone, Died May —, Aged 7 mo.
Capt. Nath. Glazier, Died May —, Aged 30.
Mrs. Catharine Pope, Died May —, Aged 27.
Priscilla N. Lewis, Died May 27, Aged 20 mo.
Mr. James Vassall, Died May 28, Aged 26.
Aaron Hall, Died May —, Aged 59.
Joseph Tilden, Died May —, Aged 3 mo.
Mrs. Sarah Peterson, Died May —, Aged 21.
Dean. Daniel Bates, Died June 5, Aged 59.
Mrs. Susannah Dunton, Died June 8, Aged 42.
Revd. Joseph S. Buckminister, Died June 9, Aged 28.
Mrs. Abigail Hayward, Died June —, Aged 75.
Martin Cushing, Died June 12, Aged 6 mo.
Mr. Bartw. Richardson, Died June 14, Aged 82.
Miss Sophia Vose, Died June —, Aged 20.
Mr. Samuel Shed, hung himself June 15, Aged 75.
David Moseley, Died June —, Aged 59.
Miss Eliza Whittemore, Died June 16, Aged 28.
James Foster, Died June —, Aged 5 yrs.
Mrs. Ann Metz, Died June —, Aged 53.
Mrs. Mary Leonard, Died June 21, Aged 72.
William H. Lear, Died June —, Aged 11 mo.
Mrs. Sophia Holden, Died June —, Aged 27.
Charles Hall, Died June 22, Aged 12 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Parks, Died June —, Aged 26.
Thomas G. Wright, Died June 24, Aged 4 yrs.
Eliza A. Sullivan, Died June —, Aged 7 yrs.
Adeline Crane, Died June —, Aged 13 mo.
Mr. John T. Crane, accidently shot June —, Aged 21.
William Reed, Died June —, Aged 24.
Mrs. Lucy W. Mellendy, Died June 26, Aged 25.
Capt. Josiah Thompson, Died June 28, Aged 31.
Mrs. Mary Wheeler, Died June —, Aged 51.
Mr. Joseph Smith, Died June —, Aged 39.
Mrs. Margery Fowls, Died July 2, Aged 82.
Sarah E. Lewis, Died July 4, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Gofrey, Died July 5, Aged 46.
Francis L. Gardner, Died July —, Aged 6 mo.
Capt. Eben. Hall, Died July —, Aged 41.
Mr. [*sic*] Bethiah Arnold, Died July —, Aged 93.
Abigail Bradford, Died July 7, Aged 34.
Ruth Childs, Died July 8, Aged 47.
Mr. Thos. Fillebrown, Died July 10, Aged 77.
Miss Abigail Crocker, Died July 11, Aged 14.
Mr. John F. Dyer, Died July 12, Aged 33.
Mrs. Ruthy Mansir, Died July 14, Aged 30.
Almira Blanchard, Died July 15, Aged 2½ yrs.
John Bruce, Died July —, Aged 8 mo.
Col. John May, Died July 16, Aged 63.
Mr. John Mead, Died July —, Aged 56.

[To be continued]

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

1923*

David Blakely Hoar, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Pawlet, Vt., 19 August 1855, the son of John Emory and Ann Borrodaile (Blakely) Hoar, and died unmarried in Boston 8 March 1923.

The English home and ancestry of the Hoar family of New England and their early history in Massachusetts have been set forth in an article compiled by Henry S. Nourse and entitled "The Ancestry of the Hoar Family in America," which was published in the Register of January, April, and July 1899 (vol. 53, pp. 92–101, 186–198, 289–300). From this article it appears that Charles Hoare the Elder of the city of Gloucester, England, saddler, whose wife's name was Margery and whose will was dated 29 May 1632, was the earliest of the surname from whom the descent of the New England family has been proved. His son, Charles Hoare the Younger, brewer, an alderman of Gloucester from 1632 to 1638 and sheriff of the city in 1634, married Joanna Hincksman, and died in 1638, his will being dated 25 September and proved 21 December of that year. Soon afterwards, probably about 1640, all the children of Charles and Joanna (Hincksman) Hoare who are named in their father's will, except Thomas (who was probably the eldest surviving son), migrated to New England, their mother Joanna accompanying them. These children were Margery Matthews, widow of John Matthews, who married secondly, in New England, Rev. Henry Flynt of Braintree, Mass., John, the ancestor of the subject of this memoir and also of the late Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, Daniel, who became a trader in Boston and later returned to England, Leonard, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1650, became a minister, and served for a short and unhappy term as the third president of Harvard, and Joanna, who married Col. Edmund Quincy of Braintree. Joanna, the widowed mother of these children, died at Braintree 21 December 1661.

John[1] Hoar, son of Charles and Joanna (Hincksman) Hoar, was at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony in 1643, moved to Concord, Mass., in 1659, and was the means of rescuing Mrs. Rowlandson from her captivity among the Indians in 1676. His wife Alice died 5 June 1696, and he died 2 April 1704. Of their three children, Elizabeth married, as his second wife, Jonathan Prescott of Lancaster, and became the ancestress of many distinguished descendants; Mary married Benjamin Graves; and Daniel[2] Hoar, the only son, who was born in 1650, married first, 16 July 1677, Mary Stratton, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Fry), and had by her eleven children, of whom the eldest, John,[3] was the ancestor of David Blakely Hoar, while the third son, Lieut. Daniel,[3] was the progenitor of the branch of the family that numbered the late Senator Hoar among its members.

John[3] Hoar, son of Daniel[2] and Mary (Stratton), was born at Watertown, Mass., 24 October 1678, and died at Sudbury, Mass., 1 March 1764. By his wife Ruth he had ten children, of whom Josiah,[4] the ninth child, who was born at Sudbury 2 January 1717 and died in 1779, married, 6 February 1745, Mary Walker, and is said to have served in the Revolutionary

*Memoirs of fifteen other members of the Society who died in 1923 may be found in the Register of July 1924.

War as a captain. Jonathan[5] Hoar, son of Josiah[4] and Mary (Walker), born at Sudbury 9 January 1747, married, 1 April 1773, Sarah Heard, and was a sergeant of Minutemen and later a lieutenant in the Revolution. He died 19 February 1813. His son, David[6] Hoar, born at Sudbury 2 September 1773, moved to Poultney, Vt., and died 16 September 1862. He had a son Hiram,[7] who was born at Poultney 4 November 1803 and died 23 October 1886. This Hiram Hoar married Sarah Smith, a remarkable woman, whose son felt that to her influence he owed most of his success in life. She was born at East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., 29 December 1806, and was fifth in descent from Richard Smith, who came from Shropham, co. Norfolk, England, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., about 1640. She was also a descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden of the Mayflower band.

John Emory[8] Hoar, A.M., son of Hiram[7] and Sarah (Smith) Hoar and father of David Blakely Hoar, was born at Poultney, Vt., 22 November 1828, and died at Brookline, Mass., 29 March 1902. He received his early education in a district school in his native town, and, after he had reached the age of sixteen, in the seminary at Castleton, Vt. There he was a pupil for three years, and then was admitted to the freshman class in Middlebury College, which he left a year later to enter Harvard, where he joined the junior class in the autumn of 1850 and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1852 and the degree of Master of Arts, in course, three years later. He had begun his career as a teacher when he was only seventeen years old, in a district school in Rutland Co., Vt., he was an instructor as well as a pupil during his last year at the seminary at Castleton, and during his college course he supported himself by teaching. All the expenses of his higher education were met by his own efforts, with the exception of $80 given to him by his father when he went to Harvard. In the latter part of his senior year at Harvard he was a submaster in the Cambridge High School, and he held this position until April 1854, when he was elected principal of the Brookline High School, and served in that capacity for about thirty-five years, resigning in 1888. He was one of the organizers, in 1857, of the Brookline Public Library, was its first librarian, serving as such for fourteen years, and was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Library from 1895 until his death. He served also on the School Committee, was a charter member, trustee, and vice president of the Brookline Historical Society, was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1866 until his death, and for some years was corresponding secretary of the American Institute of Instruction.* His first wife, Ann Borrodaile Blakely, mother of the subject of this memoir, whom he married 16 August 1854, was born at Pawlet, Vt., 11 November 1832, and died 23 December 1869. She was the daughter of David Blakely, Jr., of Pawlet and his wife Esther Edgerton, who was a descendant of Richard[1] and Mary (Sylvester) Edgerton of Saybrook, Conn., 1653, through Richard[2] and Elizabeth (Scudder), Joseph[3] and Elizabeth (Hoskins), Capt. Simeon[4] and Abiah (Hough), and Jacob[5] and Esther (Reed) of Norwich, Conn. David Blakely, Jr., was a son of David Blakely of Woodbury, Conn., and Pawlet, Vt., and his wife Phebe (Hall) and a grandson of Tilly and Mary Blakely of Woodbury. He was twice representative in the Vermont Legislature and was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church. His two sons became ministers, Jacob E. graduating at Middlebury College in 1844 and at the Union Theological Seminary in 1854, and Quincy graduating at the University of Vermont and at the Union Theological Seminary in 1857.

David Blakely Hoar was prepared for college at the Brookline High School and entered Harvard in 1872, receiving there the degree of Bachelor of

*Cf. memoir of John Emory Hoar, by his son, David Blakely Hoar, in Register, vol. 58, p. lxxiv.

Arts in 1876.* He studied law in the office of Alfred Hemenway and James P. Farley, Jr., of Boston, was enrolled in the Harvard Law School in 1878–79, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in April 1879. In his professional career he was at first connected with the office of Warren & Brandeis of Boston, but afterwards, from 1896 on, he was a member of the firm of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, later (after the appointment of Mr. Brandeis by President Wilson as Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States) Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen.

For many years he was active in the civic life of Brookline, serving as trustee of the Brookline Public Library since 1909 and also as secretary of the Brookline Education Society, now the Brookline Civic Society. He had been secretary of the Brookline Tree Planting Commission since 1910, and was one of the founders of the Massachusetts Forestry Association. He was also a director of the Marine Biological Society of Woods Hole.

His religious affiliations were with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and for many years he was a vestryman of St. Paul's Church in Brookline. In politics he was a Democrat. He was a member of the Boston Bar Association, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Union Club, the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, and the Brookline Thursday Club.

George Edward Pollard, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1891, was born in Boston 18 December 1841, the son of Luther and Eliza Ann (Hopkins) Pollard, and died at Brookline 9 March 1923.

He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Pollard of Billerica, Mass., who came from Coventry, co. Warwick, England, married, in November 1692, his cousin, Sarah Farmer (daughter of Edward and Mary), who died 3 May 1725, and died himself at Billerica 4 April 1724, through Thomas,[2] who was born 16 February 1696/7, settled in Dunstable, Mass., and married Mary ———, Sergt. Ebenezer,[3] who was born at Dunstable 4 December 1728, married Abigail Winn, and was at Lexington in 1775 and with the Northern Army in 1776, Abel,[4] who married Abigail Hills, and Luther,[5] his father, who was born at Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., 5 November 1806, and married Eliza Ann Hopkins, who was born at Windham, N. H., 17 March 1812. Luther Pollard came to Boston when a young man, but in 1850, on account of ill health, he returned to his New Hampshire farm. Fifteen years later, however, he came back to Massachusetts and settled in Charlestown, where he was engaged in the real-estate business.

Through his mother, Mr. Pollard was a descendant from John[1] Hopkins, who came from Ireland in 1730 and whose wife, Elizabeth Dinsmore, daughter of John, came from Antrim, settled in Maine, was taken captive by the Indians, was released, and went to live in Derry, N. H., through John[2] Hopkins, who was born 10 March 1739 and married Isabella Reid (daughter of Matthew and Mary Ann (Holmes) Reid and granddaughter of James Reid, a graduate of the University of Edinburgh and one of the settlers of Londonderry, N. H.), and John[3] Hopkins, who was born in 1762 and died at Windham, N. H., in 1846. This John[3] Hopkins, the maternal grandfather of Mr. Pollard, married Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of John and Mehitable (Buzwell). Her father, John Hughes, was at first a British soldier in the Revolution, but he deserted and joined the American Army, served almost continuously during the War, and settled afterwards in Windham, N. H.

George Edward Pollard was employed at first in the office of the Boston & Maine Railroad, and later became bookkeeper for the Chicopee Manufacturing Company in their Boston office, a position which he held for forty years.

*For the names of some of the more distinguished of his Harvard classmates *vide supra*, p. 287 (memoir of Thomas Trueman Gaff).

For twenty years he made his home in Brookline. He was a member of the Boston Athletic Association, the Boston Yacht Club, the Bostonian Society, and the Sons of the American Revolution. In politics he was a Republican.

Two sisters, Mary E. Pollard, who lived with him, and Mrs. R. H. Parker of Brookline, and four nieces survived him.

John Edmunds, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Portland, Me., 26 May 1839, the son of John and Sarah Ann (Gooding) Edmunds, and died at Wellesley Hills 17 March 1923.

His father, John Edmunds, born at Langton, co. Dorset, England, 30 November 1805, was a son of Jabez Edmunds, who was born in 1774 and married in England Ann Churchen, and a grandson of John Edmunds, who was born in 1733 and married in England Martha ———, who also was born in 1733. His mother, Sarah Ann Gooding, who was married to his father at Portland, Me., was born at Portland 11 July 1812, the daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Mitchell) Gooding, and was descended from James[1] Gooding of Boston, who married Mehitable Gould of Boston, through James[2] of Boston, who married Margaret Davenport of Boston, James[3] of Boston, born 27 December 1696, who married Elizabeth Childs of Boston, James[4] of Boston, born 4 October 1722, who married Hannah Sweetzer of Portland, Corporal Richard[5] of Portland, born 14 February 1754, who married Dorcas Bailey, born 7 March 1754, and Lemuel,[6] her father, born 14 October 1779, who married Sarah Mitchell of North Yarmouth, Me., who was born 2 August 1782. Richard[5] Gooding served in the Revolution as a corporal in Capt. David Bradish's company, Colonel Phinney's regiment (the Thirty-first Regiment of Foot), of Falmouth, Me.

Through his grandmother, Sarah (Mitchell) Gooding, Mr. Edmunds traced his relationship to a number of the well-known families of New England. Her father, Solomon Mitchell of Kittery, Me., who was born 5 September 1739 and married Deborah Mitchell of North Yarmouth (of another family), was a son of Benjamin Mitchell of Kittery, born in April 1712, who married Mehitable Bragdon, born 7 March 1715/16, a grandson of Joseph Mitchell of Kittery, born about 1673, who married Joanna Couch, and a great-grandson of Christopher Mitchell of Kittery, who was born before 1638 and married Sarah Andrews, born about 1641. Through his great-grandmother, Deborah (Mitchell) Mitchell, born 31 December 1739, Mr. Edmunds traced his descent from Experience[1] Mitchell of Plymouth, Duxbury, and Bridgewater, whose wife was Jane Cook, daughter of Francis Cook of the *Mayflower*, through Jacob[2] of Dartmouth, who married, 7 November 1666, Susanna Pope, daughter of Thomas, and was killed, with his wife, by the Indians in 1675, in King Philip's War, Jacob,[3] who married, as his second wife, Rebecca Cushman (daughter of Rev. Isaac and Rebecca (Rickard) Cushman, granddaughter of Elder Thomas and Mary (Allerton) Cushman, and great-granddaughter of Isaac and Mary (Norris) Allerton), and Seth,[4] who married Deborah Andrews or Andros and was the father of the Deborah Mitchell who married Solomon Mitchell.

John Edmunds was educated in the primary and grammar schools at Portland, and entered the high school there, but he left it in 1854 to attend the seminary at Kent's Hill, Me., where he was a pupil for three terms, in 1854–55.

He came to Boston in 1856, and went to work for David Hunt, boot and shoe jobber, on Central St.; and he continued in the boot and shoe business until his retirement in 1893.

In 1862 he enlisted as a private in Company H, Forty-third Massachusetts Volunteers, and was soon made an orderly sergeant. He served in the Army for nine months.

After his marriage, in 1866, he made his residence in Chelsea, Mass., where he remained for many years. He was elected to the first Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library, an office which he held for twenty years, he was on the investment board of the Chelsea Savings Bank, he was appointed to the first Board of Civil Service Commissioners of the city, and he was a member of the School Committee. He was also one of the founders of the Robert Lash Lodge (Masonic) of Chelsea, and was its treasurer for many years. In 1888 he removed to Wellesley Hills, where he filled with great efficiency various positions of trust, one of which was that of commissioner of the Wellesley Sinking Fund. For a number of years he was a director of the Blackstone National Bank of Boston.

He married at Chelsea, 27 February 1866, Jane Goldmann Reed, who was born 16 May 1843 and died 27 March 1910, daughter of William and Jane D. (Jones) Reed. Four children, Helen Curtis Edmunds, Goldmann Edmunds of Wellesley Hills, A.B. (Harvard, 1895), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1898), a lawyer practising in Boston, John Winthrop Edmunds of Wellesley Hills, A.B. (Harvard, 1898), a member of the firm of Edmunds Brothers of Boston, dealers in investment bonds, and William Edmunds of Wellesley Hills, A.B. (Harvard, 1900), also of the firm of Edmunds Brothers, survive him.

Charles Henry Hanson, A.B., LL.B., of Malden, Mass., elected a resident member in 1908 and made a life member in 1909, was born at Sanford, Me., 3 March 1858, the son of Benjamin Forsyth and Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Hanson, and died at Malden 17 March 1923.

He was a descendant of Thomas[1] Hanson, who was in Dover, N. H., in 1639 and settled near Salmon Falls, N. H., in 1658, through Thomas[2] of Dover, John,[3] born about 1682, whose wife, Elizabeth, was captured, with others, by the Indians and was carried off to Canada, but was released when her husband went to Canada for her, William,[4] born in 1730, Thomas,[5] born at Waterborough, Me., in 1760, Joshua,[6] who was born at Sanford in 1790, married Philena Hobbs, and died in 1866, and Hon. Benjamin Forsyth,[7] his father, who was born at Sanford 31 July 1818, married Mary Elizabeth Libby, and died 15 February 1891. Benjamin Forsyth Hanson lived in Quincy and Somersworth, N. H., and returned to Sanford in 1852, where he became a well-known merchant. At Somersworth he had been a selectman, and at Sanford he was a member of the Republican County Committee and served for two terms in the Maine Senate.

On his mother's side Charles Henry Hanson was descended from John[1] Libby, who was born in England about 1602, came to New England in 1630, and was apparently in the employ of John Winter at Richmond Island, under the Trelawney Patent. Later he settled at Black Point, where his house was burned by the Indians. His son, John[2] Libby, whose wife was named Agnes, fled to Portsmouth, N. H., during the Indian troubles, and died there. Dea. Benjamin[3] Libby, son of John,[2] born 4 June 1682, married Sarah Stone, daughter of Daniel and Patience (Goodwin) Stone of Kittery, Me. Their son, Charles[4] Libby, was born at Berwick, Me., 29 December 1721, married Abigail Hilton, and died 8 September 1772. Dea. John[5] Libby, son of Charles,[4] was born at Berwick 2 January 1768, and married Mary Gowan, daughter of Patrick and Abigail (Woodsum) Gowan of Berwick; and their son, Elias[6] Libby, born 27 September 1793, married Mehitable Butler, and was the father of Mary Elizabeth[7] Libby, who was born at Sanford 8 February 1819 and married Hon. Benjamin Forsyth Hanson.

Charles Henry Hanson received his early education in the public schools of Sanford and at the Lebanon (Me.) and Limerick (Me.) Academies. He was graduated at Colby University in 1883, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He studied law at Somersworth, N. H., in 1883–84 and at Portland, Me., in 1884–85, and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from Boston

University in 1886. He was admitted to the bar in the same year, and entered upon the practice of his profession in Boston, making his home in Malden, where he resided until his death.

He married first, 20 October 1887, Mary Elizabeth Pierce, who died 5 April 1909, daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah Martha (Sprague) Pierce; and secondly Nora Moody of Islesborough, Me. By his first wife he had four children, Rufus Pierce, Christine, Elizabeth, who died in infancy, and Thurlow Hanson.

Hon. William Prentiss Parker, of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1888, was born at Roxbury 11 December 1857, the son of Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Parker, and died at sea, on the voyage from Naples to New York, 22 March 1923.

He was descended from Thomas[1] Parker, who was at Lynn, Mass., in 1635, arriving from England in that year in the *Susan & Ellen*, aged 30, and who removed, a few years later, to Reading, Mass., where he was deacon for thirty-eight years and died 12 August 1683. His son, Dea. Nathaniel[2] Parker, who was born 16 May 1651 and died in 1737, married Bethia Polley, probably daughter of John Polley of Roxbury, and lived in Reading. Their son, Timothy[3] Parker, born in Reading 24 February 1695/6, married Keziah ———, and moved to Hopkinton, Mass. Nathaniel[4] Parker, son of Timothy[3] and Keziah, who was born at Hopkinton about 1732 and died at Holliston, Mass., 15 January 1774, aged 42, married, 1 January 1756, Hannah Chamberlain of Roxbury. They were the parents of Maj. Nathaniel[5] Parker, who was born at Roxbury 3 November 1760 and died at Brimfield, Mass., in 1820. He married, in 1788, Rebecca Dudley, fifth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, and after the Revolution he was employed by the United States Government to transport coin from Philadelphia to Boston. His son, Thomas[6] Parker, who was born at Brimfield 27 May 1791 and is supposed to have died at New Orleans, married, 27 July 1820, Sarah Seaver of Roxbury, born 8 April 1797, who was fifth in descent from Robert Seaver of Roxbury, 1634, her mother being Elizabeth Clapp, who was fourth in descent from Roger Clapp of Dorchester, 1630. Sarah (Seaver) Parker died at Roxbury in 1884, aged 86. Augustus[7] Parker, son of Thomas[6] and Sarah (Seaver) and father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Dorchester 30 August 1827, and married, 16 November 1854, Mary Elizabeth Baker, who was born at West Dedham, Mass., 29 January 1827, the daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Abigail (Prentiss) Baker. He served in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1867, was a member of the Roxbury City Council and also of the Boston City Council for a number of years, and was vice president of the Franklin Savings Bank of Boston.

Mary Elizabeth Baker, mother of Hon. William Prentiss Parker, was descended from Edward[1] Baker of Lynn, 1630, who lived for many years at Northampton, Mass., but returned to Lynn and died there in March 1687, whose wife was named Jane, through John[2] Baker of Dedham, Mass., who married Sarah Whiting, daughter of Timothy, Sr., and Sarah, Jeremiah[3] Baker, who was born 16 August 1716 and died at Dedham 11 June 1798, Jeremiah[4] of Dedham, who married, 9 November 1786, Fanny Whiting of Natick, Mass., and Capt. Jeremiah,[5] her father, who was born in 1761 and died 12 September 1855. He was one of the guards over Burgoyne's soldiers who were prisoners in Boston, and was captain of a company of Dragoons in the War of 1812. He married Abigail Prentiss, born 19 May 1791, died 31 October 1848, daughter of Rev. Thomas Prentiss, A.B. (Harvard, 1766), A.M. (*ib.*, 1769), S.T.D. (*ib.*, 1808), who was born at Holliston 14 October 1747 and died at Medfield, Mass., 28 February 1814. Rev. Thomas Prentiss was ordained to the ministry at Medfield in 1770, was chaplain of the forces at Roxbury during the Revolution, and established a public library at Med-

field. His wife was Mary Scollay, daughter of John Scollay, for forty years town clerk of Boston. Two sons of Rev. Thomas Prentiss were graduated at Harvard, Rev. Thomas, Jr., in 1811 (A.M., 1814), who became pastor of the church in Charlestown and died in 1817, and William in 1825 (A.M., 1828), who became a lawyer and died in 1834. The father of Rev. Thomas Prentiss, Sr., was Rev. Joshua Prentice, A.B. (Harvard, 1738), A.M. (*ib.*, 1741), born at Cambridge, Mass., 9 April 1719, who married Mary Angier of Cambridge, Mass., was ordained pastor of the church at Holliston in 1743, and died in 1788. He was the son of Dea. Henry Prentice of Cambridge, born in 1693, died in 1778, who married Elizabeth Rand, daughter of William Rand of Charlestown; and Dea. Henry Prentice was the son of Solomon Prentice, born 23 September 1646, died 24 July 1719, and grandson of Henry Prentice, who was in Cambridge as early as 1640 and died 9 June 1654.

William Prentiss Parker was educated in the Roxbury public schools and the Boston English High School, and was for a year a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. On 17 December 1877 he entered, as a clerk, the employ of the banking house of Kidder, Peabody & Company of Boston, and for a period of forty years was the head of the merchandise department of this firm, retiring in 1917.

He was at one time treasurer of the Fellowes Athenæum of Roxbury, a director of the Old Ladies' Home of Roxbury, treasurer of the Boston City Club in 1908 and 1909, a trustee of the pauper institutions of the city of Boston from May 1901 for several years, a member of the Boston Board of Aldermen in 1908, and a member of the Sinking Fund Commission. He was a Republican in politics, and represented the Eighth Suffolk Senatorial District in the Massachusetts Senate in 1909, 1910, and 1916, serving in various years on the Committees on Banking, Metropolitan Affairs, Public Health, Mercantile Affairs, Engrossed Bills, and State House and Libraries. He was also a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1912.

At the stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 1 October 1913 Mr. Parker read an interesting paper entitled "Colonial and Historic Houses," which he illustrated with lantern slides made from photographs which he had himself taken from 1888 on, showing many famous Massachusetts buildings that are no longer standing.

After his retirement from active duty with Messrs. Kidder, Peabody & Company he spent his summers at Nantucket and his winters in Washington, and also indulged in the pleasure of foreign travel. Accompanied by his sister, Miss Mary S. Parker, he left Boston 10 January 1923 for a tour in Italy and France, and his death occurred on the steamship on which they were returning to the United States.

John Paul Rylands, F.S.A., of Birkenhead, co. Chester, England, a corresponding member since 1877, was born at Warrington, co. Lancaster, England, 10 March 1846, the eldest son of Thomas Glazebrook and Jane Chapman (Ragg) Rylands, and died at Liverpool, England, 22 March 1923.

He belonged to an ancient family, whose ancestry has been traced by Foster, in his "Pedigrees of Lancashire Families," London, 1873, as far back as the second half of the sixteenth century. Nicholas Rylands of West Leigh, co. Lancaster, whose wife was buried at Leigh in 1584, was the father of Omphrey Rylands of West Houghton, co. Lancaster, who was born in 1560 and married, in 1596, Elizabeth Greene. Their son, Robert Rylands of Astley, co. Lancaster, born in 1598, married, in 1630, Margaret Grundie, and they were the parents of John Rylands of Bedford, co. Lancaster, who was born in 1631 and married Jane ———, who died in 1662. In the record of his ancestry filed in 1877 with the New England Historic Genealogical Society the subject of this memoir traced his descent from this John Rylands

and his wife Jane, through their son, George Rylands of Risley, in the parish of Winwick, co. Lancaster, born in 1654, died in 1727, who married, in 1689, Margery Boardman, who died in 1717, daughter of Mr. Christopher Boardman of Croft, co. Lancaster. The elder son of George and Margery (Boardman) Rylands, John Rylands of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, born in 1690, died unmarried in 1723; but the younger son, Peter Rylands of Risley, later of Wigan, who was born in 1695 and died in 1773, married, in 1731, Mary Knowles, born in 1705, died in 1768, daughter of Thomas Knowles. Their only son, John Rylands of Warrington, gentleman, who was born in 1731 and died in 1815, married twice, but had issue only by his first wife, Martha Booth, whom he married in 1763, who was born in 1731 and died in 1806, the daughter of Nathaniel Booth of Orford House, near Warrington, gentleman. Peter Rylands of Warrington, the eldest son of John and Martha (Booth) Rylands, was born in 1767, and was drowned in the Mersey in 1787, dying unmarried. Paul Rylands of Warrington, their third and youngest son, born in 1772, died unmarried in 1802. But their second son, John Rylands of Bewsey House, Warrington, Esq., who was born in 1771 and died in 1848, married first, in 1793, Susannah Highfield, who died in 1807; and secondly, in 1808, Martha Glazebrook, born in 1782, died in 1870, daughter of Rev. James Glazebrook, vicar of Belton, co. Leicester, and incumbent of St. James's Church, Warrington, by his wife Dorothy Kirkland, daughter of Thomas Kirkland, M.D., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester. The only son of John and Susannah (Highfield) Rylands grew up and married, but died without issue. By his second wife, however, Martha Glazebrook, John Rylands had three sons and two daughters, of whom the second son, Thomas Glazebrook Rylands, Esq., J.P., F.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., etc., was born at Warrington 24 May 1818 and married first, 24 May 1845, Jane Chapman Ragg (anciently spelled Wragge), born at Ashby-de-la-Zouch 4 October 1826, died at Heath House, Warrington, 23 October 1856, daughter of Mr. William and Dorothy Palmer (Chapman) Ragg of Ashby-de-la-Zouch and granddaughter of Thomas Fowler Chapman of Ashby, merchant, and his wife Jane Kirkland, who was a daughter of Thomas Kirkland, M.D., mentioned above. Thomas Glazebrook Rylands married secondly, 2 February 1860, Elizabeth Dewhurst, daughter of Richard M. W. Dewhurst of Kenyon House, co. Lancaster, Esq. He resided at Heath House, in Warrington, and later in the township of Thelwall, co. Chester, where, upon a small property that he had bought, he built, in 1869–1871, a residence called "Highfields." By his first wife he had two sons, John Paul Rylands, who is here commemorated, and William Harry Rylands, born 20 December 1847; and by his second wife he had a son, Thomas Glazebrook Rylands, who died in infancy, and two daughters, Rachel Dorothea Rylands and Martha Glazebrook Rylands.

John Paul Rylands was educated at the grammar school at Winwick, in Lancashire, under Rev. Samuel Burnell, M.A., of Queen's College, Cambridge, and afterwards he attended a private school formerly kept at Thelwall by John Atkinson, F.G.S. This latter school he left in 1863. The Winwick Grammar School was founded about 1553, and one of its early masters was Richard Mather, who emigrated to New England in 1635 and was the father of Rev. Increase Mather and grandfather of Rev. Cotton Mather.

From 1864 to April 1876 Mr. Rylands took part in the management of the firm of Rylands Brothers, Limited, of Warrington, wire manufacturers, who made part of the first Atlantic cable and other cables. In 1877 he described himself as "of no occupation;" but later he became a barrister, was a member of the Northern Circuit, and for a number of years was engaged in Chancery practice in Liverpool, in conveyancing, and in chamber practice. He retired from this professional work some time ago.

In the fields of local history, genealogy, and heraldry he was a well-known

and recognized authority. He was a member of many organizations devoted to these subjects, among them the Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland, to which he was admitted in 1869, the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, to which he was elected in 1870, of which he was vice president, and to the "Proceedings" of which he contributed many papers, the Chester Architectural, Archæological, and Historical Society (1872), and the British Archæological Association (1873). He was elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London and a fellow of the Royal Historical Society in 1873, and a member of the Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland in 1875. He held membership also in the British Record Society, the Harleian Society, and the Chetham Society, and edited for these societies several volumes on genealogy and heraldry. He served in 1910 as president of the Liverpool Athenæum. He had a large collection of manuscripts relating chiefly to the heraldry and genealogy of Lancashire and Cheshire, and among his published works may be mentioned "Notes on Book Plates," "Arms in Warrington Church," "Disclaimers at the Heralds' Visitation," and genealogies of the Borron family, the Culcheths of Culcheth, and the Risleys of Risley. A paper entitled "The Armorial Bearings of the City of Liverpool," which he read before the Historic Society in November 1890, is admitted to be the standard work on this subject.

Mr. Rylands resided at his father's home, Heath House, in Warrington, afterwards at his father's new residence, "Highfields," in Thelwall, co. Chester, and more recently in a house on Bidston Road, Birkenhead, which also was known as "Highfields." He had travelled in many of the countries of Europe.

Rev. John Venn, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., of Vicarsbrook, Chaucer Road, Cambridge, England, elected an honorary member 3 August 1922, was born at Hull, Yorkshire, 4 August 1834, the son of Rev. Henry and Martha (Sykes) Venn, and died at Cambridge 4 April 1923.

For seven successive generations his Venn ancestors had been university graduates and clergymen of the Church of England. John Venn of Broadhembury, co. Devon, yeoman, who married, 11 June 1553, Agnes ——— and was buried in February 1594/5, was the father of Rev. William Venn, B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford, 1595), baptized at Broadhembury 8 February 1568/9, buried 21 July 1621, who was vicar of Otterton, co. Devon, 1600–1621. He married, in 1600, Mary ———. Their son, Rev. Richard Venn, B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford), M.A. (Cambridge, 1624), baptized at Otterton 17 May 1601 and buried there 28 June 1662, was vicar of Otterton from 1625 to 1645, was then ejected from this living, but was restored in 1660. By his first wife, Elizabeth Westcott, he was the father of Rev. Dennis Venn, B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford, 1669), M.A., born in 1648, buried at Holbeton, co. Devon, 12 February 1694/5, who was rector of Dodbrooke, co. Devon, 1671–1674, and vicar of Holbeton, 1673. He married, in 1690, as his second wife, Patience Gay. Their eldest son, Rev. Richard Venn, B.A. (Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge, 1712/13), M.A. (*ib.*, 1716), who was born at Holbeton 7 January 1690/1 and died 16 February 1738/9, was rector of St. Antholin's, London, from 1725 until his death. He married, in 1716, Mary Anna Isabella Margaretta Beatrix Ashton, daughter of John Ashton, a zealous adherent of the Jacobite cause, and goddaughter of the queen of James II. Rev. Henry Venn, third son of Rev. Richard and Mary (Ashton), was born at Barnes, co. Surrey, 2 March 1724/5, and died at Clapham, co. Surrey, 24 June 1797. He was admitted Bachelor of Arts at Jesus College, Cambridge, in 1745/6 and Master of Arts at Queen's College in 1749. He became a fellow of Queen's College in the same year, and was vicar of Huddersfield, co. York, 1759–1771, and rector of Yelling, co. Huntingdon, 1771–1797. He was a prominent leader in the evangelical revival

in the Church of England and a writer on religious topics whose works were widely read. By his first wife, Eling Bishop, whom he married 10 May 1757, daughter of Rev. Thomas Bishop of the Tower Church, Ipswich, he was the father of Rev. John Venn, B.A. (Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge, 1781), M.A. (*ib.*, 1784), born at Clapham 9 March 1759, died there 1 July 1813, who was rector of Little Dunham, co. Norfolk, 1783–1792, and rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, 1792–1813. He was one of the founders of the Church Missionary Society in 1797, and was active in efforts for the suppression of the slave trade. He married, at Trinity Church, Hull, 22 October 1789, as his first wife, Katharine King, daughter of William King of Hull, merchant; and they were the parents of Rev. Henry Venn, B.A. (Queen's College, Cambridge, 1818), M.A. (1821), B.D. (1828), who was born at Clapham 10 February 1796 and died at Mortlake, co. Surrey, 13 January 1873. He was a fellow of Queen's College, 1819, and proctor, 1825, vicar of Drypool, co. York, 1827, vicar of St. John's, Holloway, London, 1834–1846, a prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1846, and honorary secretary of the Church Missionary Society for thirty-two years, becoming the leading spirit in the work of this organization. He married, 21 January 1829, Martha Sykes, who was born at Swanland, near Hull, co. York, 23 May 1800, the fourth daughter of Nicholas Sykes, of Hull, merchant, and his wife Mary (daughter of John Cam, M.D.); and they were the parents of Rev. John Venn, the subject of this memoir.

Dr. Venn's preparatory education was obtained at the Cholmondeley School, Highgate, London, 1846–47, and at the Islington Proprietary School, 1848–1853. He was admitted to Caius College, Cambridge, in October 1853, received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1857, became a fellow of the College the same year, and proceeded to the degree of Master of Arts in 1860. He became a senior fellow of his college in 1868, and at the time of his death he was the senior of the senior fellows. In 1883 he received the degree of Doctor of Science and was elected a fellow of the Royal Society, and he was also a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.

Entering the ministry of the Anglican Church, he was ordained as a deacon in 1858 and as a priest in 1859. He was curate of Cheshunt, co. Hertford, in 1858, and of Mortlake, co. Surrey, from 1860 to 1862, returning in the last-named year to Caius College as lecturer on Logic and Moral Philosophy. He was appointed Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge for the year 1869–70, and became president (vice master) of Caius College in 1902. He was one of the most conspicuous figures and most highly esteemed men in the University, in whose history and traditions he was profoundly interested and to whose library he presented in 1888 his collection of books on logic, which at that time was certainly the finest of its kind in England.

His published works include "Logic of Chance," which appeared first in 1866 and subsequently in 1876 and 1888, "Characteristics of Belief," the Hulsean Lectures of 1869, "Symbolic Logic," 1881, with a second edition in 1894, "Empirical Logic," 1889 and 1908, "Biographical History of Caius College," 3 vols., 1897, "Caius College" (a history of the college), 1901, "Venn Family Annals," 1904, "Annals of Gonville and Caius College" (edited for the Cambridge Antiquarian Society), 1904, "Matriculations and Degrees, 1544–1659" (at the University of Cambridge), 1913, "Early Collegiate Life," 1913, and "Alumni Cantabrigienses," a monumental work, to be completed in several volumes, in which his son collaborated with him and of which two volumes appeared in 1922. His work as an historian of Cambridge University is of especial importance to students of New England history and genealogy, as most of the university graduates who came to New England in the early days of its settlement had taken their degrees at Cambridge.

Dr. Venn married, 21 June 1867, Susanna Carnegie Edmonstone, daughter

of Rev. Charles Welland Edmonstone and his wife, Susanna Mary Douglas, who was a daughter of Rev. Philip Douglas. Their only child is John Archibald Venn, M.A. (Trinity College, Cambridge), who was appointed Gilbey Lecturer on Agriculture in Cambridge University in 1921.

Watson Bradley Dickerman, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Mount Carmel, Conn., 4 January 1846, the son of Ezra and Sarah (Jones) Dickerman, and died at his residence in New York City 5 April 1923.

He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Dickerman, who was in Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1636 and died there 3 January 1657/8, whose wife was named Ellen, through Abraham[2] Dickerman, born in 1634, died at New Haven, Conn., in 1711, a deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1683–1696, who married, 2 January 1658/9, Mary Cooper (daughter of John Cooper), Dea. Isaac[3] Dickerman, born 7 November 1677, died at New Haven in 1758, a man who had much to do with Yale College and its relocation at New Haven, and who married, in 1709, Mary Atwater (born 31 December 1686, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Peck) Atwater), Lieut. Jonathan[4] Dickerman, born 4 July 1719, died at Mount Carmel 28 July 1795, who married Rebecca Bassett (born 23 July 1721, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett), Amos[5] Dickerman, born at Mount Carmel 12 January 1759, died there in 1822, who married, 6 December 1786, Chloe Bradley (daughter of Joel and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley), and Dea. Ezra[6] Dickerman, his father, who was born at Mount Carmel 2 December 1799 and died there in 1860, whose wife was Sarah Jones.

Mr. Dickerman's mother, Sarah Jones, who was born at Wallingford, Conn., 28 October 1806 and died in 1890, was a descendant of William[1] Jones, who was born in England in 1624, came to America in 1660, with his second wife, Hannah, a daughter of Governor Eaton, in the same ship with the regicides Whalley and Goffe, and served as Deputy Governor of New Haven in 1664 and Deputy Governor of Connecticut from 1691 to 1697, through Nathaniel[2] Jones, son of William by his first wife, born in England in 1658, died at Wallingford, Conn., in 1691, who married, 7 October 1684, Abigail Atwater, Theophilus[3] Jones, born 18 March 1690, died at Wallingford in 1780, who married, 26 December 1711, Hannah Mix, Theophilus[4] Jones, born 1 November 1723, died at Wallingford 8 October 1815, who married, 24 May 1757, Anna Street (born 16 February 1736, daughter of Elnathan and Damaris (Hall) Street and a descendant of Rev. Samuel Street, A.B. (Harvard, 1664), the first settled minister in Wallingford), and Nicholas[5] Jones, her father, born 25 November 1760, died at Wallingford 25 August 1849, who married Elizabeth Hall.

Watson Bradley Dickerman attended Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., from 1861 to 1864, and later spent some time in the office of his brother, who was a manufacturer of woolens at Springfield, Ill. He then spent two years in the banking house of J. Bunn, as clerk, bookkeeper, and teller, and went to New York City late in the year 1866.

He was elected a member of the New York Stock Exchange in 1868, and retained his membership until 1915. In 1870, with the late W. G. Dominick, he formed the well-known brokerage firm of Dominick & Dickerman, from which he withdrew in 1899, becoming in the following year a partner in the firm of Moore & Schley. He retired from active business in 1909.

He was elected to the Board of Governors of the New York Stock Exchange in 1875 and served several full terms of four years each, in 1890 and 1891 he was president of the Exchange, and afterwards he was again a governor. In 1899 he was appointed receiver of the Norfolk & Southern Railroad Company, and, upon the reorganization of this road in 1891 as the Norfolk & Southern Railroad, he was elected its president. He also had many banking and railroad interests in the West.

Mr. Dickerman was well known as a breeder of blooded horses, and had an extensive stable at Mamaroneck, N. Y., where his country residence was situated. He was deeply interested in the work of the Zoölogical Society of New York City, and gave to it generous financial support, serving also on the Board of Managers of the Society for fifteen years and being a member of the Executive Committee.

He was a member of the Century, Union, Riding, Brook, Metropolitan, and Country Clubs, and, since 1921, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. In memory of his ancestors, Abraham[2] Dickerman, who played an important part in the settlement of New Haven, and William[1] Jones, Deputy Governor of the New Haven Colony in 1664 and Deputy Governor of Connecticut from 1691 to 1697, he provided for a tablet, which is to be placed in the stair hall of the building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Mr. Dickerman married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 February 1869, Martha Elizabeth Swift, who was born at Brooklyn 16 September 1847 and died 17 December 1908, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Phelps) Swift; and secondly, 11 April 1917, Florence Elaine Calkin, daughter of Brant and Clara (Haines) Calkin, who, with their son, Watson Bradley Dickerman, Jr., survives him. A son by his first wife, also called Watson Bradley Dickerman, Jr., was born in 1871 and died in 1873.

Cf. memoir of Watson Bradley Dickerman, with portrait, in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 54, p. 356 (October 1923).

Stuyvesant Fish, A.M., of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in New York City 24 June 1851, the son of Hon. Hamilton and Julia (Kean) Fish, and died there, suddenly, 10 April 1923.

His immigrant ancestor, Jonathan[1] Fish, baptized in England 16 February 1615/16, was at Lynn, Mass., in 1637, soon afterwards went to Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, moved thence, through Rhode Island, to Oyster Bay, Long Island, and as early as 1659 settled at Newtown, Long Island, then under the Dutch Government, where he died about 1663. His wife's name was Mary. His third son, Nathan[2] Fish, born on Cape Cod 18 December 1650, married Judith ———, and died at Newtown, where he spent his life as a farmer, 1 August 1734. Jonathan[3] Fish of Newtown, eldest son of Nathan[2] and Judith, who was born at Newtown 11 October 1680 and died there in November 1723, married Mary ———, and in 1714 gave his homestead as a site for the Presbyterian church in Newtown. His only surviving son, Capt. Samuel[4] Fish, who was born at Newtown 24 November 1704 and died there 27 August 1767, married first Agnes Berrien; their eldest son, Jonathan[5] Fish, who was born at Newtown 11 May 1728 and died 26 December 1779, married Elizabeth Sackett; and Col. Nicholas[6] Fish, only son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sackett), who was born in New York City 28 August 1758 and died there 20 June 1833, served as an officer in the Revolution from June 1776 to the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and was appointed by President Washington in 1794 as supervisor of the revenue, one of the highest posts in the Treasury Department. He became president of the New York Society of the Cincinnati in 1797. He married Elizabeth Stuyvesant, a great-great-granddaughter of the famous Dutch Governor of New Netherlands; and their eldest son was the well-known statesman, Hon. Hamilton[7] Fish, who was born in New York City 3 August 1808 and died at "Glenclyffe," near Garrison, N. Y., 7 September 1893. A graduate of Columbia (A.B., 1827, A.M., 1830) and a lawyer of distinction, Hon. Hamilton[7] Fish was a member of the United States House of Representatives (as a Whig) in the Twenty-eighth Congress (1843–1845), Lieutenant Governor of New York, 1847–1848, Governor, 1849–1850, United States Senator,

1851–1857, joining the newly-formed Republican Party before the expiration of his senatorial term, and Secretary of State under President Grant, 1869–1877. He held also other offices of importance, and was a trustee of Columbia College, 1840–1849 and 1851–1893, president of the New York Historical Society, 1867–1869, and president general of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1854–1893. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Columbia in 1850, from Union College in 1869, and from Harvard in 1871. He married in New York City, 15 December 1836, Julia Kean, born at Ursino, near Elizabeth, N. J., 19 December 1816, died in New York City 30 June 1887, daughter of Peter and Sarah Sabina (Morris) Kean of Ursino. Their eldest son, Nicholas[8] Fish (1846–1902), diplomatist and banker, A.B. (Columbia, 1867), LL.B. (Harvard, 1869), A.M. (Columbia, 1871), was attached to the United States Legation at Berlin as assistant secretary and secretary, 1871–1877, and was United States chargé d'affaires in Switzerland, 1877–1881, and United States minister to Belgium, 1882–1886; his son, Hamilton[9] Fish, a soldier in the War with Spain, was killed in action in Cuba, 26 June 1898, while serving as second sergeant of Troop K, First Volunteer Cavalry (the so-called "Rough Riders"). Their second son, Hon. Hamilton[8] Fish, A.B. (Columbia, 1869), A.M. (*ib.*, 1872), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1873), born at Albany, N. Y., 17 April 1849, was private secretary to his father while the latter was Secretary of State, a member of the New York Assembly for eleven years, serving as speaker of the House in 1895 and 1896, and Assistant Treasurer of the United States at New York City, 1903–1908, was elected as a Republican Representative from New York in the Sixty-first Congress (1909–1911), and is a member also of the House of Representatives of the present (the Sixty-eighth) Congress (1923–1925).

Stuyvesant[8] Fish, third son of Hon. Hamilton[7] Fish, was a pupil at Mr. Haccius's school at Lancy, near Geneva, Switzerland, in 1858, and his education was continued under tutors in 1859 while his parents were travelling in Europe. In 1859 he attended Mr. Elie Charlier's school in New York City, where he remained until 1861, when he entered Mr. Marlborough Churchill's school at Sing Sing, N. Y. In 1867 he was admitted to Columbia University, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1871 and that of Master of Arts in 1874.

Embarking on a business career, Mr. Fish in a few years gained an important place as a railway official and financier. In the fall of 1871 he entered the railway service as a clerk in the New York offices of the Illinois Central Railroad Company; in the following year he was appointed secretary to the president of the road; but in November 1872 he became a clerk in the banking firm of Morton, Bliss & Company of New York and later in the affiliated house of Morton, Rose & Company of London, and then from January 1875 to March 1877 he was managing clerk for Morton, Bliss & Company, with power of attorney. In 1876 he became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, retaining this membership until 1879, and he was also elected a director of the Illinois Central Railroad Company and appointed treasurer and agent for the purchasing committee of the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Railroad Company. In the fall of 1877 he was made secretary of the Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans Railroad Company, and in March 1882 was elected its vice president. In 1883 he was elected second vice president of the Illinois Central system, in 1884 was its first vice president, and in 1887 was advanced to the presidency of the company, which he held until November 1906. He was president of the Association of Railway Executives from April 1904 to April 1906, chairman of the Seventh Session of the International Railway Congress at Washington, D.C., in May 1905, and a member of the Monetary Commission established by the Indianapolis Monetary Conference of 1897. He was trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, 1883–1906, and the New York Life

Insurance & Trust Company, and a director of the National Park Bank and a number of other financial corporations.

In the year preceding his death Mr. Fish was a determined opponent of the method of enforcing the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States prescribed by the so-called "Volstead Act," and attacked vigorously the activities of the Anti-Saloon League.

He was a member of many clubs and societies, among which may be mentioned the Union, St. Anthony, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Sleepy Hollow, and Down Town Clubs, the Automobile Club of America, the St. Nicholas Society, the New York Historical Society, of which he was recording secretary, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of which he was a life member and vice president. In common with many other Pilgrim Tercentenary members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society he accepted an invitation to place on the walls of the stair hall of the Society's building a tablet in memory of an American forbear, and this tablet, commemorating Jonathan Fish, his immigrant ancestor, was erected in 1921.

Mr. Fish married in New York City, 1 June 1876, Marian Graves Anthon, who was born on Staten Island, N. Y., 8 June 1853 and died 25 May 1915, daughter of William Henry Anthon, an eminent lawyer of New York City, and his wife Sarah Atwood (Meert) Anthon. Mrs. Fish was for many years a leader in New York and Newport society. Their first child, Livingston Fish, died in infancy; but their other children, who survive them, are Marian Anthon Fish, wife of Albert Zabriskie Gray, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., A.B. (Yale, 1905), who married Isabell Mildred Dick and has succeeded his father in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and Sidney Webster Fish, A.B. (Harvard, 1910, as of 1908), LL.B. (Columbia, 1911), who married Olga Wiborg. Mr. Fish's city residence was at No. 25 East 78th Street, New York, and his country seat was at "Glenclyffe," near Garrison on the Hudson.

Funeral services for Mr. Fish were held at Trinity Church in New York City on 12 April 1923, and he was buried in St. Philip's Churchyard, Garrison, where his wife, his parents, and many of his kindred are interred.

Cf. memoir of Stuyvesant Fish, with portrait, in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 54, pp. 329–331 (October 1923).

Arthur Bucklin Claflin, Ph.B., of Boston, a life member since 1885, was born at Hopkinton, Mass., 10 August 1852, the son of Hon. William and Mary Bucklin (Davenport) Claflin, and died suddenly at the Hotel Touraine, in Boston, 11 April 1923.

The founder of the Claflin family in New England was Robert[1] Mack-Claflin, of Scotch ancestry, who was accepted as a townsman at Wenham, Mass., in 1661, and served in 1688 in the war against the French and Indians. He married, 14 October 1664, Joanna Warner; and their sixth son was Daniel[2] Mackclaflin or Claflin, born 25 January 1674, who married (intention recorded at Wenham, 1 March 1700/1) Sarah Edwards. His eighth child, Ebenezer[3] Claflin, born at Wenham 2 July 1716, lived in Hopkinton, Mass., where he married, 22 May 1739, Hannah Smith, and died in December 1793. Ebenezer[4] Claflin, son of Ebenezer[3] and Hannah (Smith), born at Hopkinton 14 September 1742, responded to the Lexington alarm, 19 April 1775, as a sergeant in Capt. John Holmes's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, and in September 1776 enlisted in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment, and served in New York until 19 November 1776, taking part in the Battle of White Plains on 28 October of that year. He was a representative in the General Court, 1790 and 1791. He married at Hopkinton, 18 June 1773, Sarah Tilton, and died 8 January 1797.

Lee[5] Claflin, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Tilton), born at Hopkinton 19 November 1791, was bereft of his father in childhood, and became a tanner in Milford, Mass., in 1813 and a manufacturer of boots and shoes a few years later. He made his way to a prominent and influential position in the business world and in public life, was a representative from Milford in the General Court in 1834, removed from Milford to Hopkinton in 1839, and was later a member of the Massachusetts Senate. He was the first president of the Milford and Hopkinton banks, and of the Hide and Leather Bank of Boston. He was one of the organizers of Hopkinton Academy, one of the founders and original trustees of Boston University, a trustee and benefactor of Wesleyan University, of Wesleyan Academy, and of the Boston Theological Seminary, and a benefactor of an abandoned seminary at Orangeburg, S. C., to which the name of Claflin University was given. He was an active adherent of the Free-Soil Party and an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married, 19 December 1815, Sarah Watkins Adams, born at Hopkinton 25 April 1792, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Watkins) Adams of Hopkinton and a descendant of Henry[1] Adams of Braintree, Mass., through Ensign Edward,[2] who married Lydia Rockwood, Elisha,[3] who was born at Medfield, Mass., 25 August 1666, settled in Bristol, then in Massachusetts but now in Rhode Island, and married Mehitable Cary, William,[4] who was born at Bristol in June 1693 and married Joanna (———) Adams, William,[5] who was born at Mendon, Mass., 19 September 1719, lived in Braintree and Medway, Mass., and married Ruth ———, and Elisha[6] of Hopkinton, her father, who was born at Braintree 25 February 1751, served as a private from Hopkinton in Capt. John Holmes's company on the Lexington alarm, and married Sarah Watkins, a daughter of Maj. Andrew and Thankful (Morse) Watkins. Lee Claflin died in Boston 23 February 1871.

His son, Hon. William[6] Claflin, born at Milford 6 March 1818, was educated in the public schools and at Milford Academy, and entered Brown University in 1833. But the death of his mother, in 1834, and the state of his own health compelled him to give up his college course; and, after three years in his father's factory, he went to St. Louis, Mo., in 1838, and there engaged in the shoe and leather business. In 1844 he came back to Massachusetts, joined his father in Hopkinton in the manufacture of boots and shoes, and continued in the wholesale boot and shoe business, in Hopkinton and Boston, for over thirty years, retiring from active participation in the business in 1878. In Boston the firm was known as Lee Claflin & Company, later as Wm. Claflin & Company and still later as Wm. Claflin, Coburn & Company. He succeeded his father as president of the Hide and Leather National Bank of Boston, and was interested in other financial organizations. Entering public life as a Free-Soiler, he was for four years (1849–1852) a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Hopkinton, and in 1849 and 1850 he was also a selectman of Hopkinton. As a Republican he was elected to the Massachusetts Senate for the years 1860 and 1861, serving as president of that body in the latter year. In 1860 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the Presidency, and he was also a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1864, 1868, and 1872. He was a member of the Republican National Committee, 1864–1875, and chairman of this committee, 1868–1872. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts for the years 1866, 1867, and 1868, and Governor for the years 1869, 1870, and 1871. He served as Representative from the Eighth Massachusetts District in the Forty-fifth and Forty-sixth Congresses (1877–1881), being then a resident of Newton, Mass. His interest and helpfulness in the cause of higher education was far-reaching; as Governor of the Commonwealth he signed the charter of Boston University in 1869; and he was vice president of the Board of Trustees of Boston University, 1869–1872,

president of the Board, 1872–1904, a charter member of the Board of Trustees of Wellesley College, of which he had signed the charter in 1870, and a trustee of Mount Holyoke College. He was an active worker in Methodist circles, and was president of the General Theological Library from 1883 to 1891. His public services had been recognized by Wesleyan University, which conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1868, and by Harvard University, which bestowed on him, as Governor of Massachusetts, the same degree in 1869. On 4 May 1870 Governor Claflin was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and became a life member in 1873. He was a Director of the Society from 1883 to 1889, and one of the Councillors (as the Directors have been styled since 1889) from 1889 to 1892. On 22 June 1892, after the resignation of President Abner Cheney Goodell, he was elected President of the Society, and served in this capacity, by virtue of successive reëlections, until 1899, when he declined to be a candidate for another year. In 1855 he had taken up his abode in Newton, in the section known as Newtonville, where he built on his estate a mansion called "The Old Elms," and there he died on 5 January 1905. By his first wife, Nancy Williams Harding, daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Warren) Harding of Milford, Mass., whom he married in Louisville, Ky., in October 1839, Governor Claflin had a daughter, Emma Harding, who married Charles W. Ellis of Newton. Mrs. Claflin died 18 January 1842; and her husband married secondly, at Hopkinton, 12 February 1845, Mary Bucklin Davenport, who died at Whitinsville, Mass., 13 June 1896, daughter of Samuel Daniels and Mary Claflin (Bucklin) Davenport of Hopkinton. By his second wife Governor Claflin had four sons and one daughter, of whom only two sons, Arthur Bucklin and Adams Davenport, survived him.

Arthur Bucklin[7] Claflin was prepared for college at Round Hill, Northampton, and at Stockbridge, Mass., entered the Sheffield Scientific School at Yale in 1871, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy in 1874.

After leaving the Scientific School he engaged in the tanning business which had been founded by his grandfather, Lee Claflin, and continued in active business life until his retirement, twenty years later. In the latter part of his life he spent much time abroad, and was preparing to make another journey to Europe, from which he had but recently returned, when the outbreak of the World War compelled him to change his plans. For many years he made his home at the Hotel Touraine, in Boston, spending his summers at the Woodstock Inn, Woodstock, Vt.

He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 6 June 1883, Margaret Helen Root, who survives him, together with his brother, Adams Davenport Claflin, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), of Newton.

Cf. memoir of Hon. William Claflin, LL.D., with portrait, in Register, vol. 61, pp. 111–116 (April 1907).

Rev. George Clarke Houghton, A.M., D.D., of New York City, a resident member since 1917, was born in New York City 17 December 1852, the son of Frederick E. and Anna E. (Dawson) Houghton, and died there, suddenly, 17 April 1923.

His great-grandfather, Edward Houghton, who was probably a descendant of the Houghtons of Lancaster, Mass., migrated from Hinsdale, N. H., to Northfield, Mass., in 1793, moved to Deerfield, Mass., in 1812, and died there 29 September 1820. His wife was Sally Smith of Petersham, Mass. Their son, Clark Houghton, who was born 27 August 1784 and died at Deerfield 11 July 1829, married, 10 May 1814, Fanny Smith; and they were the parents of Frederick E. Houghton, who was born at Deerfield 14 February 1815 and became a banker and broker in New York City.

Fanny Smith, the mother of Frederick E. Houghton, was descended from Lieut. Samuel[1] Smith, born about 1602, who, with his wife Elizabeth and four children, came to New England in the *Elizabeth* from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, 30 April 1634. He settled at Wethersfield, Conn., where he was known as "Antient Serjeant" and was a deputy for several years in the General Assembly of Connecticut. In 1659 he removed to Hadley, Mass.; and there he was often chosen a deputy in the General Court of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, and was lieutenant of the Hadley troop from 1661 to 1678, being the acknowledged leader of the forces in that region during King Philip's War. He died about 1680, and his widow, Elizabeth, died 16 March 1684/5. Their son, Philip[2] Smith, who was born about 1633 and died 10 January 1684/5, was lieutenant, deacon, deputy, and justice of the County Court. He married Rebecca Foote, daughter of Nathaniel. Ichabod[3] Smith of Hadley, son of Philip and Rebecca (Foote), who was born 11 April 1675 or 1676 and died 6 September 1746, married Elizabeth Cook, who died 10 October 1751, aged 73 years, daughter of Aaron Cook. Moses[4] Smith, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Cook), was born 30 April 1706, was of Amherst, Mass., in 1735, and died 12 May 1781. His wife was Hannah Childs, who died 26 January 1778, aged 67 years, daughter of Samuel Childs. Their son, Amasa[5] Smith, who was born 30 April 1746, was a sergeant in the Revolutionary Army and a lieutenant of the Artillery Company in 1788. He married Naomi Dickinson of Shelburne, Mass., widow, and died 7 October 1812. Fanny Smith, mother of Frederick E. Houghton, was their daughter.

George Clarke Houghton became a student at St. Stephen's College, Annandale on the Hudson, N. Y., where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1867 and that of Master of Arts in 1870. He had intended to study law; but his uncle, Rev. George Hendric Houghton, dissuaded him from this purpose, and he entered the General Theological School in New York City, where he was graduated in 1870. Many years later, in 1893, St. Stephen's College conferred on him the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and in 1895 he received from the same institution the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In 1870 he was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Right Rev. Horatio Potter, Bishop of New York, and in 1871 he was advanced to the priesthood.

Dr. Houghton was a curate in Trinity Parish, New York City, 1870–1878, rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, N. J., 1879–1897, and at the same time rector of St. John's Church, West Hoboken, and of Grace Church, Weehawken, N. J., 1884–1894. In 1897 he was called to be rector of the Church of the Transfiguration, in New York City, succeeding his uncle, Rev. George Hendric Houghton, the founder and first rector of this church, and there he served until his death, a period of more than a quarter of a century, uniting with his duties in New York City those of rector of the Church of the Transfiguration at Pine Hill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

It was during the incumbency of its first rector, Rev. George Hendric Houghton, that the Church of the Transfiguration in New York City became famous as "the Little Church around the Corner." Joseph Jefferson, the actor, as the story goes, endeavored to arrange for funeral services for a brother actor at a fashionable church on Fifth Avenue, but was told that services could not he held there for a member of his profession. He was directed, however, to "a little church around the corner," where an actor could receive burial rites, and his exclamation, "God bless the little church around the corner," gave to the Church of the Transfiguration its popular name and led many persons connected with the stage to resort to it for wedding ceremonies and funerals. To this church came also eloping couples and those preferring quiet weddings. Dr. George Clarke Houghton showed the same tolerant and hospitable spirit that had distinguished his uncle,

but he sought to remove the impression that his church was a second Gretna Green, often persuaded young people to think twice before rushing into marriage, insisted on their having the consent of their parents, and refused to perform the marriage ceremony for those who had been divorced. His parting advice to the many couples whom he joined in marriage was: "Be kind."

During his residence in New Jersey Dr. Houghton took an active interest in educational work, and was elected by the State Board of Education to be superintendent of Public Instruction in New Jersey. This responsible position he held from 1885 to 1897. In 1887 he organized the New Jersey Industrial Education Association, and served as its president until 1897; and he also founded in 1887 the Manual Training College of New Jersey, and was its president until 1895 and one of its directors for two years longer.

His willingness to be of service to his adopted State appeared also in his acceptance of the position of chaplain of the New Jersey National Guard, which he held from 1879 to 1892.

Dr. Houghton was a member of the New York Historical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the American Geographical Society, the American Museum of Natural History, the Municipal Arts Society, the American Forestry Association, the Church Choral Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Society of Sons of the Revolution. His clubs included the Calumet of New York City, the National Arts, the Players, the Graduates, the Catholic, the Salmagundi, and the Press Club.

He was the author of "Sermons for Special Holy Days," "History of the Church of the Transfiguration and Life of Its Founder and First Rector," and "Manual of Devotions."

For some two years before his death he had been in poor health, a trip to the South failed to bring any marked improvement in his physical condition, and, owing to his inability to carry on his church work, Rev. Dwight Cameron was made acting rector of the Church in January 1922.

Dr. Houghton married, in 1870, Mary Creemer Pirrson, who died before her husband. His daughter, Mrs. Charles Strombohm, was living with him when he died.

Hon. Macgrane Coxe, M.A., LL.B., of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Huntsville, Ala., 29 May 1859, the son of Col. Robert Edward and Eliza Reed (Davies) Coxe, and died in New York City 20 April 1923.

His grandfather, Richard Coxe, who came from co. Wexford, Ireland, in 1803, and settled in New Orleans, La., was the founder of the family in the South. His father was engaged in business at Huntsville, Ala., served in the Seminole War, and was sent as commissioner to the Exposition in London in 1851 and to that in Paris in 1855.

His mother was a descendant of John[1] Davies, who was born in the parish of Kington, co. Hereford, England, in 1680, came to America in 1735, and settled in the town of Litchfield, Conn., where he succeeded in acquiring nearly a thousand acres of land. He was a zealous member of the Church of England, and as a man of wealth gave largely towards the founding of the Episcopal Church in Litchfield. His wife was Catherine Spenser. Their son, John[2] Davies, born in England in 1711, came to America later than his father, returned to England, came again in 1745 with three of his children, and left them with his father while he went back to England for his wife and remaining children. With these he arrived in 1747 and settled in Litchfield. He, too, was an ardent churchman. He married first, in 1734, Elizabeth Brown, who died in 1740; and it was his second wife who came with him to America. Rev. Thomas[3] Davies, son of John and Eliza-

beth (Brown), was born in England 2 January 1737, entered Yale College, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1758 and that of Master of Arts in 1763, and studied theology in England. He was ordained deacon by the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the following day was admitted to the priesthood. Returning to New England, he became rector of the Episcopal Church in New Milford, Conn., and also served St. Michael's Church in Litchfield. He married, 1 April 1762, Mary Hervey, daughter of Joel Hervey of Sharon, Conn., and died at New Milford 12 May 1766, having scarcely crossed the threshold of his ministry. William[4] Davies, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Hervey), was born at New Milford 21 March 1763, and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 7 February 1857. He was a merchant at Amenia and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and married, 23 June 1787, Polly Leach of Amenia, who died 23 July 1814. Their son, Thomas Leach[5] Davies, who was born at Amenia 8 July 1792 and died 19 March 1880, was affiliated with the Class of 1813 at Columbia, and became president of the Poughkeepsie National Bank and major general in the State Militia. He was an active Episcopalian, and married, 4 September 1826, Jane Reed, daughter of Rev. John Reed. They were the parents of Eliza Reed Davies, who married Robert Edward Coxe.

During the Civil War the parents of Macgrane Coxe were travelling in Europe, and their young son accompanied them. Later he attended school at Poughkeepsie, and entered Racine College in Wisconsin, going thence to Yale. His college course was interrupted in 1877–78 while he assisted his father in business matters, which had become involved during the Civil War; but he returned later to Yale as a special student for a year, and in 1887 was granted the degree of Bachelor of Arts, as of the Class of 1879.

After giving up his college course and helping his father in his business interests, he studied law at Columbia University, received there the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1881, and soon afterwards was admitted to the New York bar. He entered the offices of Mann & Parsons in New York City, spent the next year with the firm of Field, Dorsheimer, Bacon & Deyo, and then, in 1883, formed a partnership with C. G. Bennett, for the practice of law, making a specialty of railroad law.

A Democrat in politics, he was appointed in 1885, in the Cleveland administration, assistant United States district attorney for the Southern District of New York, and held this office for four years, until 1889. From 1 December 1889 to 1896 he was United States commissioner for the same district, and then served as minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Guatemala and Honduras, 1896–97.

Resuming the practice of law in New York City, he was a referee in bankruptcy from 1899 until his death; and, in addition to his professional work, he was interested in the management of property at Southfields, Orange Co., N. Y., and for several years was president of the Sterling Iron & Railroad Company. On 3 December 1917 he was elected president of the Orange County Society. From 1906 to 1917 he lectured on bankruptcy in the Yale Law School, and in 1908 Yale University conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. In the same year he was appointed by President Roosevelt a member of the Board of Visitors of the United States Naval Academy.

He helped to organize the New York Southern Society, of which he was a life member and the first secretary. He was also a member of the New York Historical Society, the American Bar Association, the New York State Bar Association, and the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. For a number of years after he came to New York City he was bass soloist and conductor of a choir of fifty voices at All Souls' Church (Protestant Episcopal), and he was a member of the Mendelssohn Glee Club of New York. Among other clubs of which he was a member were the University,

Church, Manhattan, Down Town, Yale, Tuxedo, and Democratic Clubs of New York and the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C. His country home was at Southfields, N. Y.

His published works include "The Sterling Furnace and the West Point Chain," 1906, "Analogous Provisions of the Bankruptcy Acts of 1898 and 1867," 1907 (revised edition, 1911), and "Chancellor Kent at Yale," 1908.

Mr. Coxe married at Southfields, N. Y., 28 August 1888, Lena Townsend Crawford of New York, daughter of David and Caroline Parrish (Townsend) Crawford, who survived him, but died in New York City 4 January 1924. One son and three daughters survive their parents, namely, Capt. Peter Townsend Coxe, U. S. A., Caroline Townsend, wife of Lester Hawthorne Monks of Boston, merchant, Eleanor Crawford Coxe, and Elizabeth Davies, wife of Rev. Truman Post Riddle, U. S. N., B.A. (Yale, 1910), M.A. (*ib.*, 1915).

Susanna Willard, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 24 March 1845, the daughter of Joseph and Susanna Hickling (Lewis) Willard, and died at Cambridge 23 April 1923.

She belonged to a family whose connection with Harvard College was noteworthy, her Willard ancestors for five consecutive generations having been graduates — two of them serving also as presidents — of that time-honored seat of learning, and her three brothers (Sidney Willard, A.B., 1852, Joseph Willard, A.B., 1855, LL.B., 1858, and Robert Willard, A.B., 1860, M.D., 1864), of the sixth generation, being also enrolled among Harvard's loyal sons.

The immigrant ancestor of this family was Maj. Simon[1] Willard, who was baptized at Horsmonden, co. Kent, 7 April 1605, and died at Charlestown, Mass., 24 April 1676, the son of Richard Willard, who died in 1616. Simon Willard came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the spring of 1634, and after a brief stay in Cambridge settled in 1635 in Concord, being one of the founders of that historic town and its first representative in the General Court of the Colony. He continued to serve as representative until 1649, and was assistant from 1657 until his death. He was also prominent in military affairs, being a lieutenant as early as 1637 and later captain and major, and performing valiant service on the breaking out of King Philip's War. In 1659 he moved to Lancaster and about twelve years later to Groton, where his house was burned by the Indians in March 1675/6. He was the father of some seventeen children, among whom was Rev. Samuel[2] Willard, A.B. (Harvard, 1659), A.M. (*ib.*, 1662), who was born at Concord 31 January 1639/40 and died in Boston 12 September 1707. Samuel[2] Willard was ordained to the ministry at Groton, and, after preaching there for several years, became pastor of the Old South Church in Boston in 1678. He was a fellow of Harvard College from 1692 to 1699 and acting president of the College, with the title of vice president, from 12 July 1700 to 14 August 1707. Along with his duties at Harvard he retained his pastorate of the Old South Church, and spent only a part of each week in Cambridge, which in those days was reached from Boston by a roundabout land journey of eight miles, by way of Boston Neck and Brookline, a striking contrast with the present system of rapid transit through the Cambridge tunnel. He was distinguished for his great learning and for holding firmly, in spite of what amounted almost to persecution, to his conviction that the witchcraft mania was a base delusion. His justification came in time, however, when it fell to him to receive and read Judge Samuel Sewall's public retraction of his belief in witchcraft and his confession of his grievous error in regard to the popular craze. He it was, also, who baptized Benjamin Franklin. By his two wives Rev. Samuel Willard had twenty children, the first wife, Abigail Sherman, who was born 3 February 1647/8, daughter of

Rev. John and Mary (Launce) Sherman of Watertown, Mass., and who was married 8 August 1664, being the mother of Maj. John[3] Willard, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1690), A.M. (*ib.*, 1693), who was born at Groton 8 September 1673, settled at Port Royal (now Kingston), Jamaica, as early as 1700, and married Frances Sherburne in 1703 or 1704. Rev. Samuel[4] Willard, A.B. (Harvard, 1723), A.M. (*ib.*, 1726), son of Maj. John and Frances (Sherburne), was born at Kingston, Jamaica, about September 1705, was sent to New England when seven years old to be educated, and went back to Jamaica after completing his academic studies at Harvard; but he returned soon to New England, taught school there, studied theology, and on 30 September 1730 was ordained to the Congregational ministry and settled over the church at Biddeford, Me. He married, 29 October 1730, his second cousin, Abigail Wright, born at Sudbury, Mass., 19 February 1707/8, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Stevens) Wright of Sudbury, and he died at Kittery, Me., 25 October 1741. His son, Rev. Joseph[5] Willard, A.B. (Harvard, 1765), A.M. (*ib.*, 1768), S.T.D. (*ib.*, 1785), LL.D. (Yale, 1791), born at Biddeford 29 December 1738, was a tutor at Harvard, 1766–1772, a fellow of Harvard, 1768–1772, and for nine years pastor of the church at Beverly, Mass. A noted divine and educator, and possessing a marked mathematical talent, he was one of the incorporators of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, its first corresponding secretary, and its vice president, a member of other learned societies both in this country and abroad, and president of Harvard College from 19 December 1781 until his death at New Bedford, Mass., 25 September 1804. By his wife, Mary Sheafe, who was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 22 November 1753, was married 7 March 1774, and died 6 March 1826, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Seavey) Sheafe of Portsmouth, he was the father of thirteen children, of whom the youngest was Joseph[6] Willard, A.B. (Harvard, 1816), A.M. (*ib.*, 1819), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1820), who was born at Cambridge 14 March 1798, in Wadsworth House, the old residence of the presidents of Harvard, which is still standing on Massachusetts Avenue, near Harvard Square. He was a lawyer of note, first in Waltham and Lancaster and later in Boston, where for several years he was clerk of the courts. To his professional interests he added a taste for history and genealogy, wrote a history of Lancaster, and in 1858, after many years of research, published the "Willard Memoir," which contained a record of the Willard family during the early years of its residence in this country. He was the author, also, of an unpublished biography of Gen. Henry Knox. He died 12 May 1865; and his wife, Susanna Hickling Lewis, who was born at Charlestown 24 August 1806 and was married to Mr. Willard 24 February 1830, died in Boston 31 July 1869. They were the parents of Susanna[7] Willard, who was the youngest but one of seven brothers and sisters, of whom two died in early childhood.

Her mother, Susanna Hickling Lewis, was descended from George[1] Lewis, clothier, who married in England Sarah Jenkins, came to New England from co. Kent before 1633, lived at Plymouth and Scituate, settled in Barnstable before 1641, and died about 1664, through James[2] Lewis, who married, 31 October 1655, Sarah Lane, daughter of George of Hingham, Mass., and died at Barnstable 4 October 1713, John[3] Lewis of Hingham, who was born 29 October 1656, married Hannah Lincoln, daughter of Daniel, and died 30 October 1715, Rev. Isaiah[4] Lewis of Wellfleet, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1723), A.M. (*ib.*, 1726), teacher and preacher, who was born 10 June 1703, married Abigail Winslow, daughter of Kenelm and Abigail (Waterman) Winslow, and died in 1786, Winslow[5] Lewis of Eastham, Mass., who was born at Wellfleet 3 July 1738, married Mary Knowles, daughter of Willard Knowles, and died in July 1801, and Isaiah[6] Lewis, her father, who was born 14 June 1776, married Harriet Ann Townsend Cox, and died at sea 20 April 1822. Other ancestors of Susanna Willard, on her mother's side, were Richard Warren,

one of the Pilgrims who came in the *Mayflower*, and Lemuel Cox, famous as a builder of bridges in the years immediately following the Revolution, who was the first to bridge the Charles River between Boston and Charlestown, a feat thought by many of that day to be impossible, owing to the swift current.

Susanna[7] Willard, the subject of this memoir, was educated at home and in public and private schools. From her mother she derived a marked talent for music, which she cultivated under the best teachers of her day in Boston and also for two years at the Conservatory of Music in Leipzig, becoming an accomplished pianist and giving instruction in music to numerous pupils. For many years she was a member of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston. From her father she inherited a taste for historical and genealogical studies, and did much research work, not only in the history of her own family but also for others who wished to join hereditary-patriotic societies. As a member of the publication committee of the Willard Family Association, she was very helpful in the preparation of the "Willard Genealogy," which was published by the Association in 1915. She was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames (and was at one time the genealogist of this organization), the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and the Cambridge Historical Society. She held membership also in The Bee, a well-known Cambridge sewing circle, which was established by girls who, sixty years ago, were young, for the purpose of sewing for the soldiers in the Civil War, and which is still in existence.

She knew the stress of Civil War times, for her home was shadowed by the loss of her eldest brother, Maj. Sidney Willard, who was killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, while her youngest brother, Robert, served as a surgeon in the Navy throughout the War.

Miss Willard resided in Boston until about twenty years before her death, when she went to live with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Robert Willard, in Cambridge. From her early years she was an active member of the Unitarian Church and a regular attendant at its services, her affiliations being first with the old West Church, on Cambridge Street, Boston, which now shelters a branch of the Boston Public Library. Later she was connected with the Arlington Street Church, during the ministry of the late Rev. Brooke Herford.

Three striking characteristics distinguished Miss Willard: first, her personal dignity, which set her apart from the general run of people and was not without a charm of its own; second, her delightful sense of humor and brilliant wit, keen but never unkind; third, her strong desire to be of help to others. She was instant in her response to any call for assistance, and her generous support carried many a friend over some hard bit of life's pathway — and her friendships were legion, many of them dating back to her school days. Her eager enthusiasm and interest in life kept her young in spite of advancing years. Typical of what is best of our New England stock, she was a rare, brave soul, one of nature's noblewomen.

Of her immediate relatives only her niece survives her, Miss Theodora Willard of Cambridge, with whom and with whose mother she had made her home in recent years. Theodora Willard, the only daughter of the late Robert Willard, M.D., and his wife, Caroline Cross (Williamson) Willard, is a talented artist, a pupil of the late A. W. Buhler of Gloucester, Mass., and her paintings of the salt marshes of the Massachusetts shore are especially admired.

A. J.

Richard Henry Williams, of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 11 September 1854, the

son of Charles and Theodora Amelia (Hopkins) Williams, and died there 28 April 1923.

His father was born at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 12 November 1797, and died at Stamford, Conn., 24 February 1884; and through him the subject of this memoir claimed descent from Lieut. Henry Williams of Groton, Conn., who was killed in action at Fort Griswold 6 September 1781, from William Williams, Esq., of Groton, who was moderator of the town meeting which took patriotic action in 1774 and a member of the Committee on Inspection, and from Maj. Edward Mott of Preston, Conn., who served with the Connecticut troops.

His mother was born at Manlius, N. Y., 26 June 1827, was married to Charles Williams in New York City, 2 June 1846, and died at Lakewood, N. J., 29 May 1887. She was descended from John[1] Hopkins, who was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, and at Hartford, Conn., in 1636, where he died in 1654, through Stephen[2] Hopkins, who married Dorcas Bronson, daughter of John of Farmington, Conn., and died in October 1689, Ebenezer[3] Hopkins, who married, 21 January 1691, Mary Butler, daughter of Samuel of Wethersfield, Conn., Hezekiah[4] Hopkins, who was baptized at Hartford 16 November 1701, married at Harwinton, Conn., 3 June 1742, Sarah Davis, and died at Harwinton 24 June 1780, Col. Hezekiah[5] Hopkins, who was born at Harwinton about 1752 or 1758, married there, 12 June 1783, Eunice Hubbell (born about 1763, died at Pompey Hill, N. Y., 2 April 1839), and died at Pompey Hill 18 May 1834, and Richard Hubbell[6] Hopkins, her father, who was born at Harwinton 5 September 1798, married at Manlius, N. Y., 22 July 1822, Theodora Phelps (born at Manlius 13 October 1800, died at Circleville, Ohio, 6 April 1833), and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 April 1863.

On the maternal side Mr. Williams could trace his descent also from Thomas Rogers of the *Mayflower*, through the latter's son, Lieut. Joseph Rogers, Mary Rogers (born at Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony 22 September 1644, daughter of Lieut. Joseph), who married at Barnstable, 10 August 1664, John Phinney (born at Plymouth 24 December 1638), Dea. John Phinney (son of John and Mary), who was born at Barnstable 5 May 1665, married there, 30 May 1689, Sarah Lombard, and died there 27 November 1746, and Elizabeth Phinney (daughter of Dea. John and Sarah), who was born at Barnstable 11 April 1690, married there, 25 November 1714, Lieut. Nathan Davis (born at Barnstable 2 March 1690, died at Harwinton, Conn., 17 September 1785), and died at Harwinton 30 June 1786. Their daughter, Sarah Davis, who was born about 1722 and died at Harwinton 22 October 1790, was the wife of Hezekiah[4] Hopkins and great-great-grandmother of Richard Henry Williams.

Mr. Williams was a member of the firm of Williams & Peters of New York City, coal dealers, and was also connected with many business and financial corporations. He was a trustee of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company, a director of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, the Federal Reserve Bank, and the Pennsylvania Coal & Coke Corporation, and president of the Freeport Texas Company.

He was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the Society of Sons of the Revolution, president of the Racquet and Tennis Club and the Westminster Kennel Club, and a member of the Church, Union, Metropolitan, Colony, Brook, Piping Rock, Tuxedo, Turf and Field, and other clubs, the Essex Fox Hounds, and the National Golf Links.

He married in New York City, 30 December 1879, Sarah Welford Peters, born in New York City 6 September 1856, who survives him, together with a daughter, Josephine T. (Williams) (Dixon) Campbell, wife of Hon. Cecil A. Campbell of London, England, and a son, Richard Henry Williams, Jr., of "Brookrace," Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., a member of the firm of Williams & Peters of New York City, in which his father was a partner.

Esther Hinckley Baker, of Providence, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 5 February 1838, the daughter of Capt. Ezra Howes and Esther May (Hinckley) Baker, and died at Providence 5 May 1923.

Francis Baker, her immigrant ancestor, from St. Albans, co. Herts, England, came to New England in the *Planter* in 1635, aged 24, married, in 1641, Isabel Twining, and, after living for a few years in Boston, removed to that part of Yarmouth on Cape Cod which is now the town of Dennis, and died in 1696, in his 85th year. His widow died 16 May 1706. They had a family of eight children. One of their descendants, Judah Baker, married Mercy Howes; and his son, Capt. Ezra Howes Baker, who was born at Dennis 17 August 1811 and died in Boston 28 January 1876, was the father of the subject of this memoir. The wife of Ezra Howes Baker was Esther May Hinckley, who was born at Barnstable, Mass., 7 August 1812 and died in Boston 25 July 1850, daughter of Lot and Rebecca Hinckley and a descendant of Samuel Hinckley, who was baptized at Harrietsham, co. Kent, England, 25 May 1589, lived for a while at Hawkhurst and Tenterden, co. Kent, and came to New England, with his wife and several children, in the *Hercules* in March 1634/5. Samuel Hinckley settled finally at Barnstable, and was the ancestor of a well-known Cape Cod family, whose branches are now found in many parts of New England and elsewhere in the United States. His son Thomas was the last Governor of the Plymouth Colony before it was united with Massachusetts. Through some of her Hinckley ancestors Esther Hinckley Baker traced her descent from the Pilgrims of the *Mayflower* and was enabled to join the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Capt. Ezra Howes Baker came to Boston in 1836 and went into business with Alpheus Hardy, under the firm name of Hardy & Baker. Later Charles J. Morrill was admitted to partnership in the firm, which then took the name of Hardy, Baker & Morrill. Still later, upon the withdrawal of Mr. Hardy, the firm name was again changed to Baker & Morrill. Capt. Baker's son, Ezra Howes Baker, Jr., became a member of the firm about 1861, and the business was carried on until the death of the younger Baker in 1888, when the firm was dissolved.

Esther Hinckley Baker was educated at the Oread Institute in Worcester, Mass., and after her school days became the head of her father's household, residing in South Boston until his death. Then she moved to Providence, and, after spending the summer of 1881 in Europe, built on Hope Street, in that city, the house which was her home for the remainder of her life. In Providence she lived very happily with a dear friend, Elizabeth Dorrance Bugbee, the friendship of these two noble women, which had begun many years before at the Oread Institute, continuing until the death of Miss Bugbee in February 1920. Except for occasional short journeys — to the White Mountains, to Florida, to Cuba, Miss Baker seldom left her home in Providence.

Not of robust health, although by no means an invalid, fond of music and books, kindly in all her relations, generous, and endowed with a lot of common sense, she was an example of the best type of New England gentlewoman.

E. H. B.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 October 1924. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Member

Gen. Charles Gates Dawes of Evanston, Ill.

Life Members

Edward Hibbard Kenerson of Winchester, Mass.
Luther Clark White of Cambridge, Mass.

Resident Members

Mrs. George Saltonstall West of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Robert Dysart of Boston, Mass.
George Skelton Terry of Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. Edith Elizabeth Booth of Yellow Springs, Ohio
Mrs. Marcia L. Griswold-Hunt of Kingston, N. Y.
Mrs. H. E. Payson of Larchmont, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert G. Arnoll of Winthrop, Mass.
Arthur L. Livermore of Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. Oscar H. Rixford of East Highgate, Vt.
John Burney Pierce of Dedham, Mass.
Mrs. Lydia Ann Hayward of Bronxville, N. Y.
Anna Perkins Williams of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Lila G. Hatch of Newton Centre, Mass.
Mrs. Charles E. Campbell of Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. G. M. Selby of Sheridan, Wyo.
Mrs. Frederick Beutel of Hollywood, Calif.
Orlin Mead Sanford of Brookline, Mass.
Dr. Fred E. Varney of North Chelmsford, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Foster Somerville of Superior, Wis.
Carolyn E. Ford of Madison, Ind.
Mrs. F. C. Struckmeyer, Sr., of Phoenix, Ariz.
Mrs. Madeleine L. Palmer of Somerville, Mass.
Dr. Herbert C. Stanton of Clifton Heights, Pa.
Mrs. William Hyde Talbott of Rockville, Md.
Arthur J. Moulton of New York City
Almus Reed Speare of Rockville, Md.
Mrs. Albert S. Field of Brooklyn, Conn.
Mrs. Dwight M. Wise of Rockland, Mass.
Edmund Duval Poole of Newark, N. J.
William Alexander McAuslan of Providence, R. I.
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour of Little Compton, R. I.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Homer Eaton Keyes, B.L., A.M., of Boston, Editor of *Antiques*, a magazine for collectors and others, who gave an interesting and novel address on *Antiques, Real and Imaginary*, to an audience that filled Wilder Hall, and illustrated his remarks by a series of carefully selected stereopticon views.

After expressing to Mr. Keyes the high appreciation of the Society for his entertaining paper, the President, at 3.50 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society and their friends to remain for the usual social hour.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

MAVERICK. — In July of the present year (1924) I searched the registers of the ancient parish of South Huish, co. Devon, England, for records relating to the family of Rev. John Maverick, who was curate of South Huish in the early years of the seventeenth century, rector of Beaworthy, co. Devon, 1615–1629, and minister at Dorchester, Mass., from 1630 until his death on 3 Feb. 1635/6. The following entries, which were disclosed by this search, give some baptismal dates of Rev. John Maverick's children which had not been discovered when the article on the early generations of the Maverick family was published in the REGISTER in April 1915 (vol. 69, pp. 146–159), and show that the daughter Mary, who married in New England Rev. James Parker, was the second Mary in the list of these children and that the son Aaron was born before this second Mary and her brother Moses. No record was found of the baptisms of Samuel, Elias, and Antipas Maverick, other sons of Rev. John Maverick, of whose births only the approximate dates are known.

Baptisms

1606 Mary daughter of John Mavericke, Curate, 30 November.
1607 Arone son of John Mavericke 6 March [1607/8].
1609 Marie daughter of John Mavericke 6 January [1609/10].
1611 Mosses son of John Mavericke, Curate, 3 November.
1613 Abbigalle daughter of John Mavericke, Curate, 20 March [1613/14].

Burial

1606 Marie daughter of Mr. John Mavericke 6 March [1606/7].

The registers of the parish of South Huish are now in the custody of the vicar of the neighboring parish of Malborough. The church of South Huish, situated in a little valley, almost in sight of the English Channel, is now in ruins, the tower is near falling, and the grounds are overgrown with weeds. Services have not been held in the church for over sixty years, except once a year, in order to hold the property. In this parish Samuel Maverick and his brothers and sisters probably spent their early years.

Chicago, Ill. CHARLES EDWARD BANKS.

[Since the publication in the REGISTER of the article on the Maverick family to which Colonel Banks refers, Mr. J. R. Hutchinson of London, in his "Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations," has contributed a bit of information of considerable interest, viz., "John Maverick of Dorchester in New England, sailor, deposes 24 April, 1645, aged 24. His brother 'liveth hard by Boston.'" (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 47, p. 112.)

This deposition identifies the John Maverick of Boston who had a wife Jane, and who, it was conjectured, was perhaps a son of Samuel Maverick of Noddle's Island (East Boston) and a grandson of Rev. John Maverick (see REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 159, second footnote), as another son of Rev. John Maverick. He was undoubtedly the John Maverick who married at All Hallows, London Wall, 15 Apr. 1645 (nine days before John Maverick of Dorchester deposed at the High Court of Admiralty), Jane Andrewes (see printed "Registers . . . of the Parish of All Hallows, London Wall," p. 252); and Jane (Andrewes) Maverick was undoubtedly the Mrs. Jane Maverick who, with Dorothy Andrewes, appears as a legatee in the will of James Astwood of Boston, dated 17 Sept. 1653 (REGISTER,

vol. 7, p. 337). John and Jane Maverick of Boston had a son John, born 18 Apr. 1653, and a daughter Dorothy, born 23 January 1654/5. This John Maverick, father of John and Dorothy, disappears from New England some time before 1670.

In "The National Cyclopædia of American Biography," vol. 6, p. 432 (New York, James T. White & Company, 1896), in a biographical sketch of Samuel Augustus Maverick (1803–1870), who took an active part in establishing the Republic of Texas, it is stated that "John and Samuel Maverick, brothers, were original settlers of Charlestown, S. C., 1670–80, and John was a member of the first colonial parliament in that state." Proof of this statement, in so far as the arrival of a John Maverick in Carolina is concerned, is found in the *Collections of the South Carolina Historical Society*, vol. 5, pp. 271–274, where it is stated that Mr. John Maverick and servants from Barbados arrived in Carolina 8 Feb. 1670/1, and that he was chosen to Parliament in 1672.

Now Nathaniel Maverick of Barbados, who was a son of Samuel Maverick of Noddle's Island and a grandson of Rev. John Maverick, in his will dated 16 August 1670 and proved 24 February 1673/4 (Register, vol. 67, p. 366), mentions his sons John, Samuel, and Nathaniel, all under twenty-one years of age when the will was made; and this will was witnessed by John Maverick, Samuel Maverick, and two other men. It may be assumed that the first two witnesses were not the minor sons of Nathaniel Maverick, and also that the minors of 1670 were not the Charleston settlers of 1670–1680; and it seems reasonable to believe that the John Maverick who went from Barbados to Carolina in 1670/1 was John, son of Rev. John Maverick.

The Editor is indebted to Mr. William Prescott Greenlaw, Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for bringing to his attention the facts collected in this note. Additional information about the Charleston branch of the family is desired, in order to complete a manuscript genealogy of the Maverick family which is now in the possession of this Society. — Editor.]

The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee: Corrections. — The following corrections for the genealogy of the Polk family which began in the Register of April 1923 and was concluded in the Register of July 1924 were forwarded by Mr. Wilmot Polk Rogers of Berkeley, Calif., one of the collaborators with Mrs. Angellotti in the preparation of that article, but were received too late to be printed with the additions and corrections published at the end of the final instalment (*supra*, pp. 329–330).

Vol. 77

Page 140, line 38 (8), *for* 28 July 1775 *read* 29 July 1775.
Page 142, line 26 (8, ii, 3), *for* Abden *read* Abdon.
Page 142, line 46 (8, ii, 6), *for* 7 July 1848 *read* 7 Jan. 1848.
Page 143, line 12 (8, vi, 2), *for* Tenn., 10 Sept. 1853 *read* Mo., 10 Sept. 1853.
Page 224, line 36 (18, ii), *for* 24 June 1824 *read* 24 Jan. 1824.
Page 225, line 27 (18, iv, 1), *for* two children *read* five children.
Page 225, line 35 (18, v, 1), *for* m. *read* d. at Springfield, Mo., 13 Sept. 1885; m.
Page 225, line 2 of second footnote, *for* her birth date as 4 July *read* the date of her first marriage as 4 Aug.
Page 225, line 3 of second footnote, *for* 5 July *read* 5 Aug.
Page 226, line 54 (19, iii), *for* m. M. L. Vesey *read* m. 31 Oct. 1867 M. L. Vesey.
Page 227, line 18 (19, vi), *for* Pattie Wheelock *read* Pattie Whitlock.

Historical Intelligence

Whipple Pedigree. — Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, the well-known genealogist, a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, has presented to the Library of the Society a photostat copy of a chart prepared by him which shows three generations of the Whipple family of Bocking, co. Essex, Eng., and Ipswich, Mass., descendants of Matthew Whipple of Bocking, clothier, who was buried at Bocking 16 Jan. 1618/19, and his wife Joanna. Brief abstracts of wills that help to establish the pedigree are given; and the chart will be of great service to all interested in the Whipples, especially as many errors about this family have found their way into print.

RECENT BOOKS

GENEALOGICAL

Bridge genealogy. Genealogy of the John Bridge family in America, 1632–1924. Revised edition. By Rev. William Dawson Bridge, A.M., D.D., editor, published under the patronage of Norman Bridge, M.D., LL.D. Cambridge, Mass., published by The Murray Printing Co., 1924. 57+574 p. facsim. map pl. por. 8° Address Rev. William D. Bridge, 209 Snyder St., Orange, N. J.

Busby genealogy. A historical sketch of Nicholas Busby, the emigrant. Compiled by Anna C[handler] Kingsbury for William Emery Nickerson. Privately printed, 1924. 27 p. map pl. 8°

Doubleday genealogy. Our ancestors. Samuel Terry, Benjamin Terry, Benjamin Throope, John Swift, Isaac Williams, Clark Mills, Wright Nicholson, Elisha Doubleday. By John M[onroe] Doubleday. Caldwell, Kans., 1924. 30 p. il. 16°

Harmon, Lydia, ancestry. The ancestry of Lydia Harmon, 1755–1836, wife of Joseph Waterhouse of Standish, Maine. By Walter Goodwin Davis. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, 1924. 6+121 p. 8°

Leach genealogy. Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Vol. 1. By F[ayette] Phelps Leach. St. Albans, Vt., The Messenger Press, 1924. 61 p. 8° Address F. Phelps Leach, East Highgate, Vt.

Mayo genealogy. A historical sketch of Rev. John Mayo. Compiled by Anna C[handler] Kingsbury for William Emery Nickerson. Privately printed, 1923. 30 p. facsim. pl. 8°

Prence genealogy. A historical sketch of Thomas Prence. Compiled by Anna C[handler] Kingsbury for William Emery Nickerson. Privately printed, 1924. 30 p. facsim. il. 8°

Stetson genealogy. Book no. 6, The Stetson Kindred of America, sketch of Cornet Robert Stetson, the veteran Cornet of the Plymouth Colony Troopers, 1658, other family sketches, account of annual meetings, genealogy, list of members, &c. [Brockton, Keystone Print, Inc. n. d.] 144 p. facsim. il. pl. por. 8°

Wenrich genealogy. The Wenrich Family Bulletin, official organ of the Wenrich Family Association of America. No. 1, 1924. 24 p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Baxter, James Phinney, biography. James Phinney Baxter, historian, Portland, Me., 1831–1921. A short biography, written for the Maine Writers' Research Club. A lifelong opponent of vivisection, written for the Christian Science Monitor. By Percival P[roctor] Baxter, Governor of Maine. n. p. n. d. Published for the Maine State Library. [9] p. facsim. por. 8°

White, John Barber, memoir. John Barber White, 1847–1923. Reprint of an article by Nettie Thompson Grove, which appeared in the December, 1923, issue of "The annals of Kansas City," a publication issued annually under the auspices of the Missouri Valley Historical Society. 10 p. pl. por. 4°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

New Jersey Historical Society. Genealogical-index to books, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., in the New Jersey Historical Society library. [By Miss Maud E. Johnson.] n. p. 1923. 45 p. 8° Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the Society, April, 1923.

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan. Yearbook Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1919–1923. By Raymond E. Van Syckle, secretary. n. p. 1923. 93 p. 8°

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABBOT Abbott
Anne 332
Chester D. 87
Dorcas 402
Elizabeth 179
Grace Emily 87
Henry 74
Lawrence Fraser (Mrs.) 202
Morris Woods (Mrs.) 202
Nehemiah 313
Phebe 417
Samuel 421
Susan Emma 202
William P. 183
Winifred 202
ABERCROMBIE Margaret Child (Mrs.) 216
ABRAMOS Sally 185
ABRAMS Ann 398
Joseph 190
ACKERMAN Arthur Wilmot 219
ACRES John 316
ACSTONS George 57
John 57
Thomas 57
ADAMS Alvin 277 278
Ann Maria 409
Ann Rebecca 277 278
Betsey 178
Caroline 182
Catherine 417
Charles 407
Cherry 185
Colman Searle 362
Constance 362
Deborah 362
Delia 407
Dinah 415
Edward 437
Elisha 437
Eliza 239
Elizabeth 310 403 413
Emeline Robbins 360
Emmie 49
Francis 401
George Grigg 49
Harriet Packard 240
Harriot S. 181
Helen Frances 277 278
Henry 277 437
Henry G. 360
Henry R. 186
Ira 239
Israel 362
Ivers Whitney (Mrs.) 202
Jerry 49 277
Joanna 437
John 70 277
John Quincy 277 291
Jonas 277
Joseph 301
Joseph Searle 362
Lephe Clarinda 240
Lucius F. 240
Luther 239
Lydia 182 404 437
Marion 362
Martha Ann 49
Martha P. 399
Mary 18 100 202
Mary Ann 360
Mary Elizabeth 362
ADAMS cont'd
Mehitable 437
Melvin Ohio (Mrs.) 202
Myra Winchester 361
Nathaniel P. 301
Pelatiah 277
Penelope 184
Phebe 277
Polly 301
Polly Ann 241
Robert 185 362
Roger 412
Ruth 437
Samuel 420
Sarah 127 183 437
Sarah Elizabeth 202
Sarah Watkins 437
Stephen 277
Susan Emeline 239
Susannah 406
Thomas 277 407
Timothy M. 240
Walter 215 362
William 187 437
William B. 241
William P. 184
ADEN Polly 408
AGEE Annie T. 163
Christopher 163
Polk Watkins 163
AIKEY Mary 308
AKELEY Akely
——— 127
Elizabeth 127
Joseph 314
AKIN Emma Winifred 37
Franklin Eliezer 37
Myrtle 37
Rebecca Novaline 37
William Polk 37
ALBERT Anne 55
Elizabeth 55
Joan 55
Richard 55
Sarah 55
William 55
ALBERTON Annie 170
ALCOCK Alcox
John 261
Mary 261
ALCOTT Amos Bronson 261
John 261
William 202
Alcox *see* Alcock
ALDEN Abiah 141
Bathsheba 141
Elizabeth Curtis 245
John 141 424
Josiah 141
Mary Langford Taylor 197
Priscilla 424
Southworth 245
ALDER ——— 276
Elizabeth 276
ALDIS John 10
Mary 10
ALDRICH Alldridge
——— 358
Ann 245
Lillian 120
Sarah 357
Thomas Bailey 120
Thomas Bailey (Mrs.) 115
ALDRICH cont'd
William 357
William Truman 192 217 219 220
ALEXANDER Abden Independence 449
Abdon Independence 449
Arthur 323
Catherine 301
Floyd Idella 323
Giles 74
Mollie 34
Winthrop 197
ALEXANDER *alias* **ZINZAN**
Andrew 276
Aphrodoza 276
Dulcibella 276
Elizabeth 276
Henry 276
Margaret 276
Mary 276
Robert 276
Robert Sir 276
Sigismund 276
Sigismund Sir 276
Allan *see* Allen
Alldridge *see* Aldrich
ALLEN Allan Alline
——— 52
Abigail 271
Agnes 150
Alberta Hildegarde 202
Alexander C. 374
Ara Julian 35
Benjamin 271
Christian 150
Ebenezer 270 271
Eleanor R. 299
Eleazer 271
Eliza 404
Elizabeth 271 402
Ellen 345
Frederick Baylies (Mrs.) 202
Hannah 271
Henry 70
James 271 313
Jeremiah 316
John 345
Jona 271
Jonas 20 21
Joseph 20 271 356
Laura Sims 35
Lemuel 188
Louisa 356
Lydia 314
Martha 271
Mary 301 374 411 412
Nancy 402
Prudence 20
Rebecca 270 271
Richard 150
Robina 75
Ruth 404
Sarah 20 21
Thomas A. 417
William H. 35
ALLERTON Isaac 426
Mary 426
ALLEY Mary 419
Alline *see* Allen
ALMY Allmey Allmye Almey Almye Aulmye
Beatrice Hyde 93

ALMY cont'd
Charlotte A. 93
Christopher 391 392 393 394 395
Eber C. 93
Edward Clark 93
Emma Frances 93
Joan 392
John 391 392
Thomas 391 392
William 391 392 394 395
ALSBROOK Alice Eudora 325
Hiram David 325
Pattie Lou 325
ALSOP John de Koven 225
ALVORD John 144
Amburg van *see* Van Amburg
AMEE William A. 361
AMES Alexander Hogan 161
Benjamin 42
James Barr (Mrs.) 202
Mary 28 397
Mary Dorr 202
Mary Ruffin 161
Sarah 202
AMORY John (Mrs.) 114
Katharine 114
ANDERSON Amanda 322
Amy Daisy 173
Bond 50
Charles 406
Eliza 383
Elizabeth 322
Ezra S. 383
Francis Marion 322
Franklin Pierce 321
G. R. 173
Hannah P. 383
Henry 37
Henry Bradford 383
James 37
Jency 37
Julius Perkins 383
Mary 369
Mary Perkins 383
Mitchell 37
Prudence 37
Rose Ella 321
Ruth 40
Samuel P. 383
Sarah 37
Theresa 50
Thomas 369
William 40
ANDRE John 294
Peter 404
ANDREWS Andrew Andrewes
Alexander Boyd 201 226
Augusta 417
Caroline 300
Cyrus G. 357
Daniel 358
Deborah 426
Dorothy 448
Eben 188
Eliza 312
Elizabeth 190
Emily M. 357
Eunice Sophia 358
Ezekiel 73
Harriet 345
Hermoine 306
Jane 448
John 312
John Albion 291
Mary 317
Mary B. 413
Mary Emily 357
Sarah 181 426
Thomas 313
William 420
ANGELL Thomas 280
ANGELLOTTI Emma Cornelia 41 42 202
Emma Teresa 41
ANGELLOTTI cont'd
Frances Louise 42
Frank Marion 41
Frank Marion (Mrs.) 33 159 202 318 449
Geltruda 41
Giuseppe 41
Lois Frances 41 42
Marion Polk 42
ANGIER Mary 429
ANNAN Catherine 75
ANTHON Marian Graves 436
Sarah Atwood 436
William Henry 436
ANTHONY ——— 348
Betty Jane 325
Emma C. 348
Hannah 405
Welthy Ann 348
APPLETON Charles Brooks 249
Eveline 304
Isaac 185
Marion 249
Mary 178
Rachel 70
Thomas 316
William 188
William Sumner 213
APTHORP Mary 187
ARCHBALD Azor G. 404
Lucretia 400 414
ARCHER Samuel 300
ARGO Susannah N. 416
ARMAN Joan 324
Lewis 324
ARMES Bessie 321
J. E. 321
ARMSTRONG Dorcas Lear 175
Frances L. 175
Frank 164
John 74
John W. 399
Samuel 410
Sophia 344
ARNOLD Arnolde Arnoll
Bethia 422
Clarissa H. 377
Eliphalet L. 377
Elizabeth 356
Frances 377
Francis 307
John 273
John B. 420
Margaret H. 377
Naomi 356
Robert G. (Mrs.) 447
Sally 414
Samuel 72 309
William 356
ARSCOTT Eliza 71
ARTHUR Julia 108
ASH William 404
Asheton *see* Ashton
ASHFEILD Thomas 151
ASHLEY Thomas 393
ASHTON Asheton
Alice 276
Elizabeth 84
Elizabeth Marion 84
John 431
Mary Anna Isabella Margaretta Beatrix 431
Thomas 84
Thomas Gair 84
ASPINWALL Aspenwall Aspinall
Caleb 23
Hannah 23
Henry Oswald 225
Mehitable 22
Samuel 10
ASQUITH Herbert Henry 80
ASSELIN J. A. 398
ASTOR Alice 278
Helen Dinsmore 278
John Jacob 278
William Vincent 278
ASTWOOD James 448
ATHERTON Consider 421
ATHILL Charles Harold 213
ATKEISON Agnes 50
Elizabeth Griggs 50
Richard Drewry 50
ATKINS Adeline Elizabeth 47
Gibbs 185
James Thomas 47
Joseph Willis 47
Maria Ann 400
Mary 180 409
Susannah 184
Virginia 47
ATKINSON John 430
Stephen 415
ATTWELL William 190
ATTWILL Lydia 419
ATTWOOD Martha 400
ATWATER Abigail 433
Jonathan 433
Mary 433
Ruth 433
AUCHINCLOSS Emma Brewster 203
Hugh Dudley (Mrs.) 203
Aulmye *see* Almy
AUSTIN Abigail 419
Augustus Frederic 247
Benjamin 186
Charles 188
Dorcas 306
Eliza 247
Ellen Louisa Bradlee 247
Esther 418
Hannah 315
Harriot 405
James 313
William Winchester 247
Wyndham Bruce 247
AVERILL Elizabeth 307
AVERY Eliza Warren 203
G. G. 255
Hannah 85
M. W. 255
Ruth 267
Thomas 309
AWBY William 147
AYER Ayers
Charles Fanning (Mrs.) 203
Isaac T. 412
Joshua 141
Miriam 127
Samuel 127
Sarah 141
Theodora 203
Thomas 401

BABB Joseph 182
BABBITT Levi 141
Lucy 141
BABCOCK Deodatus 41
Elizabeth 86
Elizabeth Stewart 85 86
George 41
George (Mrs.) 39
James 41 420
Jason 405
Job 41
John 41
John H. 41
Josiah 41
Louise Elizabeth 39 41
Margaret Pierce 41
Nathaniel 86
Sarah S. 188
Stephen 86
Bachelder *see* Batchelder
BACHTOLD Daniel 314
BACKUS Charles 418
J. C. 313

BACON Eustis 419
Francis Warren 247
Helen 202
John S. 142
Laura Bonnett 355
Margery 125
Mary Schroeder 247
Nathaniel Terry (Mrs.) 202
Rebecca 142
Sarah 178
Tamzine 180
Truman Franklin 355
BADGER Benjamin 116
Charles H. 185
Elizabeth 116
John 190 400
John L. 417
Joseph 307 408
Mary 180
Naomi 116
Peter 398
Sarah 415
Thomas 116
William 315
BAGLEY ——— 43
BAGNALL Eliza 412
BAIL John Warren 331
BAILEY Baily Bayley
Aaron 140
Abigail 179
Apoline 411
Benjamin 303
Carl L. (Mrs.) 332
Charles F. 320
Charles Olin 140
Dorcas 426
Dorothy M. 203
Iva Maria 320
James 402
Joseph Mead 140
Judith 333
Loring 412
Mary 140
Oliver 20
Peter F. 66
Prudence 20
Roger 276
Warner W. (Mrs.) 203
BAKER Abigail 428
Deborah 300
Edward 428
Elisha 72
Elizabeth 178
Esther Hinckley 214 446
Esther May 446
Ezra Henry 446
Ezra Howes 446
Fanny 428
Francis 188 446
Ida Marion 216
Isabel 446
Jane 428
Jeremiah 428
John 428
Judah 446
Mary Elizabeth 428
Mercy 446
Nabby 406
Ruth Sears 206
Samuel 411
Sarah 428
Simon 305
William 313
BALCH Francis Noyes 213
Hannah 364
Israel 364
Mary 364
BALCOMB John 315
BALDWIN — Dr. 406
Benjamin Joseph 52
Charles R. 413
Deborah 264
Emily 249
Esther 402
Fanny Tabitha 52
BALDWIN cont'd
Florence Winchester 249
Helen Harriet 250
James 264
Jane 203
Katharine 202
Loammi 306
Patty 263
Prudence 264
Roger Sherman 249
Ruth 419
Simeon Eben 249 250
Susan 249
Thomas 179
William Saundors 52
Willie Catherine 52
BALL Edmund Arthur 108 203
Florence 165
George Gill 165
George Homer 165
Jane Jackson 165
Jane Polk 165
John 89
Jonas 299
Mary 263
Nahum 410
Sophia 89
Timothy 263
BALLARD — Miss 317
Betsey 143
John 318
Louisa 317
Margaret 185
Mary 308
Samuel 143
William 73
BALLOU Hosea 241
Hosea Starr 8 219
Hosea Starr (Mrs.) 203
Mary Chase 109 203 220
BALTZELL Alice Steele 108
William Hewson (Mrs.) 108
BANCROFT Elise 203
Hannah 123
Jacob 123
Robert Hale (Mrs.) 191 203
BANGS Benjamin 418
Hendrick S. 74
BANISTER John 413
Mary 416
BANKHEAD William 221
BANKS Charles Edward 197 448
BANKSON Agnes 205
BANNING Edwin 381
Edwin H. 381
Emily 381
Emily M. 381
George W. 381
Willis 372
BAPTISTE John J. 403
BARBER Barbour
Abigail 71 185
Delight Griswold 98
Ebenezer 127
Elizabeth 98
George 282
Harriet Burr 99
Harriet Elizabeth 99
Harriet Louise 98
Jane 98
John 98
Lucius 98
Lucius Albert 98 99
Lucius Barnes 99 220
Lydia 98
Mary 98
Moses 282
Rebecca 281 282
Sally 127
Samuel 98
Sarah 98
Thomas 98 179 282
William C. 309
William L. 408
BARIGHT Anna 203
BARKER Alexander A. 401
Daniel 416
Daniel Folger (Mrs.) 203
Elizabeth 325
Emma Lavinia 203
Hannah 318
James 419
Jonas 74
Maria 68
Sally 313
Sarah Jane 350
W. R. 417
BARNAP Beulah 178
BARNARD Abigail 104
Charles Alanson 203
George Edward (Mrs.) 203
Henry 147
Joseph Tilden 247
Kate 203
Mary Winchester 247
BARNES Barns
Alfred Smith 99
Bartel 40
Betty 40
Charles 40
Clara M. 205
Elizabeth 40
George 40
Harriet Elizabeth 99
Isabel 40
Jane 72
John 40
John C. 181
Lydia 40
Martha 40
Mary 39 40
Nancy 125 188
Nancy J. 357
Peter 40
Polly 40
Rachel 40
Reuben 40
Ruth 40
Sally 40
Solomon 40
William H. 410
BARNEY Anna Davis 106
BARNICOAT John 316
Barns *see* Barnes
BARNUM Barnaby 130
Polly 130
BARRETT Barratt
Artemas 413
Caroline 180
Charles 313
Daniel 400
Ebenezer 317
Edward S. 243
Elizabeth 404
George K. 417
George W. 68
Henry 243
John 409
Joseph 398
Lawrence 120
Levi 243
Norris S. 91
Orpha Maria 243
Patty 240
Rebecca 189
Ruth B. 404
Sarah Foster 243
W. C. 296
BARRON Mary 305
BARRY Elizabeth Walker 329
BARTHOLOMEW George 372
Laura Ann 372
Margaret 353
BARTHRICK Anna 252
Martin 252
Susannah 252
Thomas 252
BARTLETT Abner 403
Elizabeth 147 253 387

BARTLETT cont'd
Ellen Griswold 253
F. G. 253
Frances 38 39
George H. 73
James 399
Joseph Gardner 3 109 157 219 220 256 258 387 449
Joseph Gardner (Mrs.) 253
Nathan 421
Roger 74
S. F. 253
Tabitha 421
William Francis 284
BARTMAN Mary 377
William 377
BARTOL Charlotte Hemenway 203
John Washburn (Mrs.) 203
BARTON Emma Welles 225
George Hunt 219
George Preston 225
Lester Clement 225
Mary 306
Raymond Welles 225
William Sidney 225
BASS Lydia 309
Mary 66
Rebecca 74
Samuel 71
BASSETT Deborah 67
Edward 304
Elizabeth 433
John 433
Joseph 67 397
Martha 240
Rebecca 433
BATCHELDER Bachelder
Abby Maria 242
Mehitable Aborn 95
Winifred Weld 220
BATES Batts Beats
Albert B. (Mrs.) 203
Carolyne M. 203
Clement 7
Daniel 422
Edith Frances 204
Elizabeth 292 398
Hannah 130
Harriot 401
Henry 259
James 374
Joshua 67
Mary 259 374
Rebecca 182
Roxana 400
Sally 407
BATHE Catherine 189
BATTIS John 300
BATTLE Mary 92
Batts *see* Bates
BAUGHER Eveline Kirkham 238
Florence V. 238
John F. 238
BAXTER Albert A. 183
Caroline L. 317
Christopher 182
Hannah 315
Henry F. 180
James Phinney 450
Margaret 33
Percival Proctor 450
Prudence 317
Sophia C. 316
Susan 407
William S. 182
BAYARD Mabel 207
Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYLIES Charlotte 202 203
Walter Cabot (Mrs.) 202
BAZIEL Samuel 315
BAZIN George 188
Mary T. 409
BEACH Beech Beeche
Emily 166
Helen 225
John 273 274
Walter 272
BEACHUM John 421
BEAL Beall Beals
Boylston Adams 218
Caleb 68
Elmer Ellsworth (Mrs.) 203
Julia 203
Mary 305
Rebecca 278
Thomas 189
Bear *see* Beare
BEARD Isaac 410
James 261
BEARDSLEY Edna Sarah 52
Ezra Marvin 52
Maggie Olive 329
Maggie Oliver 52 329
Sarah 52
William Lincoln 52
BEARE Bear Beer
John 145 146
Robert 145 146
Sarah 145 146
BEATH Jerusha 412
BEATLEY Ralph 71
Beats *see* Bates
BEBB Anna Elizabeth 106
BECHE Alice 272
Elizabeth 272
Henry 272
John 272
BECKETT Fellis 401
BECKWITH Amelia A. 374
Andrew 367
Anna 381
Barzillai 381
Charles W. 374
George 386 387
Harriet 381
Hester 254
Horace W. 367
Huldah 254
Jane 381
Joel 367
Joseph 254
Josiah 367
Livia 381
Lucinda 367
Lydia 374
Margaret L. 367
Mary 368
Nat. 381
Patience 387
Phebe 254
Phineas 254
Rebecca 387
Richard P. 368
Ruel 374
Samuel 381
Sarah 387
Sarah Brown 387
Shubel 381
Sibyl C. 367
BEDELL Caroline Lucina 202
Eunice 260
BEEBE Beeb
Abner 374
Azariah 378
David 369
Diademia 378
Edey 378
Elbert M. 379
Esther 374
Eunice 378
Ezriah 379
Guy M. 383
Hannah 374
J. Ely 379
John W. 254
Joseph 379
Joseph A. 379
BEEBE cont'd
Maria R. 383
Mercy Ann 254
Nancy B. 379
Noah 378
Sabra 263
Sarah 369
Silas C. 254
William M. 254
William W. 254
Beech *see* Beach
Beeche *see* Beach
BEECHER Hannah 263
Isaac 263
BEEDE Everett Jefts 218
BEEDER Henry 221
Beer *see* Beare
BELCHER Eliza 304
Samuel 26
Sarah 26
BELKNAP Adelaide 403
Ruth 73 316
BELL Belle
Edward 400
Elizabeth 180
Francis 287
Joel Egbert 325
Jonathan 287
Mabel A. 203
Marshall 53
Martha 420
Mary 414
Maude 325
Mehitable B. 408
Mercy 287
Miranda Ann 325
Nellie 53
Sarah Gross 220
Stoughton (Mrs.) 203
Susannah 287
Thomas 189 314
Vivian 53
William 72 413
Wilmoth Elizabeth 325
BELLAMY Charles 412
Belle *see* Bell
BEMIS Abraham 413
Hannah P. 413
Joel 400
Mary 402
Sally 305
BENJAMIN Laura Gertrude 238
Park 353
BENNETT Bennet
Abigail 314
C. G. 441
Dess 322
Elijah 26 51
Francis Mason 322
Hannah Jane 246
Jane 322
John 368
John Allen 322
Lucy 26
Mary 398
Mary Ann 246
Mary Elizabeth 322
Mattie Barnett 51
Mattie Belle 51
Phebe 368
Stephen 66
Thomas 246
Thomas Gray 246
Wayne 322
Willie 322
Winchester 246
BENSE Peter 310
BENSON Amanda 126
Christopher 126
Elizabeth 126
Mary 126
BENT Ann 303
Harriot 403
BENTLY Elizabeth 71

BENTLY cont'd
Thomas 72
BERARD Anna Georgette 134
Philippe 134
BERKENHEAD William 61
BERNARD Minnie Evaline 324
William 324 417
BERREYESA Abe E. 354
Heloise Justina 354
BERRIEN Agnes 434
BERRY Edward 175
Elizabeth Walker 329
Fanny 176
James Henderson 176
Margery 150
Willie P. 175
BESTIE Josephine 47
Lillie 47
William 47
BETTS Augusta 326
Beuell *see* Buell
BEUSSE J. H. 225
BEUTEL Frederick (Mrs.) 447
BICKFORD Alphonzo 280
Frances 280
Mary Joanna 280
BICKHAM Aldred 396
Charity 395 396
BICKNELL Abigail 189
Abner 311
Sophia 314
Sukey 183
BIDWELL Amelia 137
BIGELOW Anna 14
Anna M. 183
James Franklin 203
Josiah 406
Mary 182
Samuel 14
Bilin *see* Billings
BILL Bills
Benajah 383
Benajah P. 366 383
Betsey 383
Content 383
Elizabeth 36
Evelina McNeal 326
Gilbert Lafayette 383
Hiram Gere 383
James A. 367
John Houston 171 326
John W. 366
Lodowick 383
Louisa M. 366
Mary B. 366 383
Mary Pitcher 366
Ophelia Jane 171
Prudence 366
Prudence P. 366
Prudence Tate 171 326
Roberta 366
BILLINGS Bilin Billing
Benjamin Barton Smith 31
Charles B. 420
John 388 389 390
Joseph 184
Marah 69
Mary 406
Mehitable 421
Reliance 313
Sally 422
Sally Maria 31
Samuel 307
Susan 388 389 390
BILLINGSLEY Joe Kenton 203
BILLINGTON Birtie Jackson 43
Daisy Blanche 43
Ezekiel Jackson 43
Julia Angeline 43
Louisa Jane 43
Mary Lucretia 43
Nancy 43
Penniuel 43
Bills *see* Bill
BINFORD Betsey 305
BINGHAM — Mr. 60
Annette Pamela 347
H. H. C. (Mrs.) 330
John 58
Rufus L. 410
BINNEY Spencer 411
BIRCH Burch Byrch
George W. 337
Richard 151
Rossanna 421
BIRD Byrd
— Dr. 276
Anna J. 202
Charles Sumner (Mrs.) 202
Deborah 266
Elizabeth Adeline 48
Emma Thomas 48
Jessie Abigail 48
John Melville 48
Mary Agnes 48
Polk 48
Prudence 280
Samuel 303
Tennessee 48
Thomas 409
BIRDSEY Benjamin 366
Elizabeth M. 366
L. Jane Ann 366
Samuel H. 366
BISCO Grace 131
Josiah 131
BISHOP Abigail 407
Albert 45
Eling 432
Grace 45
Rebecca 306
Thomas 432
BIXBY Luther 309
Luther W. 413
Ruth 311
BIZCARSOLAZA Manuel 414
BLACHLEY Mary 288
Samuel 288
BLACK Mary 420
Mary G. 203
Moses 408
Robert C. (Mrs.) 203
BLACKALL Jane Ann 344
BLACKBURN Blackborne
Ambrose 44
David Della Morgan 37
E. J. 44
Elias H. 44
Elizabeth 44 150
Ella 44
Frances Elizabeth 44
Francis 44
John 44
John Porter 44
Merriweather Whitley 44
Nancy 44
Richard 44
Rosana 44
Valera 44
William 150
William H. 44
William Hardy 37
BLACKINGTON Tabitha 74
BLACKMAN Anne 260
Gershom 260
BLACKWELL Isbell 151
BLACKWOOD Almeda 319
Caldona 319
William 319
BLAGGE Stephen H. 69
BLAIR Harriet 328
James 221 222
James Robert 328
Rose La Valle 328
BLAKE Charles 140 184
Charles Morris 140
David A. 36
Elias 140
BLAKE cont'd
Fessonia 36
Henry 182
Herbert R. (Mrs.) 197
Increase 303
Jennie M. 205
Joseph Augustus (Mrs.) 203
Katharine Alexander 203
Lucy 190
Mary 140 307
Mehitable E. 404
Samuel 365
Sophia 140
Susan 365
BLAKELY Ann Borrodaile 423 424
David 424
Esther 424
Jacob E. 424
Mary 424
Phebe 424
Quincy 424
Tilly 424
BLANCHARD Almira 422
Amelia 410
Dalton 418
Edward 72
Eliza F. 308
Elizabeth 68 300
Emma 361
Joanna 310
John 55
John W. 412
Joshua 416
Martha Eley 36
Mary Ann 398
Sarah 414
Sarah A. 402
Walter 190
William 317
BLAND Theodoric 221
BLANEY Edith 192 217 218
Hannah 72
Lydia 315
BLANN Adaline 354
BLASLAND Mary 402
BLISS Elizabeth 98
Elmer Jared (Mrs.) 203
James 290
James Frederick 215 290
Katharine 202
Lena 203
Mary 98
Walter Phelps (Mrs.) 202
BLODGET Blodgett
Elias 299
Elizabeth 299 310
Frances 203
Joseph 335
Nathan 311
Nellie Elizabeth 299
Susannah 187
William (Mrs.) 203
BLOOD Ruth 358
BOARDMAN Christopher 430
Elizabeth 97
Franklin 415
Margery 430
Samuel 179
Susannah 407
William 185
BODDIE William Willis 114
BODFISH William 397
BOGMAN James 405
BOGUE Huldah Ann 378
Jabez H. 365 377 378
James E. 365
Joanna 378
Lucy A. 377
Lucy C. 377
Lydia A. 377
Zeruiah 365
BOGWELL Heracles 144
Mary 144
BOIES James J. 402

BOILES ——— 170
Sally Clymer 170
BOLING Priscilla 420
Bolles *see* Bowles
BOLTON Charles Knowles 112 219
Ethel 219
Sally 408
Zilpah 313
BOND Bonds
Charlotte 69
Elizabeth 48
Hannah 408
Nathan 268
Sarah 141
Susan Brown 359
Susannah 184
William H. 359
BONEBRAKE Ida K. 361
BONHAM Ruel 142
Susan Bond 142
BOON Rebecca 369
BOOTH Edith Elizabeth 447
Edwin 120
Francis 302
Martha 430
Mary 306
Nathaniel 430
BORCHUS Abraham 67
BORDEN Edith Caroline 203
Howard Seymour (Mrs.) 203
BORDER Elizabeth 34
BOREN Elizabeth 46
Bosquet le *see* Le Bosquet
BOTANG Eliza 316
Eliza Ann 418
BOTHRICK Lucy 31
BOTSFORD Hannah 260
BOTTS Florence 50
John Chester 50
Bouden *see* Bowdoin
Boudon *see* Bowdoin
Boudyche *see* Bowditch
Bouker *see* Bowker
BOURN Bourne
——— 136
— Mr. 267
Augustus O. 87
Eloise 187
Lydia 136 344
Mary 307
Melatiah 267
N. W. 344
Shearjashub 186
BOUTELL Boutelle
Ann Coverly 242
Henry Sherman 287
Louisa 297
Newton Calvin 242
BOUVE John 69
Bovden *see* Bowdoin
Boydon *see* Bowdoin
BOWDITCH Boudyche Bowdiche Bowridge
Agnes 144
Catherine 144
Daniel 145
George 145
Harold 219
Joan 144 145 146
Johanna *see* Joan
John 144 145 146
Margaret 144
Margery 144 146
Mary 144
Michael 145
Nathaniel 144
Robert 144 146
Sarah 145 146
William 144 146
BOWDLER Samuel G. 416
BOWDOIN Bouden Boudon Bovden Bovdon
——— 389
Amphillis 388 389
BOWDOIN cont'd
Anne 389
Elizabeth 389 390
Hannah 389
James 416
John 388 389 390
Mary 389 390
Peter 388 389 390
Susan 388 389 390
BOWEN Arabell 283
Bezaleel 284
Daniel Washington 283
Edward Augustus 11
Eliza 284
Hannah 11
Isaac 11
John 16
Josiah 17
Mary 17 284
Primus 308
BOWERS Bower
Addie Grace 204
Albert Sidney 50
Anna Kate 50
Anna Polk 50
C. A. 317
Elizabeth Griggs 50
George 50
Jack Polk 50
Jennie 50
Margaret Waters 50
Mary 50
Mary J. 50
Olivia 50
Oscar Polk 50
Patrick Henry 50
Samuel 301
Susan 414
Virginia Green 50
BOWES Eliza 188
BOWKER Bouker
Catherine B. 305
Charlotte Jeanette 203
Elizabeth 400
George 401
William Henry (Mrs.) 203
BOWLES Bolles
— Mr. 267
Elizabeth 12
Eunice 267
James H. 399
Lucy 97
Thressia 49
BOWMAN Edmund 406
Emma 35
Esther 302
Francis 397
Sarah 312
Bowridge *see* Bowditch
BOYER Mary 74
BOYINTON James 403
BOYKIN Hazel 176
BOYLE Ada Clarissa 50
Margaret 50
Thomas 50
BOYLSTON Hannah 69
BOYNTON Bethia 243
Chloe Faulkner 243
David Emery 243
John 297
Loenza Boutelle 296 297
Louisa 297
Nathaniel 186
BRACE Elizabeth 400
BRACKEN Mary 168
BRACY Garish 254
BRADBURY Frederick T. (Mrs.) 229 230
Hannah 186
Harriet J. 227
Henry W. 409
James O. 188
Minerva J. 169
Samuel 111
Wyman 403
BRADEEN Annie Margaret Staples 203
BRADEN Ann Elizabeth 47
BRADFORD Abigail 182 422
Caleb 421
Eliza Clapp 363
Esther 387
George H. 363
Mary Ann 190
Ursula 253
BRADISH Abigail 71
David 426
BRADLEY Bradlee Bradly
Abigail 433
Annie Cutler 87
Chloe 433
Edward E. 87
Eliza Gill 246
Joel 433
Lois Chadwick 87
Mary 246 284
Thomas Downs 246
BRADSHAW Martha 311
Ruth 304
BRADSTREET Samuel 406
Simon 6
BRAGDON Mehitable 426
BRAGG Daniel G. 69
BRAINERD Lawrence 219
Marion 219
BRAMBLE Robert 383
BRAMHALL Betsey 103
Elizabeth Shaw 103
William 103
BRANDEIS Louis Dembitz 425
Brasier *see* Brazer
BRAYLEY Priscilla 183
BRAZER Brasier Brazier
Alice 68
Harrison 111
Moses 111
Sarah 404
BRECK Samuel 317
BREED Albert Eugene 353
Brooksania Amelia 353
Ephriam 411
Mary 86 408
Sarah 73
BREEDEN Sarah 309
BREESE Andrew (Mrs.) 203
Mary 203
BREMER Rebecca 319
BRETT Cyrus 131
Mary Ann 131
BREWER Dorothy 15 22
Elizabeth 15 22
Jane Elizabeth 94 95
Margaret 21
Nathaniel 15 22 300
Sarah Almeda 29 30
Thomas 178
BREWSTER Delight 136
John Milton 92
Oliver 419
Orrion 136
Mary Minerva 91 92
Philena 92
William 92 95 339
BRICKETT Annette Putnam 206
BRIDGES Bridge
Allisanny Stanley 239
Ann Rebecca 277 278
Caroline A. 400
Esther 280
John 189 278 450
Matthew 278
Nathaniel 278
Norman 450
Phebe 419
Prudence 13
Rebecca 278
Samuel 280
Sereno 239

BRIDGES cont'd
William 132
William Dawson 450
BRIDGEWATER Edward 221
BRIDGHAM Ezekiel 311
James 14
Martha 14
Mary 304
Nancy 300
BRIEN Bridget 72
Patrick 66
BRIGDEN Rebecca 315
BRIGGS Brigg
Ann 179
Harriot C. 182
John Ely 226
L. Florence 207
Laura 29
William 388
William Churchill 217 218
BRIGHAM Aaron 14
Annie Todd 172
Clara Caldwell 172
Clarence Saunders 219
Evelyn Davidson 172
Evelyn Sarah 171
Horace Polk 172
Ione Agnes 172
John Harvey 171 172
Ophelia Polk 171
Sarah 14
William Tufts 284 285
BRIGHT Francis 69
George 179
BRIMMER Mary 308
BRINLEY Catherine 310
Edward 400
John T. 189
BRINTNALL Israel 412
Samuel 412
BRITTON Luther 139
Phebe 356
Ruth 139
BROARDERS Thomas 67
BROCKMAN August 320
Clara Ellen 320
Elizabeth 320
Grace Elizabeth 320
Henry Oliver 320
Hugh Oliver 320
Iva Maria 320
Lula Helen 320
Maud May 320
Myrtle Jane 320
Ruby Isadora 320
Victoria 320
BROCKWAY Abby 372
Abigail 372
Benjamin 368 371 372
Caroline 372 373 377
Charles H. 377
Charles S. 371
David 369
Deborah 368
Desire 371
Desire M. 372
Diodit M. 371
Dorcas 372
Dorothy 371
Ebenezer 372 373
Elihu 372
Elizabeth 372
Ezekiel 371 372
Ezra 372 373 374
Frances 371 372
Frances A. 377
Frena 372
Gideon 372
Hannah 372 373
James Monroe 372
Jedediah 373
John 372 373
John C. M. 366
Laura Ann 377
Leonora 374
BROCKWAY cont'd
Lois 372
M. Lois 372
Margaret 372 373
Mary 371 372 374
Nancy Fidelia 373
Phebe 373
Prudence 372
Richard 371 372 373
Richard C. 373
Rodney 369
Sarah 372
Sarah M. 373
Susannah 372 373
Sylvester 371 372
Ulysses H. 373
Wesley 377
William 372 373
Zebulon 372 373 377
BROMFIELD John 299
BRONSON Dorcas 445
Elizabeth 403
John 445
Maria 133
Broocks *see* Brooks
BROOKINGS Mary 224
Samuel 224
BROOKS Broocks
Abigail B. 302
Benjamin 402
Benjamin Carlo 35
Beulah 173
Caroline Bell 203
Charlotte 406
Cynthia Elizabeth 34
Daniel 111
Eleanor 206
Eleazer 436
Elizabeth Ann 34
Elizabeth Jerome 34
Ella Jerome 35
James A. 34
John H. 34
John Henry 35
Kate Maria 203
Laura Sims 35
Margaret Eugenia 35
Marshall 312
Mary 250 406
Micah 250
Moses A. 34
Moses Lycurgus 35
Phebe 187
Sarah 23
Silas 381
Simon 179
Susan Jane 322
Thaddeus 23
Travis Green 34
William Frederick 191
William Frederick (Mrs.) 109 203
BROTS Sarah 414
BROWN Browne
Aaron 418
Abigail 86 418 419 420
Aldeane 87
Alexander 357
Alonzo Bickford 280
Amelia A. 408
Amos 187 419
Anna 40 86 302
Annie Cutler 87
Betsey 180 378
Caroline Campbell 87
Chad 279
Charles 86
Colville Dana 279
Cyrus Henry 85 86 87 216
Cyrus Williams 85 86
Daniel 73 86
Dorcas 357
Edmund D. 416
Edward 398
Eleazer 85
BROWN cont'd
Elijah 179
Elisha 279 403
Elisha Rhodes 279 280
Eliza 335 378
Elizabeth 85 189 299 417 440
Elizabeth Lovina 87
Elizabeth Stewart 85 86
Ella E. 359
Ephraim 357
Esther 86
Eunice 318
Fayette 357
Frances 280
Frances A. 312
Francis 69
George Beckwith 366
Grace Emily 87
Gustavus Richard 221
Hannah 69 86 378 404
Harold Winthrop 280
Harriot M. 420
Harvey 357
Helen Gilman 203
Henry Edwin 87
Horace Clifford 87
James 40 125 279
Jedediah 86
Jesse G. 412
Joanna 345
John 73 85 279
John W. 309
Jonas 409
Jonathan (Mrs.) 203
Jonathan C. 378
Joseph L. 66
Kate Maria 203
Katharine Mabel 87
Louisa 354
Lurana B. 366
Lydia 86
Magdalen Louise 203
Margaret 353
Marion 239
Mary 85 86 408 413
Mary Ann 240 416
Mary Eliza 279
Nancy 125
Nathan 86
Nathaniel 387
Nicholas 86
Oliver 378
Phebe 416
Philip Carter 280
Raymond Goold 280
Rosanna 304
Roswell 86
Samuel 406
Sarah 26 40 307 315 357 387
Sarah Catherine 87
Sarah M. 179
Seeley 345
Seth T. 317
Silas 366
Silva 317
Susan 319
Susannah 302
Susannah C. 417
Theda 86
Thomas 57 58 59 61 62 85 86
Timothy 178
Wilfred Merrill 87
William 40 302 401
William Adams (Mrs.) 203
William Bradford 219
BROWNELL Charlotte A. 93
BRUCE Almira 336
Charles 335
Ebenezer 335
Edwin 335
Frances 411
Isannah 418
Joanna 301
John 422
Loretta 203

BRUCE cont'd
Lucius 335
Marion 239 335
Mary E. 339
Roland Blackmer 335
Sarah Ann 402
Sherman H. (Mrs.) 203
Stephen 190
Warren 335 336
BRUMADE George A. 310
John 404
Brun le *see* Le Brun
BRYAN Elizabeth 233
Sarah 233
William Jennings 168
BRYANT Betsey 396
Edward 125
Edward S. 363
Ellen 363
Joseph 404
Martha 40
Mary Matilda 363
Sarah 125 233
BRYCE Bryce Elizabeth Marion Viscountess 84
James Viscount 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84
BRYCE Catherine 75
James 75
James Viscount Bryce *see* Bryce Viscount
John 75
John Annan 84
Margaret 75 76
Robina 75
BRYDIN Abigail 310
BUCK Canvis 418
Winifred 202
BUCKINGHAM Aaron S. 374
Ansel L. 374
Clarissa 263
Cornelia H. 374
Cynthia 263
BUCKLIN Mary Claflin 438
BUCKMINSTER Joseph 14
Joseph S. 422
Martha 14
Mary 10
Mary Alice Edwards 203
Sarah 186
William Read 203
William Read (Mrs.) 203
BUCKNAM Aaron 316
Betsey 417
Hannah 181
John 312
Lucy 183
Nathan 188
Spencer 419
BUELL Beuell
Benjamin 308
Lydia 240
BUFFINGTON Buffinton
Betsey 352
Harriet 352
Isaiah 139
Sophia 139
William 352
BUFFOM Nancy 301
BUGBEE Elizabeth Dorrance 446
BUGGIS Hannah 57
Mary 57
Nicholas 57 60 63
BUHLER A. W. 444
BULFINCH Bullfinch
Abigail 66
Elizabeth 312
Rebecca 72
Samuel 409
Thomas 221
BULKELEY Bulkley
Anne 100
Edward 99 116 117
Eleanor Houghton 102
BULKELEY cont'd
Eliphalet 100
Eliphalet Adams 99 100
Elizabeth 116 117
Fanny Briggs 102
Gershom 99
Grace 99
Houghton 102
John 99 100
John Charles 100
Lucien Duncan 202
Lydia Smith 99 100
Mary 100
Morgan 100
Morgan Gardner 99 101 102
Patience 99
Peter 99 107 116
Robert de 116
Sally 100
Sarah 99 107
Thomas 116 117
William Henry 102
BULL ——— 41
John 308
Margaret Pierce 41
Mary 307
BULLARD Abigail 305
Mary 203
Nancy 183
Samuel 436
William Norton (Mrs.) 203
Bullfinch *see* Bulfinch
BULLOCK Blount 37
Mary 37
BUMP John 365
Penelope 365
BUNN Bethia 242
Hannah M. 242
J. 433
John 242
BURBECK Joseph 417
BURBIDGE Bridget 56
Robert 56
Burch *see* Birch
BURCHSTED Burchested
Elizabeth 316
George 414
James 414
BURDICK David Jackson (Mrs.) 331
BURDITT Esther 187
Hannah 187
Jemima 405
Mary 69
Samuel 318
BURGESS Burgesse
Josias 58
Lucy Holman 204
BURGOYNE John 428
BURKE Burk
——— 37
Anthony 304
BURLESON Aaron 34
Edward 34
Edward Carlo 34
Elizabeth 34
Ella Wood 34
Florence 34
James 34
James Marcus 34
Jerome 34
John 34
Joseph 34
Kate 34
Margaret Olivia 34
Mollie 34
Priscilla 34
Rufus 34
BURLINGAME Mary Rothwell 206
BURNELL Samuel 430
Burnes *see* Burns
BURNETT Dow 321
Helen L. 202
Jane 320
BURNETT cont'd
Josephine 205
Kizzie 320 321
Laura 321
Ola 321
Robert Manton (Mrs.) 202
William D. 320 321
BURNHAM Mary 316
Nehemiah 111
BURNS Burnes
Caroline 358
Cora Ann 175
Hannah 399
Hill 175
Julia Flake 113
Samuel F. 358
BURR Annie Hardon 202
Elsie Parkinson 219
Harriet Elizabeth 99
Joshua 406
Lucy Williams 203
Nancy 71
Temperance 397
BURRILL Azariah S. 303
Josiah 397
Mary 315
Samuel 299
BURT Burtts
Benjamin 182 368
Eliza 368
Elizabeth 368
Israel 368
James M. 398
Joseph 368
BURTON Benjamin 336
Bethia 336
Josiah 336
Salomon 336
Burtts *see* Burt
BURWELL Lewis 39
Nancy 295
Nathan 295
Susan 295
BUSBY Nicholas 450
BUSH Eliza 302
Mary 310
Sarah 37
BUTLER Alford 267
Betsey 267
Eunice 267 282
Ida May 88
Isaiah Zada 282
Mary 445
Mehitable 427
Rebecca 282 301
Samuel 267 445
Simon 282
BUTTER Mary 303
BUTTERFIELD Samuel 303
BUTTERICK Nancy 411
BUTTROM William 39
BUTTRON William 40
BUTTS John Henry 52
Lelia 52
Marcia 52
BUXTON Ruth 365
BUZWELL Mehitable 425
BYAM Gertrude Forrester 205
BYLES Sarah 299
Byrch *see* Birch
Byrd *see* Bird
BYRNS Michael 184

CABLE Hannah 263
Roswell 263
CABOT Charles S. 181
Charlotte Hemenway 203
George 67
Godfrey Lowell (Mrs.) 203
John 417
Lydia 303
Maria Buckminster 203
Martha 317
CADE Nabby 178
CADY Anne 26

CADY cont'd
Ezekiel 25
Hannah 25
Nathan 26
CAHILL Josephine 47
CAIN Charles 409
Helen 184
Cain le *see* Le Cain
Cairnes *see* Carnes
CALDER Drusilla Florence 355
CALDWELL Benjamin 418
Deborah 411
Jane H. 400
Robert 68
Calkin *see* Caulkins
CALL Hannah 182
Jane 303
John 313
CALLAGAN Daniel 302
CALLAWAY Margaret 166
CALLENDER Benjamin 417
Elizabeth 408
Joseph 267
Sally 179
Sarah 267
CALLSOM Mary 72
CALPEN John 57
William 57
CAM John 432
Mary 432
CAME Susie 206
CAMERON Dwight 440
CAMMETT Cammet
Paul 111
Thomas 111
CAMP Candace Ellen 96
Hugh Nesbitt (Mrs.) 96
Sabina 135
CAMPBELL Amelia Day 206
Andrew 303
Charles E. (Mrs.) 447
Cecil A. 445
Delia S. 87
James 299
John 304 314
Josephine T. 445
M. C. 172
Margaret 409
Mary 180
Mary Louisa 172
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN
Henry Sir 78
CAMPLIN Annie 126
Catherine 126
Mary 126
Thomas 126
Candler *see* Chandler
CANN Mary Alberta 202
CANNA John 276
CANNON Everett Cranmer (Mrs.) 203
Mary Virginia 203
CANOSS John H. 180
CANTERBURY Caroline 408
Rebecca 302
CANTRELL Daisy 165
Ellen Maria 165
William 165
CAPEN Abigail 399
Hopestill 300
John 179
Margaret A. 400
Mary 186
CAPPS Cora 320
Isadora 320
John 320
Sally 320
William R. 320
Carbett *see* Corbett
CARD William 55
Careley *see* Kerly
CAREY Cary
Catherine 30
John 30 413
Maria 309
CAREY cont'd
Marion de Peyster 278
Mary 183
Mehitable 437
Nancy 417
William 307 317
CARGALL C. J. 174
Mary 174
Carley *see* Kerly
CARLISLE Mary Ann 300
CARLTON William 307
Carly *see* Kerly
CARNES Cairnes
Dolly C. 181
Harriet 203
Henry 406
Joseph 300
Lewis 315
Mittie 173
Nancy 184
Thomas 307
Thomas J. 70
William M. 300
CARNEY Thomas 302
CARPENTER Abigail 105
Anna Davis 106
Anna Elizabeth 106
Clara 106
Edmund 105 106
Elijah 235
Francis Wood 105 106
Frank 106
Gilbert C. 106
Hannah T. 106
Harriet 235
Harriet C. 106
Harriet Zerviah 106
Harriot 404
Idelette 106
Julia S. 106
Lemira 105
Mary A. 106
Sarah Tiffany 106
William 105
CARR Frankie 175
George W. (Mrs.) 203
Imogene 203
Margaret Waters 205
Patty 72
Rebecca 178
Susan Waters 217 219
Thomas 189
Virginia 47
CARRIKER Alice Armitice 322
Benjamin Lewis 322
Calvin Horace 322
Nellie Jane 322
CARROLL Carrol
John 306
Ruth L. 204
Sarah 188
Thomas 179
CARTER Alice 150
Bartholomew 181
Benjamin 299
Billy 181
Caroline F. 299
Charles 306
Elizabeth 186
Ephriam 316
Ethel 320
Hannah 71 417
James 268
John 282
Martha 40
Mehitable 67
Nellie Parney 202
Ralph 320
Samuel 181 189
Sarah 418
CARTWRIGHT Amanda 35
John 35
Mary Cynthia 35
Matthew 35 36
CARVER Lydia 136
CARVER cont'd
William 407
William R. 188
Cary *see* Carey
CASCADEN Alexander 412
CASE Delight 98
Delight Griswold 98
Elisha 98
Elizabeth 98
Esther 98
Harriet 348
Josiah 98
CASEY Casy
Catherine 30
Edwin Augustus 88
John 30
Lucile Darst 88
Mary Eleanor 88
CASS Edward Payson 364
John C. 364
John Winchester 364
Martha 411
Susan Adams 364
Susan Huntington 364
CASTLE Eliza Ann 350
Harriet 350 353
Horace 350
Margaret Tenney 207
Peter 350 353
Polly 350
CASWELL Elijah 310
Joseph 318
Mary 26
Casy *see* Casey
CATMER Hellene 257 258
Moses 257 258
CATTELL Esther 206
CAULKINS Calkin
Brant 434
Clara 434
Florence Elaine 434
William 378
CAVE Della 322
CAWTHRIN Ann 308
Cearley *see* Kerly
CELLEY Phebe 335
CENACE John C. 413
CENT Sall 69
CENTER Elizabeth A. 188
Henry 418
Cereley *see* Kerly
Chace *see* Chase
CHADBOURN P. (Mrs.) 68
CHADWICK Almira 377
Charles 253
Charles M. 253
Daniel 253
George 254
Griswold 377
Guy 253
John M. 253
Mary A. 253
Mehitable 253
Phebe 398
Reuben 255
Richard W. 255
Robert 254
Sally 254
Sally E. 254
Ursula 253
Wealthy Ann 254
CHALLIS Joseph 111
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
— Judge 341
Anna 421
Edward 189
Edward Matthews (Mrs.) 203
Elizabeth 13 69
George Walter 29 108 225 334 391 392 395
Hannah 428
John 13 307
Vera 203
CHAMBERS Alice Eudora 325

CHAMBERS cont'd
Edith E. 330
Sarah E. 164
CHAMPION Alva 172
Carra Lee 173
Elizabeth J. 253
Esther 252
Eunice 253
Ezra 252 253
Frederick 252
George C. 173
Henry 253
Julia Ann 252
Julian 253
Lavina 253
Lucretia 252
Lucy 253
Lynes 253
Mary 252
Moriah 253
Nancy Susan 252
Orlando 252
Reuben 252
Rogers 252
CHAMPLIN Edward 373
James J. 379
Lucinda 379
Lucinda Fosdick 379
Maria 379
Mary 373
Samuel 379
CHAMPNEY Elizabeth 13
Erastus 129
Joseph 13
Sarah Sumner 129
CHANDLER Candler Chanler
Abigail 407
Betsey 183
Francis 68
Isaac 221
John 69 71
Joseph 411
Josiah 44
Mary 44
Sally 402
Samuel 301
Sarah 413 415
Sarah Irene 44
William 316 400
CHANEY Margaret Dennie 321
Chanler *see* Chandler
CHAPEL Caroline L. 373
Frances C. 373
Horace S. 373
CHAPIN Elam 347
Fidelia Maria 347
Harriet 98
Howard Millar 114
Mary W. 203
CHAPLEAU Charles Emory 50
Pearl Margaret 50
CHAPMAN Dorothy Palmer 430
Jane 430
Jemima 184
Mary 197 265
Mary Grace 205
Philip 306
Ruth 40
Thomas Fowler 430
William 40 180
CHAPOUIL Antoney 420
CHARAM Alexander 418
CHARLES — Mr. 406
Nancy 400
CHARLIER Elie 435
CHARLTON Eliza S. 367
Fanny 366
Jane E. 367
Thomas 366
CHASE Chace
Edna T. Allen 225
Eliza Ann 279
Frederick 331
Ida Marion 216
CHASE cont'd
John Carroll 108 109 191 192 194 217 218 220 330 331 332 447
John Joseph 203
Mary 185
Phineas 183
CHATFIELD Abigail 259 260 261 264
Abijah 263
Abraham 264
Agnes 263
Amanda 265
Amy 262
Anna 259 260 261
Anne 260
Anson 262
Arma 264
Benajah 263
Bennett 262
Betsey 262
Billy 262
Caleb 264
Charles R. 265
Chester 263
Clarissa 263
Comfort 261 262
Curtis 263
Cynthia 263
Dan 263
Daniel 260 264
David King 265
Dinah 261
Divine 262
Ebenezer 259 260 261 264
Eli 263
Elizabeth 260 263
Elnathan 261 264
Enos 263
Esther 260 264
Eunice 260 261 264
Francis 259
Frederick H. 265
George 259
Gideon 262
Grace 262
Hannah 259 261 263 264 265
Henry 259 265
Huldah 263 264
Isaac 263 265
Isabel 259
Isaiah 262
James 264
Joanna 263 264
Joel 265
John 259 260 262 263 265
John Frederick 265
Joseph 261 263 264
Josiah 264
Laura 263
Lemuel 261 264
Levi 260 261
Lewis 263
Lois 261 263
Lucinda 262 263
Lucretia 263
Lydia 263
Lyman 265
Mamre 262
Martha 260
Mary 259 260 261 263 264 265
Mary Ann 262
Mindwell 261
Obedience 260 263
Olive 264
Oliver 260 262 263
Pamela 265
Patience 263
Patty 263
Polly 264 265
Prudence 264
Pulaski 265
Rachel 261 264
Rebecca 264 265
CHATFIELD cont'd
Reuben 264
Roxy 263
Russell 265
Ruth 265
Sabra 263
Samuel 259 260 263 264
Sarah 259 260 262 263 264 265
Sarah Ann 265
Sheldon 265
Sibyl 260
Solomon 259 261
Susannah 264
Tamar 264
Thirza 263
Thomas 259
Truman 263
William 260
Zerah 263
Zerviah 260 262 263
CHATHAM John 317
CHAUCER Geoffrey 116
CHAUNCEY Chauncy
Abigail 293
Charles 99 293
Sarah 99
CHECKERING Tubel C. 400
CHEESEMAN Helen 240
CHEEVER Chever Chevers
Abigail 316
David (Mrs.) 203
Ezekiel 404
Harriot 311
Jane Welles 203
John M. 420
Maria 306
Sarah R. 405
CHENEY Alfred 294
Alice 107
Alice Steele 108
Benjamin Pierce 107 108
Betsey A. 30
Charles Paine 108
Charles Ward 108
Deborah 144
Elias 144
Elizabeth 108
Elizabeth Stickney 106 107 108
George Locke (Mrs.) 203
Harriet 203 294
Ida 108
Isaac 30
Jesse 107
John 107
Margaret Crawford 294
Martha 107
Mary 108
Mary Ward 108
Maude 206
William Franklin 144
William Halsall 108
CHERRY Eli Otis (Mrs.) 330
CHESNUTT Anna 203
James William (Mrs.) 203
CHETWOOD Grace 99
Chever *see* Cheever
Chevers *see* Cheever
CHILD Childs
Abigail 291
Anna J. 202
Elizabeth 17 291 426
Hannah 311 439
Isaac 183
John 240
Joseph 411
Joshua 291
Lemuel Augustus (Mrs.) 331
Lydia 182
Margaret 182
Martha Ann 240
Ruth 422
Samuel 17 439
Samuel Mitchell 220

CHILD cont'd
William H. 417
CHILTON James 3
CHITTENDEN Chittendon
Calvin 302
Luther 189
Sarah 313
CHOATE John 305
Joseph Hodges 95
CHRISTA Eliza C. 335
CHRISTIAN Alexander Campbell 329
Grace 329
Julia 329
CHRISTOPHER James 69
CHRISTY James 178 401
CHUBB Abigail 67
Rebecca 138
CHURCH Athena A. 374
Edward 381
Ezra 374
Jabez 374
Jane 381
Johannah 374
John 374
CHURCHEN Ann 426
CHURCHILL Marlborough 435
Nancy 44
CHUTE Ann Angeline 233
George 233
CLAFLIN Adams Davenport 438
Arthur Bucklin 214 436 438
Ebenezer 436 437
Emma Harding 438
Hannah 436
Lee 437 438
Margaret Helen 438
Mary Bucklin 436 438
Nancy Williams 438
Sarah 437
Sarah Watkins 437
William 436 437 438
CLAPP Clap
Asahel 106 107
Ebenezer 106 107
Eliza 185
Elizabeth 408 428
Elizabeth Searle 106
Elizabeth Stickney 106
Henry 416
Henry Austin 107
John 403
Jonathan 106
Mary Ann 418
Nathaniel 106
Nicholas 106
Noah 106
Roger 428
Sarah 179
Sylvanus 413
William 415 418
William T. 410
CLARK Clarke
——— 383 392
Abigail 355
Ann R. 420
Anna Spaulding 284
Benjamin 414
Charles 73
David Ramsey 284
E. B. 254
Ebenezer 411
Eleanor 204
Eliza 46
Elizabeth 254 399
Elizabeth Loring 204
Elvira Frances 339
George 308 311 312 400
George Rogers 160
Hannah 264
Helen 332
Henry 391 392
John 178
Jonas 145 183 309
CLARK cont'd
Josiah 254
Lovel 127
Lucy 254
Lydia 189
Maria 398
Marion Deveux 170
Mary 181 206 407
Mary Ann 284
Mary F. 402
Mary Lee 202 214
Mary P. 189
Nancy 403
Philip Solomon 170
Prudence 132
Rebecca 318
Richard 316
Sally 70 189 308
Samuel 304 410
Samuel N. 417
Sarah 127 400 401 411
Susannah 264
Thomas 318 383
William 183 264 392
William Reeve 202
CLAY Joseph 410
CLAYTON Clarissa 180
Thomas 221
CLEARY James 398
CLEAVELAND Gad 408
CLEAVER Francis 404
CLEBURNE Patrick R. 161 162
CLEMENT Clements
Blanche 162
Edmund 392
Edward 395
Margaretta Irene 45
William Lawrence 203
CLENDENNIN Mary 160
CLEVERLY John 412
CLIFFORD Charlotte 203
Randall (Mrs.) 203
CLITHERALL James 221
CLOSSON Amos 381
Benjamin W. 381
Tabitha 381
Willard 381
CLOUES William 303
CLOUGH Fanny 405
John 111
Mary 399
CLOUTMAN Sally 411
COATES Elizabeth Jane 51
Leslie Melville 51
Mattie Barnett 51
Philip 408
W. Ford 51
COBB Cobbs
— Rev. Mr. 270
Abby 271
Achsah 140
Daniel 111
David G. W. 271
Edward 415
Hannah 270
Maria Holmes 87
Phebe 87
Samuel 140
Samuel Crocker 271
Scotten 87
COBLEY Charlotte 129
COCHRANE Hester Sullivan 204 220
Cock *see* Cox
Cocke *see* Cox
CODDINGTON John Insley 109 203
CODMAN Charles R. 290
Martha C. 114
COE Hannah 259 261
John 259 261
Josephine 321
COFFIN Mary 67
Peleg 74
COFFMAN George Edwin 175
COGGESHALL Saba 413
COGGIN Abigail 295
Elizabeth 295
John 295
COGSWELL Cogswill
Aliel 67
Mary 412
Cokke *see* Cox
COLBETH H. L. 110
COLBURN Henrietta B. 416
Lemuel 180 189
Sarah 414
William 399
COLBY Roscoe Eri 203
COLE Coles
Ada Lee 170
Amanda Maria 96
Benjamin James 94 95
Charles Ward 96
Elizabeth 141
Florence Adelaide 96
Giles 258
John 56 141 258 399
John G. 398
John Watson 170
M. Octavia 93 94
Mary G. 305
Mehitable Aborn 95
Sally 307
Walter B. 141
COLEMAN Aaron 408
Coles *see* Cole
COLESWORTHY Colesworthey
Betsey 409
Nathaniel 310
Samuel 185
COLLIER Susan 406
COLLINS Abigail 184
Benjamin M. 265
Hannah 86
Lucy 405
Palfrey 401
COLMAN Phineas 406
COLONY Mary 202
COLQUHOUN Samuel 221
COLT Deborah 375
Desire 374
Elizabeth 369
Harris 369 381
Isaiah 374
Joseph 374 375
Ruhamah 369
Tempy 381
COMBE Andrew 55 56
Elizabeth 55
Richard 55 56
COMEY Arthur Messinger 203
COMSTOCK Abner 374 375
Anselm 374
Betsey 374
Candace 374
Casipha 374
Charles Carter 243
David 365
Elijah 377
Erastus 374
Eunice 374 375
Henry W. 365
Ichabod 369
James 374
Joab 374
Laura 377
Margaret 374 375
Mary 374
Mary Morris 243
Mary Turner 204
Mary W. 203
Nancy 365
Oliver 377
Samuel 374
Silence 374
Sylva 374
Thankful 374
Walter J. (Mrs.) 203

COMSTOCK cont'd
William 374
William Ogilvie 191 218
CONANT Connant
Elizabeth 206
Florence Reynolds 195 198 217 218 220 279
Sarah 314
William 414
CONDOL Daniel 378
Lucretia 378
Lucy 378
CONDON John 310
CONDY Sally 318
CONE Elihu 252
Henry 252
Kate Eugenia 220
CONEY Elizabeth 112
John 112
CONGDON G. E. 225
Gilbert 106
S. Etta 297
CONGO Elizabeth 172
CONKLIN Ebenezer 136
Lucy 136
CONLEY Dovie Jane 323
Minnie 323
CONN Sally W. 415
Sarah 318
Connant *see* Conant
CONNELL Sarah 421
CONNELLY Conoley
Anne 88
Tully 300
CONNOR Ophelia Polk 171
Truman H. 172
Conoley *see* Connelly
CONSTANT Silas 90
CONVERS Josiah 402
CONWELL Rachel 287
COOK Cooke
Aaron 439
Abigail 355
Charles 184
Elizabeth 309 405 439
Ella Martha 169
Eunice 231
Francis 298 426
Grace 403
Henry 231
Hester 298
Jacob 426
Jane 426
John G. 400
Lewis 355
Rebecca 426
Richard 401
Russell 402
Samuel 402
Susan 314
Susannah 426
COOL John 369
Mary 369
COOLIDGE Coolage Cooledge Coolige
A. M. 33
Abby L. 30
Abigail 30 32
Abigail P. 30
Addie S. 29
Adelaide 31 32
Adeline 30
Adeline M. 30
Alexander P. 30
Almeda 31
Alsa 418
Amanda M. 30
Amos H. 30
Annie Agee 163
Benjamin H. 29
Betsey 29 30 31 32 33
Betsey A. 29 30 32
Betsey Emeline 29
Calvin 29 30 32 334 341
Calvin Galusha 29 30 31

COOLIDGE cont'd
Carlos 29 30 32
Carrie Betsey 29
Catherine 29 30 334
Clement E. 32
Cornelia Lowry 163
D. 32 33
D. A. 33
D. R. 33
Daniel 30 31 32
Daniel W. 32
Daniel Waterman 29
Dennis 32
Dexter 31 32
Dorothy 31 32
E. J. 30
Edward B. 30
Elisha C. 32 33
Eliza 29
Eliza A. 30
Eliza Ann 29
Elizabeth 29 30 31 163
Elizabeth L. 31
Ella A. 32
Elmon M. 29
Emily 31
Enos 30
F. 32
Fanny 29 31 334
Frank 29
Franklin 32
Franklin W. 29
George 31
George D. 32
Gracy 32
H. S. 30
Hannah 30 32
Harriet 29 30 32 33
Harriet B. 29 30
Harriet L. 29
Harvey S. 32
Helen Granger 203
Henry A. 411
Hiram 32
Ida A. 32
Ira 30 33
Isaiah 29
John 29 30 31 32 188
John A. 32
John Calvin 29 31
John Gardner (Mrs.) 203
John T. 30
Jonas 32
Jonathan 31
Joseph 29
Josiah 31 32
Julia 29
Julius Ceasar 30
Kate A. 30
L. W. 32
Laura 29 31
Lettie B. 32
Levina 31
Lewis W. 32
Lorenzo G. 31
Louis Arthur (Mrs.) 332
Lucia 32
Lucius L. 30
Lucy 31 32
Luther 29 30 31 32 33 334
Lydia 30 31 32
M. S. 32
Maria 31
Marshall 68
Martha 31 32
Martha H. 33
Mary 30 31 33
Mary A. 33
Mary Adeline 33
Mary Amanda 33
Mary Ann 30 31 33
Mary C. 30
Mary F. 33
Mary Helen 33
Moses 32 33

COOLIDGE cont'd
Nancy L. 31
Nathan 29 30 31 32 33
Nathaniel 33
Norman 30
Norman W. 33
Obadiah 29 30 31
Oliver 29 30 31 33 334
Persis 33
Polly 30 31
Rachel 31
Rebecca 304
Rosette 30
Sally 30 31 33
Sally Maria 31
Samuel 305
Sarah 29 30 31 70 311
Sarah Almeda 29 30
Sophia 30
Sophia P. 33
Sophinona 31
Sophrona Arvilla 30
Stephen 29
Thomas Temple 31
Urania L. 31
Victoria Josephine 31
Warner 30
Wendell 31
William A. 163
William S. 31
Willie D. 33
Zebina 30
COOPER John 89 433
John T. 420
Katharine Jordena 203
Mary 260 433
Mary R. 188
Michael 257
Philip Henry (Mrs.) 203
Priscilla 309
Rachel 182
Sarah 98 310
William 401
COOTH Jonathan 56
COPELAND Andrew J. 356
Betsey 356
Eliza B. 183
Gershom 304
Lucinda 356
Lyman 357
Nancy J. 357
Nelson 357
Rebecca 306
COPP John 315
CORBETT Carbett
Agnes 67
Angelina 180
CORDIS Sarah S. 402
Thomas 187
CORDNER Caroline Parkman 203
Elizabeth Parkman 203
CORDWELL George 312
Hannah 185
Corey *see* Cory
CORLEW Elijah 69
CORNER Mary 145
CORNING Edwin (Mrs.) 203
Louise 203
CORNISH Albert J. (Mrs.) 109 203
Alice 203
CORSE Maria 287
Mary L. 48
CORSEY Lucy 408
CORTOW Sarah 185
CORY Corey
Abigail 313
Greeta 36
Jonathan 17
Martha Eley 36
Nelson 36
Ruth 17
William Henry Harrison 36
Costa da *see* De Costa

Costa de *see* De Costa
COTTON David 306
Frederic Jay (Mrs.) 203
Jane 203
John 6
Solomon 267
COUCH Joanna 426
COULT Benjamin 369
Elizabeth 378
Martin 378
Samuel 378
Sarah 378
COULTER Cynthia M. 354
Joseph Holbrook 354
COURTNEY Anna Deming 297
Sarah 411
COVELL ——— 357
Fanny E. 357
COVERLY Coverley
Ann 129
Thomas 74
Wells 129
COWAN James Churchill 324
James W. 324
Mollie 324
Ora Lea 324
Rose Etta 324
Theresa 46
Verdie 324
Welborn Chester 324
COWDIN Mary 314
COWING Janet McKay 225
Sarah 317
COWKENY Catherine 144
William 144
COWLES Bethia 242
Joseph B. 242
COX Cock Cocke Cokke Coxe ——— 151
Abraham 149
Agnes 147 148 149 150 151 152 153
Alice 148 150 152 153
Ann 412
Anne 148 149 150 151 152 153
Bennet 149 150 151
Betsey 39
Caroline Townsend 442
Christian 150 151
Daniel 149
Dorcas 149
Dorothy 150
Eleanor 148 149 150 151 153
Eleanor Crawford 442
Eliza Reed 440 441
Elizabeth 148 149 150 151 152 153
Elizabeth Davies 442
Ellen 152
Emme 149 151
Frances 38 39
George 149 150 151
Harriet Ann Townsend 443
Helenor *see* Eleanor
Henry 148 150 151 153
Hester 149 152
Hugh 148
Isaac 39
Isabel 149 150 151 152
James 39 111 150
Jane 147 148 149 153
Jeremy 150
Jesse 39
Joan 147 148 149 150 151 152 153
Joel 38 39
John 74 147 148 149 150 151 152 338
Josias 149
Lemuel 185 444
Lena Townsend 442
Louis 39
Lucy Nicholson 170
COX cont'd
Lydia 149
Macgrane 214 440 441 442
Margaret 148 149 150 151
Margery 150
Martha 149 150 153
Mary 148 149 152 153
Matthew 152
Nancy 38 39 187 323
Nathaniel 149 152
Nicholas 148 149 150 151 152 153
Peter Townsend 442
Phillip 147 149 152 153
Polly 39
Priscilla 149
Ralph 148
Rebecca 149 150
Richard 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 440
Robert 147 148 149 152 153
Robert Edward 440 441
Samuel 149
Sarah 38 39 149 150 151 152 179 323
Simon 148
Susan 149 152
Susannah 149 152
Thomas 147 148 149 150 151 152 153
Timothy 149 150
William 147 148 149 150 151 152 153
CRABB Mary Elizabeth 324
CRAFT Crafts
Alice 12 18
Hannah 70
Mary S. 415
Samuel 12
CRAM Dorothy 364
CRANCH Joseph 190
Mary 416
Richard 416
CRANE Adeline 422
Elizabeth 151
Esther 306
John T. 422
Richard 151
CRANSTON Amasa 135
CRANWELL John 272
CRAWFORD Caroline Parrish 442
David 442
Harriet 294
Lena Townsend 442
CRAY John 68
CREDIT William 413
CRISWELL Mary Ann 322
CRITTENDEN Abigail E. 263
CROCKER Abby 271
Abigail 268 270 271 422
Bathsheba 306
Bradford L. 383
Florence B. 383
Hannah 270
Josiah 268 269 270 271
Leonard 270
Maria 271
Mary 406
Mary P. 383
Nabby 268 269 271
Rebecca 270 271 397
Robert 316
Sally 268 271
Samuel 268 271
Sarah 271
William 268
William Augustus 271
William S. 181
CROFT Mehitable 22
Samuel 22
Sarah 22
CROMARTIE Elizabeth 306
CROSBY Ann 418
Asenath 414 421
CROSBY cont'd
Daniel 73
Eli 381
James 334
Lucy 381
Nabby 400
CROSS Isaac 405
Margaret G. 306
CROSSMAN Nancy L. 31
CROSWELL Andrew 266
Lucy 414
CROUSE Julia Munson 205
CROW Crowe
Catherine 350
John 145 146
Sarah 145 146
CROWELL Sally Sears 87
CRUGER Almeda 319
Charles 319
CRUMBY John 408
CRUMSEY Lewis 56 62
Mary 56 62
CUCULA Allen 166
Allen Polk 166
Anne Leroy 166
Anne Polk 166
Margaret Augustine 166
CUDWORTH Alexander 308 310
CULLICK Elizabeth 385
John 385
CULVER Cora Louise Whittier 203
Fred William (Mrs.) 203
Hannah 352
James 352
CUMBERLAND Mary Agnes 166
CUMMINGS Cumming Cummins ——— 324
Aaron 301
David 142
Edward 6
Jemima 397
Joanna 142
Margaret 203
Nathaniel 421
Sarah 142
Stephen 68
Yettie 324
CUNNINGHAM Abigail Leonard 248
Andrew 248
George Inman 247
Helen 248
Henry 22
Henry Winchester 7 123 230 248 343
James Henry 248
Jefferson 37
John 270
Joseph Lewis 247
Lucinda Stearns 248
Margaret 22
Mary 318 417
Mary Bradlee 247
Mary May 248
Mary Winchester 247
Rachel 37
Stephen Stearns 248
William 22 403
CURRENT George 421
CURRIER William 415
CURROW Mary 176
CURRY Anna 203
Belle 330
John 68
Kate S. 111
Samuel Silas (Mrs.) 203
CURTIS Curtiss
Abigail 67 180
Benjamin 282
Bethia 336
Betsey 244

CURTIS cont'd
Chloe Ann 139
Edith Caroline 203
Elizabeth 30 31
Ezra Danford 350
Hannah 244
Hiram W. 139
John Silsbee (Mrs.) 204
Joseph Henry 204
Lydia 282 407
Maria 292 293
Maria C. 398
Martha 411
Mary 282
Mary Elizabeth 204
Obadiah 417
Sally M. 403
Stiles 293
Thankful 350
Thomas 73
Thomas Buckminster 284
William 244
CUSENBERRY Mary Jane 53
CUSHING Abigail 318 409
Anna 189
Bela 398
Benjamin 405 420
Charles 409
Christina 421
Edward 74
Harriot 307
Jacob 316
Jonathan 398
Julia 189
Lucy 72
Lydia H. 300
Martha M. 405
Martin 422
Mary 317
Polly 307
Rose 412
Thomas 401 413
Warham 66
William 408
William H. 189
CUSHMAN Harriet 328
Isaac 426
Isabella 205
James Thomas 331
Mary 426
Rebecca 426
Thomas 426
CUTLER Anna 408
Caroline A. 87
CUTTER Aaron 415
Abigail 67
Alemena 182
Amos 404
Daniel 68
Elizabeth 183
Francis 301
Hannah H. 299
Isaac 309
John 414
Leslie W. (Mrs.) 331
Lucy 404
Mary 318 409
Mary Ann 402
Mehitable 317
Merriam 308
Nancy 398 408
Rebecca 187
Sophia 413
Susannah 181
CUTTING Cynthia 127
James 127
Joanna 416

Da Costa *see* De Costa
Daggett *see* Doggett
DAGNALL Ann 388
Elizabeth 388 389 390
John 388 389 390
DAGWELL Ione Agnes 172
DAKIN Arthur Hazard 331
DAKIN cont'd
Arthur Hazard (Mrs.) 204
Emma Frances 204
Jane 308
DALLIN Cyrus Edwin 192
DALTON Mary 89
Sarah 301
Zachariah 73
DAMON Damman
Addison E. 373
Edward 406
Henry 141
Lucy 373
Nathan 373
Ruby 141
Simeon 225
DANA Aaron 316
Abby Emery 134
Abigail 315
Anna 418
Anna Bronson 133 134
Anna Georgette 134
Anna Maria Winchester 133
Benjamin 13
Beulah 24 133
Edmund 221
Edmund Winchester 133
Elise Winchester 134
Eliza Bradlee Winchester 134
Elizabeth 304
Francis 10 412
Frederick Lincoln 133
Helen S. 204
Hephzibah 23
Isaac 13
John 180
John Winchester 13
Lydia 10 65 398
Marian Caroline 134
Mary 134 135
Mary Ann 133
Mary W. 133
Nancy 133
Nathan 24 133
Richard 10
Richard Henry (Mrs.) 204
Robert Washington 134
Samuel 133 134
Sarah 13
Stephen Winchester 133
William P. Winchester 133 134
William Ward 133
DANCY Charlotte Warren 325
DANFORTH George W. A. 68
Joseph 182
Mary 12
Thomas 12
DANIELS Daniel
——— 321
Andrew J. 377
Chesley 50
Daniel 375
Ellen M. 377
Eller M. 377
Esther 375
Eva Josephine 321
Frances 50
James 414
James Tort 50
Jerod 377
Jerusha 377
Mary 375
Samuel 377
William 375
Willie Polk 50
DANN Robert 61
DARDEN Allie Louisa 46
Hezekiah 46
Irvin 46 329
Irvin Polk 329
Jacob Holland 46
John Jacob 46
Mahala 46
Sallie 46
DARDEN cont'd
Sarah Elizabeth 46
DARLING Betsey 396
DARLINGTON Herbert Seymour (Mrs.) 109
DARRACOTE William 189
DARST Mary Eleanor 88
DART Betsey 253
Gypson 253
DATE Deborah 367
Thomas 367
DAVENPORT Devenport
Elizabeth 412
Elizabeth de Kalb 36
Eugene Beauregard 36
Eugenia 35
Eunice 179
James 35
John de Kalb 36
Margaret 426
Mary 35
Mary Bucklin 436 438
Mary Claflin 438
Mary Cynthia 35
Nancy 190
Ruthy 308
Samuel Daniels 438
Thomas Biser 35
DAVID Hephzibah 317
DAVIDSON Jesse 188
Verlie 174
DAVIS Davies
Aaron 307
Adeline 417
Arthur E. (Mrs.) 108
Belle 43
Benjamin 18 181
Boyd 46
Catherine 289 299 440
Charles 410
Charles (Mrs.) 204
Charlotte E. 296
Constantia F. 180
Dorothy 306
Ebenezer 129
Eleanor 185
Eleanor Whitney 206
Eliza Reed 440 441
Elizabeth 46 185 411 440 445
Ellen Demaris 236
Emma Frances 46
Ezra 311
Frances 204
Frederica King 207
George Henry 204
Hannah 68
Isaac H. 302
James 295
Jane 441
Jesse 46
John 259 440
John A. (Mrs.) 204
John Walter 236
Joseph 181
Lois 129
Louise Adeline 46
Lucretia 314
Margaret 204
Marie Louise 298
Mary 48 108 420 441
Mary Elizabeth 46
Miles Henry 46
Nathan 445
Nelson Clifton 215 297 298
Nelson Stafford 297
Perley Elijah 204
Polly 441
Richard Archer 46
S. Etta 297
Sally 300
Sarah 18 66 129 259 302 445
Simon 129
Susan 46
Susan Elizabeth 46
T. A. (Mrs.) 331

DAVIS cont'd
Thomas 317 440 441
Thomas Kirby 46
Thomas Leach 441
Walter Goodwin 450
William 421 441
DAVISON Abby C. 250
J. B. 296
James 250
Lydia 30
Sarah Marie 296
William D. 250
DAWES Charles Gates 447
Hannah 405
Lydia 398
Mary E. 312
Olive 18
Story 18
Thomas 315
William 18
William Story 18
DAWSON Anna E. 438
Mary 420
DAY Albert 98
Amasa 375
Ambrose 98
Editha 98
Elizabeth 98
Gideon 98
Harriet 98
Harriet Louise 98
Holman F. 331
Josiah 98
Marah 98
Mary 98
Robert 98
Sarah 98 280
Thomas 98
Ursula M. 375
DEAKE Hannah 105
DEAN Betsey 312
John 300
Lucinda 309
Mary 414
Sarah 405
Thyrza Barton 225
DEARING Thankful 420
DEBLOIS Ann 303
Catherine C. 183
De Bulkeley *see* Bulkeley
DE COSTA Da Costa
Elizabeth 405
Lucy 308
DECROW Israel E. 290
DE FOREST Henry Wheeler (Mrs.) 202
Julia Gilman 202
DÉHON Marie H. 167 329
De Karajan *see* Karajan
DELANO Harriet E. 202 279
Sophia 279
William Avery 279
DELL Elizabeth 150
DELRUE Sarah 303
DEMING Betsey 136
DEMONT Mary 126
William 126
DENHAM Eleanor Cotton 192
Denis *see* Dennis
DENISON Dennison
Charlotte D. 413
Daniel 95
Mary E. 189
DENNIE Anna 178
Elizabeth 418
DENNIS Denis
Caroline 45
Jane W. 405
L. 45
Patience 126
Samuel 126
Dennison *see* Denison
D'ENTREMONT H. Leander 112
Philippe Mius 112
DERBY Mary 132
Walter 132
D'Eskins *see* Eskins
DESSAR Paul 377
DETHROW Ellen 319
DEVENDORF Caroline Willis 127
Peter 127
Devenport *see* Davenport
DEVERELL Hannah 303
John 397
DÉVEREUX Abigail 42
John 42
DÉVOTION John 406
DEWEY Lydia 86
Roger 235
Sarah 235
Susan 235
DEWHURST Elizabeth 430
Richard M. W. 430
DE WOLF Dewolf
Albert 381
Azibah 255
Daniel 255
Elizabeth 381
Ephriam 381
John 381
DEXTER Alice Sumner 202
Alithia 296
Anson 414
Elizabeth 301
Gregory 280
James 296
John 306
Marcy 296
Paul 315
DICK Isabell Mildred 436
Dickenson *see* Dickinson
DICKERMAN Abraham 433 434
Amos 433
Chloe 433
Ellen 433
Ezra 433
Florence Elaine 434
Isaac 433
Jonathan 433
Martha Elizabeth 434
Mary 433
Rebecca 433
Sarah 433
Thomas 433
Watson Bradley 214 433 434
DICKINSON Dickenson
Belinda G. 48
Bridget C. 373
Darius Leander 277
David Taggart 331
Emily Ruth 277
Naomi 439
Simeon 373
Dickson *see* Dixon
DIGBY ——— 276
Mary 276
DIGGES Joseph 221
DILLAWAY Eliza 67
Mary 414
Nathaniel H. 185
DIMICK Adeline M. 30
Darwin S. 30
DIMMITT Kate Lillian 170
Le Noir 170
Robert P. 170
DINSMORE Augusta Manners 278
Elizabeth 425
Helen Frances 277 278
Helen Gray 278
Madeleine Ingraham 278
Marion de Peyster 278
William Brown 278
DISTOFF Elizabeth 185
DIX Anna 185
Mary 180
DIXEY John 407
DIXON Dickson Dixen
Aaron 182
Ada 38
Ann 405
Beverly Randolph 38
Carrie 38
Charles Mitchell 38
David S. 319
Ethel Prudence 38
Georgiana 38
Josephine T. 445
Josiah 179
Larissa Lee 38
Lionel 221
Mary Ann 319
Minnie E. 38
Pearl 38
Prudence 38
Rebecca 319
William Beverly 38
DOAK Hannah R. 181
John 409
Joseph W. 410
Susannah 304
DOANE ——— 349
Cora 96
Sally Ann 349
DOARTH Henry 67
DOBLE Joseph 404
Susannah 397
DOBSON John 302
Mary 185
DODD Dodds
Helen 47
Joseph Sexton 47
Laura Elizabeth 47
Rebecca 109
DODGE Doge
Eunice 405
John 136
Lydia 136
Matilda 313
William 311
DOE John 158
Doge *see* Dodge
DOGGETT Daggett
Eliza A. 310
Frances 409
Noah 182
DOLBEAR Sarah 310
DOLE Rebecca 414
DOLIBER Dolliver
Franklin W. (Mrs.) 204
Harriot 308 405
DOMINICK W. G. 433
DONNELL ——— 175
Lelia 175
Lulu 163
DOOLITTLE Ephraim 295
George 296
Irene 296
DORR Bryan Ripley 331
Catherine B. 420
Deborah 369
Edmund 369
Edward 369
Joseph 314
Mary 369
DOSWOOD Ann 415
DOUBLEDAY Elisha 450
John Monroe 450
DOUCH William 60
DOUGLAS Mary Turner 204
Philip 433
Sanford Charles (Mrs.) 204
Susannah Mary 433
DOVER Mary 98
DOW George Francis 219
DOWDRAY John 141
Sarah 141
DOWING Ann E. 69
DOWLING Joseph 313
DOWNE Downes
Andrew E. S. 181
Fife 318

DOWNE cont'd
Richard 57
Thomas 398
DOWSE Margaret 307
DOYLE Daniel 409
Frank Edward 191
James 317
DRAKE John 314
Sarah 313
DRAPER Abigail 291
Abijah 291
Alice 291
Burton Ferrell 46
Dorothy 204
Eben Sumner 291 340
Eben Sumner (Mrs.) 204
George 291
George (Mrs.) 204
George Albert 214 291 292
Hannah 291
Hannah T. 292
Helen D. 292
Ira 291
James 291
Jessie 292
John Cook 46
Lydia 416
Mattie Douglas 46
Miriam 291
Richard 66
Ruth L. 204
Theresa 46
Wickliffe Preston 292
William Franklin 291
DRAYTON Charles 221
M. P. 179
DREW Erozoman 9 10
Martha 291
Mary 9 72
DRISCO Nancy 93
DRUCE John 9
Mary 9
Vincent 9
DRUMMOND Andrew 401
DRURY Ruth 300
DUDLEY Fanny 365
Rebecca 428
Thomas 6 12 95 428
DUEL Abner 344
Mary Farwell 344
DUER Kathrine Alexander 203
DUFFETT Elias 56 57 61
Mary 60 61
Susannah 60
William 54 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63
DUFFY Peter 188
DUMARESQ Mary 318
DUMBLETON Marah 98
DUNBAR ——— 233
John D. 403
Reuben 182
Woodworth 233
DUNCAN Dunkin
Edmund 418
Elizabeth 98
Robert 188
DUNKLEE Anna 407
DUNLAP Andrew 69
Hannah 406
Sarah 302
DUNSTER Henry 22
Margaret 22
DUNTON Francis 304
Susannah 422
DUPEE Sally 408
DUPPEE Abigail 185
DURAND John 260
Sarah 260
DURELL Durrell
Harold Clarke 197 220
John 25
Mary 25
Peter 25 409
Ruth 25
DURHAM Mary Jane 238
Durrell *see* Durell
DURYE John 272
DUSSETT William 54
DWELLE Mary 300
DWIGHT Hannah 291
John 291
Timothy 291
DYE Ann Rebecca 246
Charles B. 246
DYER Catherine S. 415
Ebenezer 399
Hannah 412
John F. 422
Joseph 305
Ruth 305
William H. 415
DYSART Robert 447

EAKER Veda Bell 321
EAMES Emes
Ellen A. 305
Eusebia 243
Jacob 405
Jotham 243
Mary 406
EARL Matthew 308
EARLY Eugene 328
Lula Iza 328
Malcolm McIntyre 328
Patty 328
EAST Margarite 151
EASTERBROOK Eastabrooks Esterbrooks
Elizabeth 318
Lucy 188 403
EASTERBURN Andrew M. 68
EASTWOOD Grace 291
EATON — Mr. 186
Aaron 299
Alice 291
Benjamin 417
Eliza A. 422
Elizabeth 284 291
Emily B. 205
Hannah 433
Joan 324
John 284 291
Joseph 316
Joshua 408
Lucy 416
Marie Louise 298
Mary 67 302
Nathan H. 313
Rebecca 284
Theophilus 433
Thomas 179
William 284 418
Eayres *see* Eyres
ECKERSLEY William 311
ECKLAND Frederick W. 402
ECKLEY Elizabeth 407
Joseph 413
EDDY John 178
EDES Ann 74
Charles G. 408
Edward 410
Frederick W. 311
George A. 316
John 408
Peter 411
Sarah 402
EDGAR George 184
EDGERTON Abiah 424
Elizabeth 424
Esther 424
Jacob 424
Joseph 424
Mary 424
Richard 424
Simeon 424
Edmands *see* Edmunds
Edmonds *see* Edmunds
EDMONSTONE Charles Welland 433
EDMONSTONE cont'd
Susannah Carnegie 432
Susannah Mary 433
EDMUNDS Edmands Edmonds
Alberta Felton 108 204
Ann 73 426
Elizabeth 308 400
Goldmann 427
Helen Curtis 427
Jabez 426
Jane Goldmann 427
John 216 426
John Winthrop 427
John Worth 214
Martha 399 426
Sarah Ann 426
Susannah 421
William 427
EDRINGTON Rebecca 288
EDSON Maria 356
Oliver 313
EDWARDS Abraham 399
Alexander 68
Benjamin 311
Duke 52
Elizabeth 73 418
Eunie 52
Gideon 303
Joseph 221
Margaret 179
Mary H. 180
Mattie 52
Sally 183
Sarah 436
Thomas 73 188
Wilmoth Elizabeth 325
EGEDELL George 74
ELA Richard 214
ELCHECAPAR Anna 312
ELDRED Delia 327
Dique Orson 327
Evelyn McNeal 327
George Orson 327
Marshall Polk 327
Mary Wilson 327
Orson 327
ELDRIDGE Eldredge
— Miss 281
Mary 266 267
ELIOT Elliot Elliott
Alice 170
Charles William 81
Christopher Rhodes (Mrs.) 204
Cordelia 66
Edwin D. 364
Elizabeth 409
George A. 183
George Augustus 66
James H. 310
James W. 309
John 9
Lydia Ann B. 364
Mary 204 267
Nathaniel G. 398
Sarah 318
ELLERY John 59
ELLIMAN Douglas Ludlow (Mrs.) 204
Theodora 204
Elliot *see* Eliot
Elliott *see* Eliot
ELLIS Charles W. 438
Deborah 71
Eliza 398
Emma Harding 438
Mary 31 69
Matthias 287
Rowland 306
Sarah 287
Zaidee 287
ELMS Charles Monroe 45
Katie Bell 45
Margaretta Irene 45

ELMS cont'd
Mary Alice 45
Newton 45
Thomas 45
ELSTON James W. 313
ELSWORTH Adelaide 206
ELY Aaron 384
Abigail 383
Abner 383
Abner S. 384
Abner Sheldon 383
Abraham P. 384
Adriel 383 385
Alice Angela 367
Ann 383
Anne 383
Arubella 383
Azubah 383 384
Betsey 383
Bridget 383
Calvin 367 369 383
Calvin L. 367
Cate 383
Catherine 369
Charles 383
Charles Frederick 383
Charlotte 383
Christopher 383 384 385
Cullick 383 384 385
Daniel 383 384 385
David 383 385
Delia Sophia 383
Dorcas 369 383 384
Dorcas B. 383
Ebenezer 369
Eleazer 383 384
Elia B. 365
Elias P. 384
Elihu 383 384
Elijah 383 386
Elisha 383 384
Elisha O. 384
Elizabeth 383 384 385
Elizabeth H. 383
Emma 384
Essi K. 384
Esther 384
Eunice 384
Eve 384 385
Ezra 383 384 385
Fanny 384
Fanny G. 204
Gurdon 384
Hannah 384
Henry Adriel 384
Horace 367 384 385
Hubert G. 384
James 369 384
James Laurence 384
Joan 385
John 367 384
John G. 367
Joseph 384 385
Joseph Elihu 384
Josiah 384 385
Josiah G. 384
Julia A. 367
Lucia I. 384
Lucy 367 384
Lydia 370
Manton Eastburn 383
Marsh 384 385
Mary 98 384
Mary Ann 384
Mehitable 384
Obed B. 384
Orice 367
Parnel 384
Phebe 369 370 385
Philura 384
Polly 385
Rebecca 384 385
Rhoda 367
Richard 370 384 385
Roderick P. 367

ELY cont'd
Rodney B. 367
Ruhamah 384 385
Russell 385
Russell C. 383
Ruth 385
Sally 384 385
Sally P. 367
Samuel 384
Sarah 384 385
Seth 369 370
Shelden 383
Smilleus B. 384
Sylvester 383
Wells 385
William 384 385
William J. 383
EMERSON Emmerson
— Rev. Mr. 269 270
Daniel C. 359
Elizabeth 116
Hannah 186
John C. 301
Joseph 116
Mary 311
Naomi 116
Phebe H. 359
Ralph Waldo 116 278
Thomas 116
William 183
EMERY Emmery
Almira 134
Cynthia 132
Moses 132
Emes *see* Eames
EMLEY Frances Ann 125
EMME Joanna 68
Emmerson *see* Emerson
Emmery *see* Emery
EMMONS Elizabeth 74 304
Sarah 407
EMMS Jacob H. 303
ENDERS Thomas O. 100
ENDICOTT John 418
ENGLAND Harry Tinsley 326
Jamie Knox 326
ENGLISH Daniel 299
Elizabeth 415
Sally 412
William 69
ENO Joel Nelson 191
ENSIGN Charles Sidney 218
ENSON John H. 401
Entremont d' *see* D'Entremont
EPPERSON Eliza 37 318
Emma 37
George T. 37 318
Georgiana 38
Isabella 37
Mary 37
Peyton 37
Sarah 37
Sarah Delaney 37 319
Taylor 37
ERNST Harold Clarence 287
Oswald Herbert 168
ERVING Maria C. S. 303
Nannie Jane 237
ESKINS — Marquis d' 133
Esterbrooks *see* Easterbrook
ESTES Alice Rich 204
Nathan Anthony (Mrs.) 331
Ralph Caleb 204
Ralph Caleb (Mrs.) 109 204
ETHERIDGE Caroline M. 206
EUNSON James 317
Mary C. 398
EUSTIS Benjamin 68
Mary St. Barbe 220
Thomas 307 318
William B. 188
EVANS Ella Viola 353
Mary 203
Robert 420
EVELEIGH Nicholas 221

EVELEIGH cont'd
Samuel 221
EVONET John F. 180
EWERS Eliza 411
EWING Bessie May 47
Charles Bowman 47
Fanny Douglas 47
Finis 47 329
Finis Irvin 329
Helen 47
Lillie 47
Mary Douglas 47
Maude Douglas 47
Nannie Jane 237
Nellie Curtis 47
Piety 47
Robert Lee 47
Thomas Polk 47
Thompson 47
EYRES Eayres Eyers
Alice 57
George 300
John 303
Joseph 57
EZELL Fanny Polk 176
Henry Clay 176

FAIRBANKS Joseph 31
Sophinona 31
FAIRCHILD Abiel 260
Anna 260
FAIRFIELD Rufus 414
Sally 313
FAIRSERVICE Elizabeth 408
FAIRWETHER Fayerweather
Sarah 68
Thomas 74
FALES Samuel C. 270
Sarah 270
FALLS Sarah 69
FARGO C. L. 237
Jerusha 375
Joseph C. 375
Lydia 375
Mercy 375
Rebecca Francina 237
FARLEY Cornelius 307
Eunice 97
James P. 425
FARLOW Annie Hardon 202
John Woodford (Mrs.) 202
FARMER Abigail B. 72
Edward 70 425
Elizabeth 18
John 184
Mary 425
Sarah 415 425
William 413
FARNE Mary L. 407
FARNHAM Jonathan 72
FARNSWORTH Abel 286
Abigail 286
Arthur Jay 286
Benjamin 286
Betsey 286
Ephriam 420
Ethel Newcomb 286
Ezra 214 286
John Jay 286
Leila Frances 286
Lucy Holman 204
Mary 286
Mary Rice 286
Matthias 286
Sarah Melville 286
Thomas 301
William 286
William (Mrs.) 204
FARNUM Elizabeth 266 399
Margaret Barbara 205
FARR Ida Louise 218
FARRACEY Charles H. T. 413
Mary 410
FARRAR Farrer
Harriot 406

FARRAR cont'd
Nehemiah 313
Rebecca 358
Stephen 397
William 111 112
FARRIE Mary L. 407
FARRINGTON Edward Irving 198
Thomas 300
FARWELL Joseph 344
Mary 344
Mary Chase 109 203 220
Nancy A. 190
Sarah 344
FASSETT Margaret 71
FAULKNER Francis 179
Samantha 239
Sophronia 400
William G. 417
FAUQUIER Francis 40
FAVELL Thomas 420
FAVOR Francis 190
FAXON Esther 413
James 307
Josiah 403
Rebecca 411
FAY Catherine Maria 206
Charles Ernest 197
Cyrus Hyde 197
Jonathan 413
Samuel 72
Fayerweather *see* Fairwether
FEARING George Richmond (Mrs.) 204
Hester Sullivan 204 220
FEARON Mary 316
FEATHERSTONE Elizabeth 46
FELKER Bernice Berrien 176
Coral 176
Eva Jane 176
Fanny Flossia 176
Hester 176
Mary Ann 239
Stephen Benjamin 176
Stephen Boone 176
FELL Richard 309
FELLOWS Abigail 104
Ann 104
Charles Sumner 104 105
Elizabeth 104
Hannah 105
Helen Maria 105
Joseph 104
Martha Ellen 105
Molly 105
Samuel 104 105
Samuel Augustus 105
Sarah 104
Susan 104 105
William Warren 105
FELT Ella Elvira 358
Mary 296
Wells Warren 358
FENNO Abigail 124
Ann Eliza 402
FENWICK Elizabeth 385
George 385
FERRANT Leonard 178
FERRIS David S. 159
Livingston Polk 159
Mary Eloise 159
Peter 312
FERRY Charles H. (Mrs.) 204
Elizabeth 278
Emily Dwight 204
FESSENDEN Fesenden Fessendon
Charles E. 299
Hezekiah 69
Ruthy 415
Thomas 67
FEWELL Calvin L. 328
Mary 328
Stella 328
FIELD Albert S. 447
Bethia 242
James 221
Susan Hall 233
William 184
FILLEBROWN Thomas 422
FINCK Henry Theophilus 287
Polly 265
FIRTH Beatrice 85
Caroline Lesher 85
Emilie Sniffen 85
Emilie Thérèse 85
John 85
John Malcolm 85
Louise 85
Marion 85
Stuart Mortimer 85
William 85
FISH Agnes 434
Alden 202
Elizabeth 434
Frances 215
Frances Webster 197
Frederick Samuel 219
Hamilton 434 435
Isabell Mildred 436
Jonathan 434 436
Judith 434
Julia 434 435
Lafayette I. (Mrs.) 197
Livingston 436
Margaret Allina 202
Marian Graves 436
Mary 434
Nathan 434
Nicholas 434 435
Olga 436
Samuel 434
Sidney Webster 436
Stuyvesant 202 214 434 435 436
FISHER ——— 130
Addie Grace 204
Eliza 412
Elizabeth 46
George Lee (Mrs.) 204
Lemuel 407
Leota 46
Lillian J. 6
Louisa 74
Mary Elizabeth 285
Nathaniel 407
Peggy 315
Pleasant H. 46 329
Pleasant M. 329
Susannah Crafts 130
Thomas 179
Virginia 205
FISK Fiske
Abraham 419
Andrew 192 196 217 218 219
Anna Spaulding 284
Dianthe 302
Frederick W. 304
Mary 291
FITCH Caroline M. 183 305
Mary 71
FITLER Celia 281
FITZ Elizabeth Loring 204
Emma J. 204
Reginald Heber (Mrs.) 204
FITZGERALD FitzGerald
Desmond 109
Marie 88
FITZHERBERT Edward 389
Elizabeth 388 389 390
FITZHUGH Anna Clark 160
Dennis 160
FITZPARTRIC Ann 397
FIZER Mahala 46
FLAGG Betsey 312
Bezeiel 188
Daniel 302
Elizabeth 97
Isaac 97
FLAGG cont'd
John 312
Mary Hopkins 96 97
Patience 403
Sarah 409
FLAKE Osmer D. 113
FLAMELL Henry 394
FLANAGAN William 414
FLAVEL Judith 184
FLEMING Flemming
Bessie Isadora Alice 320
Charlotte 129
Esther 168
James Monroe 320
John J. 168
Mary 168
Richard W. 129
FLETCHER John 300
Laura 216
Peter 310
FLINN Bridget 404
Elizabeth 397
James 408
FLINT Flynt
Henry 423
Lydia 143
Margery 423
Flooyd *see* Floyd
FLORENCE Dorcas 185
FLOWER Flowers
A. L. 319
Alice 159
Irene 319
William Polk 159
FLOYD Flooyd
Belle Augusta 220
Deborah 70
Eunice 300
Hannah 182
Hannah M. 402
Joseph 308
Lois 69
Martha F. 183
Mary 33
Rebecca 71 178
Ruth 419
Sarah 420
Flynt *see* Flint
FOBES Edith 204
Joseph Warner (Mrs.) 204
Marion 219
FOLEY John 409
Lydia 315
FOLLETT Mary 136
FOLLINS Sally 178
FOLSOM Charles Follen 284
Mary 267 316
Trueworthy 267
FOOT Foote
Esther Manton Young 205
Isabel O. 243
James 178
Katharine Jordena 203
Nathaniel 439
Rebecca 439
FORBES Allan 198
Cornelia 400
Elizabeth 20
Theodorus 20
FORBUSH Furbush
Aaron 126
Hannah 363
Margery 126
Sarah 126
FORD ——— 236
Caldwalader 71
Carolyn E. 447
Elizabeth 70
G. P. 236
Helen S. 204
Sally 309
Sarah 410
Worthington Chauncey 388
FORREST N. B. 328
W. B. (Mrs.) 332

FORRISTALL Patrick 406
FORSYTH Sarah 287
FORT Bell Virginia 325
Charlotte Warren 325
Combs C. 325
Eppa Lawson 325
Eppie Bell 325
Iloi Metcalf 325
Margaret 326
Mary 325
Minnie Polk 325
Ora Bell 325
Piety 47
FOSDICK Clement 379
David 419 420
Hannah 379
Henry 317
Joseph 379
Margaret 379
FOSS Eugene Noble (Mrs.) 204
Harold Leighton 162
Isabel Grier 162
Lilla 204
FOSTER Alfred S. 234
Allen 65 406
Ann 303
Anna 25
Annabell 234
Bossinger 178
Dollie M. 206
E. F. 34
Elizabeth 190
Enoch 243
Fanny Elizabeth 176
Fanny Tabitha 51
Hephzh. 302
James 25 314 422
John 271 296
Lydia 182
Margaret 296
Marion 215
Mary 296
Mary C. 411
Maude 234
Rebecca 243
Sallie Ann 37
Sarah 243
Thomas S. 315
William Addison 37
William R. 51
FOVELL Esther 182
FOWLE Fowls
Betsey 317
Elizabeth 411
Elizabeth Prentiss 220
Henry 405
John 231
Josiah 74
Margery 422
Rebecca 406
Robert 178
FOWLER Bildad 278
Elizabeth 278
George 278
George F. 279
Harriet E. 202 279
John 278
Mary Ann 278
Timothy Hazen 202 278 279
Timothy Hazen (Mrs.) 202
Fowls *see* Fowle
FOX Allen 378
Ann Maria 378
Benjamin 260
Esther 260
Lucretia 378
Nathaniel 378
FRACKER Lydia 74
Thomas 189
FRAMPTON Anne 57
FRANCIS Anna 267
Elizabeth 190
Joseph 312
Joshua 183
William 69
FRANKLIN Franckling
Benjamin 256 442
Jane 256
Josiah 256
Thomas 256
FRAPRIE Frank Roy (Mrs.) 204
Mary Otis 204
FRAZER Fraser Frazier
Blanche 48
Daniel James 48
Emmanuel 311
Frank Duff 202
Frank Pierce 202 214
Frederick William 204
John 90
Laura 48
Leonidas Polk 48
Louise Rue 206
Mary Ida 48
Phebe 68
Ruth 48
Sally Abigail 48
Samuel Polk 48
Walter 48
William Ebbert 48
FREELAND David 304
Jonathan 69
FREEMAN Abigail 401
Arthur 324
Constant 185
Daniel 111 306
Desire 42
Eunice 94 95
Experience 299
Grace 204
Jewell 324
Lena May 324
Margaret Ann 174
Mary 74
Minnie Evaline 324
Mitchell 324
Ruth 184
Susannah 182
Virgil 324
William 324
FRENCH Beulah 180
Charles 69 183
Charles William 204
David 355
Elizabeth 147 253 387
Emeline 417
Heywood 234
John 265
Jonathan 398
Joseph D. 358
Joseph N. 262
Lucy 67 178
Martha 307
Mary 72
Maude 234
Nancy Anthony 358
Polly 265
Rebecca 243
Sarah 262
Susan D. 355
Thomas 420
FRICK Elise Winchester 134
Helen Clay 202
James Swan 134
FRITZE George Washington 177
James Knox 177
Juanita Annie 177
Leon George 177
Sarah Ardella 177
FROBISHER Joseph H. 184
William 301
FROST Annie 126
Bessie 330
Elizabeth 306
Isaac 67
John 300 421
Lucy 401
Martha 179
FROST cont'd
Mary 182
Nathaniel 126
Phebe 418
Rufus 421
Sarah 179
Stephen 409
Susannah 71
FROTHINGHAM Abigail 407
Becca 188
Benjamin 398
Betsey A. 416
Hannah 186
Jabez 185
Mary 316
Ruthy 405
FRYE Fry
James 42
Mary 423
FULLAM James 398
FULLER Abigail N. 381
Anna 134 135
Asa 24
Bessie Lee 177
Christine Martin 177
Cordez 177
David 71
Eliza 189
Eliza Ann 351
Elizabeth 24
Esther 187
James Allen 161
James Roe 177
Joseph 300 351
Joshua 179
Josiah 134 135
Lucy 381
Madeleine Tasker 161
Mary 134 135 190 312 399 419
Nancy 132
Ruth 25
Sally 134 135
Thomas 305
Thomas Pierce 177
Truman 381
Whitthorne 177
William 398
William C. 186
FULLERTON J. 399
Samuel 309
William 178
FURBER Furbur
Edwin Lemist 204
Sarah 307
FURBEROW Susan 397
Furbur *see* Furber
Furbush *see* Forbush
FURKINSON Samuel 184
FURLONG Thomas 400
FURNELD Betsey 267

GAFF James Wade 287
Rachel 287
Thomas Trueman 213 287 425
Zaidee 287
Zaidee Forsyth 287
GAIR Elizabeth 84
Samuel Stillman 84
GALE Lydia 404
Lydia Hammond 202
GALLUP Betsey 381
Gardiner 381
Mozart 202 214
GAMAGE Abraham W. 407
James 311
Lucy 397
GAMBLE Aaron Walter 355
Laura Bonnett 355
GAMEL James 320
Kate 320
Molly 320
GANE Samuel A. 420
GANNETT Edith Frances 204

GANNETT cont'd
Thomas Brattle (Mrs.) 204
GANTT Edward 221
GARDNER Aaron 436
Abigail 183
Benjamin F. 402
Caleb 12
Clarissa 189
Edward 185
Elizabeth 13 48 305
Emma Lou 48
F. D. 68
Francis A. 307
Francis L. 422
Hannah 182
Horatio N. 417
James A. 399
Jerusha 100
Joanna 13
Joseph 10 186
Lemuel 397
Martha 401
Mary 100
Mary T. 316
Richard 13
Robert 48
Sally 420
Samuel 307
Sarah 12
Silvea 306
Susannah 185
Thomas 13 48 401 403 409
Virginia Adeline 48
W. W. 48
GARFIELD James Abram 90
Martha Lydia 204
Robert 393
GARIBALDI Giuseppe 41
GARNER Dolly Tennessee 45
Harriet Elizabeth 45
James Newton 45
Katie Bell 45
Louisa Ellen 45
Lucy Josephine 45
Mary Alice 45
Mary Jane 45
Samuel Leander 45
Sarah Irene 45
William Alfred 45
William Washington 45
GARNETT Frances 50
John 50
Mamie Frances 50
GARREN Velma 319
GARRETT Agnes Brown 171
Henrietta 49
GARRETT-PEGGE J. W. 148
GARWAIE Thomas 393
GASTON May Davidson 204
William Alexander (Mrs.) 204
GATES Gate
Agnes 150
Betsey 236
Harriet 236
Joan 150
John 150 236
Jonathan 129 130
Lois Chadwick 87
Nabby 412
Robert 150
William 150
GATTER Samuel 419
GAULT Benjamin 311
John M. 170
Mary Walton 170
GAY Abigail 404
Catherine 71
Martin 316
Nancy 187
Patience 431
GAYETTY Joseph 308
GAYLORD Patience 262
GEALY Daniel 67
GEAND Henry 421
GEER Garron Throop 85
George 113
Marion 85
Thomas 113
Walter 113
William Montgomery 85
Geery *see* Gerry
GEORGE Susannah 421
Gereen *see* Green
GERMAIN James 414
GERMAN Mary 69
GERRY Geery Gerrey
——— 153
Agnes 152
Joanna 312
Lucinda 311
GEYER Ann 183
Rebecca 406
Susannah 399
GIBBINS Elizabeth 250
Gerard 250
GIBBS Jonathan 14 15
Mary 14
Patrick 415
Robert Adams 202
GIBSON Adelia Emeline 238
Alonzo S. 238
Eleanor 277
Emily Ruth 277
Florence 277
George Alonzo 277
George Warner 277
John 301
Kirkland Hopkins 277
Mary 326
Otis 182
Rachel 289
Ruth 277
Steven 135
GIDDINGS Job 370
John 405
Sarah 370
Thomas 370
GIDEON Elizabeth 189
GIFFORD Mary 137
GILBERT Allie Louisa 46
Joel 263
Martha Jane 46
Narcissa Augusta 173
Patience 263
Presley Ewing 46
Preston Ozwell 46
Rebecca 410
GILCHRIST Emmie 49
GILDERSLEEVE Liffie Chichester (Mrs.) 330
GILES Hannah 180
John 183
Gilespie *see* Gillispie
GILL Florence 165
John J. 160
Sally 73
Zelda Fontain 160
GILLERSON Elizabeth 187
GILLETT Gillet
Betsey 378
Dan 377
Dan M. 377 378
Everit 377
Ezra 250
Grace 377
Grace C. 378
John 368
Jonathan 250
Joseph 250
Julia 377
Martin 250
Mary 250
Mehitable 368
Phebe 250
Reynold 250
Richard R. 378
Shadrack M. 378
GILLIS Ann 69
GILLISPIE Gilespie
Robert 409
Sally 179
Thomas 186
Gillman *see* Gilman
GILLMORE Gilmour
George 222
Mary 312
GILMAN Gillman
Helen Harriet 250
Peter 69 301
Rose Rysse 205
Ruth Matthews 250
Thomas Randall 250
Warren Randall 250
Gilmour *see* Gillmore
GILSON Abby L. 30
Hannah 363
GIPSON Beck 320
Emma 320
Stella 320
GIVENEY Judith 317
GLADDEN Thelma Maud 174
GLADNEY Elizabeth de Kalb 36
Samuel Miller 36
GLADSTONE William Ewart 78
GLASS William 401
Willie May 163
GLAZEBROOK Dorothy 430
James 430
Martha 430
GLAZIER Nathaniel 422
GLEASON Esther 404
Francis 404
Josiah 68
Moses 414
GLENTWORTH George 221
GLOVER Elisha 416
Harriot 307
Jonathan 73
Lewis 406
Mary 183
Nathaniel 69 414
GODDARD Godard
Alice Cutter 204
Elizabeth 304
Eusebia 243
George Augustus (Mrs.) 204
George Seymour 192 217 219 222
Mary 14
Nathaniel 14
Thomas 181
William Nichols 204
GODFREY ——— 358
Genevieve 358
Isaac 302
Sukey 190
Thomas 404
GOFF Goffe
——— 433
Edmund 10
Edward C. 417
Esther 313
John 300
Maria H. 187
Mary 10
Stephen 318
GOFREY Mary 422
Gold *see* Gould
GOLDTHWAIT Hannah 421
Lois 416
GOODALE Goodell
Abner Cheney 438
Asa 286
Emma 188
Mary Rice 286
Nathan 188
GOODE Mabel 322
Samuel Barron 322
Goodell *see* Goodale
Gooding *see* Goodwin

GOODRICH Goodridge
Caroline Lydia 205
Elizabeth 303
Mildred Idell 204
Sarah 314
Tannant R. 397
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot 109 195 218
GOODWIN Gooding
Abigail 413
Annie 50
Caroline Wendell 204
Dorcas 426
Edward 303 409
Elizabeth 426
Elizabeth C. 315
Ellen Peninnah 352
Frances 204
Hannah 426
James 426
John 111
Josiah W. 68
Lemuel 426
Margaret 426
Mary Evert 206
Mehitable 426
Myron 352
Patience 427
Richard 426
Sally 190
Samuel 405 418
Sarah 426
Sarah Ann 426
Thomas 420
Timothy 420
William 184 305
GOODYEAR Stephen 6
GOOKIN Samuel 111
Goold *see* Gould
GORDON Donald 216 226
Emma 35
Hannah 301
Mary 306
Sarah 416
GORE Ebenezer 22
Hannah 420
Priscilla 22
Samuel 67
Susannah 22
GORHAM Edwin S. 337
GORMAN Arthur 318
GORTON Caroline Sanford 205
Emily H. 305
GOSSETT Elisha Hurt 48
Mary Hurt 48
Sally 48
GOUGAS Ulbino N. 184
GOULD Gold Goold
Anna 319
Charlotte 180
Daniel 399
Edna 324
George Jay 214
Isabel 147 152
J. 399
James 381
John 406
Martha 314
Mary Quincy 207
Mehitable 426
Sophia 422
Susan Cheever 202
Thomas 189
Walter H. 378
William 147 152 407
William Edward 204
GOUTHIEUS John 413
GOVE Goves
Harriot 417
Nathaniel 413
GOWEN Gowan
Abigail 427
Jane 179
Mary 427
GOWEN cont'd
Patrick 427
GRACE Elizabeth 151
Richard 151
GRACEY Iola 325
Laura 325
William Robert 325
GRAFTON Sally 69
GRAHAM Abigail 293
Andrew 293
James 312
John 293
Mary Matilda 293
GRANDIN Isabel 204
John Livingston (Mrs.) 204
GRANGER Jane 178
GRANT Grante
Agnes 150
Hettie Florence 328
John 150
Lucinda 416
Mary 231 314 317
Mattie Belle 51
Ulysses Simpson 288 435
GRAVES Benjamin 423
Charlotte 128
Mary 423
Sally 132
GRAY Albert 409
Albert Zabriskie 436
Arthur Rodefer 172
Charles 172
Charles McIlvaine 172
Charles Quintard 172
Clara Bills 172
Clara Polk 172
Edward 215 410
Grace 204
Horace Polk 172
James Cunningham (Mrs.) 204
Marian Anthon 436
Mary 312
Ophelia Wilson 172
Richard 418
Sarah 296 399
Susannah 189 309
William 231
GRAYLEE Elizabeth 68
Greanleaf *see* Greenleaf
GREELEY Horace 354
Marion 204
GREEN Gereen Greene
——— 43
Anna 266 267
Benjamin E. 187
Beulah Beaumont 171
Charles R. 399
Clarence Polk 170
David 70 266
Eliza 318
Eliza Jane 346
Elizabeth 18 414 429
Ephraim 267
Francis 318
G. B. 319
Hannah 365
Harriet 123
Horace F. 359
Horace Gilmer 171
James Severin 170
Jesse S. 346
John 67 187 280 302
Katharine 114
Katharine Elizabeth 171
Lula Gilmer 170
Martha 178
Martha B. 316
Mary 190
Mary Alice 319
Mattie 52
Moses 365
Polly 74
Rufus 114
Ruth 365
GREEN cont'd
Sally 317
Sarah 187
Thomas 409
William 18
William Haiden 171
William Mercer 170
GREENLAW William Prescott 192 200 217 218 219 220 449
GREENLEAF Greanleaf
Abigail 315
Elizabeth 67
Enoch 73
Euola 161
Isaac 300
James H. 412
Joseph 409
Mary 179 180
Sally 305 310
GREENOUGH Caroline Wendell 204
David Stoddard (Mrs.) 204
Emery 204
Henry Vose (Mrs.) 204
Mary 315
Violet 66
William 72
GREENWOOD — Mrs. 334
Alice 18
Ebenezer 24
Eleanor 204
Hannah 24
Levi Heywood (Mrs.) 202
Marian 334
Mary Alberta 202
Mary Ann 334
Mary S. 181
GREER Grier
Edwin 40
Elizabeth 40
Emma 162
George Clapp 35
George Jerome 35
Isaac K. 162
Isabel 162
John A. 35
John Broocks 35
Joshua 40
Lewis Vance 35
Margaret Eugenia 35
Maria Blakely 35
Muriel Jarvis 35
Nancy 40
Nita 35
GREGORY Gregorey Grigorey
Agnes 151 153
Edward L. 326
Eleanor Frances 326
Hannah 412
Isabella 183
John 151 153
Sarah 420
GRIDLEY Ruth 245
Ruth Elizabeth 245
Samuel 245
Grier *see* Greer
GRIFFIN Griffing Gryffin
Abner 370
Annis P. 379
Caroline Lord 381
Catherine 380
Corbin 221
Dorothy 381
Eliza M. 381
Elizabeth 150 380
Elizabeth M. 381
Ella Louisa 381
Eunice 380
Eve 381
Francis 381
George 381
George R. 379
Grace Gardner 338
Hannah 363

GRIFFIN cont'd
Hannah R. 381
Henry 367
Jane J. 367
Jasper 370 380
John 370
Joshua 380
Josiah 370 381
Lemuel 370
Mary 381
Mary Abby 381
Matilda L. 381
Nathan 380
Phebe 370
Sally 370
Samuel P. 381
Samuel R. 381
Uriah 363
William 150
GRIFFITH Griffiths
James 70
L. C. 334
GRIGGS Agnes 50
Edward Howard 198
Ellen 319
Thomas Baldwin 131
Grigorey *see* Gregory
GRIMSTON William Hunter (Mrs.) 120
GRINNELL Matthew 153
Rose 153
GRISWOLD Abigail 295
Augustus H. 253
Charles 253
Delight 98
Elizabeth L. 253
Ellen E. 253
Ellen L. 253
Fanny 253 254
J. 253
John A. (Mrs.) 204
Mary 295
Matthew 253 254
Mildred Idell 204
Oliver 253
Reuben 295
Roger 253 254
Rufus W. 353
GRISWOLD-HUNT Marcia L. 447
GROGAN Alexander 234
Euphemia 234
Susan 234
GROOME Grome
Robert 273
GROOT Georgiana 205
GROSVENOR — Capt. 135
Elizabeth 116 117
Harriet 135
Robert Sir 116 117
Thomas 117
GROVE Nettie Thompson 450
GROVER John 72
Richard 148
William 408
GROVES Matthew 415
GRUNDIE Margaret 429
Gryffin *see* Griffin
GUILD Howard Redwood 223
Samuel 131
Sarah Louisa 202
GULLIVER Abigail 309
Cornelius 308
Hannah 15 22
John 71
Jonathan 15
Mary 15 22
GUNDERSON Mary 312
GUNN Abel 264
Joanna 263 264
Sarah 280
GUPPY Ezekiel 145
GURLEY Ephraim 347
Olive 347
Sophia 347
GUSTEN Andrew 26
Charles 26
Ira 26
Sarah 26
GUTTERSON Mary Lyman 332

HACKETT Grace 220
Helen Grace 202
HADFIELD Sarah 315
HADLEY ——— 283
Hannah 304
Lydia 185
Olive 397
Samuel 69
HAFF Mary Christina 204
Willard (Mrs.) 204
HAGAR Hager
Abigail 97
Andrew Jackson 46
Eula Rossie 46
Martha Ann 46
HAGE Isadora 320
Rufus 320
Hagen von *see* Von Hagen
Hager *see* Hagar
HAGERMAN Garret 344
Mary Farwell 344
HAIG George 221
Haines *see* Haynes
HALE Edward Everett 6
Josephine Augusta 328
Richard Augustus 332
Sally 317
HALFORD Richard 393
HALL Aaron 422
Abel 250 251
Abraham 403
Agnes 144
Andrew 178
Anna Winslow 205
Arma 352
Benjamin 305
Betsey 251
Caroline 250
Charles 422
Clara Stearns 204
Damaris 433
Ebenezer 422
Eleanor 184
Eleanor E. 335
Elizabeth 182 314 409 433
Elizabeth C. 250
Ephraim 187
Ezra 250 251
Fitch 317
George 250
Hannah 263
Helina Emma 250
Isaac 250 251 407
John 181
Jonathan 251
Joseph P. 71
Joshua 415
Josiah 251
Judah Selden 251
Judith 416
Juliet 415
Lee Wellington (Mrs.) 204
Lois 241 251
Lucinda 314
Lucy 418
Mary 44 67 250 251
Mary Ann 246
Mary B. 378
Nabby 178
Nath 397
Perry 241
Phebe 305 315 424
R. W. Prince 307
Ruth 127
Sally 251
Samuel 306
Sarah 251 303
Sarah Ann 352
HALL cont'd
Simon 184
Sophia 279
William 44 144 251 378 401
HALLET Thankful 301
HALLIDAY ——— 126 234
Beulah 124
Charles 124
Mary 126
Rebecca 234
HALLIGAN James 307
HAMILTON ——— 239
Alice J. 239
Bessie Western 173
Sarah J. 346
William Richards 173
HAMLIN Hamlen
——— 90
Anna 207
Hannibal 249
Harry Leon (Mrs.) 204
Maria Patten 202
Mary Elkins 204
Miriam P. 207
HAMMATT Benjamin 178
Henry H. 311
Henry P. 399
Mary 407
HAMMOND Anna 24
Deborah 418
Elizabeth 231 404
John 24 180
Jonathan 306
Margaret 24
Otis Grant 220
Sarah 27 421
Thomas 27
HANCOCK Benjamin F. 245
Bertie 324
Elizabeth 399
Emeline Winifred 36
Jane 50
Julia A. 245
Mary A. 245
Olive 399
HAND Clarence Foster (Mrs.) 204
Eleanor 204
Susan Train 337
HANNA James Edward Young 346
John Calvin 346
Martha 346
Mary Ann 346
Melissa 346
Wilson Hamilton 346
HANNAN Eliza 125
Thomas 125
HANSON Benjamin Forsyth 427
Charles Henry 214 427
Christine 428
Elizabeth 427 428
Eunice 359
Henry 417
John 427
Joshua 427
Knight 408
Mary 186
Mary Elizabeth 427 428
Melinda 346
Nora 428
Philena 427
Rufus Pierce 428
Thomas 427
Thurlow 428
William 427
HAPENNY Thomas 276
Harbie *see* Harby
HARBIN Thomas 274 275
HARBY Harbie
Thomas 274 275
HARD Sarah 316
Hardee *see* Hardy

HARDENBROOK William Ten Eyck 204
HARDING Hardinge
Alice 150
Chester 133
Ely 369
James 150
John 150
Lena 203
Lewis 438
Lyman 365
Mary 389 390
Mary Demoville 168
Nancy 438
Nancy Williams 438
Thomas 389
Warren Gamaliel 213
HARDWICK Henrietta 233
Josiah 233
HARDY Hardee
— Gen. 162
Alpheus 446
Eliza 418
HARE Virginia 47
HARGER Abigail 261
Anna 259
Jabez 259
John 261
Margaret 259
Rachel 261
HARGRAVES Anna Fitzhugh 160
D. T. 160
David Thomson 160
Griselda Houston 160
Griselda Polk 160
James Fitzhugh 160
HARLAN Benjamin Joseph 162
Katharine Scott 162
Lucius Polk 162
Mary Rebecca 162
Sarah Polk 162
Scott P. 162
HARLOW Abigail 186
HARMON Lydia 450
HARPENDIKE Delia 327
HARRELL Ellen Maria 165
HARRIDEN Martha 304
HARRIMAN Horace Hartson 108 204
HARRINGTON Abel 185
Abraham 411
Amos 400
Atlanta 357
Dossie Elmer 109 204
Elizabeth 413
Hannah 413
Isaac 21 311
Jonathan 306
Lucy 21
Mary F. 351
Miriam 21
Rebecca 40
Robert 416
HARRIS Abraham 311
Ada 38
Amos 408
Anna Louise 325
Augustus 314
Bessie Olga 322
Catherine B. 66
Charles 225
Cleora May 53
Elizabeth 23
Florence Ida 322
George A. 401
Giles 399
Hannah 17
Heber L. 183
Jacob 23
John 15 71
Lavinia Polk 161
Lucretia 366
Lucy 366
Marie 323
HARRIS cont'd
Mary 15
Mary Christina 204
Mary Jane 53
Nancy G. 306
Nathaniel L. 66
Richard 366
Richard Norfleet 161
Ruth 308
Sally 407
Sarah 305 415
Timothy 17
Thomas C. 189
Walter 225
William 421
William Hilliard 322
Zachariah Asbury Coleman 53
HARRISON Charles 367 370
Charlotte Frederica 247
Frank Tudor 247
Henry 377
James 419
Jane Sheldon 367 373
Jemima 367 370
John F. 367 373
John Frederick 370
Martha 411
Mary 377
Micah 367
William Henry 90
HART Hartt
Almira 309
Clara 205
Diana 346
Lois 305
Louisa Ann 129
Mary Isabella 247
Nabby 420
Noah 221
Robert A. Baldwin 247
Sarah 405
William 306
William H. 311
HARTHORN Elizabeth 315
Harriot C. 310
HARTLEY Helen 205
HARTNEY John 187
HARTSHORN Grace 188
Oliver 407
Hartt *see* Hart
HARTWELL Daniel 138
Hannah 138
HARVEY Abigail 370
Benjamin 370
Cyrus 237
Daniel 332
Elizabeth 370
Grace W. 237
James 370
John 370
Joseph 370
Joshua 370
Mary 66
Phebe 237
Samuel 375
Sarah 370
Haselton *see* Hazelton
HASKELL Elizabeth 404
Josiah 111
Mary 94 344
HASKETT Heskett
Elias 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63
Elizabeth 55 58 59
Ellis 55
Joanna 56
John 56
Mary 57 60 62 63
Rebecca 56
Sarah 55 57
Stephen 54 55 56 58 59 63
Susannah 57
Thomas 55 56
William 56
HASKIN Haskins
Frederick W. 244
Lucy 352
Sylvia Willard 244
HASLETT William 402
HASTINGS Anna 415
Deborah 70
Edward Sir 393
Hannah 23
Henry 190
Hephzibah 23
Isaac 178
John 68
Joseph 370
Lucy 404
Lydia 310
Samuel 23
Thomas 308
Zeuriah 370
HATCH Lila G. 447
Lucy 405
Martha 417
Mary 136
Nater 69
HATHEWAIT Catherine 190
HAUGHTON John 415
HAVEN Havens
Hannah 253
John 253
Nathaniel 253 305
HAWES — Gen. 269
Charlotte 269
Edward 185
Eleanor 418
Frank Mortimer 197
Richard 151
William 66
HAWKES Esther 69
Frances 188
Nancy M. 70
Thomas 310
HAWKINS Anna Louise 319
Dick 319
Don 319
Eli 261
George 319
Hannah 261
Ira B. 140
Irene 319
John 319
John Thomas 319
Joseph 262
Mary 292 319
Phebe Stowell 140
Sarah 262
Velma 319
William Bryan 319
HAWKREDD Elizabeth 112
HAWLEY Joseph Roswell 101
HAY John 68
Joseph 417
Peter 403
HAYCOCK Moses 309
HAYDEN Abigail 188
Albert Fearing (Mrs.) 331
Charles H. 183
Edward 415
Elizabeth 66
John S. 416
Judith 404
Mary 70
Sally 417
Susannah 404
HAYDOCK Annie 204
Robert Roger (Mrs.) 204
HAYES Ella Baillio 159
L. S. 197
HAYMAN William 180
HAYNES Haines
Clara 434
Hannah 240
Helen L. 202
John 15 294
John Russell 337

HAYWARD Heywood
Abigail 93 422
Annie 204
Asa 409
Edward 66
Isaac Davenport 248
Jane 333
Lydia Ann 447
Mary Bartlett 248
Mary May 248
Muriel Clio 202
Sarah 305
HAZARD Caroline 201 207
Edith 204
Helen 202
HAZELTON Haselton Hazeltine
Abigail 261
Eliza 412
Mayo Williamson 285
Samuel 261
HAZEN Edna 284
Mary 292
Mary Ann 278
Reuben Stedman 278
Heard *see* Hurd
HEARN Catherine 313
Susannah 313
Hearsey *see* Hersey
HEATH Eliza 70
Hannah 73
Irene A. 335
Mary 400
Nathaniel 421
HEDDITCH Heddeech
Anne 57
Dorothy 56 57 63
Henry 57
Robert 57
William 57 63
HEERNE Nicholas 150
HEFFERMAN Michael 415
HEFFLON Joseph 358
HEIGHMORE Edward 55
HEISER Kate Holmes Anthony 204
HELMBOLD Elizabeth 281
George 281
HELYER Joseph 68
Lucy 68
HEMENWAY Hemingway Hemmenway
Alfred 425
Alfred Tyler 284
Ezra 130
Fanny Arabell 284
Joseph 184
Persis 130
Samuel 189
Sarah Gross 220
HEMMENY Ebenezer 310
HEMPHILL Allen Polk 160
Frank B. 160
Frankie Polk 160
John 41
Mary 160
Mary Polk 160
Polk 160
HEMPHREY Thomas 276
HENDERSON Ann 301
Benjamin 407
Nannie 325
HENDRICH David 318
HENDRICKS ——— 348
Emma C. 348
HENFIELD Joseph 380
Lydia 380
HENLEY Henly
Charles 421
John 312
Polly 74
William 312
HENRY George 409
Mary 328
Thomas Perry 322
HENRY cont'd
Willie 322
HERBERT Mary Phillips 330
HERFORD Brooke 444
Hericke *see* Herrick
HERMANCE Helen 348
Henry L. 348
HERRICK Hericke
Myron T. 331
William 393
HERRING Nancy 188
HERSEY Hearsey Hersie Hursey
Elizabeth 7
Ezekiel 15
Francis Coney 216
Hannah 271
Harrison 313
John 7 403
Mary 72
William 7 303
HERVEY Joel 441
Mary 441
Heskett *see* Haskett
Hewes *see* Hughes
HEWETT Sarah Esther 104
HEWINS Loretta 203
Heywood *see* Hayward
HIBBARD C. B. 95
E. A. 95
HIBBINS William 8
HIBBLER Ann Kelsey 326
Mary Frances 326
Robert 326
HICHBORN Hitchborn
Benjamin 313
Eliza K. 181
Susannah 307
Thomas 71 301
William 187
HICKOX Huldah 264
Sarah 264
Timothy 264
HICKS John Jay (Mrs.) 202
Lewis Wilder 85 213 218 277 423
Sarah Ann 202
HIDDEN Kate Holmes Anthony 204
Walter (Mrs.) 204
HIENTZ Alburtus 178
HIGGINS Ann Maria 87
Benjamin 87
Christopher 368
Ebenezer 87
Elkanah 87
Ichabod 87
Joshua 87
Maria Holmes 87
Martha 409
Phebe 368
Richard 87
HIGGINSON George 420
HIGH Frances 203
HIGHFIELD Susannah 430
HIGLEY Cynthia 239
Elliot 239
Esther 98
George 128
Lucy 128
Mary 239
Philena 92
Sarah 239
HILBORN Robert 111
HILDRETH Sophia 307
Hiler *see* Hiller
HILL Hills
Abigail 425
Alexander 184
Amzi 353
Andrew 185
Ann 327
Anna 184
Annie Sperry 327
Arnold 3
HILL cont'd
Charles 68
Charles Clark 6
Charles E. 113
Charlotte 310
Christopher S. 180
Clara Kendall 6
Clark Pelatiah 3
David 3
David Bennett 101
Ebenezer 3 113
Edith 192 204 217 218
Edward Burlingame (Mrs.) 331
Edward Marcy 6
Eliza Maria 3
Elizabeth 55 58 59
Florence Ardenne 353
Hannah 30 70 71 406
Hannah Jane 334
Henry Horace 6 202
Isaac 3
James 306
Jane 185
John 3 5
John B. 113
Lew Cass 3 4 5 6 202 214
Lillian J. 6
Lucy 299
Mary 98 309 404 409 421
Nancy 416
Percy Vickery (Mrs.) 204
Robert 327
Sally 315 405
Samuel 68 178
Sarah 190
Susan H. 179
Thomas 71
Whitney 3
William 184
Zachariah 420
HILLARD Clarissa 238
HILLER Hiler
Grace 313
Nathaniel 180
HILLHOUSE James 337
Margaret P. 337
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON Abigail 427
HINCKLEY Hinkley
Esther 414
Esther May 446
Lot 446
Rebecca 446
Samuel 446
Thomas 446
HINCKSMAN Joanna 423
Hindman *see* Hinman
HINE Hines
Mary 263
Sally 348
Hinkley *see* Hinckley
HINMAN Hindman
— Gen. 160 163
Eben 261
Edward 292
Emma 292
Eunice 261
Hannah 292
Henrietta Armenia 92
Mary 92 292
Patience 292
Ransom 92
Timothy 292
Titus 292
HISCOCK Abigail 190
Eliza 313
Elizabeth 317
Hitchborn *see* Hichborn
HITCHCOCK Amariah 345
Anna 261
Annie Louise 171
David 261
Eliza 345
Philo 136

HITCHCOCK cont'd
Polly 136
Sarah 280
HITCHINGS Samuel D. 180
HIXON Joseph S. 406
HIZERT Mary 180
HOAG Amanda Maria 96
HOAR Hoare
Alice 423
Ann Borrodaile 423 424
Benjamin 277
Charles 423
Daniel 423
David 424
David Blakely 215 423 424
Elizabeth 423
George Frisbie 423
Helen Putnam 204
Hiram 424
Joanna 423
John 423
John Emory 423 424
Jonathan 424
Josiah 423 424
Leonard 423
Margery 423
Mary 423 424
Phebe 277
Rockwood 287
Ruth 423
Samuel (Mrs.) 204
Sarah 424
Thomas 423
HOBBS Hobbes
Eunice 302 410
Isbel 150
Lucy 420
Philena 427
Susannah 57 58
HOBBY Abigail 187
Abigail A. 418
HODDILER Thomas 393
HODDINOTT Mary 57
HODGES Laura 216
Richard 406
HODGKINS Hodgskins
Abigail 421
Samuel 111
HODGSON Hodson
Christopher 189
Richard 308
HOKER James 187
HOLBROOK Alice Rich 204
Cyrus 262
Grace 262
Hannah 69 187
James 181
Jirah 420
Lucy W. 407
Mary Ann 262
Sally 262
Thomas 188
HOLCOMB Amasa 224
Hiram Frank 224
Mary 98
Nathaniel 98
Sarah 98
Thomas 224
William Frederick 224
HOLDEN Amasa Amidon 204
Emery 204
Margaret 414
Nehemiah 402
Phineas 400
Ruth 295
Sophia 422
Sullivan 415
Holister *see* Hollister
HOLLAND Elizabeth W. 403
Ethel Prudence 38
George W. 38
Hannah 303 311
Jacob 421
John 67
Lousia G. 182
HOLLAND cont'd
Lucretia 318
Sarah 310
Thomas 305
HOLLANDER Almira 202
HOLLEY Hannah 287
John 287
HOLLINGWORTH Charles 399
HOLLIS Sally 420
HOLLISTER Holister
Marcia Gurley 347
Sarah 310
William Thomas 347
HOLLOWAY Henry 320
Myrtle Jane 320
HOLMAN Adeline Davy 46
Amanda 35
Daniel 46
David Daniel 46
Davy Johnson 46
Edward Thomas 46
Eula Rossie 46
James Irvin 46
John 240
Leota 46
Mary Abigail 46
Mary Elizabeth 46
Mary Lovering 112
Mattie Douglas 46
Reuben 403
Sada Victoria 46
Sarah Frances 46
Susannah 309
William John 46
Winifred Lovering 336
HOLMES Homes
Abigail 86
Agnes Gertrude 343
Alice Cutter 204
Almira 417
Anna 86
Anna Fuller 343 344
Betsey L. 405
Charles 190
Dolly 302
Ebenezer 402
Esther 185
Frank Winchester 343
John 436 437
Mary Ann 425
Mary Parker 343 344
Mercy 287
Robert 69
William Henry 343 344
Zaccheus 180
HOLT ——— 234
Abiel 130
Annie 170
Betsey 130 312
Fanny 234
John 309
Levi 421
Nicholas 42
Sally 187
Simeon 72
Sophronia 130
HOLYOKE Hannah 315
Oliver P. 403
HOMANS Susannah G. 317
HOMER Elizabeth Fisher 285
George 412
George G. 180
Margaret 204
Mary 410
Mary Elizabeth 285
Sidney 189
Thomas Johnston 285
Wensley H. 70
William 71
Homes *see* Holmes
HONEY Ophelia Jane 175
William P. 175
Willie P. 175
HOOD ——— 327
HOOD cont'd
Elizabeth 73
Mollie 324
HOOPER Louisa Chapin 207
HOPE Ann 245
Jane Ellen 245
Robert 245
HOPKINS Amy 57 61 62
Dorcas 445
Ebenezer 445
Eliza Ann 425
Elizabeth 425
Eunice 445
Hezekiah 445
Isabella 425
John 425 445
Mary 445
Richard Hubbell 445
Samuel 416
Sarah 445
Stephen 298 445
Theodora 445
Theodora Amelia 445
HORN Joshua 68
Philip 303
HORNBLOWER Eleanor 204
Ralph (Mrs.) 204
HORNER Hornor
Caroline 161
Elizabeth 311
Frances May 161
Hamilton Seymour 161
John 397
John Sidney 161
Mabel 161
Mimi Polk 161
HORSFORD Mary Katharine 204
HORSMAN Elizabeth 312
Horsmar *see* Hosmer
HORTON Byron B. 112
David Kimball (Mrs.) 205
Gertrude Forrester 205
Lucy Henderson 225
HOSEA Elizabeth 418
Zepheniah 418
HOSKINS Elizabeth 424
HOSMER Horsmar
Clara M. 205
Frederick Lucian 285
George Leonard 330
Henry 416
Sidney (Mrs.) 205
HOSSACK Charles 111
HOTCHKISS ——— 249
Fanny 249 250
Fanny Winchester 133 246
Justus Street 249
Martha 264
Rachel 264
Submit 264
HOTTON Eliza Ann 399
HOUATT Mary 258
HOUGH Abiah 424
HOUGHTON Anna E. 438
Clark 438
Edward 438
Eliza 239
Elizabeth 241
Fanny 438 439
Fanny Briggs 102
Frederick E. 438 439
George Clarke 216 438 439 440
George Hendric 439
Henry Oscar (Mrs.) 205
Mary Creemer 440
Rose Ryse 205
Rufus A. 241
Sally 438
Sarah Alice 241
House *see* Howes
HOUSEN Henry A. 413
HOUSER Horace Milton (Mrs.) 205

HOUSER cont'd
Julia Munson 205
HOUSTON James 319
Lucinda 319
Russell 160
HOVEN Hannah 405
HOVEY Abigail 26
Abijah 413
Caleb 11
Elizabeth 179
Jane de Peyster 207
Mary 11
Moses 71
Sally 300
Thomas 302
HOWARD Abby 97
Amos 315
Charity 333
Cecil Hampden Cutts 336
Charles 190
Cyrus 139
Diana 139
E. K. S. 422
Eleazer 179
Elizabeth 312 406
Ezra 310
Georgianna M. 87
Gertrude 207
Hannah 182
Harriet 345
John 302
John C. 407
John Henry 87
John Lewis 87
John Sherman 381
Joseph 312
Katharine Mabel 87
Martha 301
Mercy 311
Oliver 381
Rebecca 69
Tabitha 381
Thomas 336
Welthy A. 345
William H. 68
William W. 401
HOWE Abigail 180 300
Cordelia 66
Edward Willard 217 218
Eliza C. 304
Elizabeth 206
Fanny Huntington 205
Francis 180
Jacob R. 300 312
James 404
Jared 190
John 66
Joseph 65 66
Mark Antony De Wolfe (Mrs.) 205
Mary 66 190
Mary Ann 181
Rebecca 185
S. H. 399
Samuel G. 181
Sarah 66
Sarah M. 402
Walter Clarke (Mrs.) 332
William 65 66
HOWELL Ebenezer 141
Richard 141
Sarah 141
Silas 111
HOWES House
Charles 412
Deborah 282
Eva Frances 176
Florence Reynolds 195 198 217 218 220 279
Joseph 282
Lydia 282
Mercy 446
Neal 176
Samuel 282
HOWLAND Ann 187
HOWLAND cont'd
Mary 317
HOWLDINGE Thomas 272
HOWLETT Nancy 71
HOWPER Agnes 144
HOYT Benjamin 288
Edward C. 288
George S. 288
Hannah 287
Joseph 288
Joseph Blachley 288
Maria 287
Maria Blachley 288
Martha 288
Mary 288
Mercy 287
Oliver 287 288
Samuel 287 288
Sarah 288
Simon 287
Theodore Rushmore 213 287 288
William 288
HUBBARD Abel 130
Alonzo 357
Anna 409
Caroline 357
Isaac 139
Martha 130
Sally 139
Sylvester 407
Tuthill 308
HUBBELL ——— 264
Eunice 445
HUCH Lemmia 375
HUDDLESTON Asa 37
Daniel 37
Daniel McKinley 37 319
Eleanor 37 319
Ellen 37
Jane 37 319
John 319
Katharine 37
Prudence 37
Rachel 37
Sarah 319
Thomas 37 319
HUDGEONS Betty Georgiana 36
Frank 36
HUDNOLL Alice 150
Henry 150
HUDSON Eliza J. C. 408
Elizabeth B. 422
Emeline 179
Jane 409
John Elbridge 285
Mary 315
HUFFHINES Emily 177
HUGHES Hewes
Betty Smith 113
Elizabeth 400 425
John 425
Joseph 313
Mary 400
Mehitable 425
HULL Hannah 265
John Clark 265
HUMPHREVILLE Rachel 264
Thomas 264
HUMPHREYS Richard 408
HUNGERFORD Lovice 375
Robert 375
Thomas 337
HUNNEWELL James Melville 192 194 212 213 217 218 219
John 186
Mary 308
Thomas 314
William 401
HUNSTABLE Sarah 68
HUNT Claud M. 44
David 426
Elisha 312
HUNT cont'd
Elizabeth 310 418
Ella Martha 44
Emmerson 185
Gaillard 226
George B. 413
Harriot 303
Joseph 414
Julia 205
Julian 55
Lucy 305 312
Mary 126
Mercy 187
Sarah 178 183
Simon 311
Stephen 419
Susan 300
Susannah 188
Thomas 73 310 421
William 70 72 126
William Floyd (Mrs.) 205
HUNTER Henry 310
Nancy 412
HUNTINGTON David 367
Elizabeth 367
Helen Dinsmore 278
Helen Gray 278
Robert Palmer 278
HUNTLEY Huntly
Amos 251
Betsey 378
Diademia 378
Mehitable 251
Molly 251
Phebe 251
Silas 378 379
Spicer 251
HURD Heard
Benjamin 312
Chloe 412
Joanna 56
John 398
Priscilla 418
Sarah 424
Susan Barnes 205
HURLBURT Hurlbut
Charlotte E. 332
Daniel 380
Naomi 380
HURLEY John 67
HURLING Thomas 405
Hursey *see* Hersey
HUSE Mehitable 177
HUTCHES Maria 359
Mary Ann 359
Thomas 359
HUTCHINS Hutchings
Benjamin 187
Edward Webster (Mrs.) 205
Mary Groom 206
Susan Barnes 205
William 187
William V. 405
HUTCHINSON Abigail 131
J. R. 448
James 131
Josephine Elizabeth 173
Mary 186
Oliver 315
Sally 48
Sarah 131 410
Susannah 409
William 173
HUTTON Edward Franci s (Mrs.) 205
Elizabeth 51 52
John M. 51
Marjorie 205
HUXFORD Thomas 302
HYDE Abigail 30
Abijah 93
Asa 26
Aurelius 265
Benjamin 93
Chester 30

HYDE cont'd
Henry 398
John 93
Joshua 93
Joshua C. 301
Lemuel 93
Lucy 26
Maria 93
Othniel 93
Sally 93
Sarah Ann 265
HYMAN Harry (Mrs.) 44

IASIGI Amy Gore 205
Oscar (Mrs.) 205
IGLEHART Lucinda 327
Mary 327
Michael 327
ILSLER Joshua 111
ILSLEY Theodora 203
INGALLS Ingolls
Ann 316
Rebecca 398
Stephen 308
INGERSOLL Daniel 403
Eleanor Houghton 102
John Avery (Mrs.) 102
INGLEE Nancy 308
INGLESBY Sarah 16
Ingolls *see* Ingalls
INGRAHAM Abigail 239
Duncan 415
Grace Bernon 207
Mary 68 269 270
INGRAM Alice Maud 238
Betsey 241
Ira 241
INMAN Mary Ann 247
INNIS Eliza 72
Hannah 308
INSON William 410
IRBY Alice Armitice 322
IRIS Reuben 405
IRVIN James 318
IRVING Henry 120
IRWIN Alvin B. 50
Mary J. 50
ISAAC Hannah 235
John 235
ISBELL Lydia 40
William 40
Isberg von *see* Von Isberg
ISELIN Caroline Lydia 205
John Henry (Mrs.) 205
IVERS Hannah 300
Mary 302
IVES Mary 185
IVROY Martha 417

JACK Julia 329
JACKSON ——— 234
Abigail 302
Amelia 314
Andrew Vaughn 176
Anna 180
Barnard 89
Bathsheba 89
Betsey 358 405
Charles 44
Edna 324
Edward C. 304
Eleazer 400
Eliza 305
Elizabeth 308
Ephraim 89
Eva Frances 176
Fanny Polk 176
Francis 24
George 407
George Moore 164
George West 266 267 269
Gladstone 109
Henry 190 315
Henry Clay 89
James 304

JACKSON cont'd
Jane 164
Job H. 316
John 305 316
John Armstead 176
Joshua 397
Judith 312
Lucy 89
Maria Amanda 89
Mary 176 308 328 403 408
Mary Ann 44
Mary Eliza 176
Mary Louise 176
Paul W. 89
Robert F. 182
Robert Fletcher 176
Roberta 234
Roy Foster 176
Sarah 24 316
Sarah Cabell 164
Sarah Moore 161
Susan 70
Susannah 414
Thomas Jonathan 167
Timothy 24
William 24
JACOBS David 315
George 37
Isabella 37
Johnnie 177
Joshua 312
Lucretia 401
Mary 180
Rebecca 188
Susan 416
Warren 187
William W. 397
JACOBUS Donald Lines 154 259
JAGGER Jeremy 288
Mary 288
JAMES Christopher 405
David 412
Enoch 74
Evelyn 37 40
Hannah 295
Mary 67
JAMESON James 187
JANNE Mary 71
JAQUES Charles 189
Keziah 402
Ruth 309
JAQUITH Jaqueth
Dolly 314
John 304
Josephine Romaine 240
L. E. 240
William 181
JARBOE Cynthia M. 354
Walter S. 354
JARVIS Charles 306
Elizabeth 310
Mary A. P. 408
May 205
Walter Chester (Mrs.) 205
JAYNE Peter 188
JEFFERSON Joseph 120 439
JEFFREY Jefferys
John 221
Susan P. 190
JEFTS John 410
Jenison *see* Jennison
JENKINS Emily 397
George 314
George Walker (Mrs.) 205
Helen 205
John 409
Joseph S. 69
Lemuel 23
Margaret 412
Mary 23 400
Nancy 310
Rachel L. 185
Richard 183
Sally 419

JENKINS cont'd
Sarah 443
William 412
JENKS Albert Alvin 202
Edwina Booth 205
Henry 304
Henry Angier 205
Henry Angier (Mrs.) 205
John 302
Mary 186
Robert Rice 202
Susan 421
William 111
JENNEY Jenne
Betsey 31
Charles Edwin 339
Charles Francis 216 339 342 343
Edwin Clark 340
Elsie 339
Elvira Frances 339
John 339
Mabelle 340
Mary E. 339 340
Mildred 340
JENNINGS Daniel 178
Emma Brewster 203
Margaret 405
JENNISON Jenison
Charles Humphrey 350
Eliza 180
Eunice Rebecca 350
H. L. 112
Robert 112
Samuel 309
William 405
William H. 399
JEPSON Benjamin 414
John 186
JESSEMANE Joseph 185
JESSEMEN Francis 67
JEWETT Betsey 381
Clarissa B. 380
David 380
David M. 380
Deborah 370 381
Ezekiel 27
Henry H. 380
John G. 380
Julia Ann 330 337
Lord S. 380
Lydia 27
Naomi 380
Nathan 370 381 382
Rebecca P. 380
Samuel 382
Sarah 380
JOHNSON Abigail 259
Alfred 75 110 192 217 219 220 444
Annie Penn 325
Arthur Stoddard (Mrs.) 205
Baruch 378
Benjamin 409
Benjamin F. 317
Celia 188
Deborah 314
Eleazer 306
Elizabeth 260 315 419
Emiline 375
Florence Ida 322
Frances Mille 290
Francis 181
Frank Leonard 330
George P. 416
George R. 417
Gideon 259
Hannah 180 262 315
Holden P. 308
Irene 113
Isaac 93 264
James C. 380
Jeanette C. 236
Jennie M. 205
Jeremiah 260

JOHNSON cont'd
Joel 375
John 69 252
John W. 375
Joseph 401
Joseph S. 378
Josiah 302
Laura 263
Leonora Polk 325
Luke 414
Martha 418
Mary 68 265 378 418
Maud E. 450
Melville 382
Mitty 380
Nathan Griffing 380
Pearl 328
Phebe 380
Rachel 415
Rebecca 307
Reuben 70
Royal 131
Ruthy 304
Samuel P. 325
Samuel Wistar 328
Sarah 182 413
Sarah Elizabeth 325
Sarah Wales 131
Sumner 205
Victor M. 382
William 380
William H. 380
JOHNSTON Eugenia Morris 47
Houston Watson 175
John Henry 47
Lucile 206
Martha Emeline 47
Matthew 51
Willie P. 175
JOLLY Marie Gladys 323
JONAH Eleanor 311
JONES Abigail 304 314 433
Albert 398
Alice 49
Anna 433
Anna Winslow 205
B. M. 320
Bathsheba 141
Benjamin Franklin 322
Betsey 262
Bridget 56
Catherine 416
Charles J. 49
David 185
Deborah 308
Edward 72
Eleanor Hooper 205
Elisha 186
Eliza 359
Eliza Tannahill 49
Elizabeth 143 186 433
Elizabeth Thayer 294
Emma 240
Etha Lee 47
Eunice 253
Frances Elizabeth 44
Frederick P. 43
Hannah 320 433
Harriet Betsey 352
Hiram 352
Hugh 295
Isaac 253
Jane D. 427
Jane Emily 43
Jency 44
Joanna 142
John 143 412
John Clark (Mrs.) 205
Mary 295 398
Meady 44
Mercy 178 291
Minerva 320
Nathaniel 433
Nicholas 433

JONES cont'd
Prudence 43
Rachel 295
Robert 56
Samuel 303
Sarah 363 433
Stephen 363
Susan 33
Susan Jane 322
Susan Williams 322
Thaddeus 421
Theophilus 433
Walter 221
William 44 307 331 433 434
JOPLIN Joseph 319
Matilda 319
JORDAN Anna 312
Hannah 105
Israel 105
John Woolf 90
Putnam 419
Susan 104 105
Thomas 416
JOSSELYN Charlotte M. A. 416
JOY Joseph F. 401
Levi 415
JOYCE Mary 42
JULIEN John B. 179
JUSTEN Andrew 26
Charles 26
Ira 26
Sarah 26
JUTZ Sarah 319

KARAJAN Florence Winchester de 248
Harriet Winchester de 248
Harriette Henchman de 248
Nicholas Theodore de 248
KARLEE Margaret 190
KARNER Laura Justina 353
KATHERINS E. A. 302
KAUFMANN Carl Frederick (Mrs.) 108
Elizabeth 108
KEAN Elizabeth Hazylin 170
Hamilton Fish (Mrs.) 109 205
Julia 434 435
Katharine 205
Peter 435
Sarah Sabina 435
KEEFFE David 406
KEET Mary E. 205
KEITH Bathsheba 89
Mary Ann 401
KELLEY Kelly
Albert L. 334
Caroline 334
Dora J. 321
Herbert Laurence 191
James D. 321
Josephine 321
Richard 397
William 420
KELLOGG Kellog
Alfred Hosea 281
Amanda Elizabeth 280 281
Bertha 207
Charles 280
Ebenezer 301
Elijah 111
Elizabeth 280 281
Emily Louisa 214 280 281
Esther 280
Henry Clay 280 281
Hosea 280 281
Martin 280
Nathaniel 280
Nicholas 280
Olive 350
Philippe 280
Prudence 280
Russell 280

KELLOGG cont'd
Samuel 280
Sarah 280
Thomas 280
Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY Lois 241
KELTON Dorothy 130
Enos 130
Kembel *see* Kimball
Kemble *see* Kimball
KEMP Kempe
Frances 274
Francis 274
Louise May 205
Lucretia 182
Rebecca 67
KEMPTON ——— 356
Rockwell M. (Mrs.) 331
KENDALL Kendal Kendell
Elizabeth 284
Helen 74
Joanna 184
Obadiah 418
Reuben 183
Sarah 312
William Hunter (Mrs.) *see* Grimston William Hunter (Mrs.)
Keneday *see* Kennedy
KENERSON Edward Hibbard 447
Keney *see* Kenney
KENNARD Anna Laura 37
David Della Morgan 37
David Mitchell 36
Eliza Adeline 37
James Knox Polk 37
Mary Elizabeth 37
Michael 37
Ophelia Elizabeth Hines 36
Rebecca Novaline 37
Sallie Foster 37
KENNEDY Keneday
Clara 205
Estelle Gale 175
Mary Anne 234
Percy 175
Sukey 314
Thomas (Mrs.) 205
KENNEY Keney
Eliza 305
Hannah 189
Patrick M. 299
KENT Ebenezer 420
Elizabeth 398
Margaret 166
Susan 404
William 305
KEO George 305
KERLY Careley Carley Carly Cearley Cereley Kerley
Absalom 40
Alice 57 60 61
Anna 40
Charles 40
Charles Talant 41 42
Chloe 40
Clemond 40
Cumberland Polk 41
Cyrus Granville 41
Edmund 39 40
Edward 40
Elijah 40
Elizabeth 40
Emma Cornelia 41 202
Evelyn 37 40
George 40
Henry 40
Hiram 37 40
James 40
John 40
John Brackville 41
Joseph 40
Larkin 39 40
Louise Elizabeth 39 41

KERLY cont'd
Lucretia 39 40
Lucy 40
Martha 40
Mary 39 40
Mary Jane 41
Mila Mangrum 42
Nancy 40
Newton Fleming 41
Polly 40
Rachel 40
Rebecca 40
Rhoda Jeannette 42
Ruth 40
Samuel Reyburn 41
Sarah 40
Solomon 40
William 39 40
Wilmoth 40
KERR Nancy 409
KERSON John 409
KESEE Allen Polk 160
Sarah Gladys 160
Susan Huntington 160
T. W. 160
Thomas Woodfin 160
Zelda Polk 160
KESMIRE Okie 44
KETTELL Kettle
Andrew 304
Sarah 419
KEY Anna 50
C. F. 412
Fred E. 320
Lula Helen 320
Sarah Gladys 160
KEYES Emily B. 205
George Thomas (Mrs.) 205
Harlan 362
Homer Eaton 447
Idelle 219
Mary Elizabeth 362
KEYLICH Anna 45
Feodor 45
Lila M. 45
KEZER Glenola Isabelle 207
KIDDER Andrew Bradshaw 91
Andrew Marcellus 91
Arthur T. 91
Charles Archbald (Mrs.) 205
Ephriam 307
Hannah M. 397
Isaac 411
James 91
Joanna 412
Josephine 205
Sarah Elizabeth 91
KIELEY Bartholomew 308
KILBORN Elizabeth 303
KILBY Quincy 108 109 198
KILLSA Sally 405
KILMARTIN Mary 177
KILMER Aldeane 87
Caroline A. 87
Richard P. 87
KIMBALL Kembel Kemble
Elizabeth 419
Hannah 364
Isaac J. 335
Jennet L. 335
Judith 344
Mary Alice 332
Sear 73
Walter G. 109
KINCAID Winifred Weld 220
KING Anne Purinton 205
Basil (Mrs.) 205
Cora 48
Daniel 402
Elizabeth 410
Esther Manton Young 205
Harriot 318
Katharine 92 432
Kate 34
KING cont'd
Lydia 408
Mary 265 281
Sally 140
Samuel 140
Stanton H. 332
William 432
William P. 419
KINGSBURY Anna Chandler 450
Edmund Winchester 249
Ephraim 136
Fanny Winchester 249
Florence Winchester 249
George Henry 249
Joseph 408
Lydia 136
Marion 249
Maud Lincoln 249
Mehitable 124
Samuel 124
Sarah 403
KINGSLEY Joseph 136
Lucinda 136
KINNEY Kinne
Betsey 262
Dawn Luiska 354
John Wakeman 354
Melatiah 262
William 262
KINSMAN Abigail P. 30
George W. 30
KIRBY Susan 46
KIRK Laura Jane 323
Mary Virginia 203
KIRKHAM Juliette 238
KIRKLAND Dorothy 430
Jane 430
Thomas 430
KIRKPATRICK Ann Eliza 46
KIRKWOOD Samuel 183
KISSICK Francis 408
KITTEREY Rebecca 311
KITTREDGE Edward Holmes 218
KLINE Klein
Magdalen Louise 203
Rebecca 290
Richard W. 290
KNAPP Oren S. 91
KNICKERBOCKER Nellie J. 345
William H. 345
KNIFFEN Elizabeth 125
KNIGHT Knights
Adeline 364
Henry Potter 364
James 111
Joanna 301
Lucy 314
Mary 25
Richard F. 178
Sarah Waldo 205
Webster (Mrs.) 205
KNIPE Amanda Elizabeth 280 281
Conrad 281
Elizabeth 281
Knolling *see* Knowling
KNOWLAND Frederick 92
Josephine 92
Sarah Cadwalader 92
KNOWLES Betsey 363
Betsey A. 183
Christopher Columbus 363
Elijah 307
Eliza 362
Joseph M. 416
Maria 137
Mary 430 443
Phebe 87
Thomas 430
Willard 443
KNOWLING Knolling
Andrew 388 389 390
KNOWLING cont'd
Ann 388 389 390
KNOWLSON Deborah 387
Joseph 387
KNOWLTON Ebenezer 410
KNOX Henry 443
Thomas 73
KORTRECHT Alexander Humphreys 326
Augusta 326
Augustus 326
Charles 326
Charles Murray 326
Evelyn Marshall 326
Humphreys 326
Mary Wilson 326
KOTHMAN Alpha Katharine 321
Corda Jane 321
Emmett Floyd 321
Howard Bert 321
Katharine 321
Louis William 321
Maud 321
Nellie Maude 321
Olen Ross 321
Raymond David 321
Veda Bell 321
William 321
KUHN Adam 221
Daniel 409
Mary 311
KYTSON Anne 151
Richard 151

LACY Mary 252
LAFLIN Agnes 92
Charles 91 92
Florence 92
George Hinman 91 92
Henrietta Armenia 92
Josephine 92
Katharine 92
Lawrence 92
Lloyd Alan 92
Louis Ellsworth 91 92
Lucy 92
Lydia 92
Mary Minerva 91 92
Matthew 92
LAITON Anna 73
LAKE ——— 264
LAKEMAN John 417
Pelatiah 421
LAKIN Sarah B. 141
Sylvester 141
LAMAR Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus 159
Mirabeau Buonaparte 159
Rebecca Evaline 159
LAMB Charles Francis (Mrs.) 332
LAMBERT Abraham 414
Edward 401
Mary 313
LAMBORD John 183
William 301
LAMPHEAR Francis P. 113
Lovina 87
LAMSON Lampson
Albert Henry 109 192 217 219 224
Grace M. 109
Isaac 305
Joseph 313
Sarah 126
LANE Alfred C. 330
Davis R. 353
Elizabeth 308
Emeline Winifred 36
Emma Ann 353
George 443
James 411
James B. 402
John 309 399

LANE cont'd
John M. 302
Levi 187
Nehemiah 190
Sarah 443
LANGDON Caroline Bell 203
Sarah 318
Sophie Eustis 207
LANGFORD Mary 308
LANGHORNE Cary D. 287
William 274 275
Zaidee Forsyth 287
LANGLEY Beulah 19 20
John 19 20
Susan 319
LANGSDON Isaac 37
Rebecca Novaline 37
LANIER Susie 50
LANNINGE Robert 55
LANSING Robert 168
LAPHAM Joshua 309
Sabrat 180
LAPLACE Laplass
Caroline 373
Jonathan 373
Nancy E. 373
Robert H. 373
Robert L. 373
LAPRADE Emma Lou 325
G. A. 325
Peggy 26 137
LARGE Abraham 320
Drusilla 320
Sarah Jane 320
LARKIN Jenny 302
Mary 406
Thomas O. 310
Larned *see* Learnard
LA RUE Margaret 346
LASH Rebecca S. 403
LATHAM Drusilla 320
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LATE Sarah 184
LATON Polly 411
LATROBE Eliza Bradlee Winchester 134
Osmun 134
LAUD William Abp. of Canterbury 116
LAUGHIER Hannah 311
LAUNCE Mary 443
Laurence *see* Lawrence
LAURIAT Charles Emile 218
LAWRENCE Laurence
Abigail 304
Abraham 187
Asa 184
Charles 416
Clarissa 239
Dorcas 418
Ebenezer 308
Eliza 85
Elizabeth 292
Joseph 304
Lelia 52
Mary 68 292
Nathaniel 308
Samuel 301
Thomas 292
LAWS Elizabeth 40
Polly 40
Lay *see* Lee
LAYNG James D. (Mrs.) 205
Vernona M. 205
Lea *see* Lee
LEACH Leech
Annie Adele 91
Charles 408
Elisha 379
Elisha Ely 251
Eliza 310
Elizabeth R. 91
Fayette Phelps 337 450
Hephzibah 251
Irene 379
LEACH cont'd
Joseph Smallidge 89
Josiah Granville 89 90 91
Lawrence 89 450
Manasseh 379
Meredith Biddle 91
Polly 441
Richard 251 379
Sophia 89
Susan Sophia 41
William 316
Wilmon Whilldin 91
LEADBEATER Jane 398
LEAR Mary 421
William H. 422
LEARNARD Larned
Elizabeth 231
Jedediah 231
John K. 302
Lydia 415
Mary 231 407
Thomas 419
LEARY Edmund O. 186
LEATHE Mary 301
LEATHERS Leather
Elijah 399
Elizabeth 184
LEAVENS Elijah 358
Ruth 358
LEAVITT Levit
— Mrs. 189
Elijah 400
Josiah 67
LE BOSQUET Ebenezer 190
John 74
LEBRUN M. M. (Mrs.) 365
LE CAIN Benjamin 20
Mary 20
LEE Lay Lea
— Mrs. 241
Abby M. 373
Abner 382
Arthur 221 222
Asa 382
Christopher 365 378
Christopher H. 378
Dan 382
Daniel 382
Elizabeth E. 378
Elliot Cabot 287
Elsie P. 104
Erastus 373
Eunice 251
George W. 373
Hannah 181
Henry 241
James Henry 256
Jane 182
Jennie 241
Judith 300
Julius A. 373
Lemira A. 373
Lilla Belle 173
Lucretia 382
Lucretia C. 378
Lucy 365
Mary 382
Mary Ann 378
Nabby 382
Nancy 373
Nannie 164
Phebe 251
Richard 382
Seth 378
Seth T. 378
Solomon 251
Susan M. 378
Thomas Zanslaur 114
Virgie 173
William C. 318
Leech *see* Leach
LEEDS Daniel 415
Edmund Ingersoll 219 220
Isaiah 300
LEGATE Thomas 300 303
LEGENDRE Harriet 360
Leufroy 360
Mary Ann 360
LEGGE Henry B. 72
Le Grosvenor *see* Grosvenor
LEIFESTE Charles P. D. 321
Corda Jane 321
Harry 320
Lala 320
Robert A. 320
Ruby Isadora 320
LELAND Charles Frothingham (Mrs.) 205
Margaret Waters 205
Phineas 21
Sarah 21
Leman *see* Lemon
Lemmex Mary 315
LEMON Leman Lemmon Lemons
Alfred Lee 320
Lydia 346
Marcy 189
Sarah 52
Stella Maud 320
Thomas 346
LE NOIR Sarah John 169
LEONARD Abby 267
Abigail 268 270
Ann Bradford 269
Apollos 268
Apollos Bradford 269 271
Bradford 269
Deborah 411
Joshua 268
Mary 422
Nabby 267
Sally 268 271
Samuel 268 304
William 268
Zephaniah 267 268
LEPPINGTON Elizabeth 405
Le Scrope *see* Scrope
LESHER Emilie Sniffen 85
Emilie Theresa 85
Stephen Rosson 85
Levit *see* Leavitt
LEWAN Phebe 74
LEWIS Abigail 443
Adam 410
Alberta Hildegarde 202
Betsey G. 306
David 307
Elijah P. 304
Eliza 237
George 443
Hannah 443
Harriet Ann Townsend 443
Ida 108
Isaac M. 399
Isaiah 443
Jabez 25
James 443
John 74 443
Julia Ann 399
Lucretia 25
Mabel A. 203
Mark 308
Mary 299 443
Mary Ann 71
Mary B. 179
Priscilla 408
Priscilla N. 422
Robert 237
Sally 74
Sarah 443
Sarah E. 422
Seth Ames (Mrs.) 330
Susan G. 302
Susannah Hickling 442 443
T. G. 296
Thomas 318
Winslow 443
LIBBY Libbey
Abigail 427

LIBBY cont'd
Agnes 427
Benjamin 427
Charles 427
Elias 427
Ellen 363
Grace 359
Harry 359
John 427
Mary 427
Mary Elizabeth 427
Mehitable 427
Sarah 427
LIDDLE Adam 358
Betsey 358
Mary 358
LILLIE Abigail C. 417
Daniel 314
E. 314
Levi L. 397
Nancy 410
Sarah 181
LIMEBAUGH Mary Elizabeth 48
LINCOLN Abraham 80 90 249 437
Anna Matilda 421
Arthur 408
Charles S. 91
Christopher 404
Daniel 403 443
Elizabeth 69 178
Ezekiel 419
Hannah 443
Jedediah 404
Jerusha 355
Mabel Mumford 207
Waldo 220
LINDLEY Mabel 112
LINDSEY Lindsay Linsey
A. J. 321
Allan V. 321
Alpha 321
Buck 321
Edward Delano 285
Hallie 321
John 321
John H. 321
John Taylor 321
Joseph 321
Lester 321
Lewis 321
Nancy 401
Thomas 321
Line *see* Lynde
Lines *see* Lynde
LINFIELD Hannah 244
LINKLETTER Alexander 267
Keziah 267
Linsey *see* Lindsey
LINTON Ann 282
Blanche 165
LIPPITT Charles Warren (Mrs.) 108 205
Margaret Barbara 205
Sarah Waldo 205
Littell *see* Little
LITTILE Rachel W. 402
LITTLE Littell
Beatrice 85
George 414
Hortentia C. 406
Robert 417
William Bernard 85
LITTLEJOHN Lavinia Polk 161
Margaret 161
Mary Rebecca 161
Thomas 161
W. W. 161
William Whitson 161
LITTLETON Frank Campbell (Mrs.) 110 205
Henrietta Olive 205
LITTRELL Ada Octavia 169
LIVERMORE Arthur L. 447
LIVINGSTON Deborah 306
LLOYD Loyd Lyde
Elizabeth 407
James 266 403
John 300
Nathaniel B. 309
Nora 174
LOBDELL Agnes 313
LOCK Locke
Darius 309
Francis 419
Hannah 401
Harriet 68
Irene 91
Josiah 415
Margaret 314
Marshall 315
Marshall H. 414
Mary 73 306 402
Nathan 177
Ruth 304
Samuel 303
LOCKLEAR James A. 322
Mary Elizabeth 322
LOCKRIDGE Christine Hance 176
Elizabeth Hill 176
Hazel Boykin 176
Luther Polk 176
Robert Darden 176
LOCKWOOD Abby 345
L. Pardee 345
May Davidson 204
LODEN William 57
LODGE John E. 305
LOGAN Sarah Cadwalader 92
LOMBARD Percival Hall 109 110 212
Sarah 445
LONERGAN Henry 70
LONG Longe
Abby 325
Edye 144
Elizabeth 175
James Henry 325
Joan 150
John 150
Mary 325
Richard 150
LONGBOTTOM Anna 26
Daniel 26
Mary 26
Longe *see* Long
LONGFELLOW Alexander Wadsworth 287
LOOMIS Benjamin 92
Elizabeth 92
Lucy 92
Lopas *see* Lopez
LOPEAUS Mary A. 397
LOPEZ Lopas
Chloe Ann 353
Francis 353
LORD Abel 368
Abner 368 382
Andrew S. 368
Anna 368
Augustus J. 368
Azubah 367
Barnabas 387
Benjamin 368
Christopher 368
Daniel 387
David 387
Deborah 370
Elizabeth 368 387
Erastus Abel 367
George 420
Hannah 370
Harriet 368
Harriet E. 367
John 370
John S. 368
Joseph 368 385
LORD cont'd
Maria 70
Peter 367 368
Reuben 368 385
Samuel 312
Sarah 183 368 370 385
Sarah W. 368
Theophilus 370 371
William 368
LORING Benjamin 41
Caleb 41
Caleb Gould 41
David Webster 41
Deborah 180
Elizabeth 415
Emma Teresa 41
Francis C. 189
Frank Edward 41
Harold Angellotti 41
Harriet 41
James T. 181
Jane 41
John 313
Mabel Velma 41
Marjorie Angellotti 41
Mary 406
Prescott 41
Ruth 207
Samuel 41
Susan Sophia 41
Thomas 41
William Caleb 341
William Stowell 41
LOSARES Andrew 301
LOTHROP Lathrop
Elizabeth 316
Helen Ames 206
Hillie 410
John 8
Mary A. 181
Thornton Kirkland 192 201 217 220
LOTT Sarah Marie 296
LOUNSBURY Esther 264
LOVEJOY Maria 357
LOVELAND Joseph 261
Lois 261
LOVELL Cyrus 67
Rhoda 406
Ruth 404
Samuel 304
LOVERING Elizabeth 291 399
LOVETT Samuel 387
Low *see* Lowe
LOWDER Hannah 67
LOWDERMILK Polly 40
LOWE Low
Abigail 317
Ada Clarissa 50
Anna 399
David 313
Edward 402
Eliza 185
Eunice 419
Jemima 67
Nathaniel 185
Samuel 71
Stephen 301
LOWELL — Mr. 187
Abbott Lawrence 80 81
Abner 110
Francis Cabot 287
Joshua 111
Percival 287
Samuel 111
LOWRY Lowrey
Caroline 163
Cleo E. 175
Clyde E. 175
Estelle Gale 175
James 69
Laura 175
Mamie Dorcas 175
Ophelia Jane 175
Virginia Polk 175

LOWRY cont'd
William S. 175
Loyd *see* Lloyd
LUCAS William 304
LUCE Hiram 139
Matthew 97
Sarah 139
LUCKIN John 68
LUCKIS Thomas 71 307
LUKE Sarah 137
LUM Henry 260
Obedience 260
LUNT Henry 224
Mary 224
Sarah 224
LUTHER Levi 375
Linas A. 367
Sarah 375
Sarah V. 367
LUTON Adelaide 325
Maggie McCorkle 325
William 325
Lyde *see* Lloyd
LYDIAT Mary 417
LYDING James 397
LYMAN Alvah 239
Clarissa Lawrence 239
Francis F. 315
Jesse Philyer (Mrs.) 205
Mary Grace 205
LYNDE Line Lines
Abel 264
Arma 264
Emma 352
James Edgar (Mrs.) 352
Lydia 314
Mary 299 318
LYON Lyons
Ann 11
Elhanan 11
Ida A. 166
Jason 419
Mary 11
Mary Ann 322
Mary Ward 108
Nettie 322
Peter 11
Ruth 299
W. J. 322

McALPIN David Hunter (Mrs.) 205
Emma 205
McAUSLAN William Alexander 447
McCAIN Alma 174
William 174
McCAMY Bernice Berrien 176
Thomas Stokely 176
McCANCE Andrew 218
McCARLEY Felix 310
Jeremiah 300
McCARTHY McCarty Mackarty
Charles 58
David 355
Denis Aloysius 198
Susan Story 355
McCLEA Andrew 189
McCLEARY Mary 70
Sally B. 413
McCLELLAN McLellan
George Brinton 100
John 142
Martha 142
William 110
McCLESTER Daniel 304
McCLISTER Jane 316
McCLURE Mary Ann 70
McCOOK Frances Agnes 332
McCORMICK Elizabeth Heming 125
Thomas 125
McCREERY Madelon 205
Robert Samuel (Mrs.) 108 205
McCUGE Mary 302
McCUMBER Nehemiah 304
McCURDY Isabel 204
McCURLEY Hugh 309
McDONOUGH Thomas 73
MACE William 55
MACEY Joanna E. 179
McFARLAND John 111
Vera 203
McGAUGHEY Eliza Adeline 37
Felix Polk 37
McGEE Thomas 188
McGOGGIE Mary Ann 359
McGOUGAT John 317
McILHENNY Mary 33
McINTIRE McIntier McIntyre
John 407
Patty 328
Rachel 309
McINTOSH Abigail 241
Helen Worthington 205
McIntyre *see* McIntire
McIVER Helen H. 113 225
MACK Elisha 385
Enoch 385
John 368
Josiah 385
Loue 368
Lydia 385
Mehitable 368
Taphena 385
Mackarty *see* McCarthy
MACKCLAFLIN Daniel 436
Joanna 436
Robert 436
Sarah 436
McKEAN Hannah 310
McKEE McKey
Andrew J. 354
Mary 313
Michael 185
Susan Emily 354
McKENNA William Jay (Mrs.) 330
McKENNEY McKinney
Walter Davis 205
William 412
McKey *see* McKee
MACKEY Anna 412
Sally 306
McKinney *see* McKenney
McLAUGHLIN Nellie Augusta 206
McLAUREN Maria Blakely 35
McLellan *see* McClellan
McLEOD Mary E. 205
Norman (Mrs.) 205
McMILLION Ann 74
MacMONNIES Frederick 229
McMURRY Emma Lincoln 326
MACOMBER Clara Elizabeth 205
Frank Gair (Mrs.) 205
McNAIR James Birtley 113
McNEILL McNeal McNiel
Alexander 49
Anna Elizabeth 49
Annie Polk 49
Jack 49
John 316
John Charles 49 50
Julia 49
Katharine Elnora 50
Mamie Frances 50
Martha Ann 49
Martha Anne 49
Prudence Tate 171 326
Theresa 49
Tymoxena 49
Virginia 49
William 310
Willie Polk 50
MacNICHOL Elizabeth 206
McNiel *see* McNeill
McPHEARSON Elizabeth 410
MACREADY Louise May 205
Robert Ashton (Mrs.) 205
McREDDING Edward 311
McSWEENEY Edward F. 114
MacVEAGH Charles (Mrs.) 109 205
Fannie Davenport 205
McWAIN Amanda M. 30
Harmon 30
MADEN Joanna M. 397
MAGNER Catherine 420
MAGUIRE Jeremiah D. 89
Ruth May 88
MAHONEY Mary 69
MAINE Henry 213
MALLET Anna 410
Hannah 405
Sally 310
MALLORY Benjamin 47
Benjamin Irvin 47
Daniel 263
Lecie Amelia 47
Lois 263
Mary 47 263
Thomas Ebb 47
Thomas Lyles 47
MANGRUM Charles William 42
Jane 42
Rhoda Jeannette 42
MANLEY Manly
——— 411
Friswith 411
MANN Charles Edward 216
Howard Walter 205
Margaret 302
William T. 407
MANNING Abby 97
Abby F. 98
Annie F. 98
Anstis 97
Charlotte Barrett 98
Daniel 178
Elizabeth 97
Francis Cogswell 97
Francis Henry 97 98
Hannah 307
John 97
Joseph 97 309
Julia 324
Lucy 97
Lydia 97 410
Margaret 98
Phebe 303
Richard 97
Thomas 97
William 72 89
MANSER Mansir
Ebenezer 189
Mary A. 399
Olive 346
Ruthy 422
William H. M. 300
MANSFIELD Betsey 419
Emily Dwight 204
Lydia 408
Moses 188
Rachel 396
Sally 262
Samuel 317
Mansir *see* Manser
MANTLO Mariah 47
MARABEL Adelaide 49
MARBLE Daniel 111
MARCY Charles Dustin 6
Clara Kendall 6
Mary Kendall 6
MAREAN Esther 186
John 25
MARKHAM ——— 296
Sarah Marie 296
MARKS Phebe 235
MARLOUT Sophia 401
MARONE Nicholas 311

MARSHALL Abigail 125 179
Elizabeth 46
Elizabeth F. G. 420
Harriot 310
Isaac 125
Mary 286 318
Thomas 418
Wallace 113
MARSTON Anna 70
MARTIN Azariah B. 31
Bradley Anthony 47
Catherine 72
Cynthia 164
Etha Lee 47
George W. 164
H. M. 367
J. D. 367
John 402
Lucy R. 367
Martha 319
Mary Douglas 47
Nancy 397
Narcissa 164
Susannah 308
Urania L. 31
MARVIN Merwin
Amanda 251
Asahel 367
Asahel Mather 367
Azubah 371
Catherine 371
Dan 251
Daniel 251
Deborah S. 371
Elisha 371
Elisha Thomas 367
Elizabeth 371
Fanny Spaits 113
Hephzibah 251
Huldah 251
James 251
Joseph 371
Mary 130 376
Mehitable 251
Moses 251
Phebe 371
Reynold 251 376
Samuel E. 101
Sarah 371 376
Sarah A. 251
Selden 371
Seth P. 371
Timothy 371
William 251 369
Zilpah 251
MASON Charles Francis 256
George 161
Hester 256 257 258
Hugh 256 257 258
John 256 258
Joseph 256 258
Lydia 404
Mary 258
Sampson 66
MASSEY Massie
Benjamin 111
Charles Harper 171
Margaret Benigna 174
Mary Ann 174
Orpha 171
William S. 174
MATHER Alice 387
Betsey 238
Clara 239
Cotton 17 430
Eleazer 387
Frederick W. 238
Hephzibah 251
Herbert 239
Increase 430
John 251
Lucretia Helm 346
Richard 430
Richard Henry 346
Samuel 387
MATHER cont'd
Samuel B. 387
Sarah Anne 387
Mathews *see* Matthews
MATHEWSON Imogene 203
MATSON Eunice 375
William 375
MATTEINI Giuseppe Carlo 248
Harriette Henchman 248
MATTHEWS Mathews
Abigail 413
John 423
Madelon 205
Margery 423
Nathan 192 217
MATTOON Emily M. 357
Isaac 357
Martha 357
Mary Emily 357
Oliver 357
MAUD Sarah 399
Maudesley *see* Moseley
MAVERICK Mavericke
Aaron 448
Abigail 448
Antipas 448
Dorothy 449
Elias 448
Jane 448 449
John 448 449
Mary 448
Moses 448
Nathaniel 449
Samuel 448 449
Samuel Augustus 449
MAXSON Horace 87
Lovina 87
Mary Starr 87
Sarah Catherine 87
MAXWELL Elizabeth 178
Louise 203
MAXWELL-LYTE Henry Churchill Sir 331
MAY Abigail 419
Ann G. 301
Clara 399
Daniel 240
Hannah 240
John 13 316 422
Lena 206
Mary 204
Prudence 13
Samuel 183
MAYNARD Daniel 184
Lydia 252
Selden 252
MAYO Benjamin 320
John 450
Mae 320
Minnie 320
MEAD John 422
Sally 188 402
MEANS Agnes 205
George 71
James (Mrs.) 205
MEARS Catherine Marshall 248
Elijah 248
Elizabeth 415
Harriet Henchman 248
Jane 403
MEASEL Martha 73
MEDART Harriet Elizabeth 45
John 45
Medcalf *see* Metcalf
Medcalfe *see* Metcalf
MEERT Sarah Atwood 436
MELLEN John 303
MELLENDY Lucy W. 422
MELONE Edmund 69
MELONEY Love 187
Sarah 179
MENTOR John 375
MERCHANT Hannah 67
Meriam *see* Merriam
MERONEY Polly 416
Merrett *see* Merritt
MERRIAM Meriam
Elisha 418
Eliza 305
Sally 407
MERRIFIELD Charles 400
MERRILL Alice 294
Charles Hudson Sayre (Mrs.) 205
Eleanor 205
George Arthur 205
Gertrude Bradley 206
Hannah 105
John Lenord 205
Peter 110 111
MERRITT Merrett
Amos 74
Antoinette Polk 169
Hulett Clinton 169
Jesse F. 338
Sally Hilliard 169
MERRY Daniel 186
Sarah 71
MERSON Abraham 371
Merwin *see* Marvin
MESSENGER Mary 291
MESSICK ——— 234
Margaret Ann 234
METCALF Medcalf Medcalfe Metcalfe
Amy 64
Anne 64
Elizabeth 64
Jane 64 65
John 64
Katharine 64
Leonard 63 64
Maria 64
Martha 64
Mary 64 65
Mary Elizabeth 47
Matthew 64
Michael 63 64 65
Nicholas 64
Nynian 64
Rebecca 64
Richard 64
Sarah 64 65
Susannah 65
Thomas 64
METLOCK Annie 319
METZ Ann 422
MICAH Sampson 111
MIDDLETON Else 316
Lucy 310
MIERS William H. 186
MIGNEL Joseph 180
MILES Myles
Edith G. Russell 205
Elizabeth 419
Jane 303
Robert Cunningham (Mrs.) 205
Susannah 418
MILK John 311
MILLEDGE Elizabeth 398
MILLER Millar
Abigail 412
Albert Henry 328
Ann L. 185
Benjamin L. 401
Cameron 37
Caroline M. 305
Daniel Jackson 328
Darby 190
David 399
Frances A. 320
Francis 407
Franklin A. 37
George 313
Harriet 295
Hezekiah 403
Ida Louise 218

MILLER cont'd
Inloe L. 174
Jane 190 345
Jewel 320
John 345
Louisa 345
Lucy 68
Lucy Narcissa 320
Lyndes 371
Maggie Olive 329
Maggie Oliver 52 329
Margaret 35 345
Mary 328 421
Mary Alice Edwards 203
Michael 320
Milton 113
Muriel Jarvis 35
Nabby 188
Nellie 175
Peter 67
Rebecca Novaline 37
Robert 404
Sarah 404
Sophia Lulu 174
Stocks 35
Theresa 328
Thomas 320
Valentine 371
William 393
William James 37
MILLIGAN Elise 203
Julia 49
MILLINGTON Clara Ellen 320
Harold W. 320
MILLS Abigail 419
Clark 450
Eliza 398
Elizabeth 308
John 334
Julia M. 318
Mary 334 410
Pareni 334
William 309 403
MILNER Edward T. 416
Joseph 74
MILTON George Arthur (Mrs.) 205
Sally 189
Sumner 205
MINER Abigail 368
Amy 368
Caroline 373
Clemant 368
Daniel 368
Daniel S. 373
David 368
Elizabeth 85
Ephraim 85
Esther 385
Grace 85
Hannah 85
Jared 373
John M. 368
Laura A. 373
Lucretia 385
Rebecca 368 385
Rebecca S. 368
Sarah M. 373
Thomas 85
William 385 386
MINK Mabel Gertrude 205
Oliver Willard (Mrs.) 205
MINNS Grace Winchester 131
William 304
MINZIE Sally 307
Sarah 190
MIRRICK Myrick
Deborah 304
Rawson C. 334
MITCHELL Mitchel
Benjamin 426
Christopher 426
Deborah 426
Edward 25
Elizabeth 25

MITCHELL cont'd
Experience 426
George 371
James 188 303
Jane 426
Joanna 426
Joseph 426
Judith 67
Mary Elizabeth 48
Matthew Freeman 52
Mehitable 426
Minnie Murphy 48
Robert Logan 48
Samuel Finley 48
Sarah 426
Sarah Tabitha 51 52
Seth 426
Solomon 426
MIX Hannah 433
MIXER John 70
Lois 183
MIXTER Charles Galloupe (Mrs.) 205
Helen Worthington 205
MOBBEY John 393
MOFFATT William G. 181
MOLLON Erasmus T. 301
MOLSON Eliza Josephine 247
Herbert S. S. 247
MONCRIEF Sally 70
MONK Monke Monks
Caroline Townsend 442
Elizabeth 188
Lester Hawthorne 442
Thomas 151
MONROE Munro Munroe
Abigail 235
Caroline Sanford 205
David 186 235
Elizabeth 183
Emeline E. 397
Harriot D. 185
James 71
Lucy 420
Nabby 398
Nancy C. 180
Robert Maynard 205
Susan A. J. 401
Susannah 410
William Bennett (Mrs.) 205
MONTGOMERY Eugene Willard 205
Robert Humphrey 109 205
MOODY Enoch 110
Nathaniel 111
Nora 428
William 110 111
William Henry 287
MOORE Moor Moors More — Capt. 268
Abigail 31
Absalom Jackson 43
Alfred Fitler 281
Alice 294
Alvin 230
Ann 182
Aphrodoza 276
Archelaus 294
Arthur Wendell (Mrs.) 205
Celia 281
Clara 295
Dwight 215 294 295
Edith 294
Elizabeth 294
Elizabeth Thayer 294
Emily Louisa 214 280 281
Esther 230
Ethel Lyman 205
Ezekiel 294
Frances May 161
Hallie 321
Hannah 294
Harriet 294
Hiram 31
Howard 294

MOORE cont'd
Ida Florence 177
John 294 313
John Farwell (Mrs.) 205
John Polk 169
John White 169
Jonathan H. 411
Joseph 281 414
Louisa 399
Margaret Crawford 294
Margaret Phillips 169
Maria Buckminster 203
Martha 43
Mary 294
Mary Ann 351
Mary Elizabeth 169
Mary Lucretia 43
Matthias 294
Matthias Jones 294
Nancy P. W. 300
Nathaniel 294
Nathaniel M. 410
Ralph 273
Robert 72
Sally 93
Samuel 294
Sarah 294
Sophia 404
Susan 302
Victoria Josephine 31
Virginia 205
William 187 276 294
William Wells 351
Zephina Jackson 43
MOOREHEAD Betty Jane 325
Ora Bell 325
Robert Young 325
Moors *see* Moore
MORANDY Bristow 302
More *see* Moore
MOREY Patience 401
MORGAN Abraham 386
Alabama 321
Amanda 386
Avery 100
Caroline 322
Hiram 31
James 114
Jerusha 100
John 221 374
Josiah 386
Lydia Smith 99 100
Mary 125 137
Rachel 31
Sarah 386
MORIAN Mary Jane 352
MORIARTY George Andrews 54 144 192 196 217 219 272 391
MORLEY Elizabeth 92
Robert 74
MORRILL Anna 411
Charles J. 446
Dorothy 69
Elizabeth 294
Ezekiel 294
Rachel 94
MORRIS Bethia 243
Charles 305
Elizabeth 291
Elizabeth Ann 34
Frank 40
Kate Eugenia 220
Luzon B. 101
Rachel 40
Sarah Sabina 435
MORRISON Mary Ann 235
Susannah 411
MORROW W. B. 328
MORSE Moss
Anna Smith 344
Arthur Moore (Mrs.) 103
Asa 401
Caroline 407
Daniel 124

MORSE cont'd
Elizabeth 124
Enoch 110 111
Ephraim 239
Gilead 397
Glenn Tilley 198 220
Happy 110 111
Helen Shaw 103
Jemima 66
Joseph 111 344
Louise 52
Mary 317
Mary Ann Butrick 239
Thankful 437
William 189
MORTON Charles W. A. 317
Levi Parsons 90
Susan Hall 233
MOSELEY Maudesley
Caroline Augusta 293
Catherine 413
Cicely 292
David 422
Deborah 292
Elizabeth 410
Helen Graham 293
Increase 292
John 292 293
John Graham 215 292 293
John Thomas 328
Maria 292 293
Mary 292
Mary Augusta 293
Mary Matilda 293
Mattie 328
Patience 292
Robert Warner 47 329
Robert Warren 329
Sarah 292
Thomas 292
Verda Ray 47
Virginia 47
William Graham 292 293
Wylie Amanda 170
MOSES Joseph 315
Moss *see* Morse
MOTT Abbott (Mrs.) 240
Edward 445
Jordan L. (Mrs.) 205
Katharine Jerome 205
MOULTON Alvah 89
Arthur J. 447
Maria Amanda 89
Mary 89
MOUNTS Elizabeth Polk 173
Jonathan Clark 173
Olga 173
MUENSTER Joseph 323
Josephine 323
Minnie Pearl 323
MULLENS Mullan
James 397
Priscilla 424
MULLETT Ephraim 69
MUMFORD Helen S. 204
MUMLER Frederick 302
MUNNINGS John 62
Munro *see* Monroe
Munroe *see* Monroe
MUNSELL Betsey 379
John 379
Lydia 379
MUNSON Dunham O. 331
Thomas 158
MURCHISON Daisy 328
Iza Polk 328
John 328
John Le Gory 328
John Smith 328
Josephine Augusta 328
Martha 328
William Polk 328
MURDOCK Murdoch
Agnes 206
Jacob W. 73
MURDOCK cont'd
Joseph Ballard 112
Robert 112
MURPHY Murphey
Ann Elizabeth 47
Anna 190
Cora Anna 47 329
Cora Annie 329
Elizabeth 40
Owen 411
Robert Hanley 47
MURRAY Murry
Anna Bronson 133 134
Eliza Bradlee Winchester 134
Georgiana 205
Henry Hotchkiss (Mrs.) 205
Hugh 407
James B. 133
Maria 133
Washington 134
MUSSELMAN Amos 104
MUZZY Ebenezer 177
James 400
Myles *see* Miles
Myrick *see* Mirrick

NASH David R. 306
Deborah 412
Lucy 419
Mary 178 309
Rebecca 404
NASON Frank Leon (Mrs.) 205
Isabella 205
Isabelle Cushman 109
Jacob 421
Nancy 298
NAZRO Arthur Phillips (Mrs.) 206
Mary Evert 206
NEALE Neal Neill
Caroline 322
George Alfred 322
Maria 31
Rachel 40
William 31
NEAT John 312
NECKLAS Fortune 178
NEDHAM Varnum 317
NEELY Jack 328
NEGLES Elizabeth 414
Neill *see* Neale
NEILSON Francis 88
Helen Louise 88
NELSON E. 300
John 186
NETTLETON Isabel 259
Thomas 301
NEVERS John 313
Susan C. 409
NEWCOMB Andrew 113
Bethuel Merritt 113
Boylston 178
Deborah 302
Edmund 411
Elizabeth 309
Harriot 308
John Bearse 113
John Jay 286
Leila Frances 286
Mary 286
Oliver 415
Sarah 419
NEWCOMER Anne 88
Hortense 88
Theodore Philip 88
NEWELL Andrew 308
Charles 398
Gertrude Bradley 206
Sally 304
William Allen (Mrs.) 206
NEWHALL Anna 186
Daniel 416
Edward 408
Eliza 72
Joel 70
NEWHALL cont'd
Joseph 71
Louisa 309
Mary 85
Thomas 85
William 314
NEWMAN Elizabeth 38
James Franklin 38
Josephine 38
Martin 38
Mary Jane 38 323
Nancy 406
Robert 69 186
Sarah 418
NEWSOME Laura Elizabeth 47
Nancy 33
Nathaniel 33
Susan 33
NEWTON A. G. 312
Hannah M. 315
Jane 41
Job 124
Mary 21
Philena 236
Phineas 21
Submit 124
William Monroe 331
NICHOLS Nickels Nicol
Adelaide 32
Albert P. 184
Annis 284
Arthur Howard 215 284 285
Asa 32
Betsey 411
Charles D. 317
Dorothy M. 203
Elizabeth 184
Elizabeth Fisher 285
Hannah 284
Hay 184
Henrietta 311
Henry 386
James 410
John Perkins 284
Laura 31
Margaret Homer 285
Marian Clarke 285
Martha 264
Mary Ann 284
Mary Virginia 166
Mehitable 284
Moses 294
Nathan Round 337
Polly 67
Prudence B. 386
Rebecca 284
Richard 284
Rose Standish 285
Sally 32
Samuel 31 406
Sarah 264
Sidney Homer 285
Simeon 264
Susannah 284
Tamar 264
Thomas 284 337
Timothy 284
NICHOLSON Rebecca Lloyd 224
Samuel 418
William 224
Wright 450
Nickels *see* Nichols
NICKERSON Josiah 178
Lucretia 313
William Emery 450
NICKULAS Plassce 420
Nicol *see* Nichols
NIETERT Henry John (Mrs.) 332
NILES Ambrose 372 373
Ambrose E. 373
Benjamin 372
Benjamin Cone 373

NILES cont'd
Eliza 313
Julia Ann 373
Lois 372 373
Mary 372
Peggy 302
Samuel 419
William 373
William B. 373
William Pitt 373
NIMS Norman Granville (Mrs.) 330
NIXON John 267
NOBLE Arthur 306
Francis 415
Harriet Eliza 361
Harriot H. 181
Horace 361
Marian Caroline 134
Wilson 134
Noir le *see* Le Noir
NORCROSS Daniel 401
Fanny 24
Grenville Howland 333
Louisa 335
Lucy 417
Mary 24
Moses 24
Nathaniel 24
Otis 215
Rebecca 410
Norden van *see* Van Norden
NORMAN Cecil Ray 323
De Lafayette 323
Elizabeth 323
Ella 323
Ross Cumnor 323
Sadie 323
NORRIS Greenleaf R. 416
Mary 426
NORTH Charles Jackson 216
NORTHINGTON Sada Victoria 46
Samuel 46
Sarah Willis 46
NORTHROP Hannah 264
Harriet 223
Joel 264
NORTON Abigail Jane 361
Anna 303
Eunice Ophelia 327
Evelyn Polk 327
Frederick Rowland 327
Hannah 71
Henry Bruce 41
Irvin (Mrs.) 206
Jesse Rowland 327
Mary 206
Thomas 402
NORWOOD Agnes 151
Richard 151
Nostrand van *see* Van Nostrand
NOTTAGE Abigail 315
Joseph 407
Josiah 412
Mary 178
NOURSE Nurse
Henry S. 423
Nathan 181
NOWELL John 309
Samuel G. 302
Sarah 67
NOYES Helen Gilman 203
Julia Gilman 202
Moses 111
Pheaney 414
NUNNELEY Mamie Dorcas 175
Samuel 175
Nurse *see* Nourse
NUTTING Wallace 331
NYE Caroline M. 206
Walter Brigham (Mrs.) 206

OAKERMAN Margaret 72
OAKES Esther 72
Lusannah 71
OARLEY Fanny 301
Oborne *see* Osborn
O'BRIEN William J. 160
Zelda Polk 160
ODELL Artemus 124
Frances Ann 126
Jacob 126
Margaret 418
Maria 124
ODIN Esther 178
ODIORNE Henry M. 181
Mary 302
Richard 313
Sarah 309
O'FARRELL J. 112
OKLEY John 406
OLCOT ——— 383
Sarah 383
Thomas 383
OLDS Amasa Minley 128
Lephe 128
OLISON Albert 190
OLIVE James Kelly 362
Virginia Ann Frances 362
OLIVER Catherine 414
Mary 68
Narcissus 51
Nellie Augusta 206
Robert William (Mrs.) 206
Susannah 301
Vere Langford 222
OLNEY Phebe 303
O'NEAL Jency Alexander 43
John Franklin 43
Martha Augusta 43
Mary Prudence 43
Nancy Lucinda 43
Robert James 43
William McGee 43
ORCUTT Ann 67
Edith Melana 242
Hannah 311
Mary Lewis 206
Melana 242
Orpha E. 242
Orran 242
William Dana (Mrs.) 108 206
OSBORN Oborne Osborne
Andrew 264
John Husband 221
Sarah 234 264
Thomas 58
OSGOOD Christopher 42
Desire 42
Edward L. (Mrs.) 292
Elizabeth 42 93
Ezekiel 42
Hannah T. 292
Isaac Smith 41 42
John 42
Joseph 231
Katharine Curtis 206
Lois Frances 41 42
Lois Hibbert 41 42
Maria 231
Mary 42
Phineas 42
Samuel 415
William 42 93
William M. 418
OTHEMAN Anthony 74
Hannah 300
OTIS Alline 188
Edward D. 187
H. G. 188
Nancy 379
Richard 379
Robert 379
OVERE Warren A. 400
OWEN Owens
Eliza Josephine 247
Ellen Austin 247

OWEN cont'd
Emily Ann Bradlee 247
Emily Winchester 247
Fanny Flossia 176
John 247
John Vaughton 247
John Wallace 176
Mary Isabella 247

PACKARD Georgianna M. 87
Lucy 89
PACWOOD Thomas 67
PADELFORD Marion 215
PAFFORD Lottie Isabel 47
Marion 47
Theresa 47
PAGE Alice 202
Benjamin F. 414
Kate 103
Martha 71
Mary 179
Mary Alta 331
Phineas 309
Robert 111
Thomas 71
Walter Hines (Mrs.) 202
PAILHES Frances 409
PAINE Payn Payne
Anthony 153
Charles 403
Charlotte 165
Christopher G. 305
David 264
Eliza G. 305
Elizabeth 206
Ethel Lyman 205
Jayn 407
John 258
John Bryant (Mrs.) 206
Louise Rue 206
Ola 321
Polly 264
Rebecca 421
René Evans (Mrs.) 332
Robert T. 417
Robert Treat (Mrs.) 206
Rose 153
Sarah Cushing 206
Stephen 308
Submit 264
T. L. 321
PAINTER Mary 263
PALFREY Joan 144
William 144
Pall *see* Paul
PALLIES Betsey 417
PALMER Parmer
— Mr. 363
Alem 177
Ann E. 311
Grace 85
John 301
Madeleine L. 447
Ruth 28
Stephen 178 186
PALMES Dorothy 375
Samuel 375
PAPE T. 387 388 389
PARDEE Daniel 263
Lydia 263
Sarah L. 246
PARHAM Alice 47
PARK Parke Parks
Betsey Leeds 379
Beulah 19
Charles Edwards 119 332
Charles W. 197
Ephriam 314
F. S. 337
Joel 337
Josiah 19
Lydia 379
Margaret Alice 175
Millie 175
Richard 268

PARK cont'd
Sarah 19 422
Timothy 379
PARKER Abigail 400
Albin Kendall 332
Alton Brooks (Mrs.) 206
Amelia Day 206
Ann Eliza 298
Asa S. 299
Augustus 428
Belle A. 44
Bethia 428
David 403
Ebenezer 123
Ezekiel 139
Frederick Wesley 215 298 299
Hannah 123 428
Harriet 123
Isaac 180 286
Jacob 178
James 44 448
Jane A. Brockway 367
Jerome Wesley 298
Joanna 295
John 295 401
Jonathan 186
Keziah 428
Margaret 66
Martha 402
Mary 448
Mary Elizabeth 428
Mary S. 429
Mary Ward 138 139
Mildred Blodgett 299
Nathan 42 303
Nathaniel 298 428
Nellie Elizabeth 299
Obadiah 298
Patty 417
Phineas 298
R. H. (Mrs.) 426
Rebecca 309 428
Samuel 72
Sarah 295 428
Sarah Melville 286
Theodore 242
Thomas 298 306 428
Timothy 428
William Prentiss 216 428 429
PARKHURST Charles A. 305
Isaac 413
Sarah 411
Sarah Maria 347
PARKMAN Anna 299
Ebenezer 14 131
Mary Jane 416
Parks *see* Park
PARMELEE Ashbel 129
Lucy 129
PARMENTER James Parker 109 195 219 220
Parmer *see* Palmer
PARRIS Olin 136
PARRISH Earl Thomas 42
Edwin 42
Julia 42
Mila Mangrum 42
Patricia Jane 43
PARSONS ——— 57
Ebenezer 180
Francis W. 316
Jane 57 60 62
John 60 62
Lydia 182
Marshfield 380
Phebe 380
Richard 60 62
PARTRIDGE Mary 316
Robert 72
Pason *see* Payson
PASSENGER Sarah 419
PASSMORE Charles Sumner (Mrs.) 206
Susie 206
PATCH Abraham 302
PATE William 272
Paterson *see* Patterson
PATTEN Patton
Adelaide 325
Ann Eliza 46
Emma Frances 46
Jessie Florence 354
Margaret 242
Mary 303
Robert Francis 46
William 354
PATTERSON Paterson
Ann 327
Elizabeth 189
Moses N. 302
Prince 186
William Davis 220
Patton *see* Patten
PAUL Pall
George 241
Jennie 241
Mary 314
Sophia 30
Susannah 22
Vienna Veazie 241
PAXTON Mary Elkins 204
Payn *see* Paine
Payne *see* Paine
PAYSON Pason
Emily 408
H. E. (Mrs.) 447
Joseph 10
Mary S. 399
Mehitable 10
Sarah 19
PEAK PEAKS
Catherine 416
Pamela 182
Sarah 311
William 71 401
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARMAN Lydia 346
Price 346
PEARSON Pierson Pirrson
Abraham 261 287
Almira 369 386
Anne 207
Hannah 261
Julia 205
Lydia 97
Mary 313
Mary Creemer 440
Mary Susan 173
Parnel 369
Peter 369 386 387
Sarah 261
Susannah 287
William 405
PEASE — Capt. 350
Polly 350
Susan 129
Timothy 183
PECK Anna 251
Aseneth 251
Betsey 369
Catherine 369
Charles L. 369
Daniel 375
Darius 369
David M. 251
Dorcas 369
Elijah 252
Elisabeth 252
Elisha 375
Elizabeth 251
Elizabeth C. 369
Frederick Stanhope (Mrs.) 206
George R. 251
Hannah 264 369
Harriet Jane 345
Hephzibah 252
Jasper 251
Jedediah 252
PECK cont'd
Jerusha 375
Jesse 251
John A. 251
Joseph 251 263 345
Lois 251
Lucy 251
Luther 252
Lydia 263
Mary 251
Mary Rothwell 206
Matthew 251
Mehitable 369
Nathaniel 251
Oliver 251
Peter 252
Richard 251
Ruth 433
Sally 190
Samuel 369
Sarah 137 251
Tabitha 252
Timothy 369
William 252
William L. 369
PECKHAM Fenner H. (Mrs.) 106
Mary A. 106
PECLAIRE Jack 190
PEET Dinah 261
Peirce *see* Pierce
PEMBERTON Alice 272 274
Catherine 272
Elizabeth 274
Frances 274
Francis Sir 274
John 274
Ralph 274
Robert 272 273 274
Roger 272 273 274
Tecla 274
Thomas 303
PENN Sarah Elizabeth 325
PENNIMAN Daniel 184 405
James 310
Ruth 73
PENNY Isaac 410
PENOYAR Mary Faull 171
Wedworth Clark 171
PENROSE Boies 90
PEPOON Lucretia 26
PEPPER Allen Polk 160
Anna Fitzhugh 160
Anna Lee 160
Samuel A. 160
Samuel Alexander 160
Zelda Fontain 160
PERKINS ——— 386
Abigail 386
Abraham 386
Abraham E. 386
Abram E. 386
Anna 386
Anna D. T. 73
Deborah 386
Edna 284
Elisabeth 386
Elizabeth 302
Emily 249
Esther 260
Eunice 260
Francis W. 386
Hannah 284 386
Henry 100
Ithiel 260
James 371
M. 371
Mary 386 402
Nicholas T. 51
Philip 300
Sarah Cabell 164
Seth B. 386
Thomas 260
Timothy 284
William 97

PERLEY Sidney 338
PERRIN Perez 189
PERRY ——— 140
Augustus B. 293
Comfort 262
Emily 207
Georgianna 220
Gideon 262
Marshall 265
Mary 140 246
Mary Augusta 293
Nehemiah 405
O. H. 293
Pamela 265
Rufus 386
William 407
PETERS Sarah Welford 445
PETERSON Catherine 399
Eliza 397
Sarah 422
PETGRO George 74
PETTENGILL Pettingal
Isaac 335
John 111
PETTY Elizabeth 182
Mary Ann 37
PEW ——— 355
Drusilla Florence 355
PHELEN Stephen 314
PHELPS Alvah Nelson 355
Cynthia 236
Elizabeth 401
George A. (Mrs.) 99
George N. 375
Harriet Burr 99
John 129
Lois 129
Lovina 375
Mary 98 186 375 434
Mary Maria 375
Oliver 236
Orice 375
Roswell 375
Rufus C. 375
Samuel 375
Samuel Tiffany 375
Sarah T. 375
Silas Nelson 375
Stephen B. 413
Susan Story 355
Theodora 445
William 98
PHILBROOK Harriet 294
PHILLIPS A. 34
Amos M. 359
Anderson 308
Benjamin 373
Elizabeth 303
Florence 34
Frances Marion 359
Margaret 169
Martha Anne 49
Nathaniel 414
PHINNEY Charles 417
Edmund 426
Elizabeth 445
John 445
Mary 445
Sarah 445
PHIPPS Mary 12
Samuel 303
Sarah 12
Solomon 12
PICKARD Mary 421
PICKELS ——— 232
PICKENS Andrew 171
Evelyn Sarah 171
John Henderson 171
PICKERING Rebecca W. 207
T. A. H. 317
PICO Isabella 186
Joshua 267 300
Mary 270
Sarah 267 270
PIERCE Pearce Peirce
A. (Mrs.) 293
Abigail 286
Anna 406
Arthur 334
Arthur Winslow 192 193 339
Arthur Winslow (Mrs.) 206
Bailey 333
Benjamin 333
Benjamin Osgood 287
Betsey 333
Bukey 333
Caleb 333
Caroline 316 334
Caroline Augusta 293
Caroline Lucina 202
Catherine 334
Charity 333
Charles Henry 334 428
Edward D. (Mrs.) 206
Elijah 333
Elizabeth 69 187 308 309 416
Elsie 339
Emily Jane 334
G. G. 339
George Albert 334
Hannah 414
Hannah Clapp 102
Hannah Jane 334
Harriet Maria 334
Harriot 397
Hayward 333 334
Isabelle V. 206
J. Gilbert 197
Jane 333 334
John 18
John Burney 447
Jonathan 333
Judith 333
Julia 334
Lucilla 334
Luther 333
Lydia Paine 206
Marian 334
Mary 67 294 301 334
Mary Ann 334
Mary Elizabeth 428
Mary F. 197
Nancy Abigail 334
Nancy Valeria 334
Patty 180
Rufus 421
Sarah A. 184
Sarah Martha 428
Silas 333 334
Silas Franklin 334
Waldo 333 334
Waldo Treat 334
Winslow S. 338
Zilpah 401
Pierson *see* Pearson
PIGEON Jane 315
PIKE Abigail 306
Alfred 47
Mariah 47
Mattie Catherine 47
Timothy 404
PILKE Juddy 419
PILLOW Mimi Polk 161
Narcissa 164
William B. 161
PILSBURY Pillsbury
John L. 301
Samuel 190
PIPER ——— 347
Emily Elizabeth 347
Harriot 180
Samuel Park 347
Pirrson *see* Pearson
PITMAN Pittman
Almira 202
Ann 294
Benjamin Franklin (Mrs.) 202
Hannah 187
PITMAN cont'd
Rebecca 310
William 111
PITTS Charles 183
PLAISTRIDGE Harriet Amelia 244
Joseph 244
PLATT Platts
Edith G. Russell 205
Isaac 397
PLUMB Charity 262
PLUMMER Betsey 73
POLK ——— 37
Aaron Gordon 175
Abby 325
Ada Clarissa 50
Ada Lee 170
Ada Octavia 169
Ada Thressia 50
Addie Blanche 325
Adelaide 49
Adelaide E. 168
Adelaide Elizabeth 169
Alabama 321
Albert Clark 173
Albert McNeal 326
Alexander Hamilton 166
Alfred 38 44 320
Alfred Irvin 47
Alfred Pascal 320
Alfred Sapington 38
Alice 159 170
Alice Irene 173
Alice Ophelia 172
Alice Potter 168
Allen 323
Allen Campbell 172
Allen Jones 159 160
Allie Elizabeth 325
Alma 174
Almeda 45 319
Almonte Lee 36
Alpha 321
Alva 172
Amanda Elizabeth 173
Amy Daisy 173
Anderson 37 318 319
Andrew Tyler 174
Anna 319
Anna Clark 160
Anna Elizabeth 49
Anna Lee 160
Anna Louise 319
Anne Leroy 166
Anne Patterson 327
Annie 50 170 319 323
Annie Blanche 175
Annie Cecil 170
Annie Laurie 173
Annie McNeal 171
Annie May 175
Annie Penn 325
Annie Sperry 327
Annie T. 163
Archibald Yell 175
Argyle Foster 176
Armour Cantrell 165
Atlas Erving 47 329
Atlas Ewing 329
Augusta 38
Belinda G. 48
Bell Virginia 325
Belle 330
Benigna Jane 174
Benjamin 45
Benjamin Carlo 36
Benjamin F. 320
Benjamin Franklin 38 176 321 322
Benjamin Rufus 176
Bertha 177
Bertie 324
Bessie 164 321 330
Bessie Isadora Alice 320
Bessie Lee 177

POLK cont'd
Bessie Olga 322
Bessie Western 173
Bettie Ann 175
Betty Georgiana 36
Beverly Porter 38
Birdie Douglas 47
Blanche 162 165
Blanche Rebecca 325
Brantly 173
Burt 38
Cadwallader Long 163
Caldona 319
Campbell 172
Caroline 45 161 163 172
Caroline James 170
Caroline Lafayette 170
Carra Lee 173
Carry May 163
Catherine B. 174
Charles 33 34
Charles Arnold 174
Charles Bingley 169 170
Charles Clark 173
Charles Eaton 324
Charles Grandison 174
Charles Loyd 174
Charles Marion 173
Charles Martin 164
Charles Michael 173
Charles N. 45
Charles Thomas 174
Charles Wessen 174
Charlotte 165
Charlotte H. 166
Charlotte Patricia 166
Christine Hance 176
Clara Allison 327
Clara Bills 172
Clarence 170
Clark Fitzhugh 160
Claud 321
Cleora Lawrence 163
Clifford Allen 322
Clyde 45
Cora 320
Cora Ann 175
Cora Anna 47
Corinne Lucile 173
Cornelia Lowry 163
Cumberland 37 38 39 319 323
Curren Whitthorne 177
Currie 45
Currie Young 45
Cynthia 164
Cynthia Cornelia 172
Cynthia Martin 164
Cynthia Springs 33
Daisy 165 328
Daisy Cantrell 166
Daisy Ellen 166
David 320
David Taylor 319
Della 322
Dessie 177
Dora 175
Dora J. 321
Dora Marie 327
Dorcas Lear 175
Douglas 174
Dovie Jane 323
Duke 321
Edna 324
Edward 175
Edward McNeal 326
Edward Marshall 326
Edward Monroe 328
Edward Winfield 163
Edwin Moore 163
Effie 48 174
Eleanor 37 319
Eleanor Frances 326
Eleanor Margaret 175
Elias Rector 43
Elise Warren 171

POLK cont'd
Eliza 318
Eliza Tannahill 49
Elizabeth 36 38 44 48 172 175 323
Elizabeth Adline 325
Elizabeth Emily 174
Elizabeth Hazylin 170
Elizabeth Jane 51
Elizabeth Jerome 34
Elizabeth Kinchin 46
Elizabeth Parmelia 50
Elizabeth Sturgis 168
Ella 159 170 173
Ella Baillio 159
Ella Martha 169
Ella Wood 34
Ellen 37 319
Ellen Harrell 166
Ellie 51
Ellis Rivere 163
Elmer Scott 327
Elva Dee 320
Elva Lona 177
Emeline Winifred 36
Emily 166 173 177
Emily Hamilton 166
Emma 169
Emma Augusta 319
Emma Grier 162
Emma Lou 325
Emma Louisa 173
Emma Louise 325
Emma Thomas 48
Emmit Brit 322
Erasmus 36
Esther 43 168
Ethel 320
Eugene 47
Eugene Le Noir 169
Eugenia 35
Eunice 326
Eunice Ophelia 48 327
Euola 161
Eva 324
Eva Bills 327
Eva Jane 176
Eva Josephine 321
Eva May 321
Evan Shelby 34
Evelina McNeal 326 327
Evelyn 37 330
Evelyn McNeal 327
Evelyn Sarah 171
Evie 174
Ezekiel 39 325
Fanny 45 176
Fanny Douglas 47
Fanny Elizabeth 176 177
Fanny Tabitha 51
Fessonia 36
Florence 50 324
Florence Helen 177
Floyd Idella 323
Frances L. 175
Frances Letitia 173
Francis Devereux 166
Frank 323
Frank Devereux 166
Frank Lyon 167 168
Frank Lyons 322
Frankie 175
Franklin Armstead 36 177
George Beach 166
George Clark 173
George Donnell 163
George Marion 324
George R. 47
George Washington 164 165 168 169 329
Gilbert 173
Gladys 175
Gloria Adell 324
Grace 45 329
Greenfield Quarles 163

POLK cont'd
Griselda 161
Griselda Houston 160
Hamilton R. 166
Hannah 320
Harding 168
Harris 323 324
Harrison Jackson 165
Harry K. 34
Henry 38 319
Henry Atlas 47
Henry Clay 37 319
Henry Dickson 319
Horace Moore 171 172
Hortense 322
Ida A. 166
Ida Florence 177
Iola 50
Irene 170
Irene Florence 47
Irvin 48
Irving Kenneth 174
Isaac Carlo 34
Isaac Hilliard 169
Isabel 162
Isabel Grier 162
Isadora 320
Isam Walker 320
Jack 322
James 38 39 48
James Anderson 44 323
James Cecil 170
James D. 45
James Elbert 330
James Franklin 330
James H. 36
James Hilliard 168
James Irvin 46 47 325
James K. 38 45
James Knox 37 44 46 48 49 163 176 177 323 325 326
James Lafayette 175
James Martin Sylvester 321
James Monroe 51 327
James Potter 168
James Vernon Noah 172
Jamie Knox 326
Jane 37 164 319 320
Jane Jackson 165
Janie 45
Janie Frances 320
Javita 323
Jency 37 38
Jency Alexander 43
Jennie 328
Jesse Newton 324
Jessie 177
Jessie Irene 170
Jewel 320
John 33 48 51 169
John Crofford 174
John de Kalb 36
John Edward 325
John Fleming 168
John Floyd 319
John Horace 171
John Houston 171 327
John Jackson 49 50
John Lee 321
John Lewallen 321 322
John McGowan 50
John Metcalfe 168
John Shelby 175
John Simmons 174
John Wesley 330
John Wilson 47
Johnnie 177
Jones 322
Joseph 174
Josephine Elizabeth 173
Josiah L. 45
Judge 328
Julia 43
Julia Anne 51
Julia Bell 173

POLK cont'd
Kate 320
Kate Jackson 165
Kate Lillian 170
Katharine 328
Katie 174
Kelsey Hibbler 326
Knox Sylvester 177
Lalla 38 320
Lamar 159
Laura 38 321
Laura Ann 175
Laura Ellen 320
Laura Emmeons 173
Laura Jane 323
Laura Lee 50
Laura Prudence 327
Laura T. 48
Lavinia Boncille 173
Lavinia C. 160
Lawrence 319
Lawrence Norton 326
Lecie Amelia 47
Lee 38
Leland Thomas 174
Lelia 175
Lena 173
Lena Elizabeth 174
Lena May 324
Leonidas 38 164 166 167 327
Leonidas Charles 166
Leonidas Napoleon 170
Leonidas Tennessee 48
Leonora Maude 170
Leontine Adele 166
Lewis Bradbury 169
Lewis Gilbert 173
Lewis Reynolds 174
Lila M. 45
Lilla Belle 173
Lillian 324
Lillie 322
Linda 323
Lizzie 38
Lois 177
Lois M. 330
Lona Elizabeth 177
Lottie 163 320
Lottie Isabel 47
Louie Cerf 329
Louis Christian 329
Louis James 322
Louis Shelby 323
Louis Taylor 43 322
Louisa 174
Louisa Jane 43
Louise 49
Louise Adelina 329
Louise Adeline 46
Lucille 163
Lucille Quarles 163
Lucinda 39 50 319
Lucius Benjamin 325
Lucius Eugene 161 162 163 164
Lucius Josephus 174
Lucius Junius 165 166
Lucius Lennard 329
Lucius Leonard 47 329
Lucretia 39 40
Lucy 174
Lucy Blount 48
Lucy Eugenia 48
Lucy Fairfax 49
Lucy Narcissa 320
Lucy Nicholson 170
Lucy Prudence 320
Lula Ella 51
Lula Gilmer 170
Lula Iza 328
Lulu 163
Lydia 321
Lydia Blanche 328
Mabel 38
Madeleine Tasker 161

POLK cont'd
Mae 320
Magdalen Tasker 166
Maggie McCorkle 325
Mamie 173
Margaret 33 45 166 169 171
Margaret A. 166
Margaret Alice 175
Margaret Ann 174
Margaret Benigna 174
Margaret Douglas 325
Margaret Ethel 166
Margaret Olivia 34
Margaret Ruth 175
Margaret Wendell 166
Maria 166
Maria H. 329
Marie 323
Marie H. 167 329
Marion Deveux 170
Marjorie 48 323
Marshall Alexander 43
Marshall Tate 48 326 327
Marshall Wesley 172
Mart 322
Martha 319 320
Martha Ann 46
Martha Isabelle 322
Martha Robinson 44
Marvin 48
Mary 33 45 48 160 174 177 324 327
Mary Abigail 46
Mary Alice 319
Mary Ann 37 44 174
Mary Bell 38
Mary Caroline 50
Mary Delphine 164
Mary Demoville 168
Mary Eliza 36 37 171 176
Mary Elizabeth 169 171 175 322 324
Mary Eloise 159
Mary Frances 177 326
Mary Gertrude 168
Mary Helen 330
Mary Hurt 48
Mary Jane 45
Mary L. 48
Mary Lenora 177
Mary Lillian 170
Mary Lizinska Brown 172
Mary Louisa 172
Mary Louise 48
Mary Marvin 173
Mary Ophelia 170
Mary Rebecca 161 162 163
Mary Susan 173
Mary Tasker 49
Mary Virginia 166
Mary Walton 170
Mary Wilson 326
Matilda 319
Matilda Jane 175
Matta 51
Mattie 328
Mattie Catherine 47
Mattie J. 330
Mattie Lena 323
Mattie Virginia 175
Maud 321
Michael 172
Michael Sanders 173
Milbry Catherine 169
Minerva J. 169
Minerva Josephine 169
Minnie 48 172 322 323
Minnie Evaline 324
Minnie Louise 177
Minnie Murphy 48
Minnie Pearl 320 323
Miranda Ann 325
Miriam Bessie 173
Mitchell Alfred 45 324
Mitchell Anderson 37

POLK cont'd
Mittie 173
Mollie 330
Myrtle 38
Nancy 33 38 39 323
Nancy Katharine 47
Nannie 164 325
Narcissa Augusta 173
Ned 320
Nellie 175
Nellie Jane 322
Nellie White 325
Nettie 322
Newton Napoleon 170 172
Nichols Beach 166
Nora 45 174
Oleta Mae 322
Olga 173
Olivia 51
Olivia Winston 326
Opal Frances 177
Ophelia Elizabeth Hines 36
Ophelia Jane 171 175
Ophelia Wilson 172
Oscar Bowles 50
Owen 324
Pascal 320
Pauline 322
Pearl 324 328
Pearl Margaret 50
Penelope 319
Perrion Young 324
Porter Grier 162
Priscilla 171
Priscilla McNeal 171
Prudence 37 38 43 319
Prudence Ann 321
Prudence McNeal 327
Rachel Marie 327
Ralph Bingley 170
Ranzy 320
Rebecca Evaline 159
Rebecca Novaline 37
Richard Edward 47
Richard Tyler 44 45
Richard Watson 47
Riley Madison 324
Robert 38 320 329
Robert Evender 177
Robert Franklin 325
Robert Hicks 47
Robert Hill 327
Robert Lee 44 45 177
Robert Le Noir 170
Robin Ap Allen 329
Rosa 45 324
Rose Ella 321
Rose Etta 324
Rose La Valle 328
Rose Mary 324
Roxana 48
Roy Alonzo 330
Rufus Eugene 164
Rufus Julius 164
Rufus King 161 162 169
Rufus Walter 163
Sallie 325
Sallie Ann 37
Sally Abigail 48
Sally Clymer 170
Sally Hilliard 169
Sally Moore 161
Samuel 45 48
Samuel Clarence 175
Samuel McNeal 171
Samuel Singleton 323
Samuel T. 45
Samuel Wistar 328
Sarah 38 39 51 170 319 323
Sarah Ardella 177
Sarah Delaney 37 319
Sarah E. 164
Sarah Elizabeth 46
Sarah Ella 170
Sarah Glass 163

POLK cont'd
Sarah Irene 44
Sarah Jane 320 321
Sarah John 169
Sarah Moore 161 162
Serena Devereux 168
Sophia Lulu 174
Stella 320 328
Stella Maud 320
Sue Louise 163
Susan 48 319
Susan Huntington 160
Susan Williams 322
Sylvester 38 319
Sylvester Walker 37 320
Sylvester Wilkes 321
Tasker 49
Taylor 37 319
Texana 319
Thelma Maud 174
Theresa 50 328
Theresa Carruth 177
Thomas 43 319
Thomas Allison 327
Thomas Benjamin 46 325
Thomas Emmett 328
Thomas Gilchrist 160
Thomas Hamilton 174
Thomas Independence 172
Thomas Jefferson 48
Thomas Julian 170
Thomas Lucius 325
Thomas Luton 325
Thomas Marlborough 50
Thomas Marshall 172
Thomas Polk 170
Thomas Richard 170 171
Thomas Trammell 322
Thomas Walker 320
Thomas Wilson 327
Thressia 49
Thurston 170
Tillie 45
Trannie 330
Travis Wayne 324
Tyler Vernon 175
Verlie 174
Victoria 320
Virginia Adeline 48
Virginia Gibson 326
Virginia Green 50
Walter Earl 174
Walter Marcus 173
Warren 324
Wayne 323
Will 48
William 36 38 159 160 174
William Alexander 51 328
William Arthur 170 328
William Cartez 324
William Charles 174 324
William D. 50
William Eddings 174
William Epps 49
William Ezekiel 47
William Franklin 322
William Hawkins 48 49
William Henry 324
William Jackson 43
William Julius 161 163 164
William Knox 325
William Lee 164
William Long 175
William McNeal 327
William Mecklenburg 166
William Port 45
William Rufus 176
William Tannahill 49
William Vincent 175
William Wilson 50 328
Willie 50
Willie May 163
Wilma 50
Wilmoth Elizabeth 325
Wilport Alfred 45

POLK cont'd
Winnie Elisabeth 45
Wylie Amanda 170
Yettie 324
Young C. 45
Zilpha 323
POLKINGTON Jennie 354
POLLARD Abel 425
Abigail 425
Ebenezer 425
Eliza Ann 425
George Edward 216 425
Isaac 405
Luther 425
Martin 415
Mary 425
Mary E. 426
Sarah 425
Thomas 425
Polley *see* Polly
POLLOCK Robert 329
POLLY Polley
Bethia 428
John 428
Simeon 190
POMROY Lucy 73
Lucy F. 181
William F. 302
POOK Abigail 70
POOLE Pool
Edmund Duval 447
Elizabeth 404
Jonathan 281
Susannah 309
POOR Clarence Henry (Mrs.) 206
Mary Adelaide 206
POPE Augustus H. 304
Catherine 422
Charles Henry 107
Ebenezer 414
Harriet Zerviah 106
Susannah 426
Thomas 426
PORTER Anna 203
Deborah 264
Emma 162
Jessie Alice 220
Joseph 400
Lydia 263
Sarah A. 184
POST Asa D. 372
Marjorie 205
Nancy F. 372
POTTER Dexter 247
Elizabeth Sturgis 168
Horatio 439
James 168
Lucinda 247
Warren B. 227
POTTS Cleland 170
Lafayette Brown 170
Mary Ophelia 170
Pauline 170
POWELL Sue Louise 163
William 74
POWERS Battercy 307
Charlotte 180
Christopher 310
Elizabeth 416
Harriot 190
Jacob 69
John 401
Mary 361 412
PRALL Helen Ames 206
William (Mrs.) 206
PRATT Prat
Abigail Fend 124
Abigail Fenno 124
Abraham 136
Agnes 206
Betsey 136
Caleb 68
Dolphus 127
Ebenezer 418

PRATT cont'd
Edward Leander 332
Eleazer F. 421
Eliza 307
Eliza Maria 3
Elizabeth 307
Hannah 411 417
Harden de Valson (Mrs.) 206
Henry 147
James 417
James W. 124
Jane R. 356
John 310
John Teele (Mrs.) 206
Lovina 128
Lucina 127
Martha 189
Mary 20 67
Porter 375
Ruth 66
Ruth Sears 206
Samuel 302 402
Sarah 411
Sarah Temple 356
Thomas 411
PRAY Benjamin 314
Betsey 345
Prence *see* Prince
PRENTICE Prentiss
Abigail 428
Benjamin 307
Elizabeth 308 429
Hannah 73
Henry 190 429
Joshua 429
Mary 429
Patience 99
Samuel 304
Solomon 66 429
Sophia 306
Susan 304
Thomas 428 429
William 186 429
Presbury van *see* Van Presbury
PRESCOTT Prescoot
Elizabeth 423
Harriet Gertrude 206
John 282
Jonathan 423
Joseph 401
Mary 286
Oliver 72
Stephen 313
Susannah 184
PRESTON Presson
Caroline Matilda 232
Emma 292
George Rogers 232
Jessie 292
Leonard J. 232
Mersilvia 364
William B. 364
PREVET James 55
PRICE — Gen. 327
Anna Black 326
Frances 72
J. Lampton 290
Mary Bell 290
Maude Maranda 206
Prichard *see* Pritchard
PRIEST Alice Lucinda 330
Caldona 319
Hannah 408
Robert 319
Primrose Archibald-Philip Earl of Rosebery *see* Rosebery Earl of
PRINCE Prence
Sally 178
Samuel 407
Thomas 95 450
PRINDLE Abigail 260
Hannah 260
John 260
PRISBURY John 267

PRISBURY cont'd
Sarah 266 267
PRITCHARD Prichard
Ada Thressia 50
Gail 206
Harry Dudley (Mrs.) 109 206
Joan 324
John 142
Lucy 142
Martha 142
Mary 324 326
Nathaniel Riddick 50
Virginia Gibson 326
W. G. 326
William Blue 324
PROCTOR Procter
Edward 189 417
H. 70
Jane 412
Lydia 416
Mary 308
Samuel 111
Susannah 403
PROUT Ebenezer 67
PROVINCE Sarah 403
PULLEN Pulling
Sarah 66 315
PULLIAM Joel L. 49
Tymoxena 49
Pulling *see* Pullen
PULSIFER Elizabeth 307
PUMPELLY Raphael 216
PURDY Katharine Jerome 205
PURVIS Edna Cleora 109 206
PUTNAM Puttnam
Aaron H. 397
Abigail 307
Agnes 151
Deliverance 296
Eben 42
Edmond 150
George Haven 113
Henry 148
Hiram 335
Israel 13 26 113
Joan 150
Laura 335 336
Laura Ann 335
Melvina P. 336
Richard 151
Thomas 148 296

QUARITCH Bernard 338
QUARLES Lucille 163
QUIMLING Jane 179
QUINBY Anne 94
Candace Ellen 96
Elizabeth 93
Eunice 94 95
Florence Adelaide 96
Henry Brewer 93 94
Henry Cole 93 95 96
Jane Elizabeth 94 95
John 94 95
Joseph 94
M. Octavia 93 94
Maria Coffin 96
Mary 94
Moses 94
Rachel 94
Robert 93 94
Thomas 94 95
William 93
QUINCY Quincey
Edmund 423
Eliza 397
Fanny Huntington 205
Joanna 423
Josiah 103 397
William P. 412
QUINER William 70
QUINLAN Francis J. 114
QWEEN Eleazer N. 401

RABONE William 407
Racthford *see* Ratchford
RADDIN William Augustus 206
RAGG Wragge
Dorothy Palmer 430
Jane Chapman 429 430
William 430
RALEIGH Walter Sir 121
RALLION Sally B. 74
RAMEY Anna 50
Anna Kate 50
William Nathaniel 50
RAMSEY John 111
RAND Ann 416
Caleb 305
Ebenezer 18
Edward 187
Elizabeth 18 429
Esther H. 187
Eunice 179
James 309
Jane 74
Leocadia 187
Mary 311 314 398 411
Prince 316
Thomas 74
William 429
RANDALL Arthur Irving (Mrs.) 108 206
Benjamin 311
Eliza W. 367
Nellie Winslow 206
Oliver 367
Oliver B. 367
Phebe 367
RANKEN Abigail 404
RANSFORD Sarah 190
RANSOM Anna 387
Betsey 377
Edward 387
Elizabeth 387
Emily C. 367
Richard 377
RATCHFORD Racthford
Sally 314
William 404
RATHBUN Anna Reed 206
Jonathan 387
Sarah 387
RAVENSCROFT John 221
RAWSON David 22
Edward 22
Mary 22
William R. 409
RAY Raye Rea
Caroline 415
Deborah 401
Lydia Paine 206
Nelle Elizabeth 206
Simon 257
Thomas W. 310
RAYBOLD George W. H. 304
Raye *see* Ray
RAYMOND Catherine Marshall 248
Edith 204
Hannah 400
Helen L. 382
J. L. 381
Sophia 253
Thomas 397
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth 220
Rea *see* Ray
REAMS David Crockett 52
Fanny Bates 52
Louise 52
REARDON Frank J. 45
Nora 45
REDDING George 410
REDINGTON John 90
REDMAN Charles Collins 176
Christine Cornelia 177
Christine Hance 176

REDMAN cont'd
Elizabeth 418
Mary 186
REDON William 181
REDSTONE Lilian J. 258
Vincent Burrough 219 258
REED Reid
Ace 321
Ace Walker 321
Anna 187 251
Artemas 314
Caroline Lucina 202
Elizabeth 304 387 413
Esther 424
Fanny 350
George 68 252
George (Mrs.) 202
Henry Beecher 218
Isabella 425
Jacob 98
James 425
Jane 441
Jane D. 427
Jane Goldmann 427
John 441
Jonathan 387
Joshua 74
Laura 321
Lydia 98
Margaret Dennie 321
Margery 187
Martha 130
Martha Emeline 47
Mary 98 252
Mary Ann 425
Matthew 425
Sally 304
Sarah 184
Thomas 420
Walter Jackson 321
William 422 427
William Thomas 321
Reiley *see* Riley
REVERE Sarah 311
REVINASON Harriot 422
REX George 406
REYNOLDS Reynold Rynold
Cermantha 375
Edwina Booth 205
George 375
George G. 375
Hannah 419
John 337 391 392
John William 41
Julia 42
Mabel Velma 41
Margaret Phillips (Mrs.) 206
Marion Hobart 337
Mary 203 375
Robert 391 392
Ruth 97
Sarah 337
RHODES Rhoades Road Roade Roades
Amphillis 388
Ann 390
Asa H. 306
Elisha Hunt 279
Eliza Ann 279
Hannah 389 390
Henry P. S. 410
John 181 390
Mary Eliza 279
Richard Sir 273
Vincent 273
William 388 389 390
RICE Abby Emery 134
Almira 134
Amelia 183
Benjamin 303
Daniel 27 360
David 180
Edmund 281
Frances 204
Francis 190

RICE cont'd
Jonah 244
Lois 27 360
Lucy Draper 206
Mary 244 281 282 421
Mary Ann 360
Richard 379
Richard Drury 134
Ruel 379
Sarah 379
Silence 398
Thomas 281
William Ellis (Mrs.) 206
RICH Benjamin W. 416
George 306
Mabelle 340
Rebecca 71
Salome 315
Thomas H. 181
RICHARDS Abigail 291
George Lewis (Mrs.) 332
John 312
Lemuel 291
Margaret 35
Mary 178 181
Rebecca 291
RICHARDSON ——— 130
Anna Black 326
Bartholomew 307 422
Betty 74
Bill 115 116
Caleb 115
Caroline Mackay 206
Edgar Morrison 326
Eleazer 308
Elizabeth 115 116 184 295 304
Esther 316
Evelyn Marshall 326
Hannah 130
Hannah T. 306
Harry Alden 90
Henry 311
John 406
Joseph 115 303
Josephine Grant 332
Judith 179
Lucile 206
Martha 115
Mary 179 420
Mehitable 314
Nancy 312
Oliver 71
Otis Weld (Mrs.) 206
Parker 115
Persis 420
Peter 404
Phebe 398
Rebecca 421
Richard 73
Ruth 116 415
Sally 414
Sarah H. 313
Susannah 186
Thomas 405 415
William 115 182
William Larkin 115
William Streeter 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 193 194 195 196 199 215
Wyman 116
Zachariah 72
RICHMOND Charles 268 269
Lucy 405
Sarah 268 269
RICKARD Elizabeth 307
Rebecca 426
RICKER Lydia 180
RICKETTS Belle A. 44
E. J. 44
Elizabeth 44
James Knox 44
Mary 44
RIDDLE Elizabeth Davies 442
Truman Post 442
RIDER Sarah Jane 321
RIDGWAY Rebecca 304
RIDLEY Saba 314
RIGGS Joseph 261
Rachel 261
Right *see* Wright
RILEY Reiley
Ann 305
Eliza 51
Henry 181 324
Lena May 324
Lois 324
RING Molly 105
RIPLEY John 317
Rogers 301
RIPPER George 68
RIPPIER Anna C. 337
RISING Amos 92
Lydia 92
RISLEY Eliza Melvina 347
RITCHIE Isabella 398
RITTENHOUSE Mary 186
RIXFORD Oscar H. (Mrs.) 447
ROACH Roache
John 306
Samuel 414
Thomas 72
Road *see* Rhodes
Roade *see* Rhodes
Roades *see* Rhodes
ROBBINS Robins
Abigail 360
Abigail Emeline 360
Ann 71
Azubah 408
Benjamin 406
James 312 407
Joanna C. 308
John 360
Lucy 301
Phyllis 206
Polly 68
Tabitha 315
Thomas 72 221
Roberde *see* Roberts
Roberson *see* Robinson
ROBERTS Roberde
Coral 176
E. H. 323
Elizabeth 150 323 409
Ellen Austin 247
George A. 247
Joseph 413
Lizzie 38
Mary W. 133
Nicholas 150
Sarah 184
William L. 73
Robie *see* Roby
Robins *see* Robbins
ROBINSON Roberson Robison
Bridget 124
Clara Elizabeth 205
Daniel 420
Dwight Parker 103
George 190
Jane H. 70 306
John 393
Josiah 412
Martha 50
Mary 15 188 310
Mary Elizabeth 103
Mary K. 207
Nancy 70
Rowland E. 331
Zaccheus 124
ROBY Robie
Clarissa 296
Henry 306
John E. 296
Sarah Maria 296
ROCKEFELLER Emma 205
ROCKWELL Francis Williams 225
Mary 295
ROCKWOOD Lydia 437
RODDY — Gen. 164
Rodgers *see* Rogers
RODMAN Louise 85
Randolph 85
Roe *see* Rowe
ROGERS Rodgers
Abel 252
Alice 137
Ann 73
Anthony 60
Arthur Graham 52
Betsey 380
Bradlee 202
Charles 182
Charles Thomas 51 52
Cleora May 53
Edna Beardsley 53
Edna Sarah 52
Edwin Albert (Mrs.) 206
Effie Eleana 52
Eliza 307
Elizabeth 51 52 380 445
Ernest Crockett 52
Ethel Olivia 52
Eunie 52
Fannie Davenport 205
Fanny 254
Fanny Bates 52
Fanny Tabitha 52
Gideon 380
Hannah 252
Harriet Gertrude 206
Herman Titus 52
James 179
James William 52
John 95 377
John Henry 52
John Matthew Freeman 52
Joseph 252 445
Joseph N. 252
Katy 190
Leonidas Gideon 51 52
Leonidas Winfield 52
Lewis Galloway 53
Lucy 380
Lula 52
Lula Ella 51
Lulu May 53
Lydia 136
Marcia 52
Mark Washington 51 52
Martha 377
Mary 310 445
Matthew 369
Rachel 405 406
Robert S. 402
Saloma 252
Samuel 69
Sarah Tabitha 51 52
Selden 380
Theodore Pressley 52
Thomas 445
Vivian 53
Wesley Newton 52
William Matthew 53
Willie 50
Wilmot Polk 52 449
Zane Mira 52
ROLFE Abby Frances 242
Henry C. 242
ROLLINS Rollings
Caroline Campbell 87
Delia S. 87
Elizabeth 306
Lot M. 87
Lydia 182
ROLLOW Irene Florence 47
Jesse Curtis 47
Mary Elizabeth 47
Nellie Curtis 47
RONNAN John 405
ROOKWOOD Laura 175
ROOP Jacob 125
Nancy 125

ROOSEVELT Theodore 283 287
ROOT Margaret Helen 438
ROSE ——— 234
Emma 37
Fanny 234
John 166
Margaret A. 166
Mary Agnes 166
Penelope 319
Stephen 417
Susannah 317
ROSE–TROUP — Mrs. 144
ROSEBERY Primrose Archibald–Philip Earl of 78
ROSENBERGER Jesse Leonard 337
ROSS Benjamin Franklin 43
Clarence Eclipse 48
Cora 48
David 111
Ebenezer 310
Elisha C. 43
Isaac Arthur 170
John Thomas 48
Leonora Maude 170
Martha Augusta 43
Mary Louise 48
Mary Prudence 43
Nancy Lucinda 43
Nora 48
Polk 48
Robert 43
ROUILLARD Damaris 307
ROULSTONE Dolly 397
ROUND John Horace 331
ROUNDY Ruth 407
ROUSE Elizabeth 415
ROUSSEAU Martha 317
ROWE Roe Row
Addison J. 169
Adelaide E. 168
Jennie H. 169
John 421
Samuel O. 67
ROWELL Clara Merwin 332
ROWLAND Alzina 350
Daniel 350
Jane 350
Robert 350
ROWLANDSON Joseph 281
Mary 281 423
ROYCE Azubah 379
David 379
Horace B. 378
Katharine M. 379
Lucretia M. 378
Richard 379
Ruel 379
Sally M. 379
Sarah 379
Walter I. 378
RUGG Amos W. 182
RUGGLES Elizabeth 411
Joseph 306
Timothy 282
RULE Eleanor 72
RUMNEY Edward 309
Seeth 66
RUNEY Robert 301
Thomas H. 184
RUNNALS Arvilla 349
Jerry 349
Rebecca 349
RUNNEY Hannah 68
RUSHING Josephine 38
RUSSELL Albert Brill 206
Daniel 417
Dolly W. 179
Dorothy W. 398
Eliza 314 317
Huldah 386
Isbell 151
Joanna 181
John 151 311 374
RUSSELL cont'd
John B. 402
Joseph N. 402
Lillian 324
Marcy 188
Martha 386
Mary 184
Rebecca 270 271
Robert 386
Samuel 189
Sarah 189 202
Stephen 386
Susannah 400
Thomas 397
Zilpah 386
RUST Enoch 67
RUSTON Thomas 221
RUTHERFORD Mary 35
Sallie 46
RUTLEDGE Dollie M. 108 206
Frances 50
Joseph Moore (Mrs.) 206
RÜTTER Reuben 316
RYANT Michael 185
RYBURN Hiram 47
Nancy Katharine 47
RYDER Charlotte Jeanette 203
RYERSON ——— 242
Abby Maria 242
RYLANDS Elizabeth 429 430
George 430
Jane 429 430
Jane Chapman 429 430
John 429 430
John Paul 213 429 430 431
Margaret 429
Margery 430
Martha 430
Martha Glazebrook 430
Mary 430
Nicholas 429
Omphrey 429
Paul 430
Peter 430
Rachel Dorothea 430
Robert 429
Susannah 430
Thomas Glazebrook 429 430
William Harry 430
Rynold *see* Reynolds

SABELS Nancy 179
SABIN Almira 410
SACKETT Elizabeth 434
SADLER C. K. 45
Currie Young 45
SAFFELL Fanny 290
SAHLER Emma Frances 204
ST. JOHN Elizabeth 107
Oliver 107
Sarah 107
Sale *see* Sayles
SALMON Levi 336
SALTER Alonzo L. 31
Levina 31
Sarah 178
SALTONSTALL Alice 206
Eleanor 206
Leverett (Mrs.) 206
Mary Elizabeth 204
Richard Middlecott (Mrs.) 206
SAM Emme 151
SAMPLES Frank 330
Jewell 330
Lovella 330
Mary 330
Mollie 330
SAMPSON Mary Otis 204
Nancy C. 401
Sanders *see* Saunders
SANDERSON Saunderson
Abraham 307
Ann 266
Elizabeth 71
SANDERSON cont'd
Hannah 305
Louis 421
Lydia 244
Mary 266
Moses 244
Robert 266
Sarah 312
SANFORD Orlin Mead 447
Raymond 264 265
Rebecca 264 265
Sarah 265
Stephen 265
SANGER Charles Robert (Mrs.) 206
Eleanor Whitney 206
Grace 71
SARGENT Sargeant
Agnes 415
Arria 73
Betsey 144
Charles Sprague 284 285
Daniel 70
Deborah 66
Eliza 412
Ezra 406
Florence Winchester 248
Hannah 413 415 418
Jane 316
Jane Welles 203
Joseph 399
Joseph Bradford 248
Linda 128
Mary 70 402
Mary Adelaide 206
Mehitable 188
Nathaniel 180
Patience 315
Sally 404
Samuel 144
Tabitha 178
Thomas 421
SATTERFIELD Martha Ann 46
SAUNDERS Sanders Saundors
Edward 316
George 408
George Walter 328
Hettie Florence 328
Laura 49
Lydia Blanche 328
Martha 320
Mary 318
Thomas B. 403
Willie Catherine 52
Saunderson *see* Sanderson
Saundors *see* Saunders
SAVAGE Mary 402
William 407
SAVILLE Savill
Anne 206
Huntington (Mrs.) 206
Sarah 74
SAWTELL Lot 411
SAWYER Ezekiel 185
Gustus 401
Joseph 414
Mary 25
Mary C. 30
SAYLES Sale
Deborah 73
Frank Arthur (Mrs.) 202
Mary Dorr 202
Sayre *see* Sears
SCHEETZ Elizabeth 281
SCHEVENELL A. W. 50
Jennie 50
SCHMITT Albert Felix (Mrs.) 206
Esther 206
SCHOOLAR Laura 49
Saunders Thornley 49
Thornley 49
Virginia 49
SCHOOT Hannah 179

SCHWARTZ Lottie 163
SCOLLAY John 429
Mary 429
William 317
SCOTT Abigail 313
Albert Woodburn 41
Ebenezer 74
Edward 314
Emma Teresa 41
Freeman 239
Georgiana 41
Henry Edwards 108 191 192 217 218 219 330 447
Jacob R. 418
James 314 397
Laura 325
Mary 311
Olivia Winston 326
Ora Lea 324
Rachel Marie 327
Richard 324
SCOVELL Abigail 386
SCRANTON Jennie H. 169
SCROPE Richard Sir 117
SCUDDER Daniel 190
Eliza W. 71
Elizabeth 424
SEAGRAVE Isabelle V. 206
SEALIS Hannah 8
Richard 8
SEAMAN Seamans
Elizabeth 126
James Manning 131
William 126
SEARLE Elizabeth 107
Francis Sir 410
SEARS Sayre
Annie Lyman 206
B. B. 289
Mary Elizabeth 214
Mary Pratt 206
Richard 252
Richard (Mrs.) 332
SEARSON Richard C. 304
SEAVER Sever
Abijah 22
Ann 22
Caleb 16
Charles 31
Elizabeth 428
Elizabeth L. 31
John 16
Joseph 300
Margaret 301
Mary Ann 31
Mercy 403
Nanny 22
Robert 428
Sarah 16 428
William 397
SEAVERNS Sevens
Abijah 25
Ann Augusta 343
Benjamin 402
Mary Parker 343
Susannah 25
SEAVEY Belle Augusta 220
Hannah 443
SEBOR Jacob 225
SEELEY Maude 206
William Graydon (Mrs.) 206
SEFFORD Thomas 312
SELBY G. M. (Mrs.) 447
Henry W. 413
SELDEN Amy 371
Anna 375
Asenath 376
Calvin 386
Deborah 375 376
Desire 375
Dorothy 376
Elijah 375 376
Eliza Lynde 376
Elizabeth 371 375 376
Elizabeth G. 375
SELDEN cont'd
Erastus 371 386
Esther 375
Eunice 375 376
Ezra 371 386
Gurdon 371
Joseph 371 376
Lucy 371 386
Mary 376
Phebe 386
Renold Marvin 375
Richard 376
Richard E. 375 376
Samuel 371 375 376
Samuel C. 375
Sarah 375 376
Sarah M. 376
Theophilus Rogers 371
Ulysses 386
Ursula 376
SELFRIDGE Annie F. 98
George S. (Mrs.) 98
Thomas O. 188
SELLERS Edwin Jaquett 337
SELLS Hans 320
Lottie 320
SERGEL Charles Hubbard 206
SERVICE Hannah 68
SESSIONS Abigail 376
Frances 204
Nabby R. 376
Samuel 376
Sevens *see* Seaverns
Sever *see* Seaver
SEWALL Samuel 10 13 16 442
Stephen 70
SEWARD Rebecca 408
SHAAKEMAPLE Elizabeth 151
SHACKFORD Samuel Burnham 219
SHANE Richard 57
SHANKLIN Ella 323
SHANNON Emma Lincoln 326
Isaac Wesley 326
Margaret 326
William Isaac 326
SHAPLEY Jonathan 305
SHARON Mary 312
SHARP Sharpe
Charles F. 326
Gibbins 181
Jacob 19
Laura Lee 50
Martha 14
Mary 19
Olivia Winston 326
Robert 19
Sarah 19
William C. 259
SHARPLES Stephen Paschall 216
SHATTUCK Meshech 421
SHAW Ann Matilda 92
Anna Blake 214
Catherine 412
Eleanor 205
Henry Southworth 215
Henry Southworth (Mrs.) 202
Josiah 111
Louisa Stuart 202
Mary Elizabeth 204
Mary Groom 206
Nancy 93
Phebe 356
Samuel 413
Walter Keith (Mrs.) 206
Willard 356
William 93
William M. 188
SHEAFE Sheaffe
Hannah 443
Jacob 443
Mary 443
SHEAFE cont'd
Susannah 415
SHEARING Jane 57
SHED Shedd
Alice 12
Alice M. 113
Ebenezer 418
Eliza Augusta 359
Eunice 189
James 18
Joseph 67
Mary 18
Samuel 422
SHEFFIELD Brantly 173
SHELDON Abigail 239
SHELTON Bridget 73
Charles 311
SHEPARD Isaac 180
John V. 398
Sarah 399
Sarah Elizabeth 202
William 69
SHEPLE Betsey 286
SHERBURNE Elizabeth 403
Frances 443
Judith 186
Thomas 186
William 301
SHERMAN Abigail 442
Caroline 304
Ephraim 21
John 443
Mary 21 443
Roger 249
Susannah D. 411
William Tecumseh 43
SHERRIDAN Jane 300
Thomas 186
SHERWOOD Comfort 261 262
Elsie Parkinson 219
Joseph 261 262
Mary Sophia 295
Philip Hyde (Mrs.) 331
SHIPPEN Edward (Mrs.) 224
Rebecca Lloyd 224
William 221
SHIRLEY Nicholas 60 62
SHODEAR Mercy 312
SHORE Alfred (Mrs.) 110 206
Mary Daniels 206
SHORT John 178
Nancy 316
SHRODEN Mary 412
SHURTLEFF Arthur Asahel 285
Margaret Homer 285
SHYRE Edward 150
Joan 150
SIAS Ann 294
Hannah 294
John 294
SIBLEY Sybley
Edward 273 274
Joan 273
John 273 274 296
Mary 296
Robert 273 274
Thomas 273 274
SIGGINS Benjamin B. 284
Elizabeth 284
Emma 283 284
SIGOURNEY Andrew B. 406
Elisha 415
Rebecca 300
SILL Sylls
Amy 365
Azibah 255
Borridill 379
Eunice 379
Fanny 379
Francis 273
Isaac 379
Jemima 365
Joseph 255
Mehitable 379

SILL cont'd
Micah 371
Samuel 379
Sarah 379
Silas 379
Ursula 379
William 365
SILSBY Thomas Julien 108 219
Silvester *see* Sylvester
SIMBRELO Philip 407
Simes *see* Symmes
Simmes *see* Symmes
SIMMONS Simon Simonds Simons
Abigail 131
August F. 320
Caleb 410
Elcey 188
Henry C. 400
Jonathan 74
Judith 187
Mary Ann 174
Maud May 320
Nathan 73
Nellie Winslow 206
Rachel 177
Samuel H. 313
Sarah 397
Stephen 306
Thomas 308
William 182
Simms *see* Symmes
Simon *see* Simmons
Simonds *see* Simmons
Simons *see* Simmons
SIMPKINS Thomas B. 66
SIMPSON Mary 315
Rebecca 183
Sims *see* Symmes
SINCLAIR John 414
SINGLETON Ann 180
George 73
John O. 303
Lydia 313
SISSON Elizabeth 380
Elizabeth Ann 380
Frances 380
Harriet M. 380
Henry 380
Jonathan 380
Jonathan B. 380
Lucinda 380
Nathan B. 380
Phebe 380
Sarah 380
Sarah Ann 202
Selina M. 380
Simon 380
Susannah 305
William 380
SIVERIT Catherine 179
James 188
SKELTON Elizabeth 186
SKILLINGS Skillen Skillin
John 132
Prudence 132 305
Simeon 186
SKILTON Augustus 417
SKINNER Eleanor 277
T. J. 316
SKIRROW Sarah 74
SLACK Eliza 51
Mary 70
Ora 51
Thomas 51
Thomas William 51
William F. 397
SLADE Margaret Bromfield 206
SLOAN Sloane
Mary 70 179
SLOCUM Slocombe
Anthony 395
Charity 395 396
George 396
SLOCUM cont'd
Giles 395 396
Philip 396
Richard 396
Robert 396
Sarah 31
Thomas 396
SMALL Lydia 301
William M. 182
SMEDBERG Carl G. 225
SMIBERT William 221 222
SMITH Smyth
— Capt. 233
Abe 325
Abigail 261
Abigail G. 318
Abijah 264
Abraham 139 140
Adam 317
Adelaide 206
Adeline Elizabeth 47
Albert Payne 47
Alice 47 409
Amasa 439
Andrew 189
Andrew M. 382
Ann Eliza 233
Anna 68 135
Anne 347
Benjamin 72 258 412
Betsey 231
Blanche Rebecca 325
Caleb 231
Caroline Lafayette 170
Catherine 72
Charles E. 374
Charles H. 189
Charles W. 403
Christopher 261
Dan 382
David 401
Deborah 382
Ebenezer 406
Elihu B. 386
Elisabeth 254
Elisabeth Adline 325
Eliza 284
Eliza P. 397
Elizabeth 46 181 183 255 322 325 401 439
Ellen M. 382
Emily 347
Eugenia Morris 47
Eunice 136 140 264
Ezra 255
Fanny 386 438 439
Fanny Douglas 47
Floyd Kipp (Mrs.) 206
George 46
George A. 325
George Boyd 47
George Charlton 325
Georgiana 41
H. Augustine 109 198
Hannah 382 436 439
Henry 56
Herman Gould 348
Hezekiah 73
Hugh 151
Ichabod 439
Iola 325
Irvin Polk 47
Jack Marshall 47
James 233
James B. 179
James Henry 325
Jane 345
John 57 61 63 151 260 303 342
John W. 186
Jonathan 411
Joseph 180 422
Joshua 347
Josiah 185
Julia L. 382
SMITH cont'd
Kate Hale 215
Kirby 162
Lemuel 42 403
Lesley Garnett 47
Levi 46
Lucy 317
Lydia 73
Margaret 143 404
Martha 357
Martha Ann 46
Mary 42 125 139 255 260 325 409
Mary C. 185
Mary E. 374
Mary Elizabeth 255
Mary Joanna 280
Maude 325
Maude Douglas 47
Minnie E. 38
Molly 255
Moses 439
Nancy 295 382 386
Naomi 439
Nathan 382
Obedience 260
Oscar M. 38
Philip 439
Polly 255
Rebecca 233 405 406 417 419 439
Richard 187 424
Robert 393
Sally 417 438
Samuel 187 260 439
Sarah 151 382 408 424
Sarah E. 416
Sarah W. 255
Susan Ann 382
Susannah 71 317
Sylvanus 254 255
Theresa 348
Thomas Polk 325
Verda Ray 47
W. Thomas 113
Waitstill 312
Whiting 136
William 382 398 409
William Alexander 113
William Polk 47
Winchester 348
Zeanus C. 416
SNELLING Elizabeth 317 404
John 399
Joseph 299
SNIFFEN Allan Mead 85
Eliza 85
Emilie Theresa 85
SNOOKE Snook
Henry 57 63
SNOW Abigail 295
Annis 295
Augusta Manners 278
Betsey 129
Charlotte E. 296
Daniel 295
Elizabeth 402
George Burwell 215 295 296
George Burwell (Mrs.) 197
Harriet 295
James 295
John 295
Leslie P. 114
Lucy 129
Mary 67 295
Mary Sophia 295
Rachel 125 295
Reuben Griswold 295
Richard 197 295
Ruth 295
Samuel 295
Sarah 294 296
Sarah Maria 296
Sarah Marie 296
Seth 295

SNOW cont'd
Silas 129
Susan 295
Susannah 295
Sydney 286
Willard 129
William 125
Zachariah 295
SOBOCK Adam 377
SOMERVILLE Mary Foster 447
SOMES Nancy 247
SOPER Sooper
Edmond 412
Mary 73
SOULE George 298
Sarah 298
SOUTHACK Cyprian 183
Israel 188
Mehitable 284
SPAIGHT Richard Dobbs 226
Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPARHAWK Sparahawk Sparahawks
Augustus (Mrs.) 332
Blake 420
Joanna 13
Mary Elizabeth 214
Samuel 13
Sarah 243
Thomas 190
SPARKE Sparks
Job 345
Margaret 144
Nancy 345
SPAULDING Spalding
Dora Narcissa 206
Mary 203
Mehitable 301
SPEAKMAN Mary 316
SPEAR Speare Speer
Almus Reed 447
Ann 184 234
Annie 234
Charles 234
Charles Arthur (Mrs.) 332
Cynthia 234
Edward 234
Elizabeth A. 416
Fanny 234
Mary 182 234 309
Mary A. 399
Robert 234
Roberta 234
Stephen 73
William 184
SPEED Allen Polk 160
Hugh Barrett 160
William 312
Speer *see* Spear
SPENCE Peter 310
SPENCER Spenser
Austin 377
Betsey 386
Catherine 440
Charlotte E. 377
Clinton Arthur 347
Hannah 386
Hattie Sophia 347
Ichabod 386
John O. 347
Maria E. 377
Mary Ann 347
Oliver 386
Selvina 306
Vernona M. 205
SPERRY Abigail E. 263
Ezra 263
Harlow 243
Lucinda 262
Orpha Maria 243
Roxy 263
Silas 262
SPICER George Thurston 202
SPOONER Henry 400
SPOONER cont'd
Lydia 190
SPRAGUE Anna 318
Phineas Warren 206
Polly 31
Rodolphus 31
Samuel J. 181
Sarah 408
Sarah Martha 428
Susannah 308
SPRIGHT Margaret 161
William R. 161
SPRING H. L. (Mrs.) 68
SPROUL Elizabeth 206
Frank Penrose (Mrs.) 191 206
STACKPOLE Frederick Dabney (Mrs.) 206
Katharine Curtis 206
Marietta 357
STANDISH Myles 199 217 218 220
STANFORD James 319
Prudence 319
STANSFIELD Gideon 291
Grace 291
Miriam 291
STANSILL Ada Bell 45
Alfred Newton 45
Almeda 45
Arthur Baylor 45
Bennett Jay 45
Dora Beatrice 45
John N. 45
Mary Irene 45
Robert Lewis 45
Thomas Jefferson 45
STANTON Drusilla Florence 355
Herbert Charles 447
John M. 337
STANWOOD Ann M. 397
David 232
Ethel 219
Lewis W. 72
Susan Eliza 232
STAPLES Staple
Benjamin F. 401
Harriet Eliza 244
Jacob 244
Joan 145 146
Matthew 145 146
Nancy 356
STAPLEY Fanny 307
STARK Abiel 380 382
Andrew 382
Andrew Jackson 382
Catherine 380
Charles Rathbone 114
Chester A. 382
Christopher 382
Dan Lee 382
Erastus 382
Frances Ann 380
Frances Sophia 382
Laura 382
Lucius 379
Lurana 382
Lurana C. 382
Margaret Waters 50
Maria 382
Martha 50
Mary 380 382
Mary J. 382
Morgan Lee 382
Nathan 382
Phebe Taber 382
Rebecca 382
Thomas Augustus 50
Starlin *see* Sterling
Starling *see* Sterling
STARNADER Belle 43
Daisy Blanche 43
E. Riley 43
STARR ——— 358
STARR cont'd
Comfort 8
Eunice 358
Margaret 72
STARRATT Henrietta 233
STEAGAL Lucinda 327
STEARNS Abigail 408
Charles 102
Desire 317
Elizabeth Shaw 103
Ezekiel 247
Ezra Scollay 129
Hannah 72
Hannah Clapp 102
Helen Shaw 103
Isaac 102 309 419
James Pierce 102 103
Kate 103 203
Lucinda 247
Mary Elizabeth 103
Nancy 131 247
Silas 73
Solomon Flagg 131
William Bramhall 103
STEBBINS Editha 98
Lucinda 348
Sylvanus 348
STEDMAN Harriot 421
Helen Allien 206
James Herbert (Mrs.) 109 206
Lucy 186
STEEL Steele
Alice 107
Jerusha 74
John 70
Lydia 234
Mary 186
Melatiah 262
Ruthy 69
STEINER Bernard Christian 226
Stephens *see* Stevens
STEPTOE George 221
STERLEY Margaret 276
Philip Sir 276
STERLING Starlin Starling
Anna 366
Betsey 366
Daniel 366 387
Dudley 366
Eed 366
Elizabeth 365 366 369
Esther 366
Griselda 161
Henry R. 161
Jacob 366
Jemima 366
Jerusha 366
John 366
Joseph 366
Joseph W. D. 366
Lucretia 366
Lucy 365
M. Erastus 366
Mary 366
Mary Ruffin 161
Phebe 366
Phebe H. 366
Robert E. 366
Sally J. 366
Samuel 365 366 369
Sarah 366
Sarah M. 366
Stephen 366 369
Thomas Sill 366
William 366 387
William D. 366
STETSON Benjamin G. 408
Catherine 69
Charles 334
Eleanor 415
Emily Jane 334
Isaac 414
John 402 411 412

STETSON cont'd
Robert 450
Samuel 69
STEUDEL Henry (Mrs.) 206
Lena 206
Lena May 191
STEVENS Stephens
Benjamin 111
Deliverance 316
Elizabeth 185 356
Ellen Demaris 236
Gilbert S. 356
Helen Granger 203
Henry 10 310
Isaac 181
James 37
Joanna 10
John 350
Joseph 10
Katharine 37
Lucinda 350
Mary 10 443
Mary Eliza 36
Mary Osgood 207
Paran 247
Rachel 261
Robert 311
Simeon W. A. 236
STEVENSON Helen Bird 332
Henry Joseph 218
Margaret 361
STEWART Elizabeth 86
Jennie 328
Sarah 316
STICKNEY William Wallace 192 217
STIFF Henry T. 331
STILES Styles
Ann 407
Ezra 138
Francis 292
Hannah 292
Phebe 237
Sarah 292
STIMSON Stimpson Stimsen
Anna 74
Asa 37
Catherine 416
Cora 96
Frederic Jesup 287
Jane 421
Jeremiah 419
Lydia 69
Maria Coffin 96
Nathaniel T. 300
Oliver 96
Susannah 407
Thomas 183
STITT Bessie 164
STOCKBRIDGE Hector 402
Sarah 405
Sobea 313
STOCKING Clarissa 351
Samuel 351
STOCKWELL Luther 409
STODDARD Stodard
Margaret 72
Ruth 265
Sarah S. 413
Simeon 404
Susannah 185
STODDER Caroline F. 313
Hosea 416
STOKES Stoke
Catherine 272
Ellen 272
Grace M. (Mrs.) 206
Henry 272
Joan 272
Robert 272 274
Roger 272 274
STONE Abigail 15
Benjamin F. 422
Catherine Maria 206
Cherry 189
STONE cont'd
Daniel 427
Gregorey 301
Hephzibah 311
Hitty 412
John 71
Jonas 24
Lucy 189
Martha 24
Mary 413
Patience 427
Peter 15
Sarah 427
William 70
William Eben (Mrs.) 206
STONEBACH Elva Lona 177
STONEHOUSE Robert 66
STORER Ebenezer 300
STORROW Caroline Mackay 206
Edward Cabot (Mrs.) 206
STORY Barthsheta 415
Elizabeth Nelson 354
Joseph 37
Prudence 37
Susan B. 353
Susan Brundage 353
STOVER Abigail 42
Jeremiah 42
Lois Hibbert 41 42
STOWE Stow
Anna 366
Jabez 366
Nathan 113
Stephen 113
STOWELL Jesse 27
Phebe 27
STOWERS Benjamin 73
Lois 305
Samuel S. 179
STOWKE Robert 272
STRASSBURGER Jacob Andrew 225
Ralph Beaver 225
STRATFORD Samuel 69
STRATTON Annie Flagg 206
Mary 423
Samuel 423
Solomon Piper (Mrs.) 206
STRAW Ezekiel A. 94
STRAWN Jimmie 173
STREET Anna 433
Damaris 433
Elnathan 433
Samuel 433
STREETER Ruth 116
Sebastian 116
STROMBOHM Charles (Mrs.) 440
STRONG Stronge
Frances 61 62
George Alexander (Mrs.) 206
Harriet 348
Jamin Allen 348
Lucretia 263
Margaret Phillips 206
STROUD Della 51
Ethan Beden 51
Mandred 51
Napoleon 51
Narcissus 51
Olivia 51
Ora 51
Roderick 51
Thomas Mandred 51
STRUCKMEYER Frederic Christian (Mrs.) 447
STRUM Louis Willard 172
Ophelia Wilson 172
STUDLEY Ruth 245
STURGIS Annette Putnam 206
John (Mrs.) 206
Solomon 304
STURTEVANT Lilla 204
STURTEVANT cont'd
Mary 206
STUYVESANT Elizabeth 434
Styles *see* Stiles
SULIS Elizabeth 233
Sally 233
Simeon 233
SULLIVAN Ann Matilda 92
Christina 189
Ebenezer 93
Eliza A. 422
James 92 93 315
James G. 300
James William 92 93
John 93
Sarah Maria 363
Timothy 363
William B. 190
SUMMERS Elizabeth 281
James 67
SUMNER Elizabeth 72 410
George 143
Increase 129
Jonas 405
Lydia 143
Sally 187
Sarah 129
Thomas W. 71
SUMSION Nell 332
SUTER John Wallace 219
SUTTON Anderson 324
John 150
Margarite 150
Rhoda 324
Zilpha 323
SWAIM Polly 40
Sallie 40
SWAN Anna 300
Bathsheba 180
Charles Walter 248
Clifford Melville 207
Hannah 255 398
Harriet Winchester 248
Hurlbert 255
John 111
John Howell 344
Mary Farwell 344
Molly 181
Samuel 312
SWEARINGIN Sadie 323
SWEENEY Eleanor 178
G. C. 409
SWEET Hannah 70
Jabez H. 302
SWEETSER Sweetzer
Hannah 426
Joseph 186
Martha 416
Mary 181
SWIFT Ann Maria 87 88
Annie May 88
Caroline 187
Charles Henry 88
Edward Foster 88
Eliza 308
Francis Montgomery 50
George Hastings 88
Gustavus Franklin 87 88
Harold Higgins 89
Helen Louise 88
Henry 309
Herbert Lincoln 88
Hortense 88
Ida May 88
John 450
John Julian 50
Katharine Elnora 50
Lincoln Foster 88
Louis Franklin 88
Lucile Darst 88
Marie 88
Martha Elizabeth 434
Mary 434
Ruth May 88
Sally Sears 87

SWIFT cont'd
Samuel 434
Susie 50
William 87 88
William J. 305
SWINERTON Joanna 13
SWOPE Abraham Lee 45
Ira Abraham 45
Mary Allie 45
Winnie Elisabeth 45
Sybley *see* Sibley
Syckle van *see* Van Syckle
SYKES Martha 431 432
Mary 432
Nicholas 432
Sylls *see* Sill
SYLVESTER Silvester
Charlotte 404
Joseph 111
Mary 282 424
Mary L. 300
SYMMES Simes Simmes Simms Sims
Ara Julian 35
John A. 187
Louise 207
Lulu Ann 191
Mary 187
Rebecca 180
Susannah 303
Thomas 419
Thomas R. 419
William 410
William W. 179
Zachariah 184

TAFT Eliza Fiske Williams 110 207
Helen D. 292
Joseph 415
TAINTER Taintor
Charles 185
Dorothy 97
Sally 100
TALBOT Talbott
William 56
William Hyde (Mrs.) 447
TALLASS Hannah 418
TALLEY Clarke 46
Eliza 46
Jesse 46
Sarah Frances 46
TAMBLE Isaac 310
TANNAHILL Alice 49
TAPLEY Lydia 399
Samuel T. 300
TAPPAN J. C. 161
TAPSCOTT James 221
TARBOX Eliza 411
Susan Waters 217 219
TATE Florence 207
TAY Rebecca 403
TAYLOR Abigail 271
Adeline 30
Adeline Davy 46
Allen 271
Amanda Jackson 46
Annie 216
Arthur Orison 191
Barnabas 271
Catherine 289
Charles Henry 114
Charlotte E. 296
Charlotte Frederica 247
Edmund Haines 214 288 289 290
Edmund W. 290
Eleanor 271
Eliza Gill Bradlee 247
Eliza Winchester 247
Elizabeth 271
Fanny 290
Frances Mille 290
George 289
George A. 196
TAYLOR cont'd
Harold Murdock 207
Harriet 33
Henry H. (Mrs.) 286
Henry Sanford 46
Henry Schroeder 247
Isaac 17
Jacob Swigert 290
James 221 288 289
Jane 301
Jesse Baggett 46
John 290
John Eastin 288 289
Julia 203
Kenner 290
Louisa Schroeder 247
Margaret 290
Martha 271 289
Mary 17 72 271
Mary Bell 290
Mary Schroeder 247
Michael 71
Nath 271
Parnel 271
Rachel 289
Raymond 332
Rebecca 271 288 290
Rhoda 309
Richard 289
Sarah 17 296
Susannah 271
Thacther 397 419
Thomas 300
William 296
Zachary 34
TEAGUE Elizabeth 40
Isabel 40
TEEL Aaron 316
Anna 181
Flora A. 225
Hannah 183
John A. 181
Lucy 182
Martha 314
TEMPLE Anna 128
Elizabeth Lady 400
Joseph 128
Mary 128
TENNANT Tennent
John 221
Thomas 71
TERRILL Mary 265
Phineas 265
Sarah 265
TERRY Benjamin 450
George Skelton 447
Samuel 450
TEWKSBURY Abigail 419
Maud Beaumont 207
THAXTER Bela 410
Lydia 411
Maria 400
Sarah 409
William 413
THAYER Abigail 413
Alpheus 72
Beza 420
Ebenezer C. 184
Elisha 182
Eseck 239
Hannah 302
Harriet C. 106
Hiram H. 106
Jacob 414
Louisa 239
Martha 316
Mary 239 312
Phebe 410
Sally 398
Silas 185
Thomas 400
Warren 403
William T. 190
Ziphon 398
THISET Mary 183
THOMAS Ann R. 69
Catherine B. 174
Edward W. 408
Elias 111
Frances Pickering 207
Hannah 70
Happy 111
John 154 155 156 157 158
John Jenks (Mrs.) 207
Joseph 111
Mary 186 307
Mattie Virginia 175
Samuel R. 184
Tabitha 154 155
William S. 114
THOMPSON Thomsen Tomson
Abby 345
Abijah 410
Amanda Jackson 46
Benjamin 305
Catherine G. 421
Dennis T. 414
Elizabeth 433
Fanny 181
Hannah 384
Harriet Maria 332
Hiram 419
Jane 315
John 243
Josiah 422
Lydia 73
Margaret 419
Martha 289
Mary Lee 202 214
Mary Lewis 206
Nancy 73 409
Rhoda 73
Roger Sir 289
Sally 30
Samuel 70
Sarah 262
Sarah Ann 70
Sarah Foster 243
Sydney 345
Temperance 303
William 289 384
THORNDIKE Albert (Mrs.) 207
Alden Augustus (Mrs.) 202
Grace 202 220
Mary Quincy 207
THORNE Katharine 272
THORNTON Elizabeth T. 197
John Wingate 197
THORON Louisa Chapin 207
Ward (Mrs.) 207
THORP Elizabeth 190
Sally 306
Sarah W. 407
THRASHER James B. 331
THROOPE Benjamin 450
THURBER Benjamin 125
Mary 125
THURSTON Deborah 421
THWING Benjamin 291
Charles Franklin 287
Deborah 291
Hannah 291
John 291
Martha 190 291
Mary 291
Mary L. 184
Mercy 291
TIBBALS Abner 265
Amanda 265
TIBBETTS May 205
TIBBS Duane 324
Frederick 324
Pearl 324
TICKNOR Benjamin Holt 285
TIDD Emily 304
Harriot 400
Huldah 305
Samuel 70

TIDMARSH Mary 311
William 398
TIFFANY Consider 376
Ebenezer 382
Eunice 382
Lemira 105
Mary 382
Nancy 382
Naomi 376
Nathan 371
Ruhamah 382
Seth 382
TILDEN Joseph 422
Nancy 309
William S. 70
TILLEY Edith May 220
William 393
TILLOTSON Deborah 379
George 379
Oliver 379
William 379
TILTON Desire 66
Hannah 314
Sarah 436 437
TINKER Rachel 264
Stephen 264
TITCOMB Anne 94
Moses 68
TITUS Anson 219
Susan 295
TOBIE Samuel 111
TOBLER Julia 324
Julius 324
Vettie 324
TOBURN Michael 74
TODD Abigail 73
Frederick 307
Mary 409
Rachel 411
Verdie 324
TOLMAN Sarah 413
TOMLINSON Isaac 262
Margaret 259
Patience 262
Zerviah 262
Tomson *see* Thompson
TOOKEFEILD Elizabeth 151
Henry 150 151 152
Joan 150 152
Richard 151
TOOKER Cynthia 236
Lewis 236
TOONE Earl 176
Mary Louise 176
TORRANCE Cora L. 346
TORREY Abner 318
Clarence Almon 197
Philip 399
Samuel 420
TORT Frances 50
TOTTINGHAM James 398
Sarah 315
TOWER Catherine 186
Grace Bernon 207
Louis Philip (Mrs.) 207
Mabel Gertrude 205
Sukey 181
TOWNE Town
Abner 335 336
Albert Porter 335
Archelaus 284
Asaph 335 336
Betsey Elizabeth 335
Caira Vetmoch 335
Cordelia Sophronia 335
Elisha 335
Eliza 335
Eliza C. 335 336
Henry William 335
Israel 284
Jabez 334 335 336
Jason Wright 335
Julia Ann 335
Laura 335
Laura Ann 335
TOWNE cont'd
Levi Salmon 335
Louisa 335
Louisa Stuart 202
Lucy 335 336
Lucy Evaline 335
Moses 335 336
Nellie 335
Orwell Dudly 335
Percy P. 335
Phebe 335
Ruth Ann 335 336
Sarah Maria 335
Susannah 284
Susannah Learned 335
Truman Asaph 335
Viola Adelaide 335
William 284
TOWNLEY Hester 176
William John 176
TOWNSEND Abraham 309
Betsey 182
Caroline Parrish 442
Emilie Thérèse 85
Howard R. 85
Isaac 270
Levi 410
Louisa 308
Martha Jane 46
William 67
TOZZER Alfred Marston (Mrs.) 207
Margaret Tenney 207
TRACY Tracey
Alonzo 319
Deborah 292
Harry Ulysses 332
Lucy 305
Sarah 319
TRAIN Arthur 417
Mary L. 403
TRAMMELL Annie Laura 323
Dorothy Elizabeth 323
James Philip 323
Marie Gladys 323
Mary Jane 38 323
Mattie Lena 323
Nancy 38
Thomas 38 323
Thomas Gibson 323
TRASK Bathsheba 141
Hannah 67
John 141
Jonathan 413
Nancy 414
Sarah 309
TREAT Catherine 334
John Harvey 285
Samuel 186
TREDWELL Jacob 402
TREFFREY William 301
TRENCH Othinial B. 307
TRESCOTT Sarah 292
TRESSLER Jane 329
TROTT Sukey 409
TROWBRIDGE Beulah 23
Edmund 10
Henrietta Olive 205
John 10
Joshua 10
Lydia 10
Mary 10 134 135
Theodora 204
Thomas 10 12
William 23
TRULL Catherine 408
TRUMAN John 398
William 312
TRUMBULL Trumble
Ellen Louise 361
James 361
Mary 416
TUCK William 301
TUCKER Arthur H. 110
Catherine 68
TUCKER cont'd
Daniel 111
Hannah White 239
John 374
Mary Ann 181
Olive 264 374
Rufus Stickney 155 157
Samuel 260
Sarah 260
Sarah H. 420
Sebra G. 374
TUCKERMAN Abigail 303
Abraham 74
Bayard 216
Dorothy 204
Elias 316
TUDOR Frederic (Mrs.) 207
Louise 207
TUELL Almira 356
Mary Elizabeth 358
Winslow 356
Winslow (Mrs.) 358
TUEULER Jane 42 329
TUFTS Abigail 306 399
Ann 182
Ann M. 405
Augustus T. 417
Benjamin 69
Caroline 309
David 72
Ebenezer 316 400
Eleanor 73
Hannah 317 397
James 409
Joseph 317
Lydia 308
Martha 415
Mary 311
Sally 74
Sarah Elizabeth 91
Tabitha 186
Timothy 74
William 188
TULLY Azubah 376
TURNER Caleb 311
Charles 70
Diana 349
Elisha 111
George 73
Hannah 190
Harrison 139
Helen 207
Henrietta 49
John 68 151 153
Jonathan 314
Kenneth Garrett 49
Lydia 314
Martha C. 406
Midicus Joel 49
Phebe Stowell 139
Rebecca G. 416
Rinus Dickinson 349
Sarah 301
Sarah S. 312
Theresa 49
Watson G. 181
TURRENTINE Minnie 172
TURVILE Henry 393
William 393
TUTTLE Abigail 433
Harriet 41
Julius Herbert 65
Thomas W. 315
TWEED Mary 364
Samuel 364
TWEEDLE Fielding 38
Jency 38
William 38
Twichell *see* Twitchell
TWINING Isabel 446
TWIST Elizabeth 138
Jonas 403
Rebecca Ann 252
Sarah 252
Timothy 252

TWITCHELL Twichell Twychille
Alice 147 153
Henry 147 153
Joan 147 153
Leonard 147 153
Mary 147 153
TWYCROSS Martha 315
TYLER Barrett Prettyman (Mrs.) 207
Bert Albert (Mrs.) 207
Bertha 207
Edward 419
John Ford (Mrs.) 207
Mary 182 303
Mary Osgood 207
Rebecca 187
Sophie Eustis 207
Susannah 414
William 74
TYSON Burnett 173
Eva 173
Mary E. 173

UBBER Minnie 322
ULLERY Elizabeth 346
UNDERHILL Daniel 338
UNDERWOOD John 309 310
Jonathan 67
UPHAM Abigail 93
Alonzo 93
Charlotte 202
Elizabeth 93
Emma Frances 93
Ezekiel 93
Jacob 93
John 93
Lois 415
Maria 93
Nathaniel 93
Phineas 93 179
Ruth 93
UPTON Betsey 236
Harriet 236
Joseph W. 236
URRAN Joseph 300
USHER Adela Louise 114
Edward Preston 215
UTTER Elizabeth Lovina 87
George Benjamin 87
George Herbert 87
George Herbert (Mrs.) 86
Mary Starr 87

VAILL Asenath 376
William F. 376
VALENTINE Valintine Volentine
Charles P. 407
Fanny 310
Gorham 182
VAN AMBURG Amy 125
Gilbert 125
VANE Henry 7
VAN NORDEN Cora 337
Theodore Langdon 225 337
VAN NOSTRAND Alonzo Gifford 215
VAN PRESBURY Michael 266
VAN SYCKLE Raymond E. 450
VANVORKEN Betsey 305
VARDER P. 70
VARNEY Benjamin 316
Fred E. 447
Sarah A. 403
VARNUM Abiah 405
VASSALL Anthony 415
James 421 422
VAUGHAN Vaughn
Bertha Hallowell 207
George R. 401
Walter James 191
VEASEY Vesey
M. L. 449

VEASEY cont'd
Mary 186
VENN Agnes 431
Dennis 431
Eling 432
Elizabeth 431
Henry 431 432
John 213 431 432
John Archibald 433
Katharine 432
Martha 431 432
Mary 431
Mary Anna Isabella Margaretta Beatrix 431
Patience 431
Richard 431
Susannah Carnegie 432
William 431
VERGE Margaret Ann 233
VERNER William R. (Mrs.) 281
VERNON Cynthia Cornelia 172
Edward 172
Thomas C. 400
VERUS Milford 415
VERY Alice 290
Francis 290
Frederick William 290
Vesey *see* Veasey
VIAL Benjamin 16
Constant 16
Sarah 16
VICKERMAN John 72
VICKERY Elizabeth 183
VILES Nathan 403
Sophia 183
VILEY Charlotta 400
VINAL Nancy 189
VINCENT Mary 234
VINSON Mary Ann 401
VIRDELL Henry Franklin 320
Minnie Pearl 320
Volentine *see* Valentine
VON HAGEN Jhonannott C. E. 399
VON ISBERG Louise 49
VOSE Abigail 413
Charlotte Barrett 98
Elijah 396
Eliza Ann 406
Henry 98 309 400
Lucy 66
Lydia 420
Mabel Mumford 207
Mary Bartlett 248
Nathaniel Morton (Mrs.) 207
Sophia 422
Susannah 401

WADE Ebenezer 300
Elizabeth 74
Joseph 402
Mary 125
Simeon 186
WADLEIGH Helen Putnam 204
WADSWORTH Nancy 43
Sally 301
WAITE Wait
Abby 255
Abigail 255
Abigail Anna 253
Betty 255
Cora Louise Whittier 203
David 255
Elizabeth 314
Elizabeth T. 416
Ezra 255
Ezra S. 255
John 255 303
Joseph 255
Lucia 255
Lucy 255

WAITE cont'd
Lusannah 255
Marcy 312
Martha 413
Mary 185 413
Mercy A. 253
Pamela 183
Phebe 255 306
Rebecca 255
Remich 255
Richard 255
Ruth 311 313
Samuel 255
Samuel A. 253
Sarah 255
Sophia 255
Susannah 255 413
Thomas 255
William 255 398
WAKEFIELD Alice 290
Benjamin 415
Terrence 290
Walcott *see* Wolcott
WALDREP Alford Broadus 325
Anna Louise 325
Little Berry 325
Minnie Polk 325
WALDROP Beulah 173
Charles W. 173
Emily 173
Eva 173
Ezekiel Polk 173
Jennie 173
Jimmie 173
John Cleveland 173
Joseph A. 173
Joseph Marvin 173
Margaret Elizabeth 173
Mary E. 173
Rader 173
Virgie 173
WALES Wale
Annie Flagg 206
Benjamin 183
Caroline 415
Joan 392
John 391 392
Margaret 392
Nathaniel 130
Robert 391
Sarah 130
Theodora 130
Thomas 392
WALKER Albert Luke (Mrs.) 332
Alpha Katharine 321
Amy Gore 205
Andrew Clay 321
Benjamin 414
Catherine R. 310
Della 51
Elizabeth 284
Ella Martha 44
Frances Pickering 207
James Knox 44
Jency 44
John 187 283
John G. (Mrs.) 207
Joshua 315 414
Josiah 70
Lucy 182
Martha Robinson 44
Mary 423 424
Mary Ann 400
Nathaniel 111
Okie 44
Rebecca W. 207
Sally 311
Thomas 300
Thomas W. 314
Timothy 318
William Hardy 44
WALLACE Wallis
Margaret 161

WALLACE cont'd
Mary Gregg 347
Susannah 402
WALLER Thomas M. 102
WALLING Elisabeth 45
J. H. A. 45
Tillie 45
Wallis *see* Wallace
WALLWARD Walter 275
WALSH David Ignatius 103
Dennis 72
WALTER Walters
Arthur M. 299
Conrad 346
John 406
Julian Hazlehurst 207
Lucretia Helm 346
Margaret 346
Nora 48
WALTON Daniel 178
Mary Elizabeth 169
Sarah Willis 46
WAMBAUGH Eugene 287
WARD Warde
——— 25
Anna Temple 128
Caleb 244
Caroline 397
David Pratt 128
Elizabeth 58 190
Elvira 361
Esther B. 367
George W. 70
Henry 148
Jennie 173
Joseph 419
Leonard 173
Lucy 397
Maria 351
Mary 25 244 399
Orlando 361
Phebe 361
Russell B. 367
Susannah 400
Wardall *see* Wardwell
Warde *see* Ward
WARDEN Eleanor Cotton 192
Elizabeth 317
WARDWELL Wardall
Agnes 150
Elizabeth 42
Gilbert 150
WARE Mary 179 300
WARLAND John 401
WARNER Anne 207
Azubah 376
Carlos 372
Chapman 376
David 376
Dorothy 376
Eleanor 277
Elizabeth 376
Florence 277
Frederic Harris 277
Helen L. 374
Joanna 436
Jonathan 376
Margaret 376
Mary 376
Robert L. (Mrs.) 207
Samuel Selden 376
Sarah 376
Sarah B. 374
Sarah M. 376
Selden 376
Thomas J. 374
William H. 376
Zebulon 371
WARREN Cyrus Carleton (Mrs.) 332
Dolphus P. 241
Edward R. (Mrs.) 207
Edward Winslow (Mrs.) 332
Elizabeth 128
Eunice 241
WARREN cont'd
Florence Helen 177
Helen Florence 177
Isaac 68
James 314
Josiah 398
Katharine Elizabeth 177
Mabel 207
Mary 403
Miriam P. 207
Nancy 438
Priscilla McNeal 171
Richard 3 443
Samuel Dennis (Mrs.) 207
Thomas Speed 177
WARWICK Hallie 43
Julia Angeline 43
Robert William 43
Samuel 43
WASHBURN Washburne
Elijah 20
Esther Vinton 202
Gertrude Carruth 207
Mary 20
Rachel 410
WASHINGTON Amphillis 387 388 389 390
Betty 389
Elizabeth 388
George 280 293 434
John 387 388 390
Lawrence 387 388 389 390
Margaret 388 390
Martha 388 389
William 388 390
WASON Charles 178
WASTE Eli Parmalee 30
Eliza A. 30
WATERHOUSE Watrous
Joseph 450
Lydia 450
Richard 264
Susannah 264
WATERMAN Abigail 443
Thomas 311
WATERS Ann 282
Catherine 189
Eben 188
Ebenezer 308
Henry FitzGilbert 272 276 387 388
Josiah 184
Lawrence 282
Prudence 21
Rebecca 282
Sallie 325
Samuel 21
William W. 309
WATKINS Andrew 437
Sarah 437
Thankful 437
Walter Kendall 65 108 197 219 331
Watrous *see* Waterhouse
WATSON Wattson
— Dr. 61
Elisabeth 269
Frederica King 207
John Lee 269
John W. 303
Lydia 127
Nathan 67
Pruda B. 182
Ruthy 312
Thomas Russell (Mrs.) 207
William 183
WATTIS Patrick 411
WATTLES Charles 345
Gurdon Wallace 113
Julia Maria 345
WATTS Bellingham 267
Billingham 311
Hannah 267
Isaac 318 405
Joseph 182
WATTS cont'd
Mary F. 404
Nellie 53
Wattson *see* Watson
WEADOCK Philip Sheridan (Mrs.) 332
WEATHERBEE Witherbe Witherbee
Isaac 187
Lamyra 355
Mary 305
Mary G. 203
WEAVER John Eddy 352
Rhoda 352
WEBB Glenola Isabelle 207
Henry 272
Mary 406
Rebecca 410
Thomas Henry (Mrs.) 109 207
W. H. (Mrs.) 109
WEBBER Weber
Beulah Beaumont 171
Rebecca 419
Samuel 406
WEBSTER Andrew Gerrish (Mrs.) 207
Daniel 133
Edwin Sibley (Mrs.) 207
Frances 215
Jane de Peyster 207
L. Florence 207
Mary 73
Olivia 350
Sarah 104
Wedon *see* Weedon
WEED Eliphalet 288
Maria Blachley 288
Martha 288
Sarah 288
WEEDON Wedon Weeden
Eleanor 150
James 147 152 153
Jane 153
Joan 150 153
John 147
Phillip 147 152 153
Richard 153
Roger 150
Rose 153
WEEKS Amanda 322
Andrew G. 227
Arnold Noble 207
Gertrude Carruth 207
Holland 242
Warren Bailey Potter (Mrs.) 207
Weiersheiser *see* Weyershäuser
WEIKEL Anna 207
Henry H. (Mrs.) 207
WEIR Ann Angeline 233
Isaiah Spurgeon 233
WELBORN Helen Allien 206
WELCHE Welsh
Agnes 144
Clarissa A. 306
David 72
Francis 70
Jeanne 144
Jonas 398
Mary 67
Mercy 179
Sarah 186
WELD Abigail B. 315
Albert 314
Edward 316
Hannah 71
John R. 417
WELLINGTON Wellenton
Jonathan 402
Lydia 419
Nancy 178
WELLMAN Clara Stearns 204
WELLS Amos Russel 330
Betsey 382

WELLS cont'd
Calvin Rutter 346
Charles H. 376
Charles Henry 207 336
Edgar Jenkins 171
Eleanor E. 335
Ely P. 376
Emily 207
Frank Pierce 335
Franklin Smith 346
Frederick H. 330
Ganett L. 335
George F. 376
Harriet Etta 336
Hellene 257 258
Henry 335 336
Henry Carlos 335
Herbert A. 336
Herbert J. (Mrs.) 207
Hester 256 257 258
Irene A. 335
Isaac 335
Jane 346
Jennet L. 335
Joanna 300
John B. 346
Katharine Elizabeth 171
Laura Ella 335
Lucetta P. 376
Lucy Ann 335 336
Lucy P. 376
Margaret 405
Oliver Cyprian 346
Oscar Fitziland 335 336
Pamela 376
Samuel 72
Seth 410
Susannah L. 335
Sydney Ormond 335
Thomas 256 257 258 403
William 312 382
William Harris 376
William Irvin 335
Welsh *see* Welche
WENDELL Mary 66
Mary Ann 181
Sarah 184
Susannah 304
WENTWORTH Wenthworth
Edward 398
Mary B. 70
Polly 418
Ruth Matthews 250
Silence 305
Wescot *see* Westcott
WESSELHOEFT Alice 206
WESSON Wessen
James 400
Lena Elizabeth 174
Nancy 67
WEST Abigail 270 271
Abigail Crocker 270
Abigail Leonard 248
Ann 266
Ann Bradford 269
Anna 267
Benjamin 13
Celia Elizabeth 322
Charles 269 270 271
Charlotte 269
David 266 267 270 405
Elisabeth 269
Eunice 267
Frederick 315
George 268 269 271
George Saltonstall (Mrs.) 447
Georgianna 220
Hannah 267
Homer Paskel 322
Joanna 13
John 151 266 267 268 269 270 271
Keziah 266 267 270
Lydia 44
WEST cont'd
Mary 266 267 269 270
Mary A. 301
Mary Ann 269 270 402
Nabby 267 268 269
Richard 266
Ruth 267
Sally 267 269
Samuel 269
Samuel Crocker 269
Sanderson 266 267
Sarah 266 267 269 270
William Allen 269
WESTCOTT Wescot
——— 276
Elizabeth 431
WESTLAKE Clara 295
WESTON Anstiss 207
Ebenezer 284
Emma Lavinia 203
Mehitable 284
Robert Dickson 115 194 196 198 217 219 220
Robert Dickson (Mrs.) 207
WETHEREDDE Joan 272
WEUS Ruth 385
Samuel 385
WEYERSHÄUSER Weiersheiser
Franz 113
Nelson Cornelius 113
WHALLEY Edward 433
WHARF Hannah 302
WHEAT Susannah 313
WHEATLAND Mary K. 207
Richard (Mrs.) 207
WHEATON Ellen Birdseye 226
WHEDON Julia 345
Oscar 345
WHEELER Charles 181
Deborah 27
Gail 206
Hannah 306
Helen 207
Henry 111
Isaac 310
Jerathmiel 27
Jerusha 405
John S. 404
Martha 311
Mary 411 417 422
O. M. 34
Sukey 178
WHEELOCK Margaret 398
Pattie 449
Polly 31
WHIDDEN J. W. 350
WHILLDIN Elizabeth R. 91
Wilmon 91
WHIPPEY James 69
WHIPPLE George A. M. 301
Joanna 449
Mary 21
Matthew 449
Sibyl 243
WHITCOMB Abigail 282
John 282
Josiah 282
Rebecca 282
Tilley C. 305
WHITE Abigail 282
Arabell 283
Betsey 182
Celia Elizabeth 322
Charles Ridgely 247
David 282
Deborah 282
Eliza Winchester 247
Elizabeth 12 227
Emily 31
Emma 283 284
Emma Ruth 284
Esther 419
Eunice 282 304
WHITE cont'd
Fanny Arabell 284
Frances 15
George Robert 227 228 229 230
Gertrude Richardson 207
Hallie 43
Hannah 15 303
Harriet J. 227
Harvey 44
Jane 256 322
Jane Emily 43
Jared 184
Jay Barber Walker 284
Joan 281
John 12 13 68 281 282 283
John Barber 214 281 282 283 284 450
John Franklin 282 284
John Henry Pierce 227
Jonathan 282
Joseph 15
Joseph B. 189
Joseph Harvey 109 195 212 218
Josiah 281 282
Lucy Draper 206
Luke 282
Luther 304
Luther Clark 447
Lydia 44
Mabel 322
Martha Isabelle 322
Mary 281 282
Pierce 301
Priscilla 397
Raymond Baird 284
Rebecca 281 282
Reuben 186
Samuel 17
Sarah 12 15 413
Thankful 313
Thomas 129
Webb Bogart 207
William 313 407
William Frederick 44
William Masten 322
Willie Ross 322
WHITED Emma 35
Frank Thayer 35
Nita 35
WHITEFIELD George 27
WHITELAW Alexander 408
WHITING Whitting
Abigail 291
Ann 410
Annie Louise 171
Charlotte Lathrop 236
Elise Warren 171
Elizabeth 18 107
Elizabeth Searle 106
Fanny 428
George 107
Hannah 291
Henry B. 397
John 107
John Fred 171
John L. 4
Mary Kendall 6
Nathaniel 291
Percy Hollister 171
Samuel 18 107
Sarah 428
Timothy 428
William S. 4
WHITLOCK Pattie 449
WHITMAN Hannah 421
Joseph M. 244
Lydia Ann 244
Molly 406
Ruth 207
Sally 403
William (Mrs.) 207
WHITMORE Whittemore
Abigail 302 304

WHITMORE cont'd
Charles 303
Elias 263
Eliza 422
Elizabeth 263
Joseph 130
Mary 128 130
Persis 130
Rachel 263
Ruhamah 403
Samuel 313
Sarah 263
Thomas 181
WHITNEY Abigail 97
Annis 128
Benjamin 97
Betsey 409
Catherine 397
Charles H. 420
Clarissa 296
Daniel 97
Dorothy 97
Eleanor 96
Elisha 97
Elizabeth 403
Eunice 97
Frank 96
Grace 131
Hannah 70
Israel 96 97
James Francis 193 194 215
John 96
John M. 244
Mary Ann 307
Mary Hopkins 96 97
Ruby 70
Ruth 97
Samuel C. 412
Sarah J. 413
Stephen 128
Susan 244
WHITON Benjamin B. 132
Clarissa 132
Whittemore *see* Whitmore
WHITTIER Anne 206
Whitting *see* Whiting
WHITTINGTON Elizabeth 405
WHITTLESEY Mary Daniels 206
WHITWELL Frederick Silsbee (Mrs.) 207
Gertrude 207
Hannah 410
Margaret 182
WIBORG Olga 436
WICKHAM Henry 73
WIDDICOMB Elsie P. 104
George 103
Harry 104
John 104
Sarah Esther 104
William 103 104
WIGGIN Wiggen
Louisa Ellen 45
Richard O. 314
Robert 45
WIGGLESWORTH Edward 13
WIGHT Delano 207
WILBUR Wilbour
Benjamin Franklin 447
Dora *see* Theodora
Elisha 355
Esther 355
Horace 356
Jerusha 355
Matilda 356
Phebe 356
Theodora 349
Welthy 348
WILBY Charlotte H. 416
WILCOX Willcox
Dorvil Miller 194 197
Edward 377
WILCOX cont'd
Robert 382
Walter Francis 207
WILD Wilde Wilds
Abraham H. 178
Atherton 89
Eliza 399
John K. 412
Lucy 89
Paul 313
Philip 412
Samuel R. 400
Susannah 72 314
WILDER Almonte Lee 36
David 129
Edward Baker 215
Frank L. 36
Greeta 36
Oliver 282
Wilds *see* Wild
WILKINS Mary 132
Rebecca 410
WILKINSON Ann 411
Jane 142
Martha 179
Rebecca 398
Sally 397
WILLARD Abigail 442 443
Caroline Cross 444
Frances 443
Jacob S. 179
John 443
Joseph 71 442 443
Josiah 304
Lucy 411
Mary 443
Richard 442
Robert 442 444
Robert (Mrs.) 444
Samuel 442 443
Sidney 442 444
Silas 244
Simon 281 442
Susannah 216 442 443 444
Susannah Hickling 442 443
Sylvia 244
Theodora 197 444
Willcox *see* Wilcox
WILLCUTT Levi Lincoln 216
WILLESS Sarah Irene 45
William James 45
WILLETT Willette
Francis Winslow (Mrs.) 332
Pattie Lou 325
Thomas Carlton 325
William Herschal 325
Wilmoth Elizabeth 325
WILLIAMS William
——— 276
Affradosa 276
Agnes Brown 171
Alice 272 274 276
Anna Perkins 447
Charles 445
Cleo E. 175
Delaiah 399
Dulcibella 276
Ebenezer 26
Edward Lambrich 171
Eliza 74
Elizabeth 280
Elizabeth Hazel 171
Enid Dixie 171
Esther 86
Evadana A. G. 345
Gershom 315
Henry 445
Isaac 450
Israel 189
James 67 274
James D. 345
Jane 37
Jerusha 386
Joanna 26
John 175 273 302
WILLIAMS cont'd
Joseph John 48
Josephine T. 445
Larissa Lee 38
Lelia 175
Lewis 274
Lucy Eugenia 48
Mack C. 175
Malancey A. 188
Maria 316
Martha 314
Mary 47 48
Mary Elizabeth 171
Mary Faull 171
Moses 37
Orpha 171
Richard 386
Richard Henry 214 444 445
Roger 272 274 275 276 279 280 296
Russell J. 38
Sally 313
Sally P. 367
Samuel 178
Sarah Welford 445
Sidrach 274 275
Theodora Amelia 445
Thomas 71
Thomas Polk 171
Triphenia 403
Vincent 180
William 445
WILLIAMSON Caroline Cross 444
Henry 330
Hugh 221
Lois M. 330
Mary 330
Ruth 330
Texana 319
Thomas 319
WILLING Alice 278
WILLINGTON Abner 68
Hannah 317
WILLIS Abigail 315 414
Clarissa 128
Ezra 418
Nancy 300
Polly 236
WILLISTON Harry Stoddard (Mrs.) 330
John 399
WILSON Willson
Alice 202
Andrew H. 347
Charles C. (Mrs.) 359
Dolly 365
Edith G. M. 347
Elizabeth 97
Elizabeth Kinchin 46
F. E. 416
Florence 407
Hannah 295 403
Isaac 364
James 71 188
James Jay 207
John 295 305
Joseph 48
Laura T. 48
Margaret 24
Mary 48
Oliver 237
Rachel 404
Rebecca 399
Sarah 38 237 295
Woodrow 168 191 283 289 330 425
WINCH Mary 14
Samuel 14
WINCHESTER Wynchester
Aaron 27 142
Abby 345
Abby Frances 242
Abby Maria 242
Abel 137 348

WINCHESTER cont'd
Abiah 141
Abigail 13 15 24 26 124 125 131 235 239 241 355
Abigail Crocker 131 190
Abigail Emeline 360
Abigail Fend 124
Abigail Fenno 124
Abigail Jane 361
Achsah 140
Adaline 354
Addison 352
Adelia Emeline 238
Adeline 364
Æschylus 348
Albee 346
Albert 235
Albert Norris 244
Albert Story 355
Alden 141 359 360
Alexander 7 233
Alexander Hamilton 354
Alfred 234
Alfred Jason 233
Alice 12 18 137
Alice J. 239
Alice Maud 238
Allisanny Stanley 239
Alma E. 130
Almira 356
Alpheus 139 348 349 355
Alpheus Boynton 244
Alzina 350
Amanda 126
Amandus 242
Amariah 11 12 16 17 25 26 136 137 345
Amasa 15 24 132 133 134 135
Amaziah 25
Amelia 137
Amy 125
Andrew 12 17 25 26 135 345
Andrew A. 356
Andrew Morton 234
Ann 22 129 232 234
Ann Angeline 233
Ann Augusta 343
Ann Coverly 242
Ann Elizabeth 241
Ann Rebecca 246
Anna 14 21 24 25 26 128 134 135
Anna Fuller 343 344
Anna Smith 344
Anna Temple 128
Annabell 234
Anne 26 125
Annette Pamela 347
Annie Pardee 246
Annis 128
Anson 126 127 235
Anthony Seymour 241
Antipas 21 129 241
Arma 352
Arnold 139 351
Artemas 25 135 344
Arthur Eugene 347
Arthur St. Clair 347 348
Arvilla 349
Asa 21 127 137 241
Asa Franklin 128
Asa Hurd 345
Ashley 356
Atlanta 357
Augusta Chloe 244
Augustus 131 142
Austin C. 348
Azelia Laura 354
Bancroft 231
Benhadad 139 349 356
Benjamin 10 13 14 20 21 27 126 127 140 141 233 234 349 358 361 363
Benjamin Frank 237

WINCHESTER cont'd
Benjamin Franklin 127 143 238 358 363
Benjamin P. 142 143 362
Benjamin Palmer 362
Benjamin Pritchard 362
Berdana D. 361
Beta Attebella 241
Bethia 13
Betsey 129 130 136 143 144 231 232 238 241 244 345 352 356 363
Beulah 15 19 20 23 24 124 133
Branson 142
Bridget 124
Brooksania Amelia 353
C. Edward 233
Caleb 7 16 25 130 135 244 344
Calvin 127
Carley 128 240
Carley C. 240
Caroline 349 357 358
Caroline Malvina 238
Caroline Matilda 232
Caroline Willis 127
Catherine 126 245 350
Catherine Antoinette 347
Catherine Clisbee 241
Caty 24
Cephas 139
Charles 15 19 24 28 125 132 140 233 235 244 344 349 359 364
Charles Armstrong 345
Charles Augustus 359
Charles Gates 236
Charles H. 128
Charles Henry 345
Charles Leopold 359
Charles Sumner 358
Charles Thomas 234
Charlotte 128 129 132 250 345
Charlotte Lathrop 236
Chloe Ann 139 353
Chloe Augusta 244
Chloe Faulkner 243
Christopher 234
Christopher Elliott Benson 126 234
Clara 239 353
Clara Abby 239
Clarissa 128 132 238 239 351
Clarissa Lawrence 239
Clark 127 129 241
Clark Adams 128 239
Constance 362
Cora L. 346
Cornelius 349
Cyaxaras 241
Cyaxaras Cyprian 241
Cynthia 127 132 234 236
Cynthia M. 354
Cyrus Martin 238
Danforth 13 19
Daniel 17 27 28 131 140 142 143 357 358 360 362
Daniel Shedd 359
Daniel Velasco 357
Darius 242
David 26 27 126 136 139 140 243 345 355
David Dennis 126 237
David Pratt 233
Dawn Luiska 354
Deborah 27 144 362
Delia Maria 344
Delight 26 136
Diana 139 346 349
Dilectus 242
Dolly 365
Dora *see* Theodora
Dorcas 357

WINCHESTER cont'd
Dorothy 15 22 130 364
Drusilla Florence 355
Earl Ramesus 361
Ebenezer 10 11 14 27 129 139 141 143 353 354
Edgar Clinton 12 347
Edith B. 363
Edith G. M. 347
Edmond 142
Edmund 24 132 133 134 246 248 249
Edmund Adelbert 350
Edmund Dana 344
Edward 126 132
Edward Bryan 233
Edward Heman 353
Edward Rollins 355
Edwin Carleton 359
Edwin Gurley 347
Electus 242
Elhanan 12 17 26 27 137 139 140 141 142 344 348 349 358
Elijah 348
Elijah Carpenter 235 236
Elijah Leavens 358
Eliza 17 125 126 237 239 345 351 359 362
Eliza Ann 349 350 351
Eliza Augusta 359
Eliza Clapp 363
Eliza D. 358
Eliza Gill 246
Eliza Gill Bradlee 247
Eliza Jane 346
Eliza Melvina 347
Eliza Minerva 353
Elizabeth 7 12 13 15 17 18 20 23 24 25 27 28 124 125 127 128 132 138 141 143 231 233 235 241 245 346 348 356
Elizabeth Ann 233 363
Elizabeth Curtis 245
Elizabeth Hanning 125
Elizabeth Heming 125
Elizabeth Nelson 354
Elizabeth Zabiah 363
Ella 245
Ella E. 359
Ella Elvira 356 358
Ella Viola 353
Ellen 345
Ellen Demaris 236
Ellen Louisa Bradlee 247
Ellen Louise 361
Ellen Peninnah 352
Elliot 235 236 237
Elliot Beckwith 237
Elliot Brown 239
Elliot Caleb 244
Elmira S. 128
Elvira 143 361 363
Emeline 356
Emeline Robbins 360
Emery 243
Emily 347
Emily Ann Bradlee 247
Emily Elizabeth 347
Emily Josephine 351
Emily M. 357
Emley 126
Emma 236 240 344 352 361
Emma Ann 353
Emma E. 237
Emma Elizabeth 234
Emma Louise 237
Emma Olivia 350
Enoch Whitmore 243
Erastus 349
Ernest 354
Esther 230 355 356
Eunice 136 140 231 241 358 359

WINCHESTER cont'd
Eunice Rebecca 350
Eunice Sophia 358
Euphemia 234
Eusebia 243
Eva Loretta 352
Evadana A. G. 345
Eveline Kirkham 238
Everett Aaron 351
Everett Hurcline 240
Everton Wells 239
Ezra 355
Ezra Clark 355
Fanny 24 132 135 249 350
Fanny E. 357
Fay Robinson 239
Felicia Hemans 355
Fidelia Maria 347
Fitch 231
Fitz Edward 232
Flora 236 352 362
Florence Ardenne 353
Frances 15 19
Frances Ann 125 126
Frances Elizabeth 355
Frances Marion 359
Francis Edwin 352
Francis Elhanan 361
Francis Orion 346
Francis Ward 353
Francis Woods 139 349 350 353
Frank 352
Frank D. 237
Frank Levi 356
Frank Story 354
Franklin Levi 356
Frederic 143
Frederick Jonah 353
Freeman 127
Gardner 127
George 131 231 235 239 244 365
George Bennett 351
George Caleb 244
George E. 237
George H. 245
George Hubbard 245
George King 358
George Lefere 125
George Lemuel 233
George Murray 134
George Otis 244
George W. 348
George Washington 346
George Whitefield 356 358
Gilman Kimball 364
Grace 131 359
Grace W. 237
Greenlief Norris 356
Gulliver 15 24
Hannah 8 9 11 15 17 22 23 24 25 123 124 129 130 136 138 235 240 352 363
Hannah Elizabeth 245
Hannah Jane 246
Hannah M. 242
Hannah White 239
Harford 139 352
Harlan E. W. 361
Harriet 124 135 235 236 345 348 350 353 360
Harriet Amelia 244
Harriet Betsey 352
Harriet C. 241
Harriet Eliza 244 359 361
Harriet Jane 345
Harriet Newell 347 364
Harriet Packard 240
Harriette Henchman 248
Harriot 363
Harris 344
Harrison 346 355
Harry 136
Harry Eugene 362

WINCHESTER cont'd
Hart Hennington 240
Harvey 137 347
Hattie Sophia 347
Helen 240 348 361
Helen Eudora 362
Heloise Justina 354
Heman 139 354
Henrietta 233
Henry 10 15 22 23 25 126 129 130 231 241 243 344
Henry Franklin 238
Henry Holden 361
Henry Kirkham 238
Henry N. 136
Henry Sweet 242
Hetty Elizabeth 352
Hiram 127 238 364
Hiram Clark 239
Hiram Franklin 238
Holland 243
Hooker 240
Horace 345 350 351
Horace Hale 239
Horatio Nelson 356
Horatio Willis 236
Hosea 141 360
Hosea Dana 360
Howard J. 357
Hubbard Harrington 128 240
Huldah 21
Ichabod 23 131 132
Ida K. 361
Ida May 352
Ignatius Sargent 232
Irene 19
Isaac 8 12 13 15 17 18 20 27 28 124 125 143 364 365
Isaac Harrington 129
Isaac Parks 126 234 235
Isaac Trask 364
Isaac William 235
Isabel O. 243
Jabez 26
Jacintha Sefronia 351
Jacob 231
Jacob Bancroft 124 231 232
Jacob Roop 233
James 17 19 26 124 137 232 234 346
James Bryant 233
James D. 234
James Edwin 362
James Finley 235
James H. 126
James Henry 234
James Josiah 125 233
James Monroe 358
Jane 142 346 350
Jane Ann 344
Jane Eliza 345
Jane Ellen 245
Jane R. 356
Janette 239
Jeanette C. 236
Jennie 354
Jenny 233
Jerome Kimball 344
Jessie Florence 354
Joan 7
Joanna 9 10 12 13 26 137 345
Joatham 349
Joel 26 136 137 344
Johanan 348
John 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20 28 123 124 125 137 143 230 231 232 233 234 235 243 345 346 347 363
John Coleman 233
John Emory 239
John Lindsey 356 357
John Merritt 361
John Parker 232

WINCHESTER cont'd
John Quincy Adams 129
John Sherman 346
John Smith 346
Jonadab 139 350 353
Jonas 139 353 354 355
Jonas Frederick 353
Jonathan 9 10 11 15 22 23 24 27 130 131 139 140 244 357
Jonathan Alexander 357
Jonathan David 129 242
Jonathan Reed 130
Jordan 346
Joseph 13 14 15 20 21 22 125 128 129 231 233
Joseph Arnold 351
Joseph Clay 134
Joseph Farwell 344
Joseph Fellows 357
Joseph W. 364
Josephine Romaine 240
Joshua 14 21 128
Josiah 9 11 12 16 17 19 20 25 124 125 135
Josias 8
Jubal 128
Judith 344
Julia 127 345 349
Julia A. 245
Julia Augusta 354
Julia Maria 345
Juliet Lamira 238
Juliet Lavina 238
Juliette 238
Kendall 240
Laadan 348
La Fayette 346
Lamyra 355
Larana Billings 240
Laura 132
Laura Augusta 244
Laura Bonnett 355
Laura Gertrude 238
Laura Justina 353
Laureston Wilson 237
Lebanah 348
Lela Ardenne 353
Lemuel 28 143 363 364
Leonard 131
Lephe 128
Lephe Clarinda 240
Levi 356
Lewis 236
Linda 128
Linden Morris 352
Locke Wilson 237
Lois 27 129 241 360
Lorenzo Dow 351
Lorenzo G. 237
Loring 137
Loring F. 234
Loring Fox 234
Louisa 239 345 354 356
Louisa Ann 129
Louisa Janette 239
Lovel 231
Lovina 128
Lucina 127
Lucinda 136 247 348 350 356
Lucinda Stearns 248
Lucius 126 236 237
Lucius Allen 237
Lucius Dennis 236
Lucretia 25 26 28
Lucretia Helm 346
Lucy 17 21 26 128 129 136 141 352
Lucy Ann 239
Luther 21 128 129 364
Luther Seaverns 343 344
Lydia 27 127 136 143 234 240 244 344 346
Lydia Ann 244
Lydia Ann B. 364

WINCHESTER cont'd
Lydia Flint 364
Lydia Kenney 242
Lyman Kendall 240
Maggie 357
Malcena 346
Marcia Gurley 347
Marcus 139 350
Marcus Franklin 350
Marcus Webster 350
Margaret 21 22 125 143 242 345 353 361
Margaret Ann 233 234
Margery 125 126
Maria 124 137 231 344 345 351 356 357 359
Marietta 357
Marinda 142
Marion 239 249
Marion Olivia 361
Marquis Clinton 240
Martha 13 14 24 125 130 132 142 240 346 363
Martha Ann 240
Martha S. 362
Martin 127 238
Martin William 239
Mary 7 9 10 11 14 15 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 27 28 125 126 131 132 135 136 137 139 140 141 234 235 239 244 352 358 361 364
Mary Ann 131 235 239 240 344 346 347 349 351 360 363
Mary Ann Butrick 239
Mary Anne 234
Mary Bradlee 247
Mary D. 242
Mary E. 239
Mary Elizabeth 358 362
Mary Ellen 238
Mary Emily 357
Mary F. 351
Mary Farwell 344
Mary Gregg 347
Mary Jane 238 352
Mary Matilda 363
Mary Morris 243
Mary Parker 343 344
Mary Ward 138 139
Matilda 356
Matilda L. 363
Mehitable 10 13 15 22 23 124 365
Melana 242
Melinda 346
Melissa 346
Menelus Ephesus 361
Merritt Cornelius 361
Mersilvia 364
Milo 136 344 345
Milo Follett 345
Miriam 127
Mordaunt Cornelius 238
Moses 15 17 20 27 28 126 140 141 142 355
Moses Dwight 235
Munroe 344
Myra 136
Nancy 125 131 132 133 345 356
Nancy Anthony 358
Nancy M. 238
Nannie Jane 237
Nathan 13 19 20 124 125 126
Nathaniel 16 22 129
Nathaniel Wales 245
Nellie J. 345
Nelson 349
Norman 136 345
Olive 18 346 347 350
Oliver A. 245
Oliver Fisher 131 245
Oliver Wescott 243

WINCHESTER cont'd
Olivia 350
Oril 243
Orin 363
Orpha Maria 243
Parker Seaverns 343
Patience 126
Patty 240
Peggy 26 137
Penninah 139
Perez Lincoln 232
Persis 130
Persis Augusta 244
Peyton Hubbard 241
Pheba Maria 351
Phebe 27 132 235 356
Phebe H. 359
Phebe Stowell 139 140
Philander 242
Philena 236
Polly 130 136 236 350
Polly Ann 241
Priscilla 22
Prudence 13 14 20 21 132
Rachel 125
Rebecca 126 127 138 142 233 234 348 349 350 358 364
Rebecca Clark 131
Rebecca Francina 237
Rebecca Wing 127
Reconcile 138
Reuben 241
Rhoda 352
Richard 7 8 26 136
Richard Hammond 232
Robinson 128 239
Rolander 127
Roy Leon 353
Royal 142
Ruby 141 360
Rufus 135
Rufus K. 356
Russell 127 237 238 348
Ruth 17 28 127 139 245 358 365
Ruth E. 364
Ruth Elizabeth 245
Sabina 135
Sally 127 132 134 135 139 140 231 348
Sally Ann 349
Salmon 140 355 356 357
Salmon Otterbine 357
Samantha 239
Samuel 13 23 27 130 135 138 139 140 243 302 344 350 356 358 364 412
Samuel Alexander 244
Samuel Basset 139 352
Samuel Chandler 241
Samuel Craft 129
Samuel Croft 131 245
Samuel G. 245
Samuel King 140
Samuel Marion 352
Samuel Ward 351
Sarah 7 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 26 27 28 125 127 128 129 131 135 137 139 140 141 142 233 234 235 237 239 243 344 357 358 363
Sarah Alice 241
Sarah Ann 352 363
Sarah B. 141
Sarah Foster 243
Sarah Frances 237
Sarah Hannah 355
Sarah J. 346
Sarah Jane 350
Sarah L. 246
Sarah Maria 347 363
Sarah Minerva 346
Sarah Sumner 129
Sarah Temple 356

WINCHESTER cont'd
Sarah Wales 131
Sarepta Stephens 239
Scott Taylor 346
Seaman 126 235
Seaman Christopher 234
Selah 141
Serrill 346
Seth Ebenezer 354
Sheldon Greenleaf 351
Sherman A. 357
Sibyl 243
Signora Violette 240
Silas 27 140 141 144 358 361 364 365
Silas Willard 244
Solomon Wood 143 362
Sophia 139 140 344 347
Sophronia 130 349
Sophronica 359
Spencer 19 20 125
Steadman 350
Stella 242
Stephen 10 15 22 23 24 71 132 134 135 247 248
Stephen Bird 363
Stephen Powers 362
Steven 235
Submit 124
Sullivan Greenlow 240
Susan 129 137 143 235 244 249 361 365
Susan Adams 364
Susan B. 353
Susan Bond 142
Susan Brown 359
Susan Brundage 353
Susan D. 355
Susan Eliza 232
Susan Emeline 239
Susan Emily 354
Susan Hall 233
Susan Story 355
Susannah 25 136
Susannah Crafts 130
Susannah K. 364
Sylvia 244
Sylvia Willard 244
Thankful 350
Theodora 130 349
Theodore Harold 355
Theresa 348
Theresa Antoinette 240
Thomas 14 20 125 126
Thomas Bradlee 247
Thomas Dennis 235 237
Thomas Downs Bradlee 247
Thomas Elliott 126 236
Thomas Jefferson 140 346 359
Thomas Weld 362
Timothy 350
Ugenia 351
Uriah 358
Ursus Elhanan 361
Vienna 241
Vienna Veazie 241
Virginia 245
Virginia Ann Frances 362
Wallace 348
Walter 127
Warren Weaver 243
Washington 349
Wellington 232
Wells 239
Welthy 348
Welthy A. 345
Welthy Ann 348
Wentworth 365
Wesley 350
Whitfield 232
William 18 19 20 23 24 25 123 124 125 126 130 131 132 134 135 142 230 232 234 235 245 246 343 344

WINCHESTER cont'd
William Aldrich 358
William B. 364
William Dean 232
William G. 358
William Henry 243 343
William Henry Harrison 346
William Parks 124 232 233
William Parsons 132 134 246 247
William Seaman 126 234
William Smiley 346
William Wallace 361
William Ward 128 129
William Warren 244
William Wilbur 348
William Wirt 246
Williston 21 241
Wilson Mills 240
Winslow 125 233
Winsor 128
Wiswell 234
Yermah Jonas 354
Ziba 141
WINEGAR A. 136
Myra 136
WING Joseph 127
Rebecca 127
WINKLER C. M. 327
WINN Abigail 425
Mary 305
Sally 302
Walter 401
WINSHIP Abigail 397
Amos 312
Anna 185
Caleb 181
Dorcas 303
Esther 407
Samuel 417
Stephen 181
William 411
WINSLOW Abigail 124 443
Hannah 124
John Howard 124
Kenelm 20 443
Sarah 267
Thomas 311
WINTER Winters
Elizabeth 419
Emma 344
John 427
Mary Ray 207
Samuel 180
WINTHROP John 288
Katharine 205
Lisdale 421
WISE Dwight M. (Mrs.) 447
WISEBURY Rachel 263
WISEMAN Elizabeth 115
WISWALL Wiswell
Hanna S. (Mrs.) 331
Meletier 71
Witherbe *see* Weatherbee
Witherbee *see* Weatherbee
WITHERLE Joshua 187 419
WITHERSPOON Ann 232
Elizabeth 232
John 232
WITHINGTON Annie Polk 49
Julia 49
Marion Edward 49
Sarah 131
T. W. 421
William A. 49
WOLCOTT Walcott
Anstiss 207
Arthur Stuart 215 296 297
Benjamin 296
Benjamin Stuart 296 297
Deliverance 296
Frederica Augusta 297
Irene 296
Jonathan 296
Loenza Boutelle 296 297
WOLCOTT cont'd
Marcy 296
Mary 296
Roger 254
William 296
Wolley *see* Woolley
WOOD Benjamin 379
Dorcas 399
Elizabeth 374
Eunice W. 406
Frances 130
H. A. (Mrs.) 331
Hester L. 374
John 374 400
Jonas 160
Lavinia C. 160
Lucy 142
Margaret 379
Mary 48
Mary Ann 278
Mary M. 408
Phebe 361 416
Phineas 364
Rebecca 364
Reuben 278
Ruth 93
Solomon 362
Sophia 318
Susannah 295
Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODBURY James J. 404
WOODCOCK Lucinda 356
WOODIN William 70
WOODMAN Lillian 120
Martha 115
Sally 187
William 115
WOODRUFF Susan Emma 202
WOODS Abel 418
Dolly A. 400
Hannah 138
James S. 315
Jessie Alice 220
Sally 420
William 412
WOODSUM Abigail 427
WOODWARD Woodard
Abigail 264
David 402
Ebenezer 183
Esther 43
Hannah 185
Hubert Harry 325
John 72 131 372
Josiah 264
Leonora Polk 325
Mary 190 318 325
Moses Daniel 325
Sarah 131
Thomas 70
WOODWORTH Cynthia 252
Jay Backus 332
WOOLLEY Wolley
Robert 272 273
Thomas 273
Wooster *see* Worster
WOOTEN Thomas Victor 207
WORKS Rosette 30
WORMAN Sarah 371
WORMWOOD Charles 354
Cynthia M. 354
WORRALL Samuel 189
WORSTER Wooster
Barley 307
Betsey 262
Charity 262
Ephraim 262
Hannah 262
John Washburn 262
Mamre 262
Mindwell 260 261
Moses 261
Nathaniel 262
Rebecca 186
WORSTER cont'd
Samuel 262
Sarah 262
WORTHINGTON Charles Hammond 166
Margaret 166
Margaret Ethel 166
Wragge *see* Ragg
WRIGHT Right
— Mr. 412
Abigail 420 443
Adam 298
Ann Eliza 298
Caroline 180
Caroline Lesher 85
Chandler 298
Cordelia 302
Edward H. 85
Eleanor 306
Elizabeth 301 316
Hannah 185
Harold S. 332
Henry Burt 216
Hester 298
Isaac 298
James Dosy 320
Janie Frances 320
Josiah 417
Lawrence (Mrs.) 332
Lucy 335
Mary 443
Mimi Polk 161
Nancy 298
Nathan Sir 256
Polly 317
Richard 298
Samuel 303 443
Sarah 298
Stephen Ellis 298
Thomas G. 422
Timothy 178
Tobias Alexander 113 337 338
Walter B. 161
WYETH Abigail 360
Elizabeth 71
Noah 415
WYETT John 411
WYMAN Abigail 68 185
David 420
Eunice 311
Ezra 413
Hezekiah 313
John 418
Joshua 306
Levi 317
Mary 67
Mary Ann 184
Samuel 413
Sarah 403
Seth 414
Waldron 317
Zaccheus 397
Wynchester *see* Winchester

YATES Eugene Adams 166
Margaret Polk 166
Margaret Wendell 166
YENDELL Eliza 183
YENNI Anna Deming 297
Frederic Augustus 297
Frederica Augusta 297
YERRIGAL Charles 125
Martha 125
YOUNG Yong Younge Youngs
Adoniram Judson 363
Alvin 363
Alvin Wilson 363
Carrie 38
Catherine 410
Charles Emerson 363
Christian 188
Currie 45
Edward 60 61 62
Elizabeth 104 312

YOUNG cont'd
Emma Elizabeth 234
Gabriel 151
Hannah 254
Henry D. 45
James 76 234
Jane R. 356
Jeremiah 141
John 197
John D. 363
Joseph 402 407
Lucy A. 401
Lucy Josephine 45
Margaret 45 75 76
Martha 363
Mary A. 254
Rebecca 309
Rufus 45

YOUNG cont'd
Sarah 141
William 254
YOUNGER Alexander 50
Jane 50
Lucinda 50
Youngs *see* Young
YOWELL James Sutton 170
Kate Lillian 170

ZIMMELE George B. (Mrs.) 332
ZIMMERMAN Charlotte H. 166
ZINZAN *alias* **ALEXANDER**
Andrew 276
Aphrodoza 276

ZINZAN *alias* **ALEXANDER** cont'd
Dulcibella 276
Elizabeth 276
Henry 276
Margaret 276
Mary 276
Robert 276
Robert Sir 276
Sigismund 276
Sigismund Sir 276
ZINZIN Alexander 276
Amy 276
Ann 276
Dorothy 276
Harryball 276
ZOLLICOFFER Felix K. 167

MISCELLANEOUS

—

INITIALS

E., E. E. B. 400
G., A. K. 408

R., H. D. 179
S., A. 409

S., N. 407

—

SURNAME UNKNOWN

PEREZ 414

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Albert William, will 1639 55

Alexander *alias* **Zinzan,** Andrew, will 1626 276
Robert Sir, will 1608 276

ALMY and variants

Almy, Mrs. Emma Frances (Upham), notice 93
William, English home, notice 391

ALMEY, William, answer to complaint of Edmund Clement, 1625 394

American students in Scotland, 1756–1765 221

American Historical Association, reports, 1919 and 1920 *noticed* 338

American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 22 *noticed* 114

American Revolution, diaries, by W. S. Thomas *noticed* 114

Amory, Mrs. John (Katharine Greene), journal, 1775–1777, edited by Martha C. Codman *noticed* 114

Andrews, *Alexander B.* Richard Dobbs Spaight, Governor of North Carolina, 1792–1795 *noticed* 226

Angellotti, *Mrs. Frank M.* The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee 33 159 318
Giuseppe, notice 41

Aspinall, *Henry Oswald* The Aspinwall and Aspinall families of Lancashire, 1189–1923 *noticed* 225

Aspinwall genealogy, by H. O. Aspinall *noticed* 225

Babcock, Rev. John H., note 41

Baker, Esther Hinckley, notice 446

Barbour, Gen. Lucius Albert, notice 98

Barnes, Solomon, record of family 40

Bartlett, *Joseph Gardner* Lew Cass Hill 3
Joseph Gardner and *Elizabeth* (*French*) Amphillis, wife of Rev. Lawrence Washington of Purleigh, co. Essex, England 387

Barton, *George Preston* and *Emma Welles* War service record and memorial of Lester Clement Barton, Thyrza Barton Dean, William Sidney Barton, Raymond Welles Barton *noticed* 225

Barton genealogy, by G. P. and E. W. Barton *noticed* 225

Bates Bulletin, vol. 2, no. 1, fourth series *noticed* 225

Baxter, James Phinney, biography, by P. P. Baxter *noticed* 450
Percival Proctor James Phinney Baxter, historian, Portland, Me., 1831–1921 *noticed* 450

Beach, *Helen* The descendants of Jacob Sebor, 1709–1793, of Middletown, Conn. *noticed* 225

Bermuda privateers, 1739–1748, historical account, by H. M. Chapin *noticed* 114

Beusse, *J. H.* Sketches of the Beusse and Evans families *noticed* 225

Beusse and Evans families, by J. H. Beusse *noticed* 225

Blackburn, Capt. John Porter, note 44

Bliss, James Frederick, notice 290

Boddie, *William Willis* History of Williamsburg *noticed* 114

Boston, Mass., deaths, 1799–1815 65 177 299 396

Bowditch, George, complaint against George Guppy, 1625 145
Sarah, complaint against William Bowditch, 1699 145
William, answer to complaint of Sarah Bowditch, 1700 145
William, parentage, English ancestry, and family connections, additions 144
William, will 1574 144

Bowditch, marriages and burials from parish registers of Winsham, co. Somerset, Eng. 144

Bradbury, *Mrs. Harriet J.* (*White*) George Robert White 227

Bridge, *Rev. Dr. William Dawson, editor* Genealogy of the John Bridge family in America, 1632–1924 *noticed* 450

Bridge genealogy, revised edition, by W. D. Bridge *noticed* 450

Brookings genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in preparation 224

Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1924 *noticed* 338

Brown, Cyrus Henry, memoir 85
Elisha Rhodes, notice 279

Bryce Bryce James Viscount, memoir with portrait and autograph 75

Bulkeley, Hon. Morgan Gardner, memoir 99

Burch, *George W.* Ancestry and descendants of John Russell Haynes *noticed* 337

Burleson family, notice 34

Burnell genealogy, manuscript, by Mrs. Harriet Northrop, presented to Milwaukee Public Library, note 223

Burton genealogy, descendants of Josiah, in preparation 336

Busby genealogy, family of Nicholas, the emigrant, by A. C. Kingsbury *noticed* 450

Carpenter, Francis Wood, notice 105

Chamberlain, *George Walter* Some records of the Vermont Coolidges 29; corrections 334
The Spragues of Malden, Mass. *noticed* 225

Chapin, *Howard Millar* Bermuda privateers, 1739–1748 *noticed* 114

Chase Chronicle, vol. 14, no. 1 *noticed* 225

Chatfield genealogy, descendants of George 259

Cheney, Mrs. Elizabeth Stickney (Clapp), notice 106

Claflin, Arthur Bucklin, memoir 436

Clement, Edmund, complaint against Christopher Almey, 1625 392

Coats of Arms, *see* Heraldry
COCKE and variants
Cocke, Phillip, English ancestry and family connections 147
Thomas, will 1586 148
Cock, William, will 1559 147
Cokke, William, will 1485, note 147
Cocke baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng. 148
Genealogical account of the descendants of William of Eng. 152
Coney genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 112
Congdon Chronicle, no. 6, April and July, 1922 *noticed* 225
Connecticut probate records, table of folders of sixty-one probate districts, 1641–1924, sent to the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society by the Conn. State Library 222
Continental Congress, *see* United States
Coolidge family of Vermont, births, marriages, and deaths 29; corrections 334
Cowing, *Janet McKay* Genealogy of the Cowing family *noticed* 225
Cowing genealogy, by J. M. Cowing *noticed* 225
Coxe, Hon. Macgrane, notice 440
Cunningham, *Henry Winchester* John Winchester of New England and some of his descendants 7 123 230 343

Damon genealogy, descendants of Simeon, by F. A. Teel *noticed* 225
Dartmouth College, Class of 1879, report of secretary, 1924 *noticed* 337
Davis, Dr. Nelson Clifton, notice 297
Walter Goodwin The ancestry of Lydia Harmon, 1755–1836 *noticed* 450
D'Entremont genealogy, in preparation 112
Dickerman, Watson Bradley, notice 433
Dinsmore, Mrs. Helen Frances (Adams), notice 277
Doubleday, John Monroe, ancestry *noticed* 450
Draper, George Albert, notice 291
Dublin, Ire., records, condition 1924, notice 112
Duffett, William, defendant, and Elias Haskett, plaintiff, depositions concerning, 1700 56
Durrell, *Harold Clarke* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs 197

Edmunds, John, notice 426
Ely family epitaphs at Lyme, Conn., burial ground 383
England, genealogical gleanings in 54 144 272 391
Evans and Beusse families, by J. H. Beusse *noticed* 225

Farnsworth, Ezra, notice 286
Fellows, Charles Sumner, notice 104
Firth, Mrs. Emilie Sniffen (Lesher), notice 85
Fish, Stuyvesant, memoir 434
Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian 196
Fowler, Timothy Hazen, notice 278

Gaff, Thomas Trueman, notice 287
Geer, *Walter* The Geer genealogy, a historical record of George and Thomas Geer *noticed* 113
Geer genealogy, descendants of George and Thomas, by W. Geer *noticed* 113
Genealogical byways, II 154
Gibson, Kirkland Hopkins, notice 277
Gloucester, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 3, deaths *noticed* 226
Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications 195
Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian 200
Greer, Hon. George Clapp, record of family 35
Groome, Robert and Roger Pemberton, bill relating to use of lands, 1594 273
Groton, Conn., history, 1705–1905, by C. R. Stark *noticed* 114
Grove, *Nettie Thompson* John Barber White, 1847–1923 *noticed* 450

Hand, *Susan Train* Letters of the Hand family, 1796–1912 *noticed* 337
Hand genealogy, by S. T. Hand *noticed* 337
Hanson, Charles Henry, notice 427
Harmon, Lydia, ancestry, by W. G. Davis *noticed* 450
Harris, *Charles* Walter Harris and some of his descendants *noticed* 225
Harris genealogy, descendants of Walter, by C. Harris *noticed* 225
Harvard College, Class of 1903, 20th anniversary report, 1923 *noticed* 226
Class of 1904, report of secretary, 1924 *noticed* 337
Class of 1909, report of secretary, 1924 *noticed* 226
HASKETT and variants
Haskett, Elias, plaintiff, and William Duffett, defendant, depositions concerning, 1700 56
Stephen, English relatives and connections 54
Thomas, complaint against Richard Combe, 1639 55
William, complaints against, 1655 56
Heskett, Stephen, marriage, August 2, 1659 55
Haynes, John Russell, ancestry, by G. W. Burch *noticed* 337
Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 111 222 336
Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of deceased members of the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society 85 277 423
Report of the Historian 213
Hill, *Charles Ebenezer* and *Rev. Dr. John Boynton Hill* Ebenezer Hill: the little minister of Mason, N. H. *noticed* 113
Lew Cass, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
Hill genealogy, descendants of Ebenezer, by J. B. Hill *noticed* 113
Hillhouse, *Margaret P.* Historical and genealogical collections relating to the descendants of Rev. James Hillhouse *noticed* 337
Hillhouse genealogy, by M. P. Hillhouse *noticed* 337
Hoar, David Blakely, memoir 423
Holcomb genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 224

Honors and Knights' Fees, vol. 1, notice 111
Horton, *Lucy Henderson* Family history *noticed* 225
Houghton, Rev. Dr. George Clarke, memoir 438
Howard genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 336
Howes, *Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant)* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays 198
Report of the Committee on Ways and Means 195
Hoyt, Theodore Rushmore, notice 287
Hughes, Dalton, Martin, and Henderson families of Va., by L. H. Horton *noticed* 225
Hungerford genealogy, by F. P. Leach *noticed* 337
Hunnewell, *James Melville* Report of the Committee on Finance 194
Report of the Treasurer 208

Iowa, State Historical Society of, The Palimpsest, vol. 4, 1923 *noticed* 226

Jackson, *George West* Records of the West family of Boston and Taunton, Mass., and allied families 266
Henry Clay, notice 89
Jacobus, *Donald Lines* The Chatfield family of Derby, Conn. 259
Genealogical byways, II 154
Jaudon genealogy, by E. J. Sellers *noticed* 337
Jenney, Hon. Charles Francis, memoir with portrait and autograph 339
Jennison genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 112
Jewett, *Julia Ann* A brief genealogy of the Loughry family of Pennsylvania *noticed* 337
Johnson, *Alfred* Viscount Bryce 75

Kerly, William, record of family 39
Kidder, Andrew Marcellus, notice 91
Kidder Fund, report for 1923 213
Kingsbury, *Anna Chandler* A historical sketch of Nicholas Busby, the emigrant *noticed* 450
A historical sketch of Rev. John Mayo *noticed* 450
A historical sketch of Thomas Prence *noticed* 450

Laflin, Louis Ellsworth, notice 91
Lamphear, *Francis P.* Ten generations of Millers *noticed* 113
Langhorne, William, answer to complaint of Sidrach Williams, 1636 275
Leach, *Fayette Phelps* Lawrence Leach of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants *noticed* 450
Thomas Hungerford of Hartford and New London, Conn. *noticed* 337
Col. Josiah Granville, notice 89
Leach genealogy, descendants of Lawrence of Salem, Mass., by F. P. Leach, vol. 1 *noticed* 450
Lothrop, *Thornton Kirkland* Report of the Corresponding Secretary 201
Loughry genealogy, by J. A. Jewett *noticed* 337
Lowell, Capt. Abner, Company of Matrosses, 1778, list 110
Lyme, Conn., epitaphs 365

McIver, *Helen H.* Genealogy of the Renwick family *noticed* 225
Genealogy of the Smedberg family *noticed* 113
McNair, *James Birtley* McNair, McNear, and McNeir genealogies *noticed* 113
McNair genealogy, by J. B. McNair *noticed* 113
Manning, Francis Henry, notice 97
Marshall, *Wallace* A history of the Marshall and related families *noticed* 113
Marshall genealogy, descendants of John, by W. Marshall *noticed* 113
Mason, *Charles Francis* The English home of Capt. Hugh Mason of Watertown, Mass. 256
Capt. Hugh, English home 256
Massachusetts, House of Representatives, journals, 1723–1724 *noticed* 226
Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vols. 23 and 24 *noticed* 114
Maverick, Rev. John, notes on family 448
Mayo genealogy, family of Rev. John, by A. C. Kingsbury *noticed* 450
Metcalf, Michael, parentage, notes 63
Metcalf, baptisms and burials from English parish registers 64
Michigan biographies, published by The Michigan Historical Commission, vol. 1, A–K *noticed* 338
Miller genealogy, by F. P. Lamphear *noticed* 113
Moore, Dwight, notice 294
Mrs. Emily Louisa (Kellogg), notice 280
Morgan, *James* Charles H. Taylor, builder of the Boston Globe, on the 50th anniversary of his editorship, 1873–1923 *noticed* 114
Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.* Genealogical gleanings in England 54 144 272 391
Report of the Committee on English Research 196
Moseley, John Graham, notice 292
Murdock genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 112

Nebraska Genealogical Society, note 112
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1923 197
Committee on English Research, report for 1923 196
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1923 197
Committee on Finance, report for 1923 194
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1923 196
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1923 195
Committee on the Library, report for 1923 196
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1923 198
Committee on Publications, report for 1923 195
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1923 195
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1923 195
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1923 196
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1923 201
Council, report for 1923 193
Historian, report for 1923 213
Librarian, report for 1923 200
Memoirs 85 277 423
Necrology for 1923 213
Officers and committees for 1924 217

New England, etc. cont'd
Proceedings, 1923 108; 1924 109 191 330 447
Special Committee on Mural Memorials, report for 1923 198
Special Committee on Rolls of Membership, report for 1923 199
Treasurer, report for 1923 208
New England Society in the City of New York, 118th anniversary, proceedings *noticed* 226
New Hampshire, celebration of 300th anniversary, historical address, 1923 *noticed* 114
New Jersey Historical Society, library, genealogical index, 1923, by M. E. Johnson *noticed* 450
Newcomb, *Bethuel Merritt* Andrew Newcomb, 1618–1686, and his descendants *noticed* 113
Newcomb genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by B. M. Newcomb *noticed* 113
Newport Historical Society, bulletins, 1923 *noticed* 226
Nichols, Dr. Arthur Howard, notice 284
Nathan Round Nichols genealogy, ancestry and descendants of Thomas Nichols *noticed* 337
Nichols genealogy, by N. R. Nichols *noticed* 337
Nicholson genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 224

Old Lyme, Conn., epitaphs 250
Osgood, Lois Frances, notice 41
Oyster Bay, N. Y., town records, 1691–1704, vol. 2 *noticed* 338

Park(e) genealogy, descendants of Joel, by J. M. Stanton *noticed* 337
genealogy, family of Washington Co., Pa., Parks Records, vol. 3, pt. 14 *noticed* 337
Parker, Frederick Wesley, notice 298
Hon. William Prentiss, notice 428
Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications 195
Peirce, *Arthur Winslow* Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B. 339
Report of the Council 193
Benjamin, record of family 333
Pemberton, Roger, inscription on memorial brass in St. Peter's church, St. Albans, co. Herts, Eng. 274
Roger and Robert Groome, bill relating to use of lands, 1594 273
Perley, *Sidney* History of Salem, Mass. *noticed* 338
Polk family of North Carolina and Tennessee 33 159 318; corrections 449
Pollard, George Edward, notice 425
Prence genealogy, family of Thomas Prence, by A. C. Kingsbury *noticed* 450
Putnam Association of America, report of meeting, 1923 *noticed* 113

Quinby, Henry Cole, memoir 93

Radcliffe College, directory, 1922 *noticed* 338
Renwick genealogy, by H. H. McIver *noticed* 225
Reynolds, *Marion Hobart* and *A. C. Rippier* The history and descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds *noticed* 337
Reynolds genealogy, by M. H. Reynolds and A. C. Rippier *noticed* 337
meeting of family, 1923, report, by A. C. Rippier *noticed* 337
Richardson, William Streeter, memoir with portrait and autograph 115
Rippier, *Mrs. Anna C.* The Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892–1923, thirty-second annual (indexed) *noticed* 337
Mrs. Anna C. and *M. H. Reynolds* The history and descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds *noticed* 337
Rockwell, *Francis Williams* The Rockwell family, in one line of descent *noticed* 225
Rockwell genealogy, by F. W. Rockwell *noticed* 225
Rogers, Charles Thomas, record of family 51
Rosenberger, *Jesse Leonard* The Pennsylvania Germans, a sketch of their history and life, of the Mennonites, and of side lights from the Rosenberger family *noticed* 337
Rosenberger genealogy, *in* The Pennsylvania Germans, by J. L. Rosenberger *noticed* 337
Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, series 3, vol. 17 *noticed* 338
Rylands, John Paul, notice 429

Salem, Mass., history, 1626–1637, vol. 1, by S. Perley *noticed* 338
vital records to 1850, vol. 3, marriages, Aaron to Lyttlefield *noticed* 338
Scotland, American students in, 1756–1765 221
Sebor genealogy, by H. Beach *noticed* 225
Sellers, *Edwin Jaquett* Jaudon family of Pennsylvania *noticed* 337
Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 9, 1920–1923 *noticed* 113
Slocum, Giles of Portsmouth, R. I., parentage 395
Smedberg genealogy, by H. H. McIver *noticed* 113
Smith, *William Thomas* Family tree book, genealogical and biographical, listing the relatives of Gen. William Alexander Smith and of W. Thomas Smith *noticed* 113
Smith genealogy, relatives of Gen. William Alexander Smith and William Thomas Smith, by W. T. Smith *noticed* 113
Snow, Dr. George Burwell, notice 295
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletins, Old-Time New England, vol. 13, 1922–1923 *noticed* 226
Society of Colonial Wars, California, report of the historian, 1923 *noticed* 226
Society of Colonial Wars, California, roster, 1923 *noticed* 114
Society of Colonial Wars, New Jersey, yearbook, 1923 *noticed* 226
Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts, roll of membership, proceedings of the Society and board of managers, etc. *noticed* 338
Society Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan, yearbook, 1919–1923, by R. E. Van Syckle *noticed* 450
Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution
Spaight, Richard Dobbs, memoir, by A. B. Andrews *noticed* 226

Sprague genealogy, by G. W. Chamberlain *noticed* 225

Standish, *Myles* Report of the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership 199

Stanton, *John M.* Ancestors and descendants of Joel Parke of East Troy, Pa. *noticed* 337

Stark, *Charles Rathbone* Groton, Conn., 1705–1905 *noticed* 114

Stearns, James Pierce, notice 102

Steiner, *Bernard Christian* Thirty-five year record of the Class of 1888 Yale College *noticed* 226

Stetson, *Nelson M.* Book no. 6, The Stetson Kindred of America, sketch of Cornet Robert Stetson *noticed* 450

Stetson genealogy, descendants of Cornet Robert, book no. 6, by Nelson M. Stetson *noticed* 450

Stokes, Joan, will 1560 272
Roger, will 1578 272

Stowe, *Nathan* Ancestry and some of the descendants of Capt. Stephen Stowe of Milford, Conn. *noticed* 113

Stowe genealogy, ancestry and some of the descendants of Stephen, by N. Stowe *noticed* 113

Strassburger, *Ralph Beaver* The Strassburger family and allied families of Pa. *noticed* 225

Strassburger genealogy, by R. B. Strassburger *noticed* 225

Sullivan, James William, notice 92

Swift, Mrs. Ann Maria (Higgins), notice 87

Taylor, Charles Henry, memoir, by J. Morgan *noticed* 114
Col. Edmund Haines, Jr., notice 288

Teel, *Flora A.* Genealogy of the descendants of Simeon Damon *noticed* 225

Thomas, *Dr. William S.* American Revolutionary diaries, also journals, narratives, autobiographies *noticed* 114

Town, Jabez, record of family 334

United States, Continental Congress, journals, 1774–1789, edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt, vol. 24, 1783, Jan. 1–Aug. 29; vol. 25, 1783, Sept. 1–Dec. 31 *noticed* 226

Usher, Adela Louise, memoir, 1852–1922 *noticed* 114

Van Norden, Cora, memoir, by T. L. Van Norden *noticed* 337
Theodore Langdon Cora Van Norden in the War *noticed* 337
The Van Norden family *noticed* 225

Van Norden genealogy, by T. L. Van Norden *noticed* 225

Van Syckle, *Raymond E.* Yearbook Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1919–1923 *noticed* 450

Venn, Rev. John, notice 431

Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1921, 1922, and 1923 *noticed* 338

Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 8 *noticed* 338

Walcott, Arthur Stuart, notice 296

Warren County, Pa., history and genealogy, note 112

Washington, Amphillis, wife of Rev. Lawrence, genealogical notice 387

Watkins, *Walter Kendall* Report of the Committee on Collection of Records 197

Wattles, *Gurdon Wallace* Autobiography of Gurdon Wallace Wattles and genealogy *noticed* 113

Wattles genealogy, descendants of John, by G. W. Wattles *noticed* 113

Weiersheiser, *Nelson Cornelius* Genealogical and historical record of the ancestral descendants of Franz Weyershäuser *noticed* 113

Wenrich Family Bulletin, no. 1, 1924 *noticed* 450

West genealogical records of family of Boston and Taunton, Mass. 266

West Roxbury, Mass., genealogies, 1713–1800 223

Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry 196
Report of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials 198
William Streeter Richardson 115

Weyershäuser genealogy, by N. C. Weiersheiser *noticed* 113

Wheaton, Ellen Birdseye, diary *noticed* 226

Whipple pedigree, by J. G. Bartlett, note 449

White, George Robert, memoir with portrait and autograph 227
John Barber, memoir 281; by N. T. Grove *noticed* 450
Joseph Harvey Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership 195

Whitney, Frank, notice 96

Widdicomb, William, notice 103

Willard, Susannah, memoir 442

Williams, Richard Henry, notice 444
Roger, English relatives and connections 272
Sidrach, complaint against William Langhorne, 1636 274

Williamsburg County, S. C., history, by W. W. Boddie *noticed* 114

Winchester genealogy, descendants of John of New England 7 123 230 343

Wing genealogy, *in* The Owl, vol. 24, nos. 1–4 *noticed* 226

Yale University, Class of 1888, thirty-five year record, by B. C. Steiner *noticed* 226
Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1873, report, 1873–1923 *noticed* 114

Zinzan *alias* **Alexander,** Andrew, will 1626 276
Robert Sir will 1608 276

Zinzin, Alexander, will 1559 276

NE

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

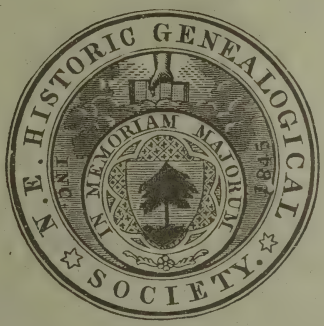
Index Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 14 1924
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

VOL. LXXVIII. OCTOBER, 1924

WHOLE NUMBER, 312



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1924

**Illustration:*

Portrait of Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B. (to face page 339)

I. Memoir of Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B. By *Arthur Winslow Peirce*, A.B., Litt.D. 339

II. John Winchester of New England and Some of His Descendants (*Continued*). By *Henry Winchester Cunningham*, A.B. 343

III. Inscriptions from Gravestones at Lyme, Conn. 365

IV. Amphillis, Wife of Rev. Lawrence Washington of Purleigh, co. Essex, England. By *J. Gardner Bartlett* and *Elizabeth (French) Bartlett* 387

V. Genealogical Gleanings in England. IV. Com. by the Committee on English Research 391

VI. A Record of Deaths in Boston and Vicinity, 1799–1815 (*Continued*) . 396

VII. Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Prepared by Rev. *Lewis Wilder Hicks*, M.A., Historian 423

VIII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Com. by *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary 447

IX. Notes:

Notes. — Society Notice; Maverick, 448; The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee: Corrections, 449

Historical Intelligence. — Whipple Pedigree, 449 448–449

X. Recent Books 450

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — ALFRED JOHNSON
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
J. GARDNER BARTLETT — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *ex officio*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

ARTHUR W. ACKERMAN

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Historian and Genealogist

Member of New England Historic Genealogical Society. Family Lineages Traced. Family Trees a Specialty. Historical Research. Correspondence solicited.

HARRY F. AMMIDOWN

20 Chestnut Street, Southbridge, Mass.

Has notes on old families of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Dudley, and Charlton, Mass.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.

THE MISSES CURRY

1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Genealogists and Researchers

United States Census and Pension Records
County Records in Maryland and Virginia

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
MISS WINIFRED HOLMAN, S.B.

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogists

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE

3217 Thirteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Genealogist

Member of the National Genealogical Society, Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Compiler of the Bigelow Genealogy. Over thirty years' experience in Historical and Genealogical Research. Examination of United States Census Records a Specialty.

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

266 Haverhill Street,
Reading, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Oak Street, Stoneham, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

ELLA S. WOOD

79 Central Avenue, Hyde Park, Mass.

Genealogist — **Researcher**

Membership Lines for Hereditary-Patriotic Societies a Specialty

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society; Historical Society of Penn., British Record Society.

GENEALOGIST OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, makes researches in England and America, and compiles and edits genealogies.

MS. Collections on English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), including Brackett, Cheney, Child, Eggleston, Frost, Gridley, Grover, Mellowes, Newcomb, Patten, Potter, Sikes, Vinal, etc.

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON **6 HAYMARKET, LONDON**

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 6 HAYMARKET, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Please send ten cents for postage for special genealogical catalogue. Other catalogues sent free on request.

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

28 Warren Avenue, Somerville, Boston 42, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

FOR SALE

FREEMAN'S HISTORY OF CAPE COD, $10.50

Address C. S. FREEMAN, Box 52, Station O, New York City

J. ROBERT BOOMER

Appraiser

Entire Contents of Homes Appraised for Inheritance Tax, Fire Insurance, Legal, and Other Purposes

103 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.

Telephone — Back Bay 3435

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements.

S. D. WARREN COMPANY

101 MILK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Manufacturers of Warren's Standard

Coated and Uncoated Printing Papers

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Books Printed **Genealogies and Town Histories** **Books Bound**

Under the Supervision of an Expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in Every Respect and at Less than City Prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given. Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book. Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

Established 1832—Over 90 Years' Experience

The SUN PRINTING COMPANY

Established 1800

"The Oldest Commercial Printers in New England"

28 Renne Avenue, Pittsfield, Massachusetts

COMPLETE modern equipment and an experienced corps of workmen and proofreaders enable us to deliver exceptionally well printed and typographically accurate books at a reasonable price. Write us for our proposition before you decide *where* your book will be printed.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

READY NOVEMBER 15th

Our latest Genealogical Catalogue (No. 157), containing nearly 5000 titles of genealogies, town and county histories, historical and genealogical sets, heraldry, English local history, blanks for genealogical records, etc., will be ready for distribution on the above date.

If interested in your family history, send ten cents to cover cost of mailing, and we shall be pleased to send you a copy of this catalogue, the most complete of its kind.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP
(Successors to George E. Littlefield, 1915, and George W. Humphrey, 1918)

9A ASHBURTON PLACE
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

The Register

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains 112 pages relating to American Genealogy, Biography, and History, with one or more engraved portraits. Indexes to each volume appear in a Supplement to the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year. Current single numbers, $1.00. Index Supplement, $1.00.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vols. 1–50. 4 vols., bound. $105.00.

Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Abington. 1912. 2 v. 632 p.	$8.00
Acton. 1923. 311 p.	4.75
Alford. 1902. 32 p.	.75
Andover. 1912. 2 v. 966 p.	10.00
Arlington. 1904. 162 p.	2.25
Ashburnham. 1909. 215 p.	4.20
Athol. 1910. 230 p.	4.40
Auburn. 1900. 142 p.	10.00
Barre. 1903. 276 p.	5.00
Becket. 1903. 98 p.	1.25
Bedford. 1903. 142 p.	1.75
Bellingham. 1904. 222 p.	2.75
Beverly. 1907. 2 v. 1027 p.	10.75
Billerica. 1908. 405 p.	5.25
Bolton. 1910. 232 p.	4.44
Boxborough. 1915. 78 p.	1.25
Boxford. 1905. 274 p.	3.00
Bradford. 1907. 373 p.	4.00
Bridgewater. 1916. 2 v. 948 p.	12.00
Brockton. 1911. 371 p.	4.75
Brookfield. 1909. 549 p.	8.65
Burlington. 1915. 100 p.	1.25
Cambridge. 1914–15. 2 v. 1742 p.	20.00
Carver. 1911. 179 p.	2.25
Charlemont. 1917. 166 p.	2.25
Charlton. 1905. 268 p.	4.91
Chelsea. 1916. 558 p.	7.00
Chester. 1911. 255 p.	3.25
Chilmark. 1904. 96 p.	1.25
Cohasset. 1916. 237 p.	3.25
Dalton. 1906. 82 p.	1.25
Dover. 1908. 107 p.	1.50
Douglas. 1906. 192 p.	3.90
Dracut. 1907. 302 p.	4.00
Dudley. 1908. 288 p.	5.17
Duxbury. 1911. 446 p.	5.75
E. Bridgewater. 1917. 406 p.	5.25
Edgartown. 1906. 276 p.	3.50
Foxborough. 1911. 249 p.	3.25
Framingham. 1911. 474 p.	6.00
Gardner. 1907. 136 p.	3.15
Gill. 1904. 97 p.	1.25
Grafton. 1906. 377 p.	6.36
Granville. 1914. 236 p.	3.00
Gr. Barrington. 1904. 89 p.	1.25
Greenfield. 1915. 299 p.	3.75
Hanson. 1911. 110 p.	1.50
Haverhill. 1910–11. 2 v. 827 p.	8.75
Heath. 1915. 142 p.	1.75
Hinsdale. 1902. 98 p.	1.25
Holden. 1904. 236 p.	4.48
Holliston. 1908. 358 p.	4.50
Hopkinton. 1911. 462 p.	6.00
Hubbardston. 1907. 226 p.	$4.36
Hull. 1911. 75 p.	1.25
Kingston. 1911. 396 p.	5.00
Lee. 1903. 239 p.	3.00
Leicester. 1903. 284 p.	5.12
Leominster. 1911. 369 p.	6.25
Lincoln. 1908. 179 p.	2.25
Marlborough. 1908. 404 p.	6.72
Marlborough Epitaphs. 1908. 218 p.	10.00
Medfield. 1903. 243 p.	3.25
Medford. 1907. 469 p.	6.00
Medway. 1905. 345 p.	4.50
Methuen. 1909. 345 p.	3.75
Middlefield. 1907. 138 p.	1.75
Middleton. 1904. 143 p.	1.60
Millbury. 1903. 158 p.	3.44
Montgomery. 1902. 66 p.	1.50
Natick. 1910. 249 p.	3.25
New Ashford. 1916. 43 p.	1.00
New Braintree. 1904. 163 p.	2.25
Newton. 1905. 521 p.	6.50
Northbridge. 1916. 202 p.	3.00
Norton. 1906. 405 p.	5.25
Oakham. 1905. 133 p.	3.12
Oxford. 1905. 315 p.	5.53
Palmer. 1905. 242 p.	3.00
Paxton Epitaphs. 1906. 32 p.	1.50
Pelham. 1902. 177 p.	2.25
Pembroke. 1911. 465 p.	6.00
Peru. 1902. 112 p.	1.50
Petersham. 1904. 193 p.	3.92
Phillipston. 1906. 121 p.	2.96
Plympton. 1923. 540 p.	8.25
Princeton. 1902. 195 p.	3.94
Reading. 1912. 586 p.	7.00
Richmond. 1913. 113 p.	1.50
Rochester. 1914. 2 v. 768 p.	9.75
Royalston. 1906. 196 p.	3.95
Rutland. 1905. 255 p.	4.74
Scituate. 1909. 2 v. 909 p.	11.50
Sherborn. 1911. 229 p.	3.00
Shirley. 1918. 211 p.	2.75
Shrewsbury. 1904. 282 p.	5.10
Southborough. 1903. 187 p.	3.82
Spencer. 1909. 276 p.	5.00
Stow. 1911. 270 p.	3.50
Sturbridge. 1906. 393 p.	5.00
Sudbury. 1903. 332 p.	4.25
Sutton. 1907. 478 p.	7.71
Templeton. 1907. 212 p.	4.16
Tisbury. 1910. 244 p.	3.25
Topsfield (to 1900). 1903, 1916. 2 v. 509 p.	5.50
Tyringham. 1903. 108 p.	1.50
Upton. 1904. 190 p.	3.88
Uxbridge. 1916. 420 p.	5.50
Wakefield. 1912. 341 p.	4.50
Walpole. 1902. 216 p.	2.75
Waltham. 1904. 298 p.	3.75
Warren. 1910. 196 p.	3.95
Washington. 1904. 57 p.	.75
Wayland. 1910. 160 p.	2.25
W. Boylston. 1911. 153 p.	3.36
W. Bridgewater. 1911. 222 p.	3.00
W. Stockbridge. 1907. 115 p.	1.50
Westborough. 1903. 258 p.	4.77
Westminster. 1908. 258 p.	4.77
Westport. 1918. 296 p.	3.75
Weymouth. 1910. 2 v. 735 p.	9.25
Williamstown. 1907. 173 p.	2.25
Winchendon. 1909. 223 p.	4.32
Windsor. 1917. 153 p.	2.00
Worthington. 1911. 159 p.	2.00

Publications for Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies

Ainsworth. 1894. 212 p.	$3.00
Andrews. 1916. 30 p.	1.50
Bacon. 1915. 420 p.	8.00
Benton. 1906. 92 p.	3.00
Brooks. 1904. 20 p.	1.00
Clarke. 1921. 31 p.	2.00
Cotton. 1905. 26 p.	1.25
Curtis. 1907. 10 p.	.50
Cushman. 1855. 665 p.	10.00
Dam. 1911. 14 p.	.75
Darby-Derby. 7 p.	.50
De Blois. 1913. 15 p.	.75
Dewing. 1904. 165 p.	5.00
Dows (Dowse). 1890. 348 p.	5.00
Eames. 1908. 17 p.	.75
Eastman. 1908. 262 p.	3.00
Erskine. 1920. 31 p.	2.00
Felton. 1886. 260 p.	3.00
Finney. 1906. 13 p.	.75
Floyd. 1909. 15 p.	.75
Gage. 1908. 12 p.	.75
Gavet. 1923. 27 p.	1.50
Gerrish. 1913. 11 p.	.75
Getchell. 1909. 10 p.	.50
Gillson (Jillson). 1876. 266 p.	2.50
Grosvenor. 1918. 13 p.	1.00
Hale. 1907. 13 p.	.75
Harris. 1861. 56 p.	2.00
Harrison. 1916. 20 p.	1.00
Haynes and Noyes. 1893. 5 p.	.50
Hill. 1904. 22 p.	1.00
Holmes. 432 p.	5.00
Huckins. 1916. 203 p.	6.50
Huntoon. 1881. 113 p.	1.00
Jones. 1908. 33 p.	1.50
Kimber. 1894. 76 p.	2.00
Lakin. 1909. 11 p.	.75
Lay. 1908. 13 p.	.75
Levet. 1913. 21 p.	1.00
Lillibridge. 1909. 11 p.	.75
Livermore. 1902. 479 p.	5.00
Luddington. 1904. 13 p.	.75
Manning and Whitfield. 1897. 35 p.	1.00
Moore. 1904. 22 p.	1.00
Page (Tab. Pedigree). 1899.	1.00
Palmer. 1914. 4 p.	.50
Parish. 1909. 12 p.	.75
Partridge. 1904. 46 p.	3.00
Partridge. 1909. 8 p.	.50
Patten. 1908. 290 p.	5.50
Peterson. 1916. 25 p.	1.25
Pomeroy. 1903. 16 p.	.75
Remington. 1909. 9 p.	.50
Rising. 1909. 11 p.	.75
Russell. 1904. 20 p.	1.00
Sargent. 1904. 12 p.	.75
Seymour. 1917. 12 p.	1.00
Seymour. 1918. 15 p.	1.00
Sherburne. 1904. 22 p.	1.00
Sprague. 1909. 14 p.	$0.75
Standish. 1914. 34 p.	1.25
Stanwood. 1899. 317 p.	2.00
Stebbins (reprint). 31 p.	5.00
Sumner. 1879. 207 p.	5.00
Tarbell. 1907. 18 p.	.75
Travers (Travis). 1903. 147 p.	3.50
Treadwell. 1906. 26 p.	1.25
Trowbridge. 1908. 848 p.	10.00
Vinton Memorial. 1858. 534 p.	7.50
Vose. 1910. 19 p.	1.00
Walker. 1903. 9 p.	.50
Ward. 1851. 265 p.	2.00
Ware. 1901. 335 p.	5.00
West. 1906. 14 p.	.75
Whittier and Rolfe. 1912. 14 p.	.75
Williams. 1908. 10 p.	.50
Wilmot. 1904. 9 p.	.50
Wilson. 1907. 16 p.	.75
Woodman. 1874. 125 p.	5.00
Woods. 1910. 39 p.	1.00

Local Histories

Exeter, N. H., Settlers. Sanborn. 1914.	$0.75
Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 v.	10.00
Marlborough, Mass., Colonial Records. Spalding. 1909. 47 p.	1.50
Pioneers of Massachusetts. Pope. 1900.	15.00
Bibliography of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 p.	2.00
First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 p.	2.50
Watertown, Mass., Genealogies. Bond. 1094 p.	10.00

Miscellaneous

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 p.	$3.00
Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 9 vols.	15.00
Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 p.	4.00
Emigrants from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 p.	1.00
Genealogical Gleanings in England. Waters. 2 vols. 1643 p.	10.00
Research in England. Lea. 1905. 36 p.	1.00
Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Soame.	6.00

Genealogical Blank Forms

Ashburton Genealogical Forms. An improved form for gathering data for a genealogy. $0.20 per dozen forms. $1.50 per hundred.

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.60. 2 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set, $0.20. 3 sets, $0.50.

SPECIALISTS IN MAKING GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

(The Grafton Press)

Special Book Department of

BRAUNWORTH & COMPANY, Book Manufacturers

105 WEST 40th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 059548872